CALIFORNIA THEOLOGICAL BAPTIST SEMINARY
Covina California

PRESENTED BY Mrs. W. Clenton Holt

497
C522

Cherokee nation. Constitution.
AUTHOR

Constitution and laws of the
TITLE
Cherokee nation.
21583

DATE DUE	BORROWER'S NAME
	STORAGE

497
C522

Cherokee nation. Constitution.
Constitution and laws of the Cherokee nation.

21583

Date Due

Library Bureau Cat. No. 1137

ᏚᎫᏍᏅᎠ

ᎠᏂ

ᎠᎴᏐᏀᏂᏗᎠ

ᏫᏰ

ᏮᏔᎩ ᎠᏴᏞ,

ᎠᏚᏣᏫᎠ ᎠᏁ ᎠᏚᏂᏴᏫᎠ

ᏞᏔᏴᏅᏂ ᏫᏐᏂᎠ ᏣᏁ

ᎠᏴᏞ ᎠᏎᏔᏅ ᏣᏤ

1892

LIBRARY
CALIFORNIA BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Seminary Knolls
Covina, California

497
C522

Cherokee
See p. 146 of The Book of a Thousand Tongues

DſᏁE ᎦᏅ-ΘᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏗᎦᏣᎦ ᏗᎤᏓᏅᏙᏗ DᏯ ᏩᎳᎩ DᎱſ.

ᏯᏥᏁᎩ DᎱſ VᏂᎳᎾi, ΘᏍᎩ ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᎧᏁᏖᏗ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ DᎱ ᎯDᐩ EᏗ ᏯᏥᏁᏏ ᏧᏔᎯᏗ DᏂᎳſ DᏂᏏΘᏍᎩ ᎩᏩ, Ᏼᐩ ᏧᎦᏣᎦ DᎱ ᏧᎩᏯᏅᏅ ᏢᏒ ᏧᎩᎸᏏᏍᏗ ᏗᎤᏓᏅᏙᏗ DᏯ ᏩᎳᎩ DᎱſ DᎱ SᏂYᏏᏗᏒ, ᎤᏁᎩᏍᏗ AᎯᐩ DᏂ- ᏧᏂᏩᎯᏍᎳᎤᎯ DᎱſ ᏗᏂᎳᎾY, DZ ᎩT ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏧᏁPVᏗ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎦᎤᏂᎯᏍᏗ TᏗEᏁᏗᏯ. ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏗᎦᏣᏏᎩ TᏩᏙᏁᏗ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ ᏧᎩᏯᏅᏅ ᏢᏒ Ᏼᐩ ᏏᏍAᏏᏙᏙ TᏧᏩᏁᏗ, SᎦᏁᏂVᎯ ᎦZᎩY Ᏼᐩ TᏧᏏᎤᏅ ᏢᏒ T, DᎱ Ᏼᐩ- ᐩ ᏗᎤᏓᏅᏙᏗ TᏩᏍᏗ TᏧᏩᏁᏗ TBᏙ ᏫᏍᏗᏂVᎯ TEᏙᏁᏗ ᏢᏒ ΘᏍᎩ TEᏯ ᏧᎦᏁᏣᎯ DZ ᏗAPᎯᎲᏫᎯ ᏢᏒ T; ᏗAᏩᏩᏗZ hᏂᏒΘ hᎦᏗ Ꮧ4ᏒᏙ, DᎱ AᏩᏍᏗ ᏗEVᏗ hᏂᏒΘ ᏢᏒ ᏫᏗᎦᎳᏍᏗVᏗᏍE ᏙᏓᏁCBᏙ ᏢᏒ SᎦᎦSΘᏍᏙT, DᎱ ᏗᏩᏙᏗ ᏙᎦᏣᏍᏗ ΘᏍᎩ.

ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᎦᏧWᏗP ᏩᏙ-TᏍᏗ ᏗᎦᏧΘᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᏙᏓᎴ-Ꮧ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ DᎱ ᏫᏍTᏙᎯ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ ᏧᎴᏍᐩ TEᏙᏁᏗ ᏢᏒ T; DZ ᏫᏍTᏙᎯ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ ΘᏓᏂᎯ4Ꮧ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ DᎱ ᏯᏂ ᐩ-ᏓᏩᏣᎦᏧVᏗ ᏧEΘᏣᏒ ᏙEΘᏣᎯ.

DZ ᏧEΘᏣᏒ ᏙEΘᏣᎯ ᎯDᐩ EᏗ ᎧᏁᏖᏧ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ ᏙᏔᎯᏗ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ ᏗᏧΘ ᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎤᎴᏍᎧᏧVᏗ GWY DᎱſ, ᏙEᏣſ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏗᎬᎾᏣᏯᏍᏗ, Dhᐩ DᎱᏁE ᏲY ᏗᎦᏣᏏᎩ DᎱ ᏁᏗPVᏗ, SᏩAᏙ TᎦᎴᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏯᎴBVᏗᏯ ᏯᐩᏒᏙ AᏔᎴ TᏗEh WᎴ TᏯᎦBᎴ TᎦT YᎴᏏ ᎦᏙhᎯᏍᏗ TᏗEh Ᏼᐩ-Z TᏯᎦBᎴ ᎯᏍᏙᏗᏣ GWY ᎦᏙhᎯᏍᏗ TᏗEh, ΘᏞEᐩ TEᏙᏁᏗ ᏢᏒ T, AᏩᏍᏗ ᏯO-VᏗ GWY DᎱſ DᏁᎯ ᏢᏒ T; DᏁΘ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏧᏯᎦᏍᏗ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏯhᏗEᏁ Θhi YᏩ DᏏᐩ hᏗᎦO-ᏁᏓΘ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD AᏔᎴ Dhᐩ ᏫΘhᏗP ᏩᏙ-TᏍᏗ, ᏙΘᏗBᏗ ᏙVᎯᏩ TᎦT SᎴEᏩWO- Ᏼᐩ-Ꮻ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᎦᎦᏫBWO-T.

hᎦᏗ DᎦᎯ ᏓᏂᎴᎯᏯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎯD TᏧᏍᏗ AᏔᎴ SᏓO-ᏁᎯ ΘᏍᎩ YᎯᏙᏗ hᎦᎦᏍᏙWᏁE ᎤᏓᎴᎯᏗ Ꮲ-4ᏍᏗ DᎦᎯᎦᏁᎢ GWY DᎱſ.

ᏯᏥᏁᐩ-ᏫᏥᏁY, ΘᏍᎩ ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᎯDᐩ EᏗ ᏢᏒ ᏯᏥᏁᏏ DᎦᎯ ᏁᏓᎴᏍᏗ ᏗO-Ꮧ ᏗJBᏗ DᎦᎯᎦᏯ hVᏙVᎶᏫᏍᏙY hᎦᏓᐩ DᎦᎯ ᏮᏯ DᎱſ

21583

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY OF COLORADO, AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY OF DENVER, THE CAPITAL CITY, AND THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE STATE.

THE Publishers take pleasure in announcing that the above work is now in press, and will be issued in the month of January, 1893. It will contain a complete list of the State, County and City officers, with their salaries, duties, etc., and a full business directory of Denver, and the principal towns of the State. The work will be issued in two parts, the first containing the State, County and City officers, and the second containing the business directory. The first part will be issued in January, 1893, and the second part in February, 1893. The price of the work will be $5.00 per copy.

THE Publishers are now ready to receive orders for the work, and will fill them in the order in which they are received. The work will be issued in two parts, the first containing the State, County and City officers, and the second containing the business directory. The first part will be issued in January, 1893, and the second part in February, 1893. The price of the work will be $5.00 per copy.

Yours,

DENVER DIRECTORY.

DENVER DIRECTORY, DENVER, COLO., }
March 3, 1893. }

GENTLEMEN:—Please find enclosed check for $5.00, in payment for one copy of "DENVER, COLORADO DIRECTORY," as per advertisement of March 26, 1892, and oblige

Yours,

DENVER DIRECTORY.

Ꝋꝺꞩꝏꝝ ꝛꝺꝏꝏꝝꝝꝛꝛꝺ, ꞓꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ, }
Ꞅꞩꞇ, Bꝏꝏꝍꝺ, Ꝋꝺꝛꝺꞷꝺ 3, 1893. }

Ꝋꝺꝝꝛ, ꝏꝏꞩꝺꝏꝏꝝ,

Ꞅꞩꞇ, Bꝏꝏꝍꝺ.

Yꝏꞇꞇ,—Dꝝꝝꞷ ꝛꝏꞇꞓꝍꝍꝛ ꝊꝺꞓꝏꝍꝍꞷꝊꝺ Dꝺꞩ ꝝꝺꞷꝊꝏꞸ, "DꞩꝝE, ꝛꞩꞓꝺꝛ ꝛꝏꞇꞓꝍꝍꝛ Ꝋꝺ ꞓꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ ꝊVPR," ꝺꝃ DꝺꝺꝊꝺ 0Ꞅꞩꞇ 26, 1892, ꝛꝺꞷꝊ ꝏR EꝺꝏR ꝺEꝃꝊꝺ ꝏꝏꞸ Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ Dꝺ Eꝝꝝꞷ WꝝP-ꝏꝏꞸ ꝛꞓꝺꝏꝏꝃꝝꝛ Dꝺ RGJBRꝛ, ꝏꝊꞸꞷꝏ ꞓꝛꝊꞇꝍꝛ Dꝺꞷ TEꝃ Ꝋꞓꞓꝝꝛꝛ ꝝꝝꝃꝛ Ꝋꞩꞓꝏꝏꝃꝝꝛ Dꝺ ꝛꞓꞓꝏꝏꝛꝏE ꝏꞸ ꞓꞩVꝃꝏꝏꝛꝏꞸ.

Eꞷꞷꝛꞓ,

ꞩꝏꞩ,

ꝏꞸEꝏꞓꞷ Dꞩꝏꞓꞷ.

ꝊꝺEꝏꞓꞷ ꝺꞩꞷꝏꝏꝃꝝꝛ, }
Ꞅꞩꞇ, Jꝏꝺ 14, 1893. }

Dꞵ, ꞩꝏꞩ, ꝏꞸEꝏꞓꞷ DꞸꞏꝏꞓꞷ GꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ, ꝏꝏꞸ ꞄꞸꞷꞓꝏꝛꝛꝏꝏE Tꞓꞇꞷꝛꝛꝃ Dꞵꝃꞷꝺ Ꝋꝺꝃꝛꞓ Dꝺꞩ ꝺꞩꞷꝏꝏꝃꝝꝛ ꝏꞸ ꝏꝏꞸ ꞄD Tꞓꝏꝛꝃ DꝏAꞄꞷꞷT, "DꞩꝝE ꞩꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꞸ ꝛꞩꞓꝺꝛ ꝛꞓꞓꝏꝏꝛꝏꝛ Ꝋꝺ ꞓꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ," ꝺꝃ DꝺꝺꝊꝺ 0Ꞅꞩꞇ 26, 1892, ꞄDꞷꞸ Eꝃ ꝺꝃ ꝸꝺꝺꝏꝏꞩ Dꝺ ꝸꝏꞄꝏꞷ, ꝛꞓꞓꝏꝏꝛꝏꝛ Ꝋꝺ ꞓꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ ꝛꞩꞓꞓꝏꝏꝃ ꝏꝏꞸ ꞄD ꝛꞓꞓꞇꞄꝏꝏꝃ ꝛꞓꞓꝏꝏꝛꝏꝛ ꝛꞷꞓꞓꝏꝏꝃ Gꞩ ꝊꝏꝏꝛZꝏꝛ Dꝺ ꝛꝝꞮWꝏꝏꝃ Ꝋꝝꝝꝛ, ꝛꞓꞓꝝꝝꝏꝃ ꝏꝏꞸ Tꞓꝏꝛꝃ ꝛꞩꝏꝏꝏꞄꝏꝛꝝ ꝛꝏꝝꝝꞷꝊꞷꞇ ꝛꞩꞓꞄꝏꞸ Dꝺ ꝝꝝꞮꝛꝏꞸ, DꞩꞷꞸ ꞄD AꞷꞮꝃ ꞩꞮꝺBꞸ ꞵꞸ; Dꝺ ꞄDꞷꞸ Eꝃ EꞩꞸR ꞩEꝃꞷꞸ ꝏꝏꞸ ꞄD ꝛꞓꞓꝏꝏꝛꝏꝛ Ꝋꝺ ꞓꞷꞸ Dꝺꞩ TBꞸ Ꞅꝏꝏꞩꞓꝝꝃ ꝛꝏꝏꞩꝺꝏꝏꝛ Dꝺ ꝛZPꞄꝛꝝ ꝊꞩꞮꝺꝏꝏꝊ Dꝺꞩ ꝝꞷꞸꝊꝺꞵ.

ꞩꝏꞩ,

ꝏꞸEꝏꞓꞷ DꞸꞏꝏꞓꞷ.

SΘᚣᚯWΟ~ ᒍΟᖻETᒍP ᴼΘSΟ~ᚣ Dᔑ ᔕSᒥE Dᑏᚣ DhGWY.

E h G᷍ ᐯ᷊ , ᏗyᵴBᒥ᷊ DᑏᛞY ᴼΘᖘᖘᔑᒍ Dᔑ ᵴΘᖘᔑY BΘ, ᴼhᛞY Dᔑ SᖻᖻΘᖘᖘ.ᛞY ᔕᖘᗩΘᔑᴼ EᖻᒥR TEᑏᚣ ᴼhᛞ ᴼΘᖘᐯᒥᵴᘁ ᒥRT, RᑏG᷍ Ο~ᴼᖘᔑhᖘY ᵴGRᵅᒍᛞY AᛞWΟ~ᚣ ᒥR ᘔZᛞᖘE, Dᔑ EGᖻΘ᷊ᖘᒍᛞᒍ ᒥR BΘ; Dᔑ,

E h G᷍ ᐯ᷊ , ᗩD ΘᖘY ᴼΘᖘᐯᒥᵴᘁ ᒥR ᴼhᛞT, ᴼᒥᖻᘁᛞᒍ ᖻᖘᔑR ᴼΘᐯᒥᵴᘁ ᒥR Dᔑ ᴼΘᖘᐯᒥ ᒥRT Θᵵ ᘓᒍᖘᔑᛞᵴ, Ο~ᖻᛞᒍᐯ᷊ Dᴏᵵ, ᴼᵴᘓᗩ ᖻᒥRΘ; Θᖘᔑᘁ Θᖘᐯ᷊ Ο~ᖻᖘᒍᐯ᷊ ΣΘᖘhBᴼ᷊ Dᖻᒥ ᴼΘVPR Dᔑ ᴼhᖻᵵ ᒥR DhGWY, Θ ᴼᖻR TᖻᖻhᖘΟ~ᚣ ᒥY hEΟ~ Dᴼ᷊Ο~Tᖘᴼ᷊ ᘔZᒥᴼ᷊ SΘᖻᚣᖘᛞWΟ~ SSᗩBᖘᒍR 1817 Dᔑ 1819, Dhᖻᒥᖻᖻhᖘ DhGWYZ. ΘᖘY ᒥΟ~ᖘᵴᒥᖘVWΟ~ Tᵴᴼ᷊ Kᵴᐯᵴ BΘ Rᖘᵴᖻhᖘ ᒍhMᘓY, Dᔑ ᴼΘᖘᐯᒥᴼ᷊ ᒥᗩΘᒥᖘᛞWΟ~Y ; D4Z Eᖻᛞᐯᖻᒍᖻᖻᖘ ᒥR Ο᷍ᒥhY᷊ᴼ᷊ D4 ᴼΘᖘΟ~ᛞᒍ Rᖘᵴᖻhᖘᖻᖻᖘ ᴼhMᗩᛞᒍ ᒥᗩΟ~ᒍᖻᗩY, Dᔑ ΘᖘY ᒥᖻᖻᒍhᖻΟ~ Wᒥᖻᖻᖻᴼᖘᴼ᷊ᗩ Rᒍᖻᖻᖻ

ᎾᏫᏍ ᏂᏕᎥ ᎤᎾᎽᏢ ᏦᏒ Ꭰᏼ ᎤᎾᎽᏢ ᎢᏦᎬᏁᏗᏁ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ ᏕᏓ ᎠᏧᏢ ᎤᏂᏗᎢ, ᏗᎧᏃᎬᎢᏗᏢ ᏗᏗᎢ, Ꭰᏼ ᏚᏍᏢᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏫᏕᏑᎩᎢ, ᏒᏍᏂ ᎤᏪᎢᏴ, ᎤᏢᏤᏫᏁᏗ ᏂᏕᏣ ᏧᏓᎧᎣᏣ ᎠᏧᏢ ᏒᏁᏫᎤᏣ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᏊᏫᎩ ᏂᏚᏂᏁ ᎳᏧ ᎢᏀᏊᏢᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ ᏏᏓᏁᏫᎳᎠᏁ ᎤᏣᏩᏫᎳᎠᏁ ᏫᏫᎩ ᏂᏕᏣᏍᏍ ᎢᏁᏁᏫ ᎣᏣᏓᎧᎣᏣ ᏫᎩ, ᎪᏁ ᎢᏀᏓᎧᎣᏣ Ꭰᏼ ᏚᏀᏁᏗᏁᏒ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ ᎠᏧᏢ ᏫᏊᏂᏍᏍ ᎤᏂᏗᏢᏒ ᎤᏊᏫᏁᏫᎳᎠᏁ ᏫᏫᎩ, ᏊᏫᎩᏍ ᏀᏊᏙᏢᏊ ᎪᏁ ᏚᏊᏫᎳᎣᏁ.

VᏚᏙᎥ ᏙᏦᏬᏁᏚ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏂᏫᎬᏋᏒᏫᏫᏍ ᏕᏚᏒᏦᏢᎢ, 12ᏏᏁ ᎢᏚ JᏰᏍᏂ, 1839. ᎤᏂᏀᏁ ᏓᏂᎳᎤᎥ ᎤᏂᏁᏣᏁ.

ᏀᏂ ᎠᎽᏒ,

ᏧᏓᏁᏓᎢ ᏁᎧᏃᎬ ᎢᏁᏢ ᎠᏁᏍ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ.

ᏂᏙᏫᏯ,

ᏧᏓᏁᏓᎢ ᏚᏕᏒᎬ ᎢᏁᏢ ᎠᏁᏍ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ.

ᏣᏥᏃᎩᏍᎩ
ᎤᏀᎷᏁ
ᏁᎩᏥᏍᎩ
} ᎠᎧᏁᎤᎥᏍᎩ.

ᏀᏥᏂᏓ,	ᏀᏂ ᏕᏁᏫ,	ᎠᏍᏍᏕᏣᏁᏍᎩ
ᎠᏂ ᎠᏫᏥᏁ,	ᏓᏍᎩᎩᏁᏍ,	ᎷᏍ ᏗᏁᏙᏁ,
ᏗᏁ ᎤᏥᏫᏫ,	ᏗᎧᏥᏍᏓᏓ,	ᎤᏎᎢᎤᏍ,
	VᏀᏂᏏ.	

ᎫᎾᏍᎫᎾ,

ᏧᎬᎤᏀᏒ ᎤᎬᎤᏀᏍ ᏗᎧᏃᎬᎢᏗᏢ ᎤᎾᏕᎤᏍ.

ᎠᎾᏫᎠᎾᎢ,

ᎧᏁᎩ ᎠᏧᏢ ᏓᏂᎳᎤᎥᎢ.

KᏍᏥᏫᏂ,
SᎾ,
ᏏᏆᏋᎤᏍ,
} ᎠᎾᏁᎤᎥᏍᎩ.

ᏀᎳᎩᏁᏍ,	ᏀᎳᏕᏗᏍ,	ᎫᏀᏫᏒᏁ,
ᎧᏂᏯᏂ,	MᏂ ᏕᏬᏆᏍ,	ᎤᏫᏁᏁᏗ,
EᎾᏕᏴᏂ,	GᏍᏂᏫᏁ,	GᏂ ᏕᏂᏫᎩ,
ᎠᏫᏙᎳᏁ,	VᎩ ᏕᏃᏢᎾ,	MᏂ ᎤᏓᏍᏍ,

ᎤᏂᏀᏁ ᏓᏂᎳᎤᎥ ᎠᏧᏢ ᎤᏂᏁᏣᏁ. ᏃᎢᏁ ᎢᏕ ᏕᏀᏂ 1839.

ᎤᎩᎩᏗ.

ᏧᎬᎤᏀᏒ ᎤᎬᎤᏀᏍ ᏚᏕᏒᎬᎢᏗᏢ ᏀᏁᏅᏂ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ.

ꝟJꝏᴾJ, DhGWY ᴼhꝎT.

ꓙꝏꟻETꓙP ᴼθSᴼᴖϽ Dᵭ ꝟSᵮETꓙP DꓙϽ DhGWY, Wᵮꓙ ꝹθꓙꝏWᴼᴖϽ ꟷY, Dᵭ ꓴᴳᴾ Dᵮᵮ ᴼZPᴼᴖϽ ꟷY, ϽD ꟷϿϽJ ꟷSVi GWY Dᵮᵮ ᴼVPRT: θꝏY TᏀꝏJ,

DB, GWYϽ ϽꓕϽ, ϽYGꓙ Dᵮᵮ KYWΘᏟϽ ꟷRT, ᴼEᏀᵮ SᏀAᴾ ᴼꝏNᵮϽꝏJ ꟷRT, Dᵭ KIꟷꟷ, ꝟϽᴳᴾJ ϽᵭNᵮᵮ ꟷRT; EhꟷR ZᏟꓶꓕϽ ϽᏟꓶJꝏE ᴼNVᵮꝏI Dᵭ DᵮᵮꝏJ DNᴼᴖNꓶJꝏJ ꟷRT, ᴼNᴼᴖꓙᏀ ꟷR ᴼᴱᵌᏀ ᏌSY hEΘᴾT, θꝏY TᵮᵮᴾJꓶϽ KᵮᵮϽAꓙNꓶᴖᵭ, Dᵭ ϽꟷWᵮ4ᵭ ϽYꝏSꓙJϽ Dᵭ ϽYꓶJϽ θꝏY TᵮᵮᴾJꓶϽ; Ꝺᴾ θꝏY EhꟷR ZᏟꓶᴖᵭ Dᵭ ϽꟷꝏNϽꓶᵭ ϽD θꝏY ꝟJꝏᴾJ θꝏY ꓙꓶꓙꓙVJ Dh GWYϽ.

NNϽP I.

ᴼNᴳE 1. DᏀᏀᴾ SᴱJWhVꓙ Dh GWYϽ θꝏYᴾ ꟷ4ꝏJ ꓙꓙiϽ ꟷY ᴱZPᴾ NᏐϽꝏᴾ 1833 ᴼSᴱJBᏌꓶRT, ϽθᏐϽꝏWᴼᴖϽ DhᏀꟷh, EᏀhꓶꝹᴾ-ꝏJꝏYhZᴼ ꟷ4ꝏJ θꝏY TϽᴾꓶJ ϽhᵮᵮꝏJ θꝹ Ͻꝏᴾ θᴼᴖꓶꓙ DhGWY DhᏀꟷhZ DꝏTᴾϽ hIꟷRθ ꟷY ꓙᵮꓙθꝏNꓶJ ꟷRT.

ᴼNᴳE 2. ᵮNᴱ DhGWY ᴼhꓶT ᴼᴖᏀꝏSꝏJ ᴼhGꓙ ᴼθϬᵮ ꟷ4ꝏJ; ꓙᵮꝏJꝏYh NᴾꓶJꓙ θᵮh, Dᵭ ꟷShᴼϽ GWYϽ DꓶJϽ, θꝏY ꝟθϬᵮᵮϽ Dᵭ ᵮIꟷYRJ hIꟷRθ GWYϽ DꓶJϽ DhᵮBΘϽ θꝏY ꝟZPᴼᴖϽ, Dᵭ SᏀAᴾ TϽᴾꓶJꓙϽ θᵮ ϽNhꓶJꓙ: DJθ ϽD hᴼꝏSꝏJ θꝏY Dh GWYϽ DꓶJϽ, ᴼθϬᵮᵮϽ ꟷY Dᵭ ᵮIꟷYRJ hIꟷRθ ꟷY ꓙᵮꝏJꝏYꓙ hᵮᵮꝏJ θꝏY ꝊꓙTꝏWᴼᴖϽ ꟷY Dh ϽD DϽVꓙT, iᵮ ϽSᏀASꝏJ iᵮ Dᵭ ᵮᵮ ꓙECᴖhθꓙOᴖJ Nꟷ4ꝏJ ꓙᵮꝏJ SθᴾJꓶT, DhᏀꟷh iᵮ Dᵭ ꝏᵮSY SᵮᵮJR ᏀꟷhϽ, Dᵭ YᏀᴾ ᏀꟷhϽ RϽ; Dᵭ θᴼᴖᴾ, TᏀZ TꓙϽᏀ Dh GWYϽ RϽ ᏀNᴼᴖR ᴼᵮi Ꮐᵮᴼ ᏀꓙAᏟ Dh GWYϽ, Dᵭ TꓙϽP Dᵮᵮ ᴼVPR θᵮ RϽ NᵮᵮꝏWᴼᴖ, hᵮi ᴼᴖᵮᵮϽ ᴼᴖᵮT, Dᵭ GWYϽ RϽ TᏀᴾJꓶNꝏJ ꟷR ᴼᴖ ᴼᵮIG4ᵮꝏJ: ϽD DJθ ꓙᵮꝏJ DNᴼᴖꝏJ, θꝏY Dᵮᵮ ꓶhWΘY ᴼhᵮꝏJ ꓶꝏᵮᏀᴾᴖꝏJ ᴼZPJϽ ECᴖhMᵮᴖJ ꟷR Dᵭ hᵮi ᴼθϬᵮ TᏀᵮᴖꝏJᵮJϽ GWYϽ DꓶJϽ ᴼhᴖᵮT, θhi

ϒϾT, ΤϢϽϾ ϾϴϬϱ ϾWϒϫ ϴhMϦϷϽϫ, ϴϪϒ ΑϢϱ ΕϽ ϫϬLhWϬϤϭϷ Dϱϱ ϽhWϴϒϫ ϊϴhMϦϷϽϫ.

Dϱ ϴϪϒ Dϱϱ ϽhWϴϒ ϴhϷϪϽ ϽϴϬϾϽϴϪϽ ϴZPϽϫ ϪD ΤϾϪϽ ϴϬϢϽ Dϱ SϾΑϽ, DϽϱϪϴϽ DϴϽϪϴϽ DhϬϴϬhϾ ϷRΤ, ϴϪϒ ϽhϬϪϴVϬLϽϫ ϾWϒϫ DϽϽ ϽϴΤϽϱΤϴϽϫ ϬϱϢϴϪϴϬϬϽϢ ϴhϽϣϷϽϫϣ ϴΕϾϱ.

ϬϬϽP II.

ϴϬΤΕ 1. ϪD ϴϪϒ Dϱϱ ϴVPR ϽϬϢϴϪϴϬϬϽ ϷR ΚΤ ϢϬRϴϽ ϽΤϱϷ ϷRΤ—ϽϴϬϾϷϴϪ DZPϪϒ, ϴhΕϴϾϪ, ϽϢΑϽϪϒZ.

ϴϬΤΕ 2. ϳϬ ϒϾT ϪD ϴϪϒ ϬϣϷ ϴVPR ϴVϾϱ ϽΕϾϢϴϪϴϬϬϽ ϫϷϬϤϴϽ ϽϬΤ ϬϣϬϱϪϴϬϬϽ ϷRΤ, D ϴϾϬR ϽϾΑϽ ϽΑϳϪ Dϱ DϱϪΑ-ϢWϴϪ ϷRΤ.

ϬϬϽP III.

ϴϬΤΕ 1. ϽϴϬϾϷϴϪ DZPϒ Wϱ ϢϴϬΤϷϴϪ. ϩϢWϽ ϽhWϴϒ, Dϱ RWϽ ϽhWϴϒ; ΤϩϪϴϽZ ϷR ϽϴϬϾϷϴϪ DϱϽΕ ϪD ϢϪϩ-ϴϪ; ϪϷϽϒ Dϱϱ ΚϷWϴϒ.

ϴϬΤΕ 2. Dϱϱ ϽhWϴϒ ϽϴϬϾϷϴϪ ΕϽ ϴϴϷϴ-ΤϪϴVϽ ϷϟϴϪ DϾϾΤϬϴϪ Dh ϾWϒϫ, ϽϽW ΤϩϒϽ ΤϽΕϽϽϫ, Dϱ ϪϷ ϩϾϽϽϽR ϱϾΑϽ ϾϽϱΕR ϷϾϴϪ Dϱ Wϱ ϽΕϾϷϴϷϴϪ ϷϟϴϪ.

ϴϬΤΕ 3. ϩϢWϽ ϽhWϴϒ DhWϱ ϷVϬϾϷϴϬϴϪ ϷϟϴϪ ϽhWϴϒ ϪϩϒϽ ϩϷϬϽRΤ, RWϽZ ϽhWϴϒ DhΚΤ ϷVϬϾϷϴϬϴϪ ϷϟϴϪ ϪϩϒϽ ϩϷϬϽRΤ ϽϴϬϱϪϴϪ ϷϟϴϪ ϴϪϒ ϱϽϷ ΕϾϴϴϱϪϴϪ ϷR ϴΤ ϪϩϒϽ ϽϽϷϪ, Wϱ ϽϩϽΒϴ ϽhWϴϒ ϷϟϴϪ; ϽϴϬϱϪϴϪ ϷϟϴϪ ϴΤ ϪϩϒϽ ϩϷϬϽR ΤϾϪϽϬϤ Wϱ ϴϩϽϷϪϴϪϽ, ϴϽϾ ϷR Dϱ ϴΤ ϷR ϽϴϬϾϷϴϪϽ ΕϽ D4ϢϽ ϷϟϴϪ.

Dϱϱ ϽhWϴϒ ΑϽ ϴϩϽΒϴϽR ϱϾϷϴϤ, ϷϬϩϽϽR ϽhWϴΤϪϽ ϷϟϴϪ ΤΕϽϪϣ ϴϴVϬϣϴϤ ShZϽ ϴϱϪϽ, ϴΤ ϴϴ4ϢϽ ϷR Dϱϱ ϽhWϴϒ Dϱ ΑΓϪϽ ϴϱϪϷϴ ϪϱϽϷVϤ, ϢΕϴϾR ϴΕϴϾϽ ΕϾ4ϪϽ ϷϟϴϪ.

ϴϬΤΕ 4. ϪϩϒϽ ϩϷR Dh ϷϬϾΤVϢϴ ϷRΤ, ϽϴϬϷϱϪϽ ϪϷϩϱϪϽϤ ϴϷiϣ ϴhϷΤϪϽ ϷϟϴϪ ϴ ΕϾϴϬϷϱϪϽ ϷR ϷΕϴϴϣ GWϒϫ ϷϴϷϱϪΕ ϴϷi Dϱϱ ϽϷϢϴϪϴϬϬϽϷ.

Tᴇᴀᴄʜ ᴛʜᴇɴᴄᴇ ʜᴇ ʟᴇɴᴄᴛʜᴇɴᴇᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴛʜʀᴏᴜɢʜᴏᴜᴛ ᴛʜᴇ ʏᴇᴀʀ:— ᴏɴᴇᴏᴄᴛᴀ, ᴏɴᴇᴏᴄᴛᴀ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ, ᴅᴀʏ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ, ᴍᴀʀᴄʜ, ᴀᴘʀɪʟ, ᴍᴀʏ, ᴊᴜɴᴇ, ᴊᴜʟʏ, ᴀᴜɢᴜꜱᴛ, ꜱᴇᴘᴛᴇᴍʙᴇʀ, ᴏᴄᴛᴏʙᴇʀ, ɴᴏᴠᴇᴍʙᴇʀ, ᴅᴇᴄᴇᴍʙᴇʀ; ᴛᴀᴋᴇ ᴍᴇ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ, ᴀꜱ ᴍᴀɴʏ ᴀꜱ ᴛʜᴇʏ ᴄᴀɴ ᴄᴏᴜɴᴛ ᴛᴏ ᴛᴡᴇɴᴛʏ-ꜰᴏᴜʀ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴡᴇɴᴛʏ-ꜰᴏᴜʀᵗʜ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ꜰɪʀꜱᵗ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ꜰɪꜰᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ꜱɪxᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ꜱᴇᴠᴇɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ᴇɪɢʜᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛʏ-ɴɪɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰᴏʀᴛɪᴇᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪꜰᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜱɪxᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜱᴇᴠᴇɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴇɪɢʜᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ɴɪɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴇɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴇʟᴇᴠᴇɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴡᴇʟꜰᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛʜɪʀᴛᴇᴇɴᵗʜ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰᴏʀᴛʏ-ꜰɪʀꜱᵗ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰᴏʀᴛʏ-ꜱᴇᴄᴏɴᴅ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰᴏʀᴛʏ-ᴛʜɪʀᴅ; ᴛʜᴇɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ᴛᴏᴘ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ʜᴇᴀᴅ, ᴀɴᴅ ᴛʜᴇ ᴅᴀʏ ᴏꜰ ᴛʜᴇ ᴍᴏɴᴛʜ ᴏɴ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰɪɴɢᴇʀꜱ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇ ꜰᴏʀᴛʏ-ꜰᴏᴜʀ

JEꞒhQθꝏꞖLJ ᴷ4ꝏJ, DhꞩfᵢFᵂZ ꞃY JEꞒhꞩᵢ.ꞩꝏJᵂ ᴷ4ꝏJ hSY-ꞒhRT Dᵮ D4 ᴼhMꞨꝏJꞃ TJEꞒᴼ-LJ ᴼhALQ JhWΘY, ꞨD TſT ᴼhꝏᴾJꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ ᴼJLfRꞨ ꞃY TJW ꞖhꞨiT.

0ᴼ4TE 10. Dꞩf JhWΘY DhꞖBΘꝊ ᴷR JᴷᴷLJ ᴷ4ꝏJ Θ4YꝏJ Dꞩf DS.Q JLꞃ KT DS.QꞨ Ꞗſ ᴷſJBRJ SᴼhQθꝏꞖLJQT TAꞨᴾ ᴼJlV.Q Dꞩf ꞖhWΘiT; ꞨD ꝏYI.Zθ hᴼꝏSꝏJ, ΘꝏY ſJlᴾꝏJ Dᵮ EſſWJꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ JΘtꞨᴾꝏJ EJ, iLꝏYhZᴼ ſJlCBᴾ ᴷR AlꝏJ EVJ ꞃᴷ4ꝏJ TAꞨᴾ SᴼhQθꝏꞖLꝊ Dꞩf JhWΘY ΘꝏY ᴼhJlCBᴾ ᴷRT.

0ᴼ4TE 11. Dꞩf JhWΘY JΘtꞨᴾꝏJ ᴼZPJ ᴷ4ꝏJ ΘꝏY θ Aᴪſ ᴼᑫPJ ᴷR Dᵮ TEJLꞃ AᴪGJꞃ ꝺΘ4ᴾſꝏJꞃ EhᴷR TEJLꞨ, ΘꝏY JΘ-fꞖꝺꞃ ꞖAᴼꞖJꝏE TJW ꞖhꞨi Dꞩf JhWΘY ᴼΘ4TET.

0ᴼ4TE 12. DhꞖBΘꝊ DJQ Dꞩf JhWΘYꞃ DEᵂ hShQθꝏꞖLꝊΘ, ꞨD TᴳhᴪꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ DΘ4fᴾꝏET, ‘‘DB ſQᵂJᴳ ᴷJꞃ, ΘꝏY iLᴾſᴾ ᴷY iL 4TJBꝊ GᴼJſfꝏVJᴼ, 4TꞖᴼT, Dᵮ DᵮQPᴾ DEWᴼꞃ Dᵮ hSᴳ-AᴾΘ ΘTᴾJQ DER ᴷR Dᵮ YG JᴷJ7QJ ΘꝏY TᴳΘᴾJLJꞃ ꞃᴼJᵂſ-ꝏVJᴼ, ΘꝏYZ ſ4ᴼ4ꝏE ꞩſᵂ ΘTᴾJQ hEᴼ ſJꝏᴾJ JᴷᵂΘY TᴳfꝏVJꞃ————————; Dᵮ ΘꝏY hſi AlꝏJ ᗡZPJ ᴷRT, Dᵮ JſQθꝏꞖLJ ᴷR DYMTᵂT, DYJTꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ Dᵮ ΘꝏY TᴐᴐᴾJLJ ᴷ4ꝏJ Dᵮ ΘꝏY ꞨD ᴼC TſT ſ4VᵪY ꝺꝏᴾ ᴷR Dh GWYꞃ ᴷſꝏET, Dᵮ ᴼV-ꞨᴳJᴐ DYꝏThAVJ Dᵮ DYQᵂVJ ꞨD ΘꝏY Dꞩf ᴼVPRT, Dᵮ ΘIſhEE DᵮVJ DYꝏThAVJ ᴷ4ꝏJ, JYΘtꞨᴾꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ, DYꝏSQJ ᴷ4ꝏJ Dᵮ DTJRꝏJ ᴷ4ꝏJ ſJꝏᴾJ Dh GWYꞃ DᵮT.”

0ᴼ4TE 13. iL YGT ſSALJQJ ᴼᴾᴼ ᴼꝏſ0ᴼᴳꞩ ᴷR Dꞩf ſQΘꝏꞖ-LJ TEᴳfꝏVJ ꞃᴷ4ꝏJ, Dᵮ ſꞩhᴾJ ꞃᴷ4ꝏJ AlꝏJ ſQᵂJ JſQθꝏꞖLJ ᴷRT, AlꝏJ DᴳᴾVJ ᴷRT, Dᵮ AlꝏJ ſꞩſᴷᴼJꝏJ ᴷR Dh GWYꞃ.

0ᴼ4TE 14. Dꞩf JhWΘY ᴼhᴾꝏJ hſiᵂ JΘtꞨᴾꝏJ ᴼZPJꞃ ΘꝏY ᴼSQJᴳ Dᵮ ꝺꞖᴳ TᴳᴳLJ Dh GWYꞃ ꝏJfᴼ, ΘꝏY JſJfY hᴷRΘ ꞃY ꞨD ΘꝏY ſJꝏᴾJ.

0ᴼ4TE 15. Dꞩf JhWΘY D4 JΘtꞨᴾꝏJ JhᴳΘꝏVJ ᴷ4ꝏJ, ᴼSQJᴳ Dᵮ SᴳAᴾ DJfꝏᴷꝏJ, ΘꝏY JEVJ JJAVJ JYᴼᴼ QΘf-ꝏꞖLWT, ΘꝏY ᴼᴼᴷᵂ JΘ4ꞖᴾVꞨ JΘ4ᴾſᴾ ᴷRT, TᴳZ YG ꝏΘ4ᴾſꝊ ΘꝏY TᴐᴾJLJꞃ TEᴹꞃ JYᴼᴼ QΘfꝏꞖLWT.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 16. ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᵀᴱ ꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺꝺꝺ, Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᴼᴼᴿ, Dᴼ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᴾᴿᵀ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 17. ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ ᴰᵀ ᴱᴼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ, Dᴼ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᵀᴱᵀ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 18. Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ ꝺZPꝺ Dꝺꝺ DJBꝺ Dᴼ ꝺᴼꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺ ᴼᴱᴼꝺ ᴼꝺVꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 19, ꝺꝺ Aꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ᴿWꝺꝺꝺꝺZᴼ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴱᴼZPꝺꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ, Dᴼ ᴱᴼꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺᴼZ ꝺꝺᵀ Aꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵏᵀꝺᴼꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ, ᵀᵀꝺꝺꝺꝺZ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ, ᴱᴼꝺꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺ Dᴼ ᴱᴼꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 20. ꝺꝺ ꝺZPᴼ ꝺᵂꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ᴰᴿ ꝺᵀꝺꝺᴼᴼᴼ ꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝺᵀ Dꝺᵀ, Dᴼ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴼᴼᴿꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝺᵀ ᴼᴼᴿꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺ Dᴼ ᴱᴼꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 21. ᴿWꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ᴼᴼᴿꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺ. ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᴰᴿ ꝺᵀꝺꝺᴼꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ᵏꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺ Dᴼ ᵂᴳ ꝺꝺᵀꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ᴷᵀ ᵀᴳᴼᵀᵀᴼꝺ ᴰᴿ Wꝺ ᵀᴳᴼᵀᵀᵀ ᵂᵀᴱᴼᵀ ᵂᵀᴱᴼᵀᵀ ᵂᵀᴱᴼᵀᵀ ᵂᵀᴱᴼᵀ

ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ ꝏꝟ ꝺSꝛꝺBꝓ ꝏRꝺꝓꝏꝺꝛ ꝺꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝀRT; ꝺꝓ Eꝼ-ꝓꝓꝏꝺ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ Ꝏ ꝓꝓ EꝼꝎꝊꝊꝓꝓꝏꝺ ꝀRT Ꝏꝺꝼꝛ Tꝓ Dꝓ Ꝏꝷ ꝺꝎꝓꝓꝏꝺ ꝀR Dꝓꝓ ꝺhWꝎꝟ.

AꝺꝼꝺꝏꝟZ Aꝛꝓ Dꝓꝓꝓ ꝀR ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, ꝊꝏSꝓꝏꝺ, ꝓSTꝺPZ SVi SAꝛꝓꝏꝺ ꝺꝊꝺꝎT ꝓꝗWꝺ ꝊhWꝎiT, Ꝏꝏꝟ ꝺꝏSTꝏꝺ Dꝓ ꝺZGꝼꝺ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ ꝊhWꝎi Dꝓꝓ ꝺhWꝎꝟ. ꝎꝏꝟZ ꝏC TꝏhT Eꝼꝼꝗꝺ Ꝏꝏꝟ ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ; Tꝼꝏꝟh DhWꝓ Dꝓ ꝏC TꝏhT ꝏꝷꝺꝛꝛ ꝺꝟ, Dꝓ ꝏC TꝏhT EꝼꝎ4ꝗꝺ ꝺꝟ, DꝊBꝎ Ꝏꝏꝟ EꝼꝎꝓꝓꝏꝺ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ ꝺꝎꝺꝏWꝎꝷ TꝺW Ꝋhꝏi Dꝓꝓ ꝺhWꝎꝟ. TEꝊꝊꝺZ ꝺꝺAVꝊꝺ DꝺRꝺꝏ SꝎꝓꝓR, ꝺꝎꝊꝼꝏꝏꝺ D4ꝺꝓꝏꝺ TꝼꝓꝏWhꝊꝏꝺ.

ꝏꝊTE 2. iꝊ YGT ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ TEꝼꝓꝏVꝺ ꝟꝀꝼꝏꝺ D ꝏꝼR GWYꝟ Fꝺꝏ ꝟꝟ; iꝊ Dꝓ YG ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ TEꝼꝓꝏVꝺ ꝟꝀꝼꝏꝺ KD-ꝏA4 ꝺꝏꝟ TꝼSꝺBꝓ hꝀRꝎ ꝟꝟ.

ꝏꝊTE 3. Ꝏꝏꝷ ꝏꝎꝓꝓꝏꝺ TꝀꝼꝏꝺ Ꝏꝺꝼꝷ Ꝏ EꝼꝎꝓꝓꝏꝺ ꝀR ꝏꝷꝟꝷ TꝼꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺꝟ, WfꝊ ꝏE-ꝎꝼꝹ Ꝏꝏꝟ KDꝏAꝺ ꝺꝏꝟ TꝼSꝺBꝓ ꝟꝟ.

ꝏꝊTE 4. TꝼZ TꝊꝺꝼ ꝏhꝎꝏꝷR ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, Dꝓ ꝼꝺIR, Dꝓ ꝟSꝺRꝷ Dꝓ ꝓꝓ TEꝼꝏꝊꝺ hꝀRꝎ ꝟꝓꝊꝏꝷ ꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝀR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, Ꝏꝷ WfꝊ ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ ꝺꝎꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ Eh DKꝏVꝏE Dꝓꝏ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ, Dꝓ ꝏꝟꝎꝏ ꝏhꝎꝺꝊBꝷꝟ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ Dꝓꝓ ꝺhWꝎꝟ.

ꝏꝊTE 5. Dꝓꝓ ꝺhWꝎꝟ EꝼZPꝺ Ꝁꝼꝏꝺ ꝺꝎꝼꝼꝏꝺ ꝏECꝓ ꝀꝎ-Ꝏꝷꝏꝺ ꝀRT, ꝏhꝺꝼRꝺ ꝀRT, ꝺhꝺRꝺ ꝀRT, Dꝓ ꝓꝓ ꝺECꝊhꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ hꝀ-RꝎ ꝗfꝏWꝷT ꝗꝏꝟ Dꝟ ꝺhꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝀR TꝺWꝷ ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, Dꝓ WfꝊ ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, EhꝀR ꝎꝷꝊꝺꝏꝺ Ꝏꝏꝟ ꝀR Dꝓꝓ ꝺhꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ hꝼꝓꝏꝺE ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ ꝺꝎꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝀRT, Eh DKꝏVꝏE Dꝟꝏ ꝟꝗfꝏWꝷ, Dꝓ ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ DꝎꝓꝏ ꝟꝗfꝏWꝷ.

ꝏꝊTE 6. ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, Dꝓ WfꝊ ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ, D4ꝗꝏ ꝀꝼJBRꝺ Ꝁ4ꝺꝏ SꝏhꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺꝗT, Ꝏꝏꝟ iꝊ ꝼꝊꝷꝏꝺ Dꝓ EꝼꝼWꝺꝏꝺ ꝟꝀ4ꝺꝏ TA-ꝟꝏ ꝀꝼꝓꝓꝓR ꝺhꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺꝟ; Dꝓ Ꝏꝺꝟ ꝀR ꝎꝊꝊꝷ ꝏhꝊꝷꝏꝗꝺ GWY Dꝓꝓ ꝏVPR ꝼECꝊꝊꝺ ꝟꝀ4ꝺꝏ, iꝊ Dꝓ ꝎꝊꝊꝷ Dꝓꝓ ꝏVPRT.

ꝏꝊTE 7. ꝗEꝎꝼR ꝏEꝎꝼꝹ DꝊ ꝎꝼhꝏEꝎ ꝊꝓꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝷꝎ Ꝁ4ꝺꝏ Dꝟ ꝺꝗꝎꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝀR, ꝗD TꝟWꝏꝺ ꝏ4fVꝺ Ꝁ4ꝺꝏ:

"ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝺ DB ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Dh ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ, Dꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ."

Oꝺ 8. Tꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ, (Oꝺꝺꝺ) Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

Oꝺ 9. Tꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ.

Oꝺ 10. Oꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

Oꝺ 11. Dꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ, Oꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ.

Oꝺ 12. Wꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ, Oꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ.

Oꝺ 13. Lꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ, Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ, Aꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺ

ꝺG.J𐐯T (𐐯ꝺVꝺTꝏE ꝺ.ꝺP𐐯ꝺ) ꝺꝏY ꝺ𐐨𐐯 G.h𐐀𐐨.ꝺꝺ.ꝺ Þ4ꝏJ, J𐐀ꝺG𐐯ꝏJ hꝺfꝏJꝏÞꝏJ, ꝺQ𐐨WZ ꝺꝏYꝏT, TG𐐯YhZ𐐀 Dꝺf JhWꝺY Shꝺf𐐂 G𐐯h-ꝼꝏW𐐀, 𐐀ꝺG𐐯ꝏJꝺ, ꝺꝏY ꝺꝺ.ꝺfꝏWhV.ꝺ D4 J𐐀ꝺG𐐯ꝏJ hꝺfꝏJꝏÞꝏJ, TG𐐯YhZ𐐀 Wf.ꝺ G.ꝺ𐐀𐐨ꝏE JhWꝺY KT𐐨 Tꝺ Rꝏꝺ ꝺG.J𐐯 EG.ꝺ𐐀𐐨𐐀ꝺ Jꝺ-𐐀𐐨ꝼÞꝏJ.

𐐯ꝺTE 5. D.ꝺ,Y Dꝺf JhWꝺY𐐂, Dꝺ ꝺhi𐐨 Dꝺf ꝺhG.ꝺꝏꝺL.ꝺ, 𐐯hEꝺG𐐯ꝺ Dꝺ J.ꝺ.J𐐀Y 𐐂ꝺY, DꝺSꝺG𐐨ÞꝏJ Dꝺ4f𐐯ꝏET 𐐯hꝺSꝺ.J𐐂 ꝺJ𐐯ꝏJ Dꝺ Dh GWY𐐂, Dꝺ TG𐐯ꝺ𐐯.J.J𐐂 Dꝺ ꝺꝺ.VG.h ꝺhG.ꝺꝏꝺL.J ÞR SG𐐯A𐐯T.

𐐯ꝺTE 16. TG𐐯Z 𐐂ꝺꝺ𐐨ꝺ𐐀𐐨 Wf hꝺhꝏi Dꝺf JhWꝺY, TG𐐯 ꝺhꝺ-fꝏꝏJ𐐂 ÞR 𐐯EG.f, ꝺEꝺG𐐯RꝺEꝺG𐐯ꝺ 𐐯ꝼꝏJ ꝺfꝏVJ𐐂 TA.ꝺ𐐨 Rfꝏ𐐯T; TG𐐯 DJꝺ hꝺGRꝏJꝏEꝺ TIÞ4ꝏJ ꝺJ𐐯ꝏJ D4ꝺ.ꝺ ÞR Wf.ꝺ ꝺhWꝺT-ꝏJ𐐂 ÞRT.

𐐯ꝺTE 17. ꝺEꝺG𐐯R 𐐯EꝺG𐐯ꝺ ꝺ𐐀G𐐯 hhW𐐨i Dꝺf JhWꝺY D4 Dꝺ-WG.SÞꝏJ Dꝺf J𐐂WꝺTꝏJ𐐂.

𐐯ꝺTE 18. 𐐯hEꝺG𐐯ꝺ JhꝏSfꝏY 𐐯ꝺS.J Þ4ꝏJ ꝺꝏY T𐐀h𐐯, Dꝺf JhWꝺY ꝺꝺ𐐨ꝼꝏJ Þ4ꝏJ, ꝺꝏY ꝺEꝺG𐐯R 𐐯EꝺG𐐯ꝺ DꝺfT 𐐯RꝺfꝏJ ꝺWꝺJꝏJ𐐂 hꝺ𐐯ꝺ RfꝏÞꝏJ; ꝺꝏYZ 𐐯EꝺG𐐯ꝺ, Dꝺ Wf.ꝺ 𐐯EꝺG𐐯ꝺ, Dꝺ 𐐯hEꝺG𐐯ꝺ JhꝏSfꝏY, Dꝺ Dꝺf 𐐯GRꝏJ T𐐀hT 𐐂Y ꝺꝏY, TBꝺ𐐨 JE-G.hWꝺTꝏJ Þ4ꝏJ 𐐯EG.f ꝺQAV.J𐐂 hꝺfꝏWhV.ꝺ GWY𐐂 ꝺꝏY𐐀 J𐐀ꝺG-ꝏJ hE𐐨T; Dꝺfꝏ𐐂YhZ𐐀 JhWꝺY 𐐯hꝼꝏJ 𐐯hꝺꝼWJꝏJ𐐂 ꝺhiT TG𐐯Z ꝺÞG𐐯 G.hꝺ𐐀𐐨 ꝺ𐐨 𐐯hꝏTꝼꝺ Þ4ꝏJ TA.ꝺ𐐨 ꝺhꝺꝺꝏꝺL.J ÞR TE𐐂ꝺ ÞꝺꝼꝺRT, 𐐀hꝺfWJꝏE KT TG𐐯hTꝏJ𐐂 Þ4ꝏJ.

𐐯ꝺTE 19. 𐐯hEꝺG𐐯ꝺ JhꝏSfꝏY Wf ꝺSJBꝼ TA.ꝺ𐐨 ꝺhꝺꝺ-ꝏꝺL.J𐐂 ÞꝺꝼꝺJꝏJ Þ4ꝏJ.

𐐯ꝺTE 20. ꝺꝏ𐐨 S𐐯hꝺꝺꝏWꝺL.ꝺ 𐐯hEꝺG𐐯ꝺ JhꝏSfꝏY A𐐨GJ Þ4ꝏJ 𐐯ꝼZꝺ A𐐨Jf.ꝺ, Dꝺ S𐐯ꝺꝺVi ꝺZ𐐨GJ Þ4ꝏJ ꝺ𐐀h ꝺÞG𐐯 Dhꝺꝺꝏ𐐂, ꝺꝏYZ A𐐨ꝺ Dꝺf JhWꝺY T.Wꝺ𐐨 hhꝏi EGhWfꝏJ Þ4ꝏJ, Dꝺ Y𐐨ꝺ𐐨 𐐯EꝺG𐐯ꝺ DꝏSfꝏY EhÞR TE𐐂.L.J Þ4ꝏJ 𐐯ꝼꝺ𐐨Vꝺ Dꝺf 𐐯GRꝏJ T𐐀hT ꝺꝏ𐐨 S𐐯hꝺꝺꝏꝺL.ꝺT.

𐐯ꝺTE 21. DSꝺDSꝼꝏ GWY 𐐯ꝺꝺVfꝺ 𐐯ꝺꝺꝺꝼꝏJ Þ4ꝏJ ꝺꝺ𐐂ꝏW𐐀ꝺ ÞR TJW hhꝏi Dꝺf JhWꝺY, 𐐀Y ꝺSJBꝼ TA.ꝺ𐐨 ꝺhꝺꝺꝏꝺL.J𐐂.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 22. Dꝺꝺꝺꝺꝏ Dᒪᔕᴹꝺꝺ ꝺᔑꝏEꝺ ꝺᔑꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪJ ᒪᴿT, Aꝺᔑꝺ Oᴼᔕꝺ ᒪᔕꝺꝺJ GWY Dꝺᔑ OᵛPR DꝺꝺJꝺꝺT, Oᔑᵠꝏꝏꝺ Wᔑ EꝺᒪᴹᒪJꝺ ꝺᒪᏧᵀ ꝺᔑꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪJ ᔕᵀAᴼ TᵀᴹᒪJJꝺ ᔕꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪꝺ ꝺꝺᴼ DᔑᒪᔕᴼBT.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 23. Dꝺꝺ ᵢᒪ ꝺJEYꝏJ ꝺᒪᔕꝏJ ᒪꝺ Dꝺꝺ JJꝺ, Eh Dꝺꝺ Jᔕ.ꝺꝺVJ Aꝺᔑ EWᔕᔕ ꝺEꝺᵀR OᴼEꝺᵀR Oᴼᔕᔕꝺ ᒪᴿT, Dᔑ ꝺꝺᴼ ꝺᔕᔕ-ᔑꝏVJᔕᔑ JꝺᒪᏧᴼꝏJ EJ JJᗯᔕᔕꝺ ᒪᴿT.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 24. Dꝺꝺꝺꝺꝏ Dᵻ ꝺᒪᔕᵀꝏJ ᒪᔕꝏJ ꝺꝺᏧᔑR Dᔑᔑ DJꝺ Dꝺꝺ, Dᔑ DᵀᔑT EᔕᒪᴿR TᵀᴹᏧJJ ᒪᔕꝏJ TᔑT ᒪᔕJꝺ Dᔑ TᔑT AᒪꝏJ ᔕᏧJꝺ Dᔑᔑ DJꝺ Dꝺꝺ, ᔕᒪᔕᔑJBJR ꝺᔕᗯᔕᵀꝏJ Dᔑᔑ ꝺᔕᗯᔕᵀꝏᒪᒪꝺ ᒪᔕᔑᔑ EᔕᒪᴿR TᒪᏧJJ ᒪᔕꝏJ.

ᒪᒪJP V.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 1. JJAVJꝺ ꝺᔑꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪJꝺ ᒪᴿ OᔕRᔑᔑꝏJ ꝺᔕWᔕ ꝺᔑA-ꝺꝏY, Dᔑ DᔕᔑJꝺ ꝺᔑAJꝏY, Dᔑ ꝺᔕꝏJ ꝺᔑAJꝏY, ᔕꝏY Dᔑᔑ ꝺᔕWᔕY TBᴹᵒᒪ ᵾᔑAJꝏᒪᔕꝏJ ꝺᔑAJꝺ.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 2. Jᔕᔕᵒ ꝺᔑAJꝏY Dᔑ DᔕᔑJꝺ ꝺᔑAJꝏY ᵒY ꝺᔑJBᴼ ᒪ ꝺTJ ᒪᔕꝏJ ꝺᔕꝺꝺꝏᒪᒪJꝺ, D4Z ᔑᒪᔕᔕꝺꝏᒪᒪᵠ ᒪᔕꝏJ ᔕᵗ ꝺᔕꝺꝺ-ꝏᒪᒪJ DᔑT, TᵀZ ᵀᔕWᔑJ KT Tᵀᔕᵀᴼꝺ Wᔑ TᵀᔕᵀT TJW ᵾᔕꝏi Dᔑᔑ ꝺᔕWᔕY ᔕꝏY OᴼEᔑᔑ ᵀᔕWᔑ4ᔑ ᔑEᔕᵀR OᴼEᔕᵀꝺ.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 3. Jᔕᔕᔕ ꝺᔑAJꝏY Dᔑ DᔕᔑJꝺ ꝺᔑAJꝏY D4ᔑꝺ ᒪᔕꝏJ ᒪᔑᔑJBRJ ᒪᴿT, ᵢᒪ Dᔑ DᔑᔑWJꝏJ ꝺᒪᔕꝏJ TAꝺᴼ ꝺᔕᔕꝺꝏᒪᒪJ OᔕRᔑᔑT, D4Z ᵢᒪ Oᵛᔑᒪᔑ ᒪJᔑBRꝺ ꝺᒪᔕꝏJ OᵛJᔑꝏVJᔕᔑE ᔑꝏᴼ ꝺᔕᔕꝺꝏᒪᒪJ OᔕᏧT, ᵢᒪ Dᔑ Oᵛᔑᒪᔑ EᔑᔕRᔑᔑJ ꝺᒪᔕꝏJ Dᔑᔑ ᔑᔑᔕꝺꝏᒪᒪJ ᒪᴿ EᔑᒪᔑᵠᵠJ ᒪᴿT, Dᔑ ᔑᔑᒪJJᴼOᵛJꝏJ ᒪᴿ Dᔑᔑ OᵛPR Dh GWYꝺ, Dᔑ Oᵛᔑᒪᔑ Dᔑᔑ OᵛPRT.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 4. ᵢᒪ Yᔑ JJAJꝏY TᔑᔑEJJ ꝺᒪᔕꝏJ TᔑJP ᴹᔑAJꝏY ᔑᔑAJ ᒪᴿ Eh KTꝏAꝺ TᔑᔕJBᴼ ᒪᔕꝏJ.

Oᴸᵀᴱ 5. Jᔕᔕᔕ ꝺᔑAJꝏY Dᔑ DᔕᔑJꝺ ꝺᔑAJꝏY Dᔑᔑ ꝺᔕWᔕY ᔕᔕᔑᔑꝏJ ᒪᔕꝏJ, Dᔑ ꝺᔕᵠ ᔑᔑAJ ᒪᔕꝏJ ꝏᔑSY SᒪᔕᏧJRT, ꝏᔑSY ᔑᔑAJꝏY TꝏhTᵠ OᔕᔑJ DJᒥᔕE OᔕhᔑJ ꝺᒪᏧᵀ TᔑOᔑJꝺ ᒪᴿT, TᔑT

ᵒ⊖ᙠꞩ⊐T, TᑒᒣJ ᒋhᗡ⊖⍜ᘔᒪᒪJ ⊬ᙠ Dᔑ TA⅄ᒣ ᒋhᗡ⊖⍜ᘔᒪᒪJ ⊬ᙠ EhᒧᙠJ⅁ᑒ TE⅃ᗡ⅄ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ ⅄⊖ᒪᑒᒣ⍜ᒣJ.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 6. ᒋ⊖Wᘔ ⅄ᗡA⅃⍜ᘏY Dᔑ D⊖ᔭᙢ⅄ ⅄ᗡA⅃⍜ᘏY D⅄ᒥT ᵒ⊖ᙠᑒ ᔑᒋ⍜ᒣJ ᵒhᘔᒋᒪ⍜ᘔᙢ⅄ hᔭi D⍜ᔭ⊖ᑒ⊐⅄ ⊬ᙠT, Dᔑ ⊖⍜ᘏY Tᔓᒣᵒ⅂ᒋᒪ⍜ᒣJ ⊬ᙠ EhᒧᙠJ⅁ TE⅃ᗡ⅄ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ ⅄⊖ᒪᑒᒣ⍜ᒣJ.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 7. iᒪ YᑒT ⅂I⅄⅃⍜ᘏY EᑒᒧO⊐J ᔑ⊬4⍜ᒣJ T⅃⅄⅁ ᒪ⊖ᒪᔑᒋVᔓ TᑒZ ⅄⊖ᒪᔑᒋVᔑ A⅂⍜ᒣJ ⅄⊖ᒪᵒO⊖ ᔑY, ᒪ⊖ᒣᔓT Dᔑ O⊐hYE⅁ ⊬ᙠT, Eh ⍙ᒪᑒ ᔑS⊖ᒪᔓ⊖⅃⅁ ⅄⊖ᒪᔑᒋVᔑ.

TᑒZ hᔭᵒ ᒋ⊖Wᘔ ⅄ᗡA⅃⍜ᘏY A⅂⍜ᒣJ O⊖⊐⅃⅁ ᔑY ⅁⍜ᒣᵒ O⊖SAWh⅁ᔓT D⅄ᒋᒪ⍜ᒣJ ⊬ᙠT, Dᔑ A⅂⍜ᒣJ ⅄⊖ᒪᵒ⊖ ᔑY hᔭᵒ ⅄⊖ᒪᔑᒋVᔑ, Dᔑ Dh⅄ᒋVᔑ Dᔑ D⊖⅄ᒋVᔓ⅄ᔑ ᔑ⊖Y, Dᔓᒋ ⅄hWOY EᑒZPJ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ ⅄⊖ᒪᑒᒣ⍜ᒣJ OᵒEᑒᒋ ⅄ᵒᔓ⍜ᒣJ Yᑒ ᔓᒋᔭ⍜ T⍜hᵒ ⊬ᙠT, DZ⍜ᒣᵒ Dh⊖ᔭ⍜, DhᔭWᒪT ᒋ⅁A⅂⅄⅁ ⊖⍜ᘏY, Dᔑ ⊖⍜ᘏY O⍜ᒣᒣᵒ ᒋ⅁A⅂⅄⅁ ⊬ᙠ ᒋ⅃T⅂ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ ⅁EO⅁ᑒR OᵒEO⅁ᔑ.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 8. hᔭi ⅄⊖hBV⅂ A⍜ᒋ Dᔑ A⅂⍜ᒣJ O⍜ᘏJ D⅄ᒋᒪ⍜ᒣJ ⊬ᙠ, ᑒWY Dᔓᒋ OᵒVPR SVi ⅄⊖hBV⅂ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ, Dᔑ A⅁ᑒWO⊖⅁ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ, Dᔑ ⅄Z⍜ᒋᘏY S⊖Vi ᒋZ⍜ᒋᑒ⅂ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 9. hᔭ⅂ A⍜ᒋ⅄⊖ᒪᔑᒋ⍜ᒣJ ⊬ᙠ ᒋD hᔭ⍜ᒋ⍜ᒣJ ᑒ⍜TE⅂⅄⍜ᘏET, “ ⅄ᔭ⅁⅂ᵒ O⊐ᑒVᔑ⍙⍜ᵒ Dᔑ ᔭᑒᵒ⅄ᑒ Dᔕ Dh ᑒWY⅁. ”

0ᵒᒪᖷE 10. ᒋ⊖Wᘔ ⅄ᗡA⅃⍜ᘏY, A⅁ OᵒS⅄BᒧJᙠ ᔭᑒ⅁O⊖ᒋ, ᒋhWOT⍜ᒣJ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ hᒪS⅄B⅁ᙠ Dᔓᒋ OᵒVPR ⅄ᔭWOT⍜ᒣJ⅁, TE⅁⅁ O⊖VᒪᒋᵒO⊖⅁ ShZ⅄ ⍜ᒋ⍜ᒣJ ᒋhWOT⍜ᒣJ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ hᒪS⅄B⅁RT.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 11. hᔭi D⍜ᔭ⊖ᑒ⊐⅄ ⊬ᙠ ᒪ⊖ᒪᔑᒋV⅁⍜ᒣJ DJT⍜ᒣJ O⅁⍜ᒣJ Dᔓᵒᒪ⍜ᒪᒪ⅂⅁; OᵒWh⍜ᒣJ⅁ TᑒᒣJ ⊬ᙠ Dᔑ O⊐⅄ᔓᒋ⍜VJ⍜E DJT⍜ᵒT; ᒋ⊖ᔭ⅁⍜ᒣJ⅁ DZ⅁ᑒ⅂⍜ᘏY ᒪ⊖ᒪ⍜O⊖ OᒋhZᒧJ⅁; OᵒᒋhYᵒ TᒧEJ⅂ J⅄ᔓ⅄ZA⍜ᒣJ⅁ EᑒO⅁ᑒ⅂⅂⅁; ⊖⍜ᘏYZ J⅃⅁ᒋᒪ⍜ᒣJ⅁ A⍜ᒋ ᔓ⅂ᵒ ⊬ᙠ Dᔑ Dᵒᔭ⍜O⅁⊖ᵒ ⊬ᙠ EWO⊐⅁ ᔑY, ᑒᒋ⍜ᵒᵒ EhᒧᙠJ⅁ Dᒧ⅁ᒋᒪ⍜ᒣJ ⊬4⍜ᒣJ, ⅄EVJ DhᒋᒋJ EᑒO⅁ᒋAh⁻ ᒪ⍜ᒣJ hᒧᙠ⊖, ⊖ᒪᵒᵒ ⊖i ⅄⅂⅃⅁; iᒪ Dᔑ DJT⍜ᒣJ OᑒᙠJ DᵒJ⍜ᘏY OᵒZᒧJ⅁ T⅁ᔓE⅂⅄ ᔑ⊬4⍜ᒣJ.

0ᵒᒪᖷE 12. 0ᵒhᑒ⅃ ⊬ᙠ B⊖ ᑒ⊖ᔓ⅁⍜ᵒ⊖ᵒ ᑒ⊖ᵒ⍜⅂⍜ᒣJ ⅄hᔓ⅁ ⊬ᙠT, ᒪhᒋ⅁T, A⍜ᒋ Dᔑ hᔭi OᵒᙠᒋT ⊬ᙠT, iᒪ Dᔑ A⍜ᒋ ⅄ᒪhBV⅂ O⊬VPJ ᔑ⊬4⍜ᒣJ T⅁⅁P A⅂⍜ᒣJ D⍜⍜ᒣJT, Dᔑ Yᑒ DhᒧBJ⅁ Dᔑ A⅂⍜ᒣJ ᔭhBJ⅁, Eh ᑒ⍜ᒣᵒ

ꓤꓢꓢ ꓰꓰꓰꓰ ꓘꓤꓢꓢ, ꓓꓵ ꓰꓰ ꓤꓢꓢ ꓰꓰꓰꓰ ꓘꓤꓢꓢ ꓵꓢ ꓤꓢꓢ

ꝏTꝎE 5. Hꝺ ꝏWꝋ ꝺGhꝺꝋY DꝺꝎꝓꝋJ Ꝏ4ꝋJ ꝋꝺSY SꝎꝏJR, ꝏꝋꝎꝓꝋJ Ꝏ4ꝋJ ꝓſꝺ EꝺꝋꝎꝓꝋJ ꝎR ꝋꝎ ꝺꝊꝊꝺ, ꝋꝋY (ꝺGhꝺꝋY) Wſ ꝺSꝺBꝏ ꝏRꝺſꝋJ ꝺꝊꝋꝋꝎꝊꝊ ꝎRT, RꝋꝺꝺꝋYhZꝏ TBꝏ ꝋꝎꝏJꝏ. TꝋZ ꝋꝺꝏꝎꝊꝏ ꝺh ꝺꝋW ꝺꝋꝎꝓꝏ ꝎRT, ꝊEꝋꝋR ꝏEꝋꝋꝺ ꝏꝋſꝎꝎJ Ꝏ4ꝋJ, ꝋꝋYꝋ TꝋꝏꝊꝊ GꝎꝊW; ꝋꝋYZ ꝋ DꝎꝊ7Ꝋꝺ, ꝏRꝺſꝋJ ꝺꝊꝋꝋꝎꝊꝊ ꝎR Eh WſꝊ D4Ꝋꝺ ꝺꝋꝎꝓꝋJ ꝋſꝺꝋꝊ.

ꝏꝎꝎE 6. iſ YGT Ꝺꝺ Ꝋꝋꝺꝺꝏ Wſ TꝋꝋJꝊ ꝏꝋꝺꝺꝋJ TꝈEꝊꝊ ꝺꝎ4ꝋJ EꝏT, Dſ DꝺꝊT; iſ Dſ Yꝋ ꝺEꝋꝋJ ꝏꝺ EYRꝊ ꝺꝎ4ꝋJ Dſ Dꝺſ AſꝋJ ꝺEWhꝎꝋꝊ ꝺꝎ4ꝋJ, TꝋZ SꝋAꝏ Dſ DꝋſT DJBꝏ hꝎRꝋ ꝺY; DꝊꝋ ꝺD ꝊꝋSꝺꝊ, ꝋꝋY ꝺD ꝏhEꝏ AſꝋJꝺ iſ ꝈſꝋJ EꝊꝺ ꝺꝎ4ꝋJ ꝏhꝺ Dꝺſ ꝊhWꝏY ꝊꝋꝎꝋꝏꝋJ ꝏZPꝊꝺ Dꝺſ DSꝊ DJBꝊꝺ.

ꝏꝎꝎE 7. ꝏꝿTꝋJ hꝎRꝋ ꝎR ꝏꝋꝋJꝊ4ꝋJ Dhſſ ꝊEꝊ ꝊEꝋſ ꝺſꝎꝋJ ꝎRT, Dſ TEhTꝏꝏ ꝏꝋꝏ ꝺꝋEꝊW Bꝋꝺ ꝎRT, Dſ ſEꝋꝋJ ꝏꝺT, Dſ DꝺꝎꝏꝎꝊꝺ, DꝋJ ꝊꝋꝎꝋꝏꝋJ EꝋſꝺSꝊVꝊ ꝎRT.

ꝏꝎꝎE 8. Ꝋhi Dꝺſ ſhꝊꝋꝋꝊꝊꝺ ꝊꝋꝊꝎꝊ ꝎR ꝺJꝋꝏꝊꝺ ꝋꝏꝏTꝋꝏ TꝈꝏꝊꝺ ꝊꝋꝊꝎꝊ, Dꝺſ ꝊhWꝏY ꝏhꝋꝋJ ſhꝊꝎꝊ.

ꝏꝎꝎE 9. ꝏꝊWꝏꝺ ꝊꝊGVꝊ ꝎRT, SꝋAꝏ TꝈꝏꝊꝊ ꝎRT, ꝏSꝊꝊG ꝏY ꝏſꝺSꝊVꝊ Dꝺſ ꝏVPR ꝺꝋꝏ ꝏꝺꝏꝏꝊꝺ, Dſ DꝋSꝊꝊꝺ ꝏꝎVſꝺ ꝎRT, Dſ ꝏꝋEVꝺꝋꝏ ꝏꝋSꝺꝊ Bꝋ, (ꝋꝋY TꝋꝋJ) Aꝋſ ꝺSꝋTꝋꝊꝺ ꝎRT, Dſ ꝏꝋſꝋSꝊWhꝋꝋJ ꝎꝋSꝋTꝋET; hAꝺꝊꝏ ꝊꝋSꝊꝊ Ꝏ4ꝋJ Dh GWYꝺ.

ꝏꝎꝎE 10. Dꝺſ ꝊhWꝏY EꝋhꝋꝺꝋVꝊ Ꝏ4ꝋJ APꝺꝎꝊꝺ ꝏEꝋſ ꝺD ꝋꝋY ꝺJꝋꝏꝊꝺ, TꝋZ KT TꝋꝎꝎT TꝺW Ꝏhꝋi ꝺꝎꝋ ꝋhꝋ; Dſ ꝊEꝋꝋR ꝏEꝋꝋꝺ ꝺſꝺꝺꝋVꝊ Ꝏ4ꝋJ AꝋſSꝋꝊꝊꝏJ hſꝏ Dꝺſ ꝺhꝊꝋꝋꝊꝊꝺ ꝋSSY SꝎꝏꝊR ꝊꝊꝺ ꝋꝋY ꝺhZGꝋꝊꝺ ꝺſ TEꝋꝎꝏꝊꝊ ꝎR Ꝏꝿ ꝋSSY ꝊꝊꝋꝊRT, ꝋꝋY ſſſ ꝎR, D4 ꝎꝊſ TꝋꝋV ꝏꝊMꝋꝋJ ꝏꝋTꝊꝊꝺ WſꝊ ꝺꝋꝎꝓꝋJ ꝎRT.

TꝋZ TEꝺꝺ ꝋꝋꝏiꝋE Dꝺſ ꝺhWꝏY, ſꝋW ꝺꝋꝎꝓꝏ ꝎRT, KT TꝋꝋꝊꝏꝺ Wſ TꝋꝋꝊT TꝺW ꝊhꝋiT DhꝊE ꝋhꝋꝊꝺꝏ APꝺꝎꝊꝺ ꝏſꝊꝋꝋT, ꝋꝏ ꝏꝋꝊhRꝺ Ꝏ4ꝋJ ꝋꝋYꝋ Ꝋꝋꝋ DꝊꝏꝊꝊꝺ ꝎRT, Dſ DVGꝊꝋꝋꝎꝋJ Dh ꝺJꝋꝏꝊꝺ; DꝊꝋ ꝺD ꝋꝋY APꝺꝊꝋꝋ ꝏſꝊꝋ D4 KT Tꝺ DAſꝺJ Ꝏ4ꝋJ,

ᏆᏣᐢ ᎢᏍᎪᎢᏰᏗ ᏏᎦ, ᏧᎾᏁᎳᎩᏱ ᏓᏂᏍᎥᎢ, ᎾᎯᎩ ᎪᎡᏯᎢᏁᏍ ᎠᎢᏁᎬ ᎠᎴ ᎾᎯᏍᐢ ᎠᎯᏓᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏲᎡᎢ.

ᏙᎩᏯᎾᏓᏏ ᏯᎩᏩ ᏙᏲᎳᎥᎢ ᏓᎢ, ᎶᎳᎩᏍ, ᏐᏓᎢᏁ TᏎ ᏚᎴᏍᏗ 1839.

ᏩᏂ ᎠᎩᎢ,

ᏧᏓᏂᏣᎢ ᏫᏂᏩᏁ ᏓᏂᎳᎥᎢ.

ᏗᎾᎾᏲ,	0ᵒᏐᏯᏫᏍ,	ᏧᎴᎰᏫᏍ,
ᏚᏁᏫ,	ᏓᎢᏗᏍ,	0ᵒᏫᎻᎩ,
ᎠᏂ ᎠᏐᎴᏗ,	Mh 0ᵒᏓᏯᏍ,	0ᵒᎴᏜᎡ,
ᎶᎳᏚᏗᎴᏍ,	KᏯᏧᏫᎴ,	ᏗᏗ 0ᵒᎴᏣᏫ,
ᏏᐩᏯᏍ,	KᎳᏚᏰᎴ,	SᏂᎴ RᏆ,
ᎶᏗ YᏚᏲ,	YᎾ.	MᏍ ᏗᏗᏙᏗ,
VᏯᏂᏫ,	ᎶᏯᏂᏫ,	ᏆᎴᏗᎩ,
DᏯᏰᏚᎶᏗᏰᎩ,	KᎶᎠᏯᎴᐡ,	TᎳᎾ,
ᏧᎶᏃᎠᏰᎩ,	ᏆᎳᏗᏰᎩ,	ᏓᎳᏰᏂ,
ᏱᏫᏃᏐᏚᏯ,	KᏬᏍ,	0ᵒᎶᎷᏗ,
ᎣᏚᎾᎾᏙᏂ,	ᏓᏰᎩᎩᏗᏍ.	ᎤᎾᏰᏍᎾ.
ᎣᏰᏂᏗᏓᎩ,	ᏢᏯᏰᎪᏂᏍ.	EᎾᏚᏴᎴ.
ᎿᎩ ᏚᏃᎴᎾ.		

APᔭᐃᑌᓀᓱ ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ ᏩWY Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPR ᵒhᘐT.

Dᘐᒪᔭᑭᓰ 0ᓀᒪᔆT 26, 1866.

ᔦᐄᒉᐃᘐWᓀ ᘓZᑭᵐ ᐊEᘎᏳR ᵒEᘎᏳᔭ.

ΘᘐY Dᐄᒉ ᐱhWᘎY ShᏩᐃᘐWᓀ-Y APᔭᒪᘐY ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ ᏩWY ᵒVPR ᵒhᘐT, Dᔨ ᘎᘐY ShᚢᐃᐊᐁY ᵒhᏩᏁ Bᘎ ᏩWYᔭ Dᒧᒪᔭ ᒪhWᘎi, ᒪᒉT 26ᒪᒧ Tᔦ ᓀᒪᔆT ᘓᐁT 1866 ᵒᔆᐁBᑌᒧRT, Dᔨ ᘎᘐY APᔭᒪᘐY ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ, EᏩᖷᘐᘐᒧ ᔦᘎhRᔭ ᒪR ᔭD hᔦᘎᓍ:

ΘᘐY, ᘓZᑭᵐ ᐱᖷᐃᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᒪY ᵒᔦᏒᒪZT, 19ᒪᒧ Tᔦ Jᐄᔨᒪh ᘓᐁ 1866 ᵒᔆᐁBᑌᒧRT, ᔭᘎᖷᐃᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᒪY DhᏩᒪh ᏩWYZ Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPRT, ᒪEᒧᘐE ᐱᔦᓀᒪᵐ ᒪRT, ᵒhᘐᖵᔭᵐᔭ Ꮹᒪh ᔦᐁWᒧ ᐱhWᘎY, Dᔨ ᐁᘐᵐ ᵒRᔦᐁ ᵒᘏWᓀ-ᔭ ᔭZGWᓀ-ᔭ ᵒEᘎᏳᔭ Ꮹᒪh ᵒᒧᘐᐃT, ᔦᏩh ᓀᐁ 11ᒪᒧ Tᔦ 1866 ᵒᔆᐁBᑌᒧRT, ᘎᏩh ᘐᒧTᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᘓZᑭᵐ ᖵᖷᐃᘐᵐ ᔭᖵᔨᓀ-ᵐ ᔨᖵE ᔦᘎᐃᘎᐃᐁᐄᐁY ᘎᘐY ᘎ ᘓZᑭᵐ ᐱᘎᖷᐃᘐᒧᘐY, ᵒEᏩᒪ ᔦᒧCBᘐᒧ ᒪR ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ ᏩWY Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPR ᵒhᘐT, ᘎᘐYZ DhᒧCBᘐE Dᔨ TᏳᘎᵐᒧᒧ ᒪR ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ ᏩWY Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPR ᵒhᘐT, ᘎᘐYZ DhᒧCBᘐE Dᔨ TᏳᘎᵐᒧᒧ ᒪR EᏩᓀVᒧ hᒪRᘎ ᒪRT, Dᔨ

ΘᘐY, ᵒᘎᔦᒪᘐE ᒪY ᵒhᏩᏁ Bᘎ Dᔨ ᘎᘐᐟ Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPR DhᏩWY ᵒᘓᔦᒪᘐE ᒪY DᘐᒉT TᏳᘎᵐᒧᒧᔭ ᐁᘐᵐ ᵒᘎᔆᐁT, ᵒEᏩᒪ ᐱᔦᐁᐟᒪᒧ ᐱᘐᘎᏩᒪᵐ Dᔨ ᓀᏩᔆᐁᒧᔭ ᔭᖵᔨᓀ-ᵐ ᔆᘎᖵᔆᒧIR ᘎᖵ Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPRT.

ΘᘐY TᏳᘐᒧ, ᏯᒪᒧY Dᐄᒉ KᒪWᘎY, ᘎᘐY Dh RWᒧP ᒪᔆAᙡW APᔭᒪᘐY ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ ᏩWY Dᐄᒉ ᵒᘎVPR ᵒhᏯ ᒧᏩᐃᐁᒧ ᒪᐁᘐᒧ ᒪhWᘎi ᏩWY ᵒhᏩᏁ, ᘎᘐY ᒪᒉT ᔭhᘎTᘐᒧ 26ᒪᒧ Tᔦ ᓀᒪᔆT ᘓᔨᘐᒧ 1866 ᵒᔆᐁBᑌᒧRT, ᒧᐁᒪᔦᓀᘎᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᔦᐄᒉᐃᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᵒᘎhR ᐁEᘎᏳR ᵒEᘎᏳᔭ ᘎᘐYZ ᒧᘎᖵTᘐWᓀ-ᔭ APᔭᒪᘐY ᔦJᘐᑭᒧ Dh ᒪᔆᘎᵒᔆᘎW TᏳZ ᔕShᘐᘎᔕᵐ ᘎᘐY ᘎ ᒧᘎᖵTᘐWᓀ-ᔭ ᵒhᏩᏁ ᒪhWᘎiT, ᘎᐟ ᐁᘐᵐ ᔭᐁᘎᘐᘎᒪᒧ ᵒᔕ ᵒᘏVᒧ ᔭZGᏩᒧ Dᔨ EhᒪR

Tᑢᑕᒪᒧ ᖴEᘐᑢR ᓂEᘐᑢᔭ ᔕᓂY ᔭJᓂᓂᒧ Dᔨ T᙮ᓂ ᔭJᓂᓂᒧ ᏂᔭſᓂᒧᓂE GWY Dᔭſ ᓂᘐVPRT ᓂhᔕT.

APᔭᐺᑐᔭ ᒪᖽᔭP I.

0ᐢᒪᖮE 1. Dᴄᴄᓂ ᔕEJWhVᖴ Dh GWYᔕ ᘐᓂYᓄ ᛦ4ᓂJ ᘐᓂY JAIᔭ ᛯY ᘐᖴ ᘐZPᓂ ᒪᖴᔭᓂᓂ 1833 ᓂᔕJBᕮJRT, ᔨᘐᖴᔭᓂWᘐᔭ ᛯY DhᑕᐸhᏂ ᔕᔕſEZ TJP Dᒧᔭ DhGWY, EᑕhᒧᓄᵀᒪᓂᒧᓂᓂᔨhZᘐ TᛦᓂJ TᑢZ D4 ᘐᓂY TᑢᘐᓂᒧJ ᔭᖴᘐᒧᘐᔨ 17ᒪJ ᓂᒪᖮE ᘐZPᓂ SᘐᖴᔭᓂWᘐ ᓂᔐRᒪZ ᔕSᔭ 19ᒪJ Jᵬᓄh ᘐᖴ 1866, ᛦSᘐᖴᔭᓂWᘐ DhᑕᐸhᏂ GWᔨZ Dᔭſ ᓂᘐVPRT.

0ᐢᒪᖮE 2. ᔓᒪ DhGWY ᓂhᔭ ᘐᑕᒪᓂᒪᒧJ ᓂhGJ ᓂᘐᖴſ ᛦR Eh Dᔭſ JhWᘐY ᑢhWᖴᖴ DCGTᒪᓂᒧJᔭ Dᔨ DᓂWᓂᒧJᔭ ᘐᓂYᓂ hEᘐ Dᓄᘐᔭᑐᓄ 20ᔭJ ᓂᒪᖮE ᘐZPᓄ SᘐᖴᔭᓂWᘐ Jᵬᓄh 13ᒪJ, 1866, DhᑕᐸhᏂ DhGWYZ SᘐᖴᔭᓂWᘐᔭ.

APᔭᐺᑐᔭ ᒪᒪᔭP III.

0ᐢᒪᖮE 1. ᔓᖴWJ Dhᓂi Dᔭſ JhWᘐY ᓂᘐᒪᖮET, ᔓᖴWJ JhWᘐY ᛦA4J ᛯY, Aᔭ Tᑢᒪᔨᘐᓄ ᛦAſᓂJ ᛦR Dᔨ ᛦᛯᓂᘐᒧJ ᛦR ᔭD ᖴᓂᔕᓂJ, Dh4hᓄ GWY ᔨᘐᖴſᔕ, Dᔨ DhWſ Dh4hᓄ ᒧᛉᵬᓂJ ᛦ4ᓂJ ᕮᓄ ᓂᔕSY ᛦR Dh GWYᔭ.

0ᐢᒪᖮE 2. RWJ JhWᘐY DhWſ ᒧᛉᵬᓂJ ᛦ4ᓂJ ᕮᓄ ᓂᔕSY ᓂVPRT, TᑢZ TᖴJᔭ ᓂᔕSY ᓂVPR Wſſᔨ ᓂhᑕRᓂJ ᘐhi DᘐᛉᵬᓂY, Dᒪ ᛦᛯᘐJᒧJ TᛦᓂJ ᕮᓄ ᒧᔕWᘐY, Dᔨ TᑢᓂIᔨ Wſſᔨ ᘐhᛦᓂJ DᘐᛉᵬᓂY ᘐᖴ ᓂᔕSY ᛦRT, ᘐᓂY ᓂᔨſᔨ ᓂᘐRᓂJ ᔭᘐhſ, Dᒪ ᕮᓄ ᛦᛯᘐJᒧJ TᛦᓂJ ᒧᔕWᘐY. ᒧD Dᒧᘐ hᓂᓂᔕᓂJ, ᘐᓂY TᑢZ ᔭᖴJᔭ ᓂᔕSY ᔕMᑢY ᔭY DᓂAᒧſᔨ TᑢhTᓂᒧᔭ DᘐᛉᵬᓂY, ᘐᓂYᓂ ᖴhᑕ ᔭY ᓂᘐJ4ᖴ, ᘐᓂY ᘐ ᓂᔕSY D4 ᕮᓄ ᛦᛯᘐJᒧJ ᛦ4ᓂJ ᒧᔕWᘐY.

0ᐢᒪᖮE 3. ᘐᓂYZ ᓂEᑕſ DVᔨᛦᓂᒪᔭ Dᔨ JJAVᒧᔭ TᑢhTᓂᒪᔭ ᛦR JhWᘐY ᘐᓂYᓂ hEᘐ Dᓄᘐᔭᓂᒪᓄ ᔓᖴWᒧP ᓂᒪᖮET, Dᔭſ JhWᘐY TᑢᘐᔭhᖴJ ᛦ4ᓂJ ᘐLEᓄ TEᓄᒧJ ᛦR ᛦᔓ4ᓂᒪᔭ ᘐhi Bᘐ DhGWY DJᒧT, Dᔨ ᘐhi ᓂᔕSY ᔕᛦᘐJRT. Wſᒧ ᛦᔓ4ᓂJ TᛦᓂJ ᘐᓂYᓂ Aᔭ ᖴᘐᓄᒧᖴ

THE FOLLOWING 1870 SUBSEQUENT ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW YORK, OF A PUBLIC NATURE, AND NOT EMBRACED IN THE REVISED STATUTES, ARE HEREBY REPEALED, EXCEPT AS HEREINAFTER PROVIDED; AND THE REPEAL OF THE SAID ACTS SHALL NOT REVIVE ANY ACT OR PART OF AN ACT HERETOFORE REPEALED, NOR AFFECT ANY RIGHT ACCRUED, OR DUTY IMPOSED, OR OFFENCE COMMITTED OR PUNISHABLE BEFORE THE TIME WHEN THIS ACT SHALL TAKE EFFECT, NOR AFFECT ANY PROCEEDING PENDING ON THAT DAY IN RELATION TO ANY OFFICE, RIGHT, FRANCHISE OR INCORPORATION.

§ 4, THE FOLLOWING ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW YORK RELATING TO THE REVISED STATUTES AND NOT EMBRACED IN THE REVISED STATUTES, ARE HEREBY REPEALED, EXCEPT AS HEREINAFTER PROVIDED; AND THE REPEAL OF THE SAID ACTS SHALL NOT REVIVE ANY ACT OR PART OF AN ACT HERETOFORE REPEALED, NOR AFFECT ANY RIGHT ACCRUED, OR DUTY IMPOSED, OR OFFENCE COMMITTED OR PUNISHABLE BEFORE THE TIME WHEN THIS ACT SHALL TAKE EFFECT, NOR AFFECT ANY PROCEEDING PENDING ON THAT DAY IN RELATION TO ANY OFFICE, RIGHT, FRANCHISE OR INCORPORATION.

§ 5. IN CASE THE SAID REVISED STATUTES OR ANY PART THEREOF SHALL BE HEREAFTER AMENDED, THE SECTION OR PART OF THE SAME AMENDED SHALL BE PRINTED AT LENGTH AS AMENDED, AND THE PART OMITTED IN THE AMENDMENT SHALL BE INCLOSED IN BRACKETS, AND AT THE END OF THE SECTION AMENDED THE NUMBER OF THE AMENDING ACT SHALL BE GIVEN, AND IN CASE ANY NEW MATTER IS ADDED, IT SHALL BE PRINTED IN ITALICS, AND THE ACT AT THE END OF WHICH IT APPEARS.

§ 6. THE REVISED STATUTES AND ALL ACTS AMENDATORY THEREOF SHALL TAKE EFFECT ON THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1830, EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN THE ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THE REVISED STATUTES," PASSED APRIL 1, 1830, AND EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN THE REVISED STATUTES OR IN THE ACTS AMENDATORY THEREOF.

EA OLKSMA SSIOHAMLLA AK4MA YGT, D OCR ASALLQA KR OMSO~CT, DS OMTWAG AY TA.AJ OS~ HL MSSY KR OSSMOE OLKSMAA, IL KLS TMO~V OGRMA SSIOHAMVA AK4MA, TG HMY TMJMLA AHSSMA BASAQMVA OHJ4QT DS DLAM SHVi JAWGA hEO~T.

APAHO~A LLAP V.

O'LKE 1. JHJMH JQAJMY OHLKE KT HHRMA JQAJMY, HMY JHKSMA K4MA DSI AhWOY, DS HMY TGMA JhQHMLLA KRT, TST OHRSQT DS TST KSJBRA KR JOLCJMMA EA EhKR TELQA K4MA, HMYM hEO~ D4AW SJMJMAS, DSI AhWOY hLSJABAR JhWOTMA KR LhWORMA 1867, OHKSMA K4MA U~ JHJMH JQAJMY KRT, KT JSJABJ SWMY ; U~Z WI JSJABJ SWMY, U~Z KSJABJ SWMY ; hLSJ-BAURZ JhWOTMA KR LhWORMA DSI AhWOY Ah SCJAART OHKS-MA K4MA U~ OJH AQAJMY, HMY KT JSJABJ OPMA JhQHMLLA KRT.

O'LKE 2. DHSSA JQAJMY AA TGL~OJ OhGA BH JHKSMA K4MA O~Y JSJABJ JhQHMLLA K4MA, DS OCMSMA TYJ OHRSQ JhQHMLLA KRT, DS QMJ JhQHMLLA KR DL~ ShQHMLPMA, DS O~CMSMA KSJBRA KR HHYM AA QMJ DJO~TMJ SJMJMAS, DS HMU HMYM TMJMLA TK4MA AKSMA TK4MA MSSY SKUART, JQAJMY, TMhT~ OSQA OAIR HMY AMJ TGO~LA AY OhGA KRT, HHY OHRSQT, DS TGHJAIPMA KRT, DS TA.AJ JhQHMLLA KRT, AHCMMA EA EhKR TELQA_K4MA.

APAHO~A LLAP VII.

O'LKE 1. IL ALHRA KRT, DS OCR AHG OSQO~A hKRH KR SJKHRA AK4MA UG Dh GWYA, AA TGLCO~J DS hAAQT, H OCR DKMJALMMA AY OMSO~CT, HMY OCR KR AHCMMA EA GJAL-AQA AY, TQAPZ DJO~TMJ AY Dh GWYA DW HMY AJQUY AD HMY SQWAP O'LKET, D~ D4~ ZC=S.

O°ЬTE 2. ƟƟY Ɵ AA DƧſ ſhЧƟƟƟLſA hY, O-ƓLƟƧƟƟJ ƟƟY ƧhЧƟƟƟLſWT, Ɵ O.ƓR ZƓ.A ƟƧSY O-ƓLſſ ЖƧO-JſFЧ JƟƟƓ.ƠƟƟJ EJ Ɠ.ƟƟJWO-, Eh EƓ.ƟƟJCBƟƟLſA AWſ JIh-O-JЧƧA ЖЧſƟƟWO- O-ЬƧT ƟſƟƟJ, 1867 O.ƧJBEJRT.

ЬſT, GWY.ƧЖ, O-ЬƧT 26ЬJ, 1866.

EUh,

ſЬJЧT ƧЧWJ DƧſ ЬhWƟiT.

ƠЬƓ ƛh$ЧƟ:

DB JAWſƟƟY,

JIЬJЧT RWJ ЬhWƟiT.

ƠЬƓ h$ЧƟ:

DB ƟO-JƓ,

ƟYEƟƓR DYEƟƓ.A.

ƟƟYZ Ɵ O.hƓJ ЬhWƟi BƟ GWY.Ƨ DJJA, ЬſT Dh GWY.Ƨ, 28ЬJ TƧ O-ЬƧT ƟЧ 1866 O.ƧJBEJRT, O.EƓſ O.ƟЬO-ЬJ.Ƨ ƧЧWJP h.Ƨ$ſBJ APAЬƟY ƧJƟƠJ GWY DƧſ O.ƟVPR O.hƛT; ƟƟYZ ЬhWƟi, ƟƟƟƧƟ O.JЧT ƒƟƠƟ JЧAJƟƟY O.ƟЬTET, ƟƟY DƧJO-WO-Y, ƒƟƟSJZ JAWſƟƟY DhƟO-Y: ƟƟYZ JƟJTƟƟWO-A ƧJƟƠJ APAЬƟY ƟƟY GWY DƧſ O.ƟVPR O.hƛT ShAſ$iY, SƟЬO-ЬAƟO-Y, Dſ ſJlWY.ſ ƛЬƓ Sh$ЧO-Y Dſ ShƟЬЬƧƠY O.hƓJ DhƓWY. ƟƟYZ DZAƓJƟƟET, DJO-iƟƟY Dſ JЬVWWJA O.hƓJ ЬhWƟiT, ЬZWЧƧ S.O.ƟVi Ɵ$h, Dh ЬſT, GWY.Ƨ, 28ЬJ TƧ O-ЬƧT ƟЧT, 1866 O.ƧJBEJRT.

ƠƟƟƧƟ,

DJO-iƟƟY O.hƓJ ЬhWƟiT.

ſƟƟSJ,

JЬVWWJA.

ƟƟYZ Ɵ JƟJTƟƟWO-A ƧЧWJ h.ƧAWW APAЬƟY ƧJƟƠJ ƛƟƠ EhI-R TI-EJЧA hY O.hƓJ ЬhWƟi DhƓWY; Dſ ƟƟY APAЬƟY ſJlWY.ſ JAſ$iA hY, O.ƟЬO-ЬЧA, Dſ JƟЬЬƧƠA hY 28ЬJ TƧ O-ЬƧT ƟЧ 1866 O.ƧJBEJRT.

O, THY TEMPLE, THOSE WORDS THY DEBTS, ONCE, THEREFORE DEPOSITED DEPOSIT OF WHICH, SHOULD THOUSAND AND THY DISCHARGE, FROM THY APPEARANCE JOINTLY ANOTHER UNTO, TWO JUDGE JUDGMENT ONLY DUE OFFICE. THYSELF ATTEMPT OF ALWAYS LIVED.

THY AND JULY IN THE YEAR, 1866.

ONCE,

THEODORE DEPOSIT.

ЛSCЦO-Я ЛOtGՐ℠ЛЈ GWУ Dβƒ ShѦT.

DѦVЧT I.

DƒЛУ ΘZѦ℠У TG℠ЛЈ ЯhЧΘ℠NLЛЈЯ Dβƒ ЯhЧΘ℠NLЛЯ.

O℠ЬЯPT	I.	TG℠ЛЈ ЯhЧΘ℠NLЛЈ	ЧEΘGR O℠EΘGՐЯ.
	II.	“	“ DS-ЧDSƒЛ℠.
	III.	“	“ AШƒ ЛSGЯ℠ЛЈ℠У.
	IV.	“	“ ЛΘЬhЯ℠У.
	V.	“	“ ℠SSУ ЛZШƒ℠У.
	VI.	“	“ Dβƒ Dh℠Sƒ℠У.
	VII.	“	“ O℠hEΘGՐЯ ЛhSƒ℠У.
	VIII.	“	“ ЛOtGՐ℠ЛЈ ЛAЬЬ℠У.

O℠ЬЯPT I.

ЯЧΘ℠NLЛЈ ЮR ЧEΘGR O℠EΘGՐЯ.

O℠ЬTE 1. DƒѠ℠T ЯΘΨRЯ Ю4℠ЛЈ Θ℠У TEЯЯ ЯΘΨЯ℠ЛЈ ЮУ Dβƒ ЛhWΘУ Θ℠У hEΘՐT Dh Dβƒ ЮR ЯΘЬAΘՐ℠WO-Я Ю4℠ЛЈ, Dƒ Θ℠Ѡ℠ ЯΘVPZO-Я Ю4℠ЛЈ, TЯW ЬhЯiT Dβƒ ЛhWΘУ, Θ℠У ЯЬЛЬT ѕЧWЈ ЛhWΘУ, ΘѠ℠ ЬЮЯЧЧ AШƒ ЛEW℠-Я SΘVУBT, DƒѠ℠ O℠Ь℠ЛЈ EhЮR TЯO-ЛЈ RWЈ ЛhWΘУ, Dƒ Θ℠Ѡ℠ TG Dƒ TG℠CGՐ ©WGЛRT Я℠STЛЈ Dƒ Я4℠ЛЈЯ, Dƒ Θ℠У ЬWЯ4Ч O℠ΘЬTE ΘЯG ЯΘЯ℠VЈ Θ℠У O℠EGƒ ЮRT, Dƒ ΘЯG DЭЧЯ ЮRT, ΘѠ℠ O℠ƒO-Ј Dƒ EGЛ℠SƒЛ℠ЮЛЈ TEЯ ѕVУ ЛAШƒЛ℠У ѕЧWЈ ЬhWΘiT, Dƒ ЯЬЛЬT RWЈ ЬhWΘiT, Dƒ TEЯ ѕVУ ЛAШƒЛ℠У RWЈ ЬhWΘiT, DΘƒO-ЛЛ℠ЮЛЈ AШƒ ЯO-WO-Я O℠hEΘGՐЯ SΘVУB TG ЯSΘVУB, Θ℠У ЯhЛ℠STЛЈ ЯhAΓβЈ Dƒ Я4℠ЛЈ, Θ℠У AШƒ ЯO-WO- ℠SSУ SЮUЛR, Dƒ Ч℠O℠ ЬhЛ℠STЛ℠ЮЛЈ, Θ℠У TЯW ЯΘЯ℠WO-Я ЛhWΘУ DhѕWЧT, Dƒ Ч℠Ѡ℠ DΓЬΘЯЛЈ Я4℠ЛЈ, Dƒ ЯhZGGЈ ЧГ℠WO-T, Dƒ SGAՐ AШGЈ Ю4℠ЛЈ O℠ՐZЯ AШƒ O℠hΘi ѕЧWЈ ЛhWΘУ.

Note 2. The Annual Report of the Board of Directors, as required by Section 2 of Article 3 of the By-Laws, shall be submitted at the annual meeting of the members, and shall contain a statement of the condition of the Association, and such other matters as may be required by the By-Laws, or as the Board of Directors may deem proper.

Note 3. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys paid into the Association, and shall deposit the same in the name of the Association in such bank or banks as the Board of Directors may designate, and shall pay out the same only upon the order of the Board of Directors, or of such officers or agents as the Board of Directors may designate.

Note 4. The Treasurer shall keep full and accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements in books belonging to the Association, and shall render a statement of the condition of the finances of the Association at each regular meeting of the Board of Directors, and at such other times as required by the Board of Directors.

Note 5. The Treasurer shall give a bond for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum and with such sureties as the Board of Directors may require, the premium on such bond to be paid by the Association.

TЮ4ΘЛ, ΘЈΘ DЊΟ Dβſ ЛЊWΘY DſΘΘSſΘΘY ЛЛΘЩſΘΘY, DJBRЈ ЮR Ьѕ $3.50, ΘΘΘYZ GЮЊΘЛ Ю4ΘЛ ΘЬЊβſR Dβſ ЛЊWΘY. (iΘΘYЈ 1, 1892.)

ΟºЬЧΕ 6. Dơ ЦΕΘΘR ΟΕΘΘЈΑ D4 EЊЮR TEGЛЛ AЩWΟ~Ј ЕЈ Dơ Ο~GЬơ ЕЈ ЈΘY, ΘΘΘY TΘЊº ЮRT, ΘHЏЊ ЛЮЊΟ~ЛЦЈΑ Dβſ ЈЊЦΘΘЬЛЈΑ Dh GWYЈΑ Dβſ ЮRT, ЊſiЩº GΣЩſR ΟЊЩ ЈЊЦΘΘЬЛЈ ЮRT, Dơ TGΣЬſΟЩº ЮRT GΣЩſR. D4 ΘΘΘY EЊЮRT Dơ Ο~GЬơT ЮRT TЈGЛЛЈΑ Dβſ ЛЊWΘY, ΘΘΘY ΟΕGſ, ЦºΟ~T Dơ ΟºVſ ЮR GWYЈΑ Dβſ ЮRT, Dơ ЈЩſ4ЈЈ ΟΘβЏΘΘΘVЛЈΑ ΘΘΘY TGΣΘЛЈ ЮRT; TG ΟSЦЛGΣ, Dơ ΟſΘΘЛЈ ЛЈЦΘΘЬЛЛЈ ЖЊſΘΘЛΟЩ, ΘΘΘYZ ЖЊſΘΘVЬ DΘſT ΕGZſΘΘЛ ЖЊſΘΘЬ, ЦGΘΘ~T GWYЈΑ Dβſ ЮRT, Dơ ΘΘºЛЏT Dβſ ЈЊЦΘΘЬЛЈΑ ЮRT, Dơ TGΣΘЛЈ ΟЊЏT ЈЊЦΘΘЬЛЛЈ ЮRT, ΘΘΘº ЦΘºΘΟ~T Dơ TGΣΘЛЈ ΟΘSſΘΘET, ΘΘΘY ЬGЛЛRT ЬЬЛЦАТ TЦΘΘY TЈЬſY SƆPRT GWYЈΑ Dβſ ЮRT, ΟſΨΘΘΘSΘЛЈ ΘΘΘY ЦΘºΘΟ~T BΘ, Dơ ΟΘſſſBRT, ЬЛЊЏΘΘET, Dơ ΟºЛWΟ~Ј ЛЛGVЈ ΟЊЦЏº~ЛG ЮRT, Dơ ЏЬЏº ΟſЏΑЦRЏT ЊſiΩ Dβſ ЦGΘΟ~T.

ΟºЬЧΕ 7. TGZ Dβſ ЛЊWΘY ЖSЦΑЬЛЦ Dơ GΣHЬЈΟ~, YGЩº Dβſ ЈЦΘΘЬЛЈΑ, ΘΘΘY ΟΕΘGΣΑ ΟЩΘЈΘΘWΟ~Ј ЮRT, ΘΘΘYZ DЮЛ7ΑT ShBRT Dơ SWЬƠT ΘΘΘY DЮЛ7ΑT ЮRT, Dơ ЦΕΘGΣR ΟΕΘGΣΑ, ΘΘΘY ΟЛ7Ц D4 ShB4ΘЛ Dơ ѕƆT4ΘЛ SЦΘΘЬЛЏT, ZΟ~ΘΘYh ƆЊΘЏЏR Θſ, SЦΘΘЬЛЏT, Dơ ΘΘΘY TGΣΘЛ ΟЏ ЈЦΘΘЬЛЛЈ, ΘΘΘYº TAЈƠ ΟMЦ DЮΘЏº, Dơ TAЈƠº ЮRT, ΘΘΘY ΘЬЬYƆΘΘET ΟЬЛICBΘЬЛЈΑ ЮRT, Dơ SGΣAƠT Dѕ4ſVWΟ~Ј ЖY, D4ΘΘYhZΟ~ ΘΘΘY Dβſ ЈЦΘΘЬЛЈ DЮΘЈΘΘWΟ~Ј ЮRT, ΘΘΘY AГΘЛЈ BЛſЖЦΘЛЛΟЊ, ЦΕΘGΣR ΟΕΘGΣΑ WſЛ GΣЩΘЊЏΘ~º, Dơ Dβſ ЛЊWΘY ЖY, ΘΘΘY ЦΕΘGΣR ΟΕΘGΣΑ D4 ѕSTЛP ΟΩЏЩGЈ Ю4ΘЛ ΘHЏЊ ΟΘi ΘΘΘY Dβſ ЈЦΘΘЬЛЈ DЮΘЈΘΘWΟ~Ј ЮR Dơ DЮΘЈΘΘ~Ј ЮRT, Dơ TG TAЈ ΘΘΘY ΘQT, Dơ ΟSЛBЏЈRT, TЈWº DЮΘЈΘΘWΟ~Ј ЮR Dơ DЮΘЈΘΘ~Ј ЮRT, Dơ ΟΩiЏЈ Ο6VЈ SVΘΘº ΘΘΘY ЈЦΘΘЬЛЛЈ, ΟΩЏЩGЈ ΘΘΘY ЦſΘΘWhVЦT, Dơ ΘΘΘY GAiЈ ЈЦΘΘЬЛЈ ЮRT, D4 iL DѕJBRЈ ЖЮ4ΘЛ ΘΘΘY TAЈƠ ΟЖΟ~ЬΟº hSЦΘΘЬЛЈΘ ЮRT, Dơ ΘΘΘº ΘΘΘY~Цѕ DѕRѕQWΟ~Ј ЮR iL DѕJBRЈ ЖЮ4ΘЛЈ, ЖDЩ"ΘΘYh ΟGΣR ΟºVΘGΣΑ TAЈƠº SЦΘΘЬЛЈЦT.

30 ᵭᵭᵭ

ϑϱϱϑϒ DϑϟDϑϱϳϑ TϽ ϱϭϷ ϑϑϒ TϽϑϳϟϳ. Dϱ Ϭϟ Dϱ ϽϽ Tϑhϱ ϑϑϒ Wϱ ΕϹϱϷϟϟϱ ϽϱϱΤΡϑ ϑϑϒ DϑϟDϑϱϳϑ, ϑϑϟ Ϭϟ Dϱ ϽϽ Tϑhϱ Dϱϱ ϳhϟϑϑϑϟϟϑ Dh Dϱϱ ϷΡΤ. Dϱ ϽϹϟΘϟϽΤ ϱϑϑ Ϸϑϑ0Ϲϟϑ Dh Dϟϟϑϑ ϷΡΤ, ϑϑϒ ϽϱϽϽϳ ϳhΒϳ ϽΡϑϑϹϳ ϑϑϒ ϳϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ, Dϱ AWϱ ϳWZϑ. Dϱ hϑiϟ AWϱ, Dϱ DϑW, Dϱ ϽϹϟΘϽΤ ϳΕϹϹϳ ϽϽ·Wh·ϑϑϳ ϷΡ Θϟ ϳAϑϑ ϳϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ, D4 TϽϷϷϟϟϳ Dϱ ϽϟϹϷϑϟ ϑϑϒ TϑϷϟϟϑ, Dϱ ΘϑϽΤ ϑϑϒ DhϑWϹϑΕΤ. Uϟ Dϱ ϽϹ Tϑhϱ Βϑ ϑϑϒ ϑϽW ϑϑϑ ϳϷϑϑ Ϸϒ, DΕΡΤ Dϱ SϽϱϷ ϽϽWϹϳ TϑΤ ϑϑϒ DϑW ϷΡΤ. Aϱϱ ϳWZϑ Dϱ hϑiϟ AWϱ, Dϱϟ·ϳ, Dϱ hϑiϟ ϽϽ·Whϑϑϳ ϷΡΤ. Dϱ ϳΕϹϹϳ ϑϑϒ ϽϷϱ ϷΡ ϳϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ. Dϱ Θϑ ϷΡ ϽϑSϳ Ͻϑϑϑϳϑϑϳ ϑϑΤhAVϳϑ ϑϑϒ Ϸϳϑϑϳ AWϱ ϳWZϑ, DϑW Dϱ ϽϹϑϽΤ ϳΕϹϹϳ Θϑ ϽϷϱ ϷΡ ϳϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ, ϑϑϒ TAϑϟ ϽϱϽϟΤ, ϹhΘΡϑϑϑΕΤ Tϑϑϳ ϷΘϑϹϟϑϳ Eϳ ϷΡΤ.

Ο¶ΤΕ 12. Dϱ ϑϑϟ D4 TϽϷϷϟϟϳ ϑϑϒ ϟΕΘϽϷ ϽΕΘϽϑ, EhϷΡ TϳϹϟϟϳ Dϱϱ ϳhWΘϒ ΘϑϽΤ DΘϱhϑΕΤ, Dϱ ϑϑϟ TϽϟ ϽϽϱϱϷ ϽϹ ϱϹϳϟϟϳR TϽϑϳϟ ϑϱϷΒΡΕ ϳhWΘϑϳ Ϸϒ, ϑϑϒ ϑϱϷΒΡΕΤ EhϷΡΤ TϽΟϟϟϳ Ϸϒ, Tϑhϱϟ Dϱϱ ϳhϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ ϑϑϒ Ο¶Οϑϑϳϑϑϒ ϷΘϑϹϟϑϳ EhϷΡ TΕϹϟϟϑ.

Ο¶ΤΕ 13. Θϑϟ ϟΕΘϽϷ ϽΕΘϽϑ D4 TϽϷϷϟϟϳ, ϑϑϒ Ο·ϱϑϹϑ ϳVϬΕϱ Ο¶ΜϟΤ ϑϑϒ ϽϑΤϑϟϳϑ ϬϑΤϑΡΕΤ ϳΘϬϑΘϱVϳϑ, Dϱ ϑϑϟ ϳϑϬϑϳ DϑϹϑ ϳVϬΕϱ Ο¶ΜϟΤ, D4 ϳRϑϬϟϟϑ ϳΘϬϑΘϱVϳϑ ϑϑϒ DΘϱϷΡϳϑ Ο¶ϱΟ·ϬϱΤ ϱϒ, ϳϱϟAVϳ Dϱ ϑϑϒ ϳZGWϟϳ, Dϱ AWϱϟ Eϳ, ϑϑϒ ϳΘϬϑΘϱVϳϑ ϽΕϹϱ ϷΡΤ, ΘϷΡΟ·ϟϳ ϳZWϱϑϒ ϑϒSϒ SϷΨϷΡΤ. Dϱ ϑϑϒ Ϸϟ·Τ Dϱ ϽϹ Tϑhϱ ϱϒ, D4, ϑϑϒ ϱhϱϱϑϳϟ D4 EhϷΡΤ TϽϹϟϳ ϬϷϱϬϑϱϑ ϑϑϒ TϽ TAϑ ϽϑΤϑϟϳϑ ϳΘϬϑΘϱVϳϑ, Dϱ TϽϑϳ ϳhϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑ ϳΘϱϱϷΡϳϑ, Dϱ TAϑϟ ϑϑϒ ϳhϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϳ.

Ο¶ΤΕ 14. Θϑϟ ϟΕΘϽϷ ϽΕΘϽϑ D4 ϽΡϱϱϑϳ ϑϑϒ TΒΟϷϟ ϽϟΤϑϳϑ TϽΘϱϟϟϷϑϳϑ ϑϑϒ D4 ϱhϱϱϑϳϟ, ϑϑϒ ϱhϱϱϑϳϟ ϽϱϷϱϷ TϽϷϑVϳϑ ShϑϑϑϑϑϟϟϑΤ ϑϑϒ ϬϑϬϑΘϱVϳϑΕΤ, ϑϑϒZ TϽϳϷϳ ϽΕϹϱ ϳϱϬϳ Dϱ ϽϟΤϑϳ ϳϷϷϬϬϳϑ AWϱ ϳϟAWϱ, ϳϱϟVϳZ, Dϱ hϑiϟ AWϱ

D4 Θᙢᙠ ᙅᕼᖵᖴᙢᒧᘐᒻ, Θᙢᙠ ᒧZᙙᖴᙢᙠ ᙢᖵSᙠ ᔑᒻᙢᒧᒥᖇT Θᙢᙠ ᵹᕼᙢᐁᖴᒧ ᵹΘᖵΘᙙᙢᒧ Dᔑ ᒧZᙙᖴᙢᙠ Θᙢᙠ ᕼᖵᙣ SᐯPᑫᒥᖇT ᵹΘᖵᙣᵹᙢᒧᙅ, Dᔑ ᵻᒪ ᘐᑫᒪᔑT ᒧᙢᑫᘐᐁᒧ ᙅᒻᙅᙢᒧ Eh D4 Θᙢᙠᓴ ᙅᕼᖵᖴᙢᒧᘐᒻ.

0ᵐᖘᙢE 15. Θᙢᙠᓴ ᗡᙢΘᙠᙢᙅ ᙢᙢΘᙠᙅ D4 ᙢᙅᖵᖴᙢᒧ ᕼᖵᵻᓴ ᙢᑫᒧᕼ Tᙢᙣᒧᗡᙅ Dᔑ DᒧᗡWᘐᙅᓴ ᙢᑫᒧᕼ Tᙢᙣᒪᒧᙅ, ᕼᖵᵻᓴ ᒧᖵᒧᗡᙢᒧ Θᙢᙠ ᘐᑫᐁᒧᙢᙠᙣ Dᔑ ᙢᖘᗡᙠᓴᒥᑫ ᗡᙣᘐT ᒧD Dᔑ ᙢᐯPᖇT, Θᙢᙠ DhWᖴ Dᔑ ᙢᑫ ᙅΘhᵻ BΘ ᙢᕼᒪᒧᙢᑫᙅ ᙅᐯ, Θᙢᙠ ᙢᙢᑫᖴ ᕼᖇT, ᕼᖵᵻᓴ ᙢᙢᔑᐯ ᕼᖇT. D4 ᙠᙢᙣ ᙢᙠT ᙅᐯ, ᙢᖘᒧᙢᑫᖴᒪᒧᙅ Θᙢᙠᙢ ᒧIᕼᙅᙢᙠᐯ Θᖵ ᙢᔑᐯ ᕼᖇT, ᙢᗡᗡᘐᙢᙠET ᙢᙠᐁᐁBᙢᒧᙅ Dᔑ ᖵᗡᓴᐯᒧ ᕼᖇ ᒧᙢᑫᘐᙣᙠᒧ, Dᔑ Θᙢᙠᓴ RWᒧ Tᑫᑫᒧᒪᒧᙅ, Dᔑ ᵹᖵᒧᗡᙢᙠᙅ Θᙢᙠᐯ TᑫΘᙠᒧ ᙢΘᖘᙢET, Dᔑ ᒧᙢᑫᘐᙣᒧ ᕼᗡᙢᙠ ᐯᑫᓴ ᒧΘᖘᕼᙅᙢᙠᐯ Dh Dᔑ ᙢᐯPᖇT D.ᒪᙅ, Θᙢᙠᐯ ᙢᑫᘐᔑᗡᒧᙅ, Dᔑ TᙢᕼTᓴ, ᙢᖘᘐᒧ ᕼᖇ ᒧᖵᕼBᐯ ᵹᖵᵹᙢᙣᓴ RᖵRᙅ ᙅᕼᖵᖴᙢᒧᘐᒻ, ᖘWᖵᙣT Θᙢᙠᐯ Aᒧᵹᒧᙢᙠᐯ ᵽDᔑT Θᙢᙠᐯ ᕼᖵᙢᙠWᕼVᔑT.

0ᵐᖘᙢE 16. Θᙢᙠᓴ ᗡᙢΘᙠᙢᙅ D4 ᙢᙅᒧᒪ ᙢᖵᙢᙠᗡᐯᒧᙅ Dᔑ ᙢᙣᙅᙅ Θᙢᙠᐯ ᙢᑫᙢᔑᖵᖴᙢᙠ, Θᙢᙠᐯ ᙅᒪ ᙢᕼᵹᗡᘐᒧᙅ ᙅᐯ ᒧᙠᐯᖵᖴᙢᒧᙅ. Yᑫᓴ BΘ ᒧΘSᗡᖘᗡᙅ, Θᙢᙠᐯ D4 ᙢΘSᗡᖘ BΘ ᑫᕼᗡ, Dᔑ BΘ ᙢᗡᙅ, Dᔑ ᘐᑫᖘᔑT RT Dᙢᙢᔑᘐᒧᙅ, Θᙢᙠᐯ ᙢᙢᑫᒪᙣᙢᙠᐯ ᙢᕼᙢᙣᒧᙢᙠᐯ ᕼᖇ Tᑫᙢᒧᙣᓴ ᕼᖇT ᒧΘSᗡᖘᗡᙅ D4 ᙢΘSᗡᙣ BΘ ᑫᕼᗡ, Dᔑ BΘ ᙢᗡᙅ Dᔑ ᘐᑫᖘᔑT RT ᙢᕼᙢᙢᔑᘐᒧᙅ, Θᙢᙠᐯ ᒪᖘᙢSᒧᙅ ᒧᕼᙢᙢSᒪ ᖘᘐᘐT TAᙅᙣ, Dᔑ D4.ᙅᙣᓴ ᕼᖇ TᒧSᗡBᙣ ᙢᕼBᙢᒪᙅ ᙅDᓴ ᗡᙢᙢᙠᒧ Dᔑ TᙢT Dᒧᙢᗡᖘᖵᖴᙅ ᕼᗡᙢᒪ, Sᑫᗡᒪ ᙅΘᙣᒪᗡ ᑫᙠᐯᖇR.

0ᵐᖘᙢE 17. Hᵻᙣ Aᙠᒧ ᒪWᖴᙅ ᗡᙢΘᙠᙅ ᙢᙢᖵᗡᙅ Θᙢᙠᐯ ᒧᙠᐯᖵᖴᙢᒧᙅ Dᔑ ᒧᒪCBᖇᙅ ᙢᕼᙢᙣᒪᙢᙠᐯ ᕼᖇT, Yᑫᓴ BΘ ᒧΘSᗡᖘᗡᙅ D4 ᙢΘSᗡᖘ BΘ ᙢᕼᑫᙅ, Dᔑ BΘ ᙢᗡᙅ, Dᔑ ᘐᑫᖘᔑT RT ᙢᕼᙢᵻᘐᑫᙅ, D4 Θᙢᙠᓴ ᙢᖵᵽᙢᙢᵻᙢᒧ Aᙅᑫᒪᙢᙠᐯ ᕼᖇ Θᙢᙠᐯ BΘ ᒪᵽWᖵᖴᙣ ᕼᕼᖇΘ DhWᖴᙅᙅ ᕼᖇT, Θᙢᙠᐯ ᒧSᗡᖘᗡᙅ Dᕼᐯᖵᙢᒪᙅ, Θᙢᙠᐯ SᑫᗡᙣT Dᔑ ᵹᖵᓴ ᙢᕼEΘᑫᙅ Eᙣᐯᖵᙢᒪ Dhᵹᑫᙢᙠᐯ, D4 Θᙢᙠᓴ ᙢᖵᵽᙢᙢᵻᙢᒧ ᙢZᙅᑫᗡᙢᙠᓴ Θᖵ ᙢᖵᙅᖵᵻᵹᗡT Dᔑ ᒪCᑫᙢᙠᓴ Tᑫᗡᙅᙅᑫᗡᙢᙠᓴ ᙅᐯ, Dᔑ DΘᖵT SᑫᗡᙣT EhᕼᖇT Tᑫᘐᒧᒪᒧ Θᙢᙠᐯ ᙢᖵᙅᖵᵻᵹᗡT, Dᔑ Θᙢᙠᓴ ᑫΘᙣT ᒪΘWᒪᒪᙢᙠET, ΘᙢᙠZ ᗡᙢΘᙠᙅ ᙢᙢΘᙠᙅ EhᕼᖇT ΘEᒪᙠT ᵹᖵᵻᑫᙠᓴ ᑫᵹᗡᘐ ᙢᖵᙢᙠᗡᐯᒧᙅ ᕼᗡᙢᒪ, Θᙢᙠᐯ Dhᒪᓴᙅᙅᐯ TAᙅᙣ D4ᙅᙣ ᕼᖇT. Tᗡᙅᙣᓴ Θᙢᙠᐯ ᒪEᙠᑫᒪᒧ ᕼᖇ ᙢᕼEᙠᑫᙅ

EPHRAIM, AND HE TOOK OF THE SONS OF DAN, AND THEY WENT UP TO THE HOUSE OF MICAH, AND LODGED THERE.

18. Then the five men answered and said to their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

19. And they turned thither, and came to the house of the young man the Levite, even unto the house of Micah, and saluted him.

20. And the six hundred men appointed with their weapons of war, which were of the children of Dan, stood by the entering of the gate.

21. And these went up, and came to the house of Micah, and fetched the graven image of the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image. Then said the priest unto them, What do ye?

22. And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel?

23. And the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod, and the teraphim, and the graven image, and went in the midst of the people.

24. And they said unto him, Cease thy voice, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be unto us a father and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel?

25. And the children of Dan said unto him, Let not thy voice be heard among us, lest angry fellows run upon you, and thou lose thy life, with the lives of thy household.

26. And the children of Dan went their way: and when Micah saw that they were too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his house.

27. And they took the things which Micah had made, and the priest which he had, and came unto Laish, unto a people that were at quiet and secure: and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and burnt the city with fire.

28. And there was no deliverance, because it was far from Zidon, and they had no business with any man; and it was in the valley that lieth by Beth-rehob. And they built a city, and dwelt therein.

29. And they called the name of the city Dan, after the name of Dan their father, who was born unto Israel: howbeit the name of the city was Laish at the first.

30. And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land.

31. And they set them up Micah's graven image, which he made, all the time that the house of God was in Shiloh: and in those days there was no king in Israel.

LIBRARY
CALIFORNIA BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Seminary Knolls
Covina, California

ЖΘSЋЖЧЦ ΘҍҌ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ѺҌЖ ЖҌЦΘѠЬЛЖ, УҒѡ BΘ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ DҍWΘ4ЖТ ЖУ, D4 ѺSЦЬ BΘ ѺЦЖ, Dѻ ѺҒЬѻТ RΣ ѺѠ$Θ∽ҒѾЖ ЖУ, ΘѠУ $ҒW ЖSAЬЛЦЖ ЖУ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ BΘ.

0ºЬҍΕ 20. ΘѠѡ D4 ΕҌЮRТ ЖЦЖѠW0∽ ѺѴЖҒҒЬЛЖ ЦΕΘҒR ѺΕΘҒЖ, ΘѠУ УҒѡ BΘ ѠJТЛЛ BΘ ѺЦЖ, Dѻ ∽ҒЬѻТ RΣ ѺѠ$Θ∽ҒѾЖ ЮRТ ; Dѻ ҒГЛЯR ҒЦAҒ GWУЖ DβГ ЮRТ, Dѻ ∽ҒЬѻТ DβГ ѺΘVPR ҍҌ ҒГѠ$ѠVW0∽, D4 ТҒѺЛЛ AШГ ѺѴPЖ ѺWЋ4Ж ѺΕΘҒЖ ҍҌ RЖ DβГ ѺVPRТ, ΘѠУ DҍhBЛЖ Dѻ ЛЮЋЋ4ЖЛ ΘѠУ ЛΘЬҒѺѠЛ ѺҌЛЖ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ЖЦЖѠЬЛЦЖ Dh GWУЖ DβГ DЛЖ ЮRТ, ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ BΘ DҍWΘ4Ж.

0ºЬҍΕ 21. ΘѠУZ ЦΕΘҒR ѺΕΘҒЖ, D4 APΘ∽Ж AШГ ѺWЋ4Ж ЖУ, ΘѠУ ∽ҒЬҒ∽Θ∽ ѺΕΘҒЖ ѺҒЛҌ DβГ ѺΘVPRТ RЖ, ΘѠУ DҍhBЛЖ Dѻ ΘЛЮЋЋ4ЛЖ УҒѡ BΘ DJТѠЛ ѺѠ$Θ∽ҒѾЖ ЮRТ, Dѻ ΘѠУ BΘ ҍҌ ѺЬЦBЛ ЖУ ЛΘЬҒЬҒѠЛ ѺҌЖ ҍҌ DβГ ѺVPR ѺГѠ$ѠVWҌЦЖ ЖУ. ΘѠУZ ѺVГ∇Ж ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ DWЋЖЖ ЛΘЬҒѺѠЛ ҌΕ0∽ ЛWЬW0∽Ж ЮRТ, Dѻ SҒAЛ ҒШГR ΘѠУ ТѠѺЛЛЖ, ΘѠУ AШГ ѺѴPЛ S∘$ZҒЦѠΕ ѺҌЛ∇Ж ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ѺҌЖ ЖҌЦΘѠЬЛЦЛ Dh DβГ ЮRТ, Dѻ∘Т ѺΘҌУѠЛ Dѻ ѺҌҌBЛЖ, Dѻ ΘЬҍЋЋ4ЛЛ ΘѠУ ѺЖ ЮR AШГ ѺѴPΘ∽Ж DWЋЖЖ.

0ºЬҍΕ 22. ΘѠѡ ЦΕΘҒR ѺΕΘҒЖ D4 ТҒѺЛЛ ЖΘ∽ЛЛ ѺҌΕ-ΘҒЖ ΘѠУ ЧѡΘЖ ЮRТ, Dѻ Т$ѺѡЖ ЖУ ΘѠУ Ѡ$SУ SVPҒЛR ҒЬҍЖ DβГ ѺVPRТ, Dѻ ΘҍҌ AШГ ShѠΣҌAѺ ҒЬҍҌ DβГ ЛҌWΘУ, ΘѠУ ЛҌWΘУ, ΘѠУ ЛΘҍҒѺѠЛ GWУЖ DβГ S$Т, Dѻ ТЖѠЛѡ ЛΕҒЬѻТ DβГ ѴЖ ЮRТ, ТҒ ЖЬ Т$ҒѠЛΘѠУ DβЦѠΕТ ЖУ, Dѻ D4 ЖЛѠЛ ТЖѠЛѡ AШГ ЛΘҍҒѺѠЛ Dѻ ЖWZЖ, Dѻ ЛЖѻBW0∽Ж, ΘѠУ ЬҍΘ∽ЛЧ ЬҍЛCBѠЬЛ$Т, Dѻ ΘѠУ ТЖѠЛ ЖѠΣҌAVЛ ҍҌ DβГ ѺѴPR AШГ ЖѠΣҌAVЛЖ.

0ºЬҍΕ 23. ΘѠѡ ΛГѠЛ BJГѠVW0∽ ҒЖΘ∽Ь$ѠΣ $$SУ ЛAШГѠѠУ ЖЦΘѠЬЛЛЖ, Dѻ ΘѠѡ ҌЖiѡ∘ ∽ҒЬѻТ ЛЖЦΘѠЬЛЛЖ ΘѠУ ЛЦAЛѠУ, Dѻ ѺҌΕΘҒЖ ѺҌЖ ҍѴ, ΘѠУ ΛΘҍҒѺѠЛ ѺГЛ(Ѡ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ЖЦΘѠЬЛЛЖ ЮRТ, Dѻ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ΘѺΘ∘ТѠѺΘ ЖJѠѺЛЖ ТѠѺЛЛЖ DΘГЬ-ГЛЖ, ΘѠУ ЦΕΘҒR ѺΕΘҒЖ ѺГѠЛ ѺΘГЬҌЛЖ ΘѠУ ТҒѠЛ ѺЖΘ∘ѺТ, ΘѠУ УҒѡ DҍЛ∇ЖТ TAЖѺѡ ΘѠУ ѺЖΘ∘ѺТ ЛЖЦΘѠЬЛЛЖ, D4 ΘѠУ

ϭϭϺ ΔϴϱϤϩ Ϸ4ϭϟ ϴϭϒ ȘZRT ϟϧϤϴϭϷϟϟ ϷϷΤ, ϴϭϒ ϾϺϺΤϭϟ ϟϴϷϾϺϭϟ ΤϭϺϟϟ ,.

Ϻϧϒ 24. Θϭϒ ϤΕϴϾϷ ϺΕϴϾϷϩ, D4 ΕhϷϷ ΤϾϺϟϟ hϧϺ ϪϬϧϤV ϧhϺϟϭΕΤ, Dϱ ϭϧ ϳβϤϴϟϟ, ϴϭϣ ΕhϷϷ ΤϾϺϟϟ Ϻϴ4ϱWϺϩ ϷϷ DZϪϾϟϭΕΤ ϴϭϒ Wϱ ΔϴϺϟϭϒ ΤϬΤ ϳΕϾϾϟ Ϻhϧ, ϴϭϒ VϭϽP ΤϬϱϭϟϭϒ ϷϷ ΤϬΤ ϬϷϷSΕΤ, Dϱ ϴϭϒ ΤϬΤ ΔϴϬϤϩϭϭΕΤ DϬϤVΤ. Dϟϴ DϬϤVΤ D4 βϱϬϭϣ ϭϧ ΤϬϱϭϟϭϒ ϾϪϱϷ, ϴϭϒ ΤϬΤ D4ϪϺ ϷϷ ϴϭϒ ϧΒϴϺ DϬϤϩϾΕ Dϱ ϽZϪϾϟϭΕ Dϱϱ JPiϭϒ ϭϒ ΤϬΤ ΔϴϬϤϩϾiϭΕΤ.

Ϻϧϒ 25. Θϭϒ ϤΕϴϾϷ ϺΕϴϾϷϩ Ϻϱϟϟ ΤϾϣ ϾϪϱϷ ϴϭϒ ϺϬϤϩϾ hϬϱϟϟϺ ϽΕϪϹϤϷ Ϸ4ϭϟ Dβϱ ϟhWϴϒ, ϳϧϩϤϟ Dβϱ ϺϽϱϬ ϺϴϬϬϤϩϾVϟϭ, Dϱ D4 ϳhϤϴϭϷϟϟ ΤϾϭϟϣ ϺΕϹϱ ΝϧϩϤϭ Dϱ ϭϧ DβϤϴϭϷ ϤΕϴϾϷ ϺΕϴϾϷϩ.

Ϻϧϒ 26. ΤϾZ ϾhϤϤϭϭϬϬϬ

ᒧᔦᘔᒧ ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ Aᙡᔿ E.I, ᕼᔿᓭᵒ SᑕAᵒᵀ Dᵭᔿ ᵒᕮᑕᔿ ᒧᖇT, Dᔿ ᵵᵭY ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ D4 ᵞᒪᔿ ᵭVᒪTᵒ, ᵒᵻΘᕼᒍᑭ ᒧᖇ ᵭΘᔨᒪᒧ ᖴᘔᵒ ECᵒᵒᔦᘔE Tᑕᵒᑕᖇ ᒧᖇ AᵻE SᑕAᵒ Dᔿ ᵒᔑᖴᒍᑕ ᑕᙡᔿᖇ Eᕼᒧᖇ Tᵭᑕᒪᒧᒧ TᑕᘔᒧᵒᕼᔦᘔET, Dᔿ ᑕᒪᔦᖴ Θᘔᓭᵒ Eᕼᒧᖇ Tᵭᑕᒪᒧᒧ TᑕᘔᒧᵒᕼᔦᘔET, Dᔿ ᑕᒪᔦᖴ Θᘔᓭᵒ Eᕼᒧᖇ Tᵭᑕᒪᒧᒧ Tᑕᘔᒧ ᖴᙡᒪᕮE ᖴᖴᔿT.

ᵒᒪᖇE 29. ΘᘔY ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ D4 ΘᘔY ᔦᕼᵻᒥᘔᒧᵭᵒ, ᵭᙡᖴ4ᒧ ΘᘔY Tᑕᘔᒧᵒᕼᵻᖴᖴ ᵭᕼᖴΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ ᑌᒪᕼ Dᔿᔿ SᕼΘᔨ Dᔿᓭᵒ ᵭᕼᖴ-AΘᘔᒧᔦ Θᕼiᓭᵒ BΘ ᒧᗡᖇᑌᵒᘔᒧ ᕼSΘWᒪᵒΘ Dᕼ ᘔᒧᵭᵒ Dᔿ ᘔᒧᐯᒪᐯᓭᵒ Dᕼ GWYᔦ Dᔿᔿ ᖴᖇT, Dᔿ Θᘔᓭᵒ ᵒᖇᵻᔿᘔᒧ ᵭᒧᐯᒧᔦ ᐯᑕᓭᵒ ᒧΘᖴᕼᵻᘔᘔY Dᕼ Dᔿᔿ Dᒧᒧᔦ ᖴᖇT, Dᔿ Tᘔᕼᵒᓭᵒ EᑕᘔᵻᔿᘔY ᵭᒧΘᵒᘔᒧᔦ ᔿᔿᵻᘘ TᵻᔿᘔᒧᘔY ᘘᔦᑌᵻᵻ ΘᘔY ᵒΘᔿAᒧᔦ ᐯᑕᓭᵒ ΘᘔY Dᕼᒧᐯᑌᒧᔦ ᑌᕮᕼᔦ Dᔿᔿ ᖴᖇT ΘᘔY ᵭᑌAΘᘔᒧᔦ BΘ ᑌᕼᔦΘ ᖴᖇ DᕼGWY ᵭᕼᵒᓭ ᵒΘᖴᔿ ᖴᖇ Dᕼ Dᒧᒧᘘᘘ ᖴᖇT.

ᵒᒪᖇE 30. ΘᘔY ᗡD TᑕᘔᒧᵭᵒΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ ᖴ4ᘔᒧ ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ ᵒᘔᘘᘔᒧ ᒧᵻᔿBVᒧ GWY DᘔᔑᔿᘔY, Yᔿᒪ Dᔿ GWY ᒧᵻᑭᕼᘘᘔᒧ ᖴᖇ, Θᘘᑕᓭ Dᔿ TEᔦ Tᵻ ΘᘔᔑT, ᕼᔑᑕᒧBᘘᖇ, ᘔAᘘᘘᵒ TᵻT, ᵭᒪWYᵒᵭ, ΘᘔY ᗡD ᵭᑕᒧᒧᒧ Eᕼᒧᖇ ᕼᘔᘘᒪᔦ, Aᘘᘘᵒᓭᵒ ᖴᖇ ᒧΘᖴᑕᵒᘔᒧᔦ ᑌ4ᘘᔿ Dᔿᔿ ᒧᕼWΘYᔦ Eᕼᒧᖇ ΘᕼᒧEᒪᒧ ΘᒧᵻΘᘔᒪᔦ ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ:

Eᕼᒧᖇ ᕼEᒪᔦ Dᔑᖴᒍᘔ GWY Dᔿᔿ; Eᕼᒧᖇ ᕼEᒪᔦ ᘔΘᔑᑕᘔE ᵭᵻᑌᘔᘔᒧ; ᵒᗯΘ ᒧᘔᕼᔦᘔY; ᔑᵻᔑᔦ ᘔᑕᑕ ᵭᖴΘᘔᒪᒪᔦ; ΘZᵭᵒ ᵻᑕᒪᘔY, ᑌ\ Y DᘔᔑᵻᘔY, Dᔿ ᵒΘᵻᔑᘔᘔᒧ ᒧᕼᒪᖴ ᒧᕼᖇΘ Dᔿ ᵒᕼᖴᘘᵻ, ΘᘔYZ ᗡD ᔿ'ᵻᘘ4ᒧ ᖇ4ᘔᒧ ᵭΘᘘᵻᵵT ᖇᖇ ᵻᖴᗯᒧ Dᔿ RWᒧ Dᔿᔿ ᒧᕼWΘYᔦ, ᵒᵭᖇᘔᘔᵒ ΘᘔY ᕼᘘᔑᒧBᘘᖇ ᵭᗯᒪᐯᒧ ᖇᖇ ᒧᕼWΘY ᑕΘΘ·ᵻᘔE ᕼᘘᔑᒧBᘘᖇ ᘘᕼWΘET. TᑕᙅZ Yᑌ ΘᘔY ᗡD ᵻᖴWᒧᑭ ᒧᗡᘘᒪ ᖇᖇ Dᔿᔿ ᵭᕼᖴΘᘔᒪᒪᒧᘘ RᘔᵻᵵDZᵒ-ᖇVᑭᘔᒧ ΘSᕼᵒᒧ ᵭᵵᵒ ᵒᗡΘᵒᘘᒧᘔᒧ DᒧᑭPVᒧ Dᔿ ᵻᔿBVᒧ, Dᕼᵒ ᵒᵻΘᕼᒍᑭ ΘᵵYᘔ ᑌᵵᵒᵒTᘔᒧ. ᖴᕮΘᑕᖇ ᵒᕮΘᑕᵭ ᵒᘔᘘᵒᘔᒧ ΘᘔY ᗡD ΘᒧTᘔᗯᵒᵒᔦ Eᕼᒧᖇ ᕼEᒪᔦ, ΘSΘᵒᵻᘔE, ᒧᒧᑭPVᒧ Dᔿ ᵻᔿBVᒧᔦ, DZ ΘᘔY TᵻT ᘘᒪEᑕᖴᘔE AGWRᒧ ᖇ4ᘔᒧ ΘᘔY ᗡD Tᑕᘔᒧᵒᕼᵻᖴᖴ ᒧᘔᔿ ᵒᘔᵭᵒᒪVᖴᔦ Dᔿᔿ ᵭᖴΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ.

(ᵒᘘᔑT 8. 1890.)

OLJP II.

DSW DSJW QWP JQOWLJ.

OLVE 31. IL YG SSKJVJ AK4WJ JQOWLJ GWY DSF DSW DSJW JQOWLJ KR, Eh θt DSF KR OSOA RAW WWWAA AWYZ TGSJBP K4WJ.

OLVE 32. DSW DSJW OY JSJBP TAAP DRSQWKWJ θWY JQOWLJ KRT, DO θt OLJCBWLJA WSFVWO GOOOFZ θWY JQOWLJ KRT, θWYZ TGPJ K4WJ θAG DSF JhWOY ALhWOD θtP DSF JSWOTWJA JKR OPWJ JQOWLJA, DO θtP LJAWKWJ DSW.

OLVE 33. θWY DSW DSJW WWWAA OQRQθ, JOtGOWJ EJ EhKR TSSELQT JLYBA KR DLZ θOhWEθ JQOWLJA SOQθ-WLJT, D4AP KY OFVJ K4WJ (DO SQWJ OJTWJ AY) SViZ θt OYYGJ K4WJ, DO OSLQJ K4WJ, DSLQVYA, TST KR, DO TGθWJW WF OθOJ, AL AShSQt DSF JhWOY, θWYZ Dh DJAA K4WJ, DO JECGJ OhA K4WJ Dh DSF KR, θWYZ OLθSSWJ, QWP JQOWLJ OA SGAPW TGPJA, DZ θWW SGAPW TGθOJ θhi JJTQA θWY JQOWLJA KRT, DO θWW JhA4JA OLJCBWLJA JQOWLJA, DO YGW AY θWY JOtGOWJ EJ OJTQA GKhA4JA, hSJG DSQ AWF JWZA, JECLOT AWF DO hECLO OWThSP EWhLWJZ KR θWY JQOWLJA OJTWWOA KY OFART. θWYZ DSLQVT GWY DSF OFWSQVJ hEJWJ, AL OSQOA K4WJ QEOGR OEOGA. DO θWY (QEOGR OEOGA) JPJJ K4WJ SQWJ LhWOiT DJUT TEPJ. AQFWO, θWY OθVJKAWVJA, ALZ OLGhSQJA DSF LhWOiT. θWY DSLQVT RWJPZ CIAWW JSQθWLJA OECF D4FVJ (DO SQWJ OJTWJ AY) DSW DSJW SVi SGAP QCO-AWJ, DZ OFWWSWJ DSF JQOWLJ OUYGPT θWY O4FVWOA OEOGA JQOWLJA DWThAVJ K4WJ, OLhG4JA hKRθ OECJWJ. θAYZ SGAP TGPJKWJA hSiT DSW DSJW JQOWLJ KR OSLQiWY K4WJ Eh DSSSP K4WJ OLJCBWLJ, DS4FVWZJWJ, DO θt JSQθWLJ KR OYP K4WJ,

D4ſVJᔭ.

DB ——— ——— ᔭQᔪᔪJᑫ ᔭ4ſᔪᔭ (Dſ ᔭQᔪᔪJ ᒃᒧY ᔭY) ΘᘓY JEᑫᑫAJᘓT ᒪᔭiZ ZR TEIᔪᒧJ ᒃR, VᔪᔪQΘᘓᒪᒧſ, JQΘᘓᒪᒧJ ᒃR DSW DSJᘐ, ΘᘓY GWY Dᔑſ ᒃRT, ΘᘓYZ DſᒪΘᔭᘓJ VᒪᒃᘓTᒪAWh ᒪᔭJᑫ Aᔪſ JWZᔭ, TEᑫᒪᑫYZ Aᔪſ, DSQZ Dſ ᒪEᑫᒪſ JEᑫᑫJ ᒃR, ΘᘓY JᔭQΘᘓᒪᒧJ ᒃR ᑐᒪᔭſᘓVJᘓᒃᘓJ DIIᔭᔭᑫJ ᔭQſᘓWᑐ, ΘᘓYZ Qᘓᔪᔪ DſᒧIE JᗐᒃᑫᘓJ ᔭᒃᔭᔭᑫᔭE, VᒪᔑJBᔭ Dᔑſ ᖁᔭ DSQ, Dſ ᔪᑕᘓᔭᘓJ ᒃᘓſTSᒧᔭ Dſ ᒃᘓſAᒧᒧᔭ YᑫT, ΘᘓYZ Ł ᔭVᔭᔭᒪVWᘓᒪ ᘐᒧᔪᔪY ᒃR Dſ ᗐᒧᔪᔪY ᒪᒃRΘ, Dſ Qᒪᑐᔪ ᔭᒪVᔭEᔭ ᒪᔭiT Dᔑſ ᖁᔭ DSQ ᒃR. Dſ Qᒪᑐᔪ JEᑫᑫJ ᒃY, ᒪᔭiᔪ BᔭEWᒪᔪ, JᗐᒃᑫᘓJ EJ DſᘓAQ-WᑐᔭJ ᒪᒃRΘ, ΘᘓYZ GWY Dᔑſ DBᔪ JIᔭᒪᒪᒧJ ᒃ4ᘓJ Qᘓᔪ SᑐᔪQ-Θᘓᒪᒧᗐ ΘᒪiJEᒧᒧJ DB JᔭᒃᒧIVQᔭ, DZ JYQΘᘓᒪᒧIᔭ ᒃR ᔭᒃᒧIVᔭ SᒪiQΘᘓᒪᒧJᔭT. ΘᘓYZ SᑫAᔪᔪ, JᔭſᒃVᔭ.ᔭZ ᒪᒃRΘ, EᒪᒃR ᒪEᒧIᔪᘓJ QᘓIᗐᑐ DᔭWᔭJᒪT, Tᑫᔪᔪ ΘᘓY TᗐIᔪᒧJᔭ DYᑐΘᘓJᗐᘓJ JᗐᒃᑫᔪᘓJ, Dſ Θᘓᔪᔪ DIIᒪJCBᘓᒪᒧJᔭ JᔭQΘᘓᒪᒧJᔭ ᒃR, Dſ Yᑫᔪᔪ JᗐᒃᑫᔪᘓJ ᑫſᒧIᑫ ΘᘓY ᑫᒃᒪᔭᔭᒪᔭ, Jᒪᒃᒧᔭ4ᒧᔭ ᒃ4ᘓJ Dſ (ΘᘓY ᒪᒃRᔭ ᔭY) ᒃſTᑫᒪᒧIJ ᒪᔭſᒃWᒪVᔭT, ᒪᔭJᑫ DSQ ᒃR, WſDᔪWᑐᔭ, Aᔪſ JWZᔭ, Aᔪſ JᘓIᒪᔑᔪ, EWᒪᒧᘓJ, Dſ ᒪEᑫᒪſ GWY Dᔑſ ᑐᔪſᔭ JEᑫᑫJ DYᘐT, Dſ DᔭQ ᒃſJᗐ ᒃR QſᘓVWᑐᔭ DYMᔪQᔭ ᒃR DYᘓIᒪ-AVᒧᔭ, ΘᘓYZ 0ᔪᒧWᑐᔭ ᑫYᘓᔭQ.

0ᔪᖁE 34. Θᔭᑫᔪᔪ DᔭWᔭJᒪT ᖁᘓIᒪAᔪᔪ DSQ ΘᘓY DSQᔭJᗐ ᔪᔭᖁQV TᔭT D4ᔭᘐ ᑐY Tᑫᖁᔪᔭ ᒃR KT TᑫᖁT ᔭᔭᑫRᘓᒧJᑐᒃ, Dſ Θᔭᑫᔪᔪ ΘᘓY DSᖁQT ᘓᑐᵾVᒃᑐᒃ ᔪᔪſᘓJ ᔭᒃᔭſᘓᒧJᑐᒃ ᖃEΘᑫR ᔪEΘᑫᔭ, ᔭᑐᒧJſᘓVJᑐᒃ Yᑫ TᑫᘓJ ΘᘓY Wſ ᔪΘᔪᔪJ ᒃR, JEᑫᑫJ ᔪᒧIᑭᒪᖃᔭ ᔭY, ᔪᔭIRᔭ ᔭY, Dſ Dh Dᔑſ ᒃR ᔪᖁᑐᔭΘᑐᔭᔪᔪ ᔭY, Dſ ᑐᑫᖁſ JWᒃVJ ᑫᑐᒃ, ᔪᒧIᖃJ ᒃ4ᘓJ ΘᘓY DSWᔭJᗐ ᘓIᔪᔪ:ᔭ ᔪᑐᒧJᔭ, Tᑫᒪᔪᔪ ΘᖃRᘓᔪΘ, TᔭTᔪᔪZ SᑫAᔪᔪ ᒪᔭſᘓJᗐᘓET, Dſ TᑫΘᘓIᔪᔪ Wſ DΘᔪᒧJᗐY JᔭᘓJ, Dſ ᔪᔭſᘓJ ᔭᒪ JᑔQIᔭ, Ł YᑫG Wſ ᔪᔪWᑐᔭ ᔭᑔᔭſᘓA-ᖃᖁIJ ᔭᒃᔭᘓJ ᑐᔪᔪᔪᔭᖃᘓIᔭ DSWᔭJᗐ ᔪSᖁQVYᔭ Wſ ᔪᔪᔪT, Dᔭ ᔪſᘓᒪᒧᔪᔭ ᒪᒃRΘ ᒃR TAᔭᔪᔪ DSᖁᑐᔭ ᒃRT, Eᒪ ᔭᒪ ᔪᒪᑔQᑐᔭ ᔭY QEᑫᑫR ᔪEΘᑫᔭ, DZ Wſ ᔪΘᔪᔪWᑐᔭ ᒃR DᑔMAΘᔪᔪJ Tᘓᒪᔪᔪ. ᔭᑐᑐ-ᘓWᒪVQZ YᑫG Wſ ᔪᔪWᑐᔭ ᑫſIR, ΘᘓY Wſ ᔪᔪWᑐᔭ JEᑫᑫJ ᔪᔭᑔQᔭ ᑐᖁᘓᒧJI4ᘓJᔪᔪ JᖁQ JᔭᒪBRᒧJᔭ, TᑫZ Dᖁ ᖁᔭY ΘᘓY Wſ ᔪᔪJ, Θ DᔭW ᔭᔭᘐ JQΘᘓᒪᒧJᔭ ᒃR, JΘᖁWᑐᔭ, JᒪAᖃ4Qᔭ ᔭY DᔭQ.

0°L-E 35, Θ@Y DS-QSJ@ D4 TG-MLJ K-4@J, Θ@Y O°EGf K-R J-M0-T@W0-9 AWf JWZ9 JQWGJ K-4@J JTf-M0-T ∂@M JARY, Df DOf D4.99 hSGL@J EhK-R TEL9 TST-M0-T S-EGMV-QT, SJB&Z DS-Q, hVLG-f0-9 K-R TG-@JZ JWBJ JJBL K-RT O°WZ9Z S-AWf@K-@J hSJG DS-Q DJ-Q@E J0L-GM@J Θ@Y DS-Q LJ&@E JWLW0-9, DZ Θ@W Θ@Y JQ0@LL9 O°EGf EhK-R TJGL-Q9 AWf, hSJG J-fVKVQ9 hK-RΘ JCG@W0-9, Df Θ@W O°@ThAS@J AWf O°Z&@Y hS@JL0-, JTf-M0-T Dβf V9 DS-Q J0ThAVJ& Q@JL0-T, Θ@Y LK-SE Df O°LSE O°EG-QT Dβf. Θ@YZ DSWSJ-fT L@ThA-M DS-Q ß JJBJ &K-4@J Eh J0L-A-M@J Θ@Y TG-MLJ O°fJGJ& &LWLJ0-, DZ QE0GF O°E0GF O°UWW0-9 DSW J4.9@VJ AWf G-MJ. Θ@YZ @KW-f4o-W JJBJ K-4@J hSJG DS-Q J4.9@VJ AWf, LE0GJ@K-@J TE& JJBJ&, TE& J-f0-0-9, Θ.9GW Θ-F DSWSJ-f &L0-T DS-Q Θ@Y JEJBVJ K-RT YGZ O°C Q4W°W0-Θ LJBRP@J.

0°L-E 36. Θ@Y DSWDSJ@ JQ0@LLJ S-f0- AWf JWZ9, hJEGL-fZ AWf, K-RT Df hSi ShQ0@LJW Θ-h TEGJJ hA.9Q W JfTST-M K-4@J O°h-f-M.9-P-J& Dh J-f-S-T Dβf JhQ0@LL9, Θ@Y O°E0GF JQ0@LLJ&, J0-GM@J JZP@Y&, DZ Θ@W JQAJ@Y&.

0°L-E 37. Θ@Y DSWDSJ@ D0fT O°P@J O°fG@@VJ& hSJG Dβf O°JW°R9 DJBJ K-Y, hSiW TG-Lf-Y BJfA-Q@J0o. Θ@Y O°P@J O°GR O°L0-T-J& TG-GJfL@J&, D4 Θ@Y T@M-JJ A-QfL@Lo O°C TST Dβf DJBRJT AhEJo Df O°AL-M9 hK-RΘ TEL9 A-Y Θ@Y O°hCP-J& Θ@Y J0-GM@J EJ O°JGJ& LWL° JEGGJ EGVPJ K-RT, Θ@YZ Θ-M-W JEGZGGJ Df EGΘJO-J K-4@J Θ-W D@AA JVLT° AfZGW0-9 K-4@J GWY D@-S-f@Y-9 hSi JEGGJ hS-F, Df TS-M-W f9J0-J O°SQJ A-hSf@J0o, O°FAR Df O°F-C@@M A-Y A-Q9P ShQ0@LW-T, LhRGG@ET, GZ@f DhO@ET, Df 0-GL0 ShQ0@LLW A-Y, Dβf D0J&@Y TG0-L9 K-R J0-GM@J, Df DL-W O°ΘJB° hK-RΘ K-RT ; Df hSJG A-Θ-JQ, RfLV-W O°SQJ Q-f@LW Θ@Y DSWDSJ@, O°EGf Dβf JLhPJ Θ@Y J0-GM@J GWY O-W Dβf D0J&@Y TG0-L9 K-RT. Θ-W Θ@Y FDJWAJ JVLT° AfZGW0-9 K-4@J J0-GM@J hQfhE$ Θ@Y@ fG-fhY° K-4@J GWY S-W J0-GM@J Θ-h JVGf K-4@J.

0ºϞΨE 38. ΘϖY QEΘGR OEΘGϽ EhKR TGGLJJ K4ϖJ, DϞf ϞhWΘiT JϷϽ4JJϽ DEGJϖJ, Θ DSQ OΘSJBKϞϖE hϞSJBPE DϞJhϖY ShZJ 10, hϞSJBϽR, DΘfT Dϑ ϞϖM JARY, EhKR hEJϞ hSJGR TGϞJY DSQ JMGϽ KR, Dϑ hSJBϞT, ΘϞ DSWDSJϷϽ KR, ΘϖYM ΘϞ OΘSJBϞ DSQ TAϽM; ΘϖY JϞJϞT hSEJϖJ JVfMoK KR ΘϞ hVϞGϞfΘϽ KR ΘϖY DSQ, Dϑ ΘϖY OϽJfϖVWΘ~, TGϖJM~Z JSQΘϖϞLQϽ DJBJϖY SΘJBϞT; Dϑ ΘϖM ΘϖY DSQ JϖΤhAVJϽ OEGf QϖJϞΘ~T JGAJM ΘZϞϖY K4ϖJ, ΘϞZ EGΨϖϖVJ K4ϖJ TGϖJM JfϖE SAbbϖET, Dϑ ShWJϖE ϽY, DSQ TJEJfϞϖϽ OEGQT, ΘϖY ϖΘfϖSQϞ Dϑ SGAJ RfϖE ϽY, ΘϖYZ EhKR QGJQT JSZGGJ K4ϖJ, DΨϖϖVJ K4ϖJ ΘϽGM EhKR TJEJQϽ ΘϖY, ϞhWΘiT JhGϽϖWΘϽ JΘϞGΘϖJ ϞΘfBJϖET.

0ºϞΨE 39. ΘϖYZ JΘϞGΘϖJ GΘΘϖJΘK, QϞϑ AfϖJ JQΘϖϞ-JJϽ, TGϖJJ K4ϖJ ΘϖY.

0ºϞΨE 40. DSQSJϖ DfϖAQϞJQϽ K4ϖJ, JQΘϖϞJJ OGR DXϽϖE OWAJ, JΘWWJϽ XSJBϖ DJBRJ $i,000.00. (iϖYϽ 7, 1883.)

0ºϞΨE 41. ΘϖY DSQ OΘSJϽϖE Dh GWY DϞf KR ShZJ ΘQ TEϽ TAϽ DϞJhϖKϖJ, SfϖJZ ΘQ 30ϽJ TAϽ DfϖTJϖKϖJ hϞSJ-BϽRT, Dϑ ΘϖY DSWSJϖ JWZϽ AϞf hSEJϞ, DSQZ hSSfϖWhR Ϟ04ϽϞ, Dϑ TGϞJY JQΘϖϞLJ KR ShQΘϖϞLϞT, ΘSΘ.1GSϖJ TGM NϞJhϖE Dϑ NfϖTSET DSQ SΘSJBPET.

0ºϞΨE 42. hSJGR DϞf JhQΘϖϞLϽ, ΘϖY OJLJGϽ XSJBϖ. DϞf TGSJBϖ, Dϑ DYQVJ TGSJBϖ, ϽY, TGϞfoT DSWSJϖ EhKR TGOJJϽ, ΘϖY TGΘϖJJ K4ϖJ, OhϖϞGMϖJ K4ϖJ JΘϞGMϖJ OJLJGϽ QϖM D04PϞ TGΘϖJJϽ, Dϑ ΘϖM SΘJGSϖJ TGM NJhϖE, Dϑ NfϖTJϖE, DSQ J4ϖVJϽ NSJBϽRT, Dϑ DhM DfJE ΘϖY DSWSJϖ D4 TGϖJJ K4ϖJ TGZ YG ΘϖY TEhTϖ DϞf JhQΘϖϞLϽ KR ΘϖY QΘϖJQΘ K4ϖJ.

0ºϞΨE 43. ΘϖY JQΘϖϞLJ KR OEGf OSϞQV, DSWSJϖ

O0-0-3, JEWLVJ TG'LfoT S3k-3fL@J K-4@J 0@Y O5@W0- @JT-@Jof, Eh G'JBK0- T$T O$LQ0-3 K-RT.

0°L-E 44. 0°0TIG3 Dh©HJ O°0TfO JfAJ K-4@J 3D-° T@h©, $-QWJ JhW0Y Wf RWJZ JhW0Y KT, 0@Y hL$-JBPE JhW0T@J k-Y Dßf JhW0Y, TG'@Jof D0©if D0VPZ0-of Z DLfh@Y, 3@Y 0QLV$0, J0K'ß@J K-4@J J0LJLT TJW LhQiT, 0@Y DS-Q$JQ@ Q@© S-Q0@L3Q O°hAfßJ DEGf@J. Θ@YZ EJ.J-° O°h3 K-4@J J0fUWJLJ3 A@f JWZ3 A@f J@TIhß©, Df 0L JfQ0@L3LJ3 K-R O°V$@@© EWhL@J, J04@J K-4@J 0L L@TIhA© DS-Q, EhK-RZ TG'0-LJ K-4@J Q@© GhGJ@ET. Θ@Y DhHJ ©JTW0-3 k-Y, DSWfJ@ EhK-R TJGLJ K-4@J TG'@J-° D4 O°hf©J hf@JE 0@Y J-Q0@%LJ3 O°EGQT.

0°L-E 45. Θ@Y Q0©LQ 3@© Q0-LQ ßf-° O°h3QL@J Dßf LhW0iT, 0-° TG'0©LJ K-4@J 0@Y DhHJ, DSWfJ@ DfW&T J-©VJ K-4@J L0A&@J@ET hfJG' DS-Q J43@W0-3 A@f 0L JfQ0-@LJ3 L@ThA©T.

DSWfJ@Z hL$-JB3F J-Q0@LJ3 K-R, L@ThAJ@K-@J hfJG' DS-Q J43@VJ Df O°V3G'LJ3 A@f TG'L©Y-° 0@Y SJB&T 0@Y @JT@W0-3 k-Y DhHJ O°0V3G'LJ3.

0°L-E 46. Θ@YZ TA3© 0@Y J-Q0@LJ3 K-R, iL J-h-QT@J Df J-LY@@J Df S3k-JTJ 3K-4@J QL Df J-Q0@LJ3, Df DSRfQVJ K-R, DfK-0-J@E, Df JEGGJ E©PVJ K-RT, 0@Y O5@VL-J3 TEGf@VJ 3Y 0L J-Q0@LJ3 K-R TEG@Jof T, Df 0f0-LJ@E0 O°fU@@VJ3.

0°L-E 47. DS-QfJ@ 3k-0-0@© hfJ DßF DJBJ k-Y hV©L-&@Y K-hR Df S@L© O°K-lfB WMY@Y f0-0- OSPGGJ L0S-GT@E J-f@S-QVJ VJ& DS-Q. (i@Y3 21, 1892.)

0°L-E 48. hfJ DS-Q J43@J DS-QDfJF 0Jf0-J, V3JP hS©0- O°TQWh ©Q TE3 Tf, 1891, hfJZ DS-Q J43@J DS-QfJF 0Jf0-J 3h O°GJJJR 03G' Jf0-0-3, J©JL-°Y K-4@J P'Lf T@L0-LJ O°Z@©of K-R P'S-JB© 0LJB& TB© G@J, DJ0 0@Y-3D Q@S@J, 0@Y, TG' DS-Q 3L0o DS-QfJF JJBVJ 0@Y 3D TJ@J DS-Q J43@J, 0@Y

ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒋZᑕᑕᒧ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ Ꮐᐯᐩ ᗪᐊᓂᕆᐊᓄᐩ ᗪᔪ ᐅᓀᒪᔪ ᐅZᑭᐣ ᗪᑦᒥᐋᓂᐱᐊᓄᐩ ᗪᕼᔪᗷᒧᐊᓂᐤ Ꮐᐯᐩ ᗪᑦᒥ ᐅᐱᐋᓂᐱᐊᓄᐩ, ᐅᐋᑕᑉZ ᑢᑎᔪᕼᐊᓄᐩ ᗪᔪ ᐃᕼ ᐢᑕᒧᒧᐱᐊᓄᐩ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᑎᑕᐊᓂᒧ ᐱᐓᒋ ᐃᐊᓂᐱᐊᓄᐩᒡᐊᓂᒧ, ᗪᑉ ᐅᐊᓄᐩ ᐋᗪ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᗪᐊᓂᐊᓄᐩᒡᐊᓂᒧ ᗪᑉᐊᓂᐱᐊᓄᐩ ᑎᕐᐋ ᗪᔪ ᑎᑕ ᐱᕆᐅᐅᐋ ᐱᐓᑦ.

ᐢᑐᔭᕮ 49. ᑎᕮᐋ ᒡᐓ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐋᗪ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ ᐱᐓᒋ, ᐅᒧᕆᐅᓂᒧ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐᒧ ᐢᕮᑦᒧ ᐱᐋᐅᑦᒧ ᐋᐱᐓ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐢᕮᑦᒧ ᐢᐢᐅᐊ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ, ᐅᐊᑉZ ᐋᐱᐓᒧ ᕮᕼᒡᐓ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒡᐓ, ᗪᔪ ᐢᐢᐩ ᑎᕆᑎ ᐋᐱᐓ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧᐯᐱ, ᗪᔪ ᑎᕆᑎ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᐃᕮᑦᒧᐊᓂᒧ ᒡᐓ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᑎᑦᒥ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ, ᑎᑦᒥᐩ ᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᒡᐓ ᗪᔪ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᗪᒪᐃᐱᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᒡᐓᐢᐅᐊᓄᐤ.

ᐢᑐᔭᕮ 50. ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐅᓀᒪᔪ ᗪᕼᒪᐩ ᑦᐢᐩᐅᑎᒧᐊ ᕼᑕᐱᐃᐋᒡ ᗪᔪᐃᐊ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᑢᒧᐊ ᗪᔪᐃᒡᐩᐋ ᐅᕼᐢᒡᐊᐱᐅᐩ ᑎᕮᐋ ᐊᐱᑦᑉT, ᗪᑉ ᐸᒡᒪᐩ ᐅᕼᐢᕼᐯᐋ ᑎᐢᐓ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᗪᔪᐃᐯᐊ ᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐋᗪ ᐅᓀᒪᔪ ᒡᐓ ᕼᐢᐊ ᐅᐱᐱᐅᐩᐅᐩ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ ᗪᕼᒪᔪ ᐋᗪ ᕮᐊ ᐯᑢᒧᐊᐢ ᐱᐯᑢᗪᓐ ᕼᔪᐃᐅᐩᐅᐩ ᒪᓇ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᐅᐢ ᐅᓀᐯᑢᗪᓐ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒡᐓ ᐊᐱᐅᐩᐅᐩ ᒡᐓᐢᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐋᗪ ᑎᒥᓀᔪ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ.

ᐢᑐᔭᕮ 51. ᐅᐊᓄᐯ ᐋᗪ ᑎᑕᓀᒧ ᔪᐋᐅᐊᓂᒪᒧ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᐅᒧᕆᐅᓂᒧ ᐅᔦᓀᒧ ᕼᐢᒧ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂᒧ ᓴᕼᑦᑉZᔪᐤ ᒡᐱᒍᐯᒧ ᒡᐓ ᐅᒧᕆᐅᓂᒧ ᗪᔪ ᐋᐱᐓ ᐱᕮᑢᐅᓂᒪᒧ ᒡᐋᓂᒧ ᐋᐃᑕᐅᓂᐅᐩ ᓴᐱᐅᐯᒧ ᒡᐓ ᐅᒧᕆᐅᓂᒧ ᗪᔪ ᐋᐱᐓ ᐱᕮᑢᐅᓂᒪᒧ ᐅᔦᓀᒧ ᐱᐓᒋ ᒡᐓ ᐊᐱᐅᐩᐅᐩ ᒡᐓᐢᐅᐊᓄᐤ ᐋᗪ ᑎᒥᓀᔪ ᗪᕐᐊᕆᒍᓐ ᒧᐋᐋᐊᓂ

ᒧᔦᓄᒧ DSᒐᐁVᐱᔭ, ᑫEᘐᑕᖇZ ᑉEᘐᑕᔭ ᑉᑐᒪᒧᒧ ᒧᔦᓄᒧ, Dᔑ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨᑫᘐ-ᓄᒐᒪᒧᐧᔭ DᘐΣhAVᒧ ᒧᔦᓄᒧ, KT TᘓᔭBᒉ Dᔭᑫᔭ ᑌSᒐᔑᓄᒧ Rᘐᔭ Tᘓhᑉ hᒧᖇᘐ KT Wᒉ ᑉᘐᑉᒧ, ᒧᘐᑦᑕᑉᓄᒧ hEᑐ ᘐᓄᐱᘓ hEᒪᘐᒧ, Dᔑ D4 ᑉᔦᒉVᒧ ᒧᔦᓄᒧ RWᒧ ᒧhEᑐ, ᔭD ß:

DB, ———— Dᔑᒉ ᒐᒪSE Aᗅᒉ ᒧᒪᑫᔭᓄᓂᓄᐱ, ᔭᑫᑉᒧᑕ ᔭᔦᒉᑉᔭ (Dᔑ ᒧᓄᒧᐱ ᔭᐱ) SᑕAᑉ Tᘓᔭᒪᒧᔭ, Dᔑ DᐱᘐΣhAVᒧT ᔨWZᔭ Aᗅᒉᔭ ᒐᑉᗅᑫT hᔭᒧᑕ Aᗅᒉ EhᒪR TᒧEᒪᔭ Dᔑᒉ ᒐᒪSET, ᘐᓄᐱ ᔭᘐᔭᘐᓄVᒧ DᒉᘐAᑫWᑐᔭ ᒪR ᒧᘐᑦᑕᑉᓄᒧ Eᒧ; ᘐᓄᑉ DΣᒉAhVᑫᔭ hᒪRᘐ, SᑕAᑉ hVᒐEᒪᒉ, ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨWZᔭ ᔭAᗅᒉᓄET ᘐᵗ ᔨᘐᐁᒉ hE.ᒧᔭ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨᘐᐁᒉᔭ, Dᔑ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨhZᑫᔭ ᔭᐱ, ᘐᓄᐱᘓᑉ ᒧᘐᑦᑕᑉᓄᒧ Gᐱᑐᘐᔦᑐᔭ TᘓΣᑉᒧᒪᔭ, Dᔑ ᘐᓄᑉ hᔭᑉ ᒧᔭᑫᘐᓄᒐᒪᒧ ᒪR ᒧᘐᑦᑕᑉᓄᒧᔭ DᒉᒧE TᘓΣᑉᒧᒪᔭ, Thᓄᒐᑉ hᒪᒃᒪᘐR Dᔑ TEΣᑉᒧᒪᒧ ᒪR EᒧᓄE ᑐᒐᔭᑉᒧᒉ. ΘᓄᐱZ 0ᵒᒧWᑐᔭ ᑕᐱᓄᔭᑫ.

0ᵒᒐᑎE 55. Θᓄᐱ Dᔑᒉ ᒐᒪSE Aᗅᒉ ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒧᓂᓄᐱ ᘐᵗ Dᔑᒉ ᔨhWᘐ-Tᓄᒧᔭ ᒪR ᑉᔑᓄᒧ ᔨᑫᘐᓄᒐᒪᒧᔭ; ᔨᒪᓄᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ Dᑐ ᑉWZᔭ Aᗅᒉᔭ ᔨᘐᗅᗅᑕ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ hᔭᒧᑕ Dᔑᒉ Tᔭ Aᗅᒉ ᘐᓄᐱ ᒧᒧᔭᑫᑕᓄᓂᓄᐱ ᑑᒉᑫᑑᓄᒧ Aᑎᓄᒧ Dᔑᒉᒪᑫᔭ ᒪRT, Dᔑ ᘐᓄᐱ ᒧᘐᑦᑕᑉᓄᒧ ᑉᒉᒪᑕ ᒧWᒐᐱᑐᔭ, ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨhᘐT Dᑐ ᔨᘐᐁᒉᔭ ᔭShZᑫ. Dᑐ ᘓᒪᐁᑫᔭ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ ᔨᑕᔭᘐᐁVᒧ Dᑐ ᑉᑉZ ᔨᘓᗅᑕᒧ hᔭᒧ Dᔑᒉ Tᔭ ᒧᔭᑫᘐᓄᒐᒪᒧᔭ ᒪRᘐ TEᔭ ᑉᑕᒧᒧᒧR ᒧᔭᑐᑐᔭ Dᑐ Aᔭ ᑕᒐᔑhᘐᐁ ᒧᔭᑐᑐᔭ Shᑫᘐᓄᒐᒪᑫ Eᑕᘐᒪᑭᒐᒪᔭ ᑉᘐᑭᒪᑉᒧ Dhᔑᒉ, ᘐᓄᐱᘓ Tᘓᑉᒪᒧᒐᓄᒧ Dᑐ ᘐᔭᑕᒪᑐ ᑐᑕᒐᑉ Dᔑᒉ Tᔭ ᔭᔦᑫᘐᓄᒧᓄET. (iᓄᐱᔭ 23, 1892.) Θᓄᐱ Aᗅᒉᔭ ᒧWᒐWᑐᔭ ᒪRT, Dᑐ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨᒪᑉᑉᑐᒉ, Dᔑᒉ Aᗅᒉᔭ TᑕT ᔭᑐᑐᔭ ᒪR Aᗅᒉᓄᒧ, Dᑐ ᑉᖴᘓᓄᔭᓄᒧ Tᑕᓄᒧ ᒧ4ᓄᒧ D4ᓄᒐWᑐᔭ ᒪRT.

0ᵒᒐᑎE 56. hᔭᒧᑕ Bᘐ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨhᘐT ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒐVᒧ Aᗅᒉᔭ ᘐᓄᐱ TEᔭ TAᔭ ShZᒧ ᘓᑫ DᑎᒉᓄᐱZ 31, Tᐧᒧᔭ Dᑐᔭ ᘓᑫ ᑕᓄᒧ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨVPᑐᔭ, ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒧᓄᐱ ᔨhᒪᔦ4ᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨᑫᔦᓄᒐVᒧ ᑉEᑕᑉᓄᒧ, ᘐᓄᐱ TEᔭ TAᔭ Jᑉᑐᒪᘓᑫ DᑎᒉᓄᐱZ 20ᔦᒧ TAᔭ ᘐᓄᐱᑉᔭ ᘓᑫT ᑕᓄᒧ D4 ᔨhZᔦᓄᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ, Dᔑ hᔭᒧᑕ ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒐVᒧ Aᗅᒉᔭ TEᔭ TAᔭ Jᑉᑐᒪᘓᑫ DᑎᒉᓄᐱZ 30ᔦᒧ TAᔭ ᔭᒪᓄᒧ ᘓᑫ ᑕᓄᒧ ᘐᓄᐱ ᔨVPᑐT, D4 ᔨhZᔦᓄᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ ᘐᓄᐱᔭ Tᑕᑉᒧᒪᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ Dᑎᒉhᓄᑉᓄᒧ TEᔭ TAᔭ ShZᒧ ᘓᑫ ᘐᓄᐱᑉᔭZ ᘓᑫ 20Tᒧ TAᔭ ᑕᓄᔭᓄᒧ ᔨhZᔦᓄᒧᔭ.

0ᵒᒐᑎE 57. Θᓄᐱᘓᑉ ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒧᓄᐱ ᑉᒧᒪᑉᘐᔦᓄᒧ ᔨᑕᑫᓄᒐVᒧ ᒪᔦᓄᒧ ᘐᓄᐱ ᒧᔭᑫᔦᓄᒐVᒧ Aᗅᒉᔭ ᕼᑉᑉᑐᒉ ᒪRT, ᑉᔭᒪᑲᓄᓄᑉᓄᒧ ᒐᐱVᒧE ᘐᓄᐱ Aᗅᒉᔭ hᒪᑐ Dᑐ

ᒧᗅᐯᒥᘐᐯ ᒥᕼᕼᖴᖴᕼ ᒥᐯᗅᕼ ᕼᕮᑐᗜ, Ꭲᑦᗅ ᗪᑫᘐᒥᘐᒪᒪ ᒪᘓᐯᒥᕮ ᘐᘐᐯ ᒧᗅᐟ-ᒥᘐᐯ ᒥᕼᕼᖴᖴᕼ ᗅᐯᒥ, ᘐᘐᐯ ᒧᗪᑐᑫᒥᘐᒪᒪ ᑫᖴᘐᖴ Ꭲᑦᒪᑯᐯ ᒥᘓᐯᒥᘐᒪ ᘐᘓ-ᐯᒥᖴᖵ, ᑭᐯᗅᕼ ᑭᘓᐯᖴᒪ ᒥᖴᘐᒪ ᗪᑯ ᘐᘐᐯ ᗅᐯᒥ ᑭᗪᑦ Ꭲᒧᑦ ᒥᘓᐯᒥᘐᒪ ᑭᘓᐯᖴᒪ ᑭᘓᐯᖴᒪ ‘‘ᖵᖴᘐᘐᗯᑭᘐ,’’ Ꭲᑦᗅ ᘐᘐᐯᔓ ᕼᓚᘓᐯᒥᕮᒥᘐᒪᒪᒧᒧ, ᘐᘐᐯ ᗅᐯᒥᘐ ᖵᔆ Ꭲᒧᑦ ᑭᘓᐯᖴᒪ ᑭᘓᐯᖴᒪ, ‘‘ᗪᖵᎢᖴᑫᘐ,’’ ᑭᖵᔓᘐᘐᔆᒪᒪᒧᒧ ᘐᘐᐯ ᒥᘓᘓᘐᒪᒪᘐ ᒪᖇ Ꭲᑦᖴᖴᒪᒪᘐ ᔆᐯᓭ ᗅᐯᒥᘐᒪᒪᘐ. Ḥᖵᑭ ᒧᖵᖴᘐᘐᐯᐯᒧ ᗅᐯᒥ ᗪᕼᒪᗷᘐᓭ, ᗪᑯ ᒧᖵᖴᘐᘐᐯᐯᒧᘐᓭ, ᗪᑦ ᒧᖵᖴᘐᘐᐯᐯᒧ ᖴᖴᎢᖴᑫᘐ, ᗪᑯ ᘐᘐᐯ ᒥᘓᘓᘐᒪᒪᘐ ᔆᐯᓭ

ꜰᴀɪʟ ᴛᴡᴇᴀ Aᴜɢ ʜᴇᴄᴏ, Dᴏ ꜱᴛᴀᴛᴜᴛ ᴛʜᴇ ᴊᴜᴅɢᴍᴇɴᴛ, Dᴏ ᴀʟ ᴏʜɪᴏᴀ ʀᴀᴍᴊ Dɪꜰ ʟʜᴡᴏ:ᴛ, ᴛʜᴇ ᴊʜᴀᴠᴊ ʀᴀᴍᴊ ʜɪᴊ ᴊᴜᴅɢᴍᴇᴠᴊ Aᴜɢ ᴛʜᴇ ᴊᴄᴀᴍᴡᴏᴀ ʀʀ ᴛʜᴇ ᴏᴄᴊʙᴇᴊʀᴛ, ᴏꜰᴛᴛᴊᴊ 30ᴛᴊ ꜱꜰᴍᴊ ᴄꜰᴍᴡᴏᴛ ᴏʟᴄꜰᴍᴛᴊᴊᴀ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 59. Aᴜɢ ᴊᴜᴄᴀᴍᴊᴍᴇ ꜱᴡᴏʟᴄᴊᴀ ʀᴀᴍᴊ ᴄᴍᴊ ꜱʜᴢᴊ 20, ʜʟᴄᴊʙᴇᴇ ᴏᴠᴘᴊ Dᴏ ᴏᴍᴛᴊᴍᴊ Eʜʀʀ ᴏʜEᴊᴡ ᴄEᴏᴄʀ ᴏEᴏᴄᴊ. (ᴏᴄʟᴛ 24, 1884.)

ᴼᴸᴊᴘT IV.

ᴊᴛᴄʜᴀᴍᴏᴜ ᴄᴏᴜɴᴛʏ ᴊᴜᴅɢᴍᴇɴᴛꜱ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 60. Hᴡᴏ ᴊʟʜᴀᴍᴏᴜ ᴏꜱᴊ ʀᴀᴍᴊ Hᴡᴏᴡ ᴍɪꜱᴏʏ ꜱʀʀᴛ ᴛᴍʏᴢ DꜱʟᴄVᴊᴀ ᴏꜱʟᴄᴊ ʀᴀᴍᴊ, Dᴏ Wꜰ ᴏᴛᴛᴏᴍᴊ ꜱꜰ ᴊꜱᴄᴀᴏᴡᴊ ᴄEᴏᴄʀ ᴏEᴏᴄᴊ Dʜ Dꜱꜰ ʀʀ Dᴊʟᴊ Bᴏ ᴊJBRᴊᴊ ʜEᴊᴍᴊ, ᴛᴍʏ Tᴷᴛ ʀʀ Hᴡᴏ Tᴍᴷʙꜰ Dᴷᴄᴊ ʀᴀᴍᴊ; ᴛᴍʏ DꜱʟᴄV ᴏEᴏᴄᴊ ᴊᴄᴀᴏᴍʟᴊᴊᴊ ꜱᴏᴊ ʀᴀᴍᴊ ᴊʟʜᴀᴍᴏᴜ Dʟ ᴄᴊᴏᴡᴛᴏ ʀʀ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊᴄᴀᴏᴍʟᴊ ʀʀᴛ; RWᴊPZ ʜʜᴊEᴏ ᴄᴍᴄᴍᴊ ʟWʟᴍᴛ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊD ᴄᴍᴄᴍᴊ:

Eʜᴄ, Dʜ ꜰᴄWᴊP ᴏꜱʟᴄᴏᴡ, ——— ᴊʟʏBᴊ TY, ᴛᴍʏ ——— ᴍꜱꜱʏ ʀʀ ᴊʟʜᴀᴍᴏᴜ, Aᴊᴡᴏ ᴄᴍᴏʟᴊᴏᴡ ᴛᴍʏ ꜱᴄᴊᴊᴊʀᴛ: ᴛᴍʏZ Dʜ ꜰᴄWᴊP DꜱʟᴄVᴏᴡ ʜY, ᴊDᴡᴏ ᴄᴍᴄᴍᴊ ʟWʟᴍᴛ, TᴄZ ᴛᴍʏ ———, ᴇᴊTᴍᴡᴏᴡ ʜY ᴍᴍᴏ Dᴏ SᴄAᴍᴛ ᴍᴛᴍᴊᴏᴘ ʜꜰᴍ TᴄʟᴊY ʀʀ Sᴄᴛᴍʟᴊᴍ Dᴏ ꜰᴜVᴍ4ᴍᴊ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊꜱᴄᴛᴍʟᴊᴊᴍ ᴇᴊTᴍᴡᴏᴡ ᴏꜰᴘᴍᴍᴍᴏZ ᴊᴛᴛᴍᴡᴏᴡ ʀʀ, TAᴊᴍ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊᴛᴛᴍʟᴊᴊ ʀʀ, ᴛ ᴊʟʏBᴊ ᴇᴊTᴍᴡᴏᴡ ʜY ʜꜰᴍᴊᴍᴇT, ᴛᴍʏ DʟᴘᴊJ, DᴘᴄPJ, Dᴏ EᴍꜱTᴍʟY TᴍʟᴊᴊJ ᴄꜰᴘᴍᴍᴍᴛ, Dᴏ ʜꜰᴍ DꜱᴄJBʀᴍᴍᴊ, Dᴏ ʟʟʜᴊ4ᴘᴍJ ʜꜱi ᴊEᴄᴄJ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊʟʜᴀᴍᴏᴜ ʀʀ ᴄꜰᴍᴠWᴏ ᴏRꜱWᴏT, ᴛᴍʏᴍᴍ ᴄᴍᴏ ᴊᴇᴛᴄᴍᴊᴍᴊ ᴏ4ᴘᴡ TᴄᴍᴊJᴊᴍ, Dᴏ JJAVᴊᴍ SSAWᴏT, Dᴏ TᴄJᴘP TJP ᴛꜰAᴊᴍEᴛ, Dᴏ TEᴡᴏᴍ ᴍᴍꜱVᴄꜱ ʜꜱJᴄ ᴊᴇᴛᴄᴍᴍᴊ JWʟWᴏᴍ ᴊꜱʜBV Aᴜɢ ᴛᴍʏ GʜᴏᴊᴄᴍJ, Dᴏ Tʜᴍᴍᴊᴍᴊ TECᴍᴊJ ᴏ6Wᴏᴍ ʀ4ᴍᴊ ᴛᴍʏ ᴏᴛʜBVᴊᴍ, Dᴏ ᴛᴍᴍᴊ ᴛᴍʏ ᴊᴄᴛᴍʟᴊᴊ ʀʀ ᴏᴛᴊᴄBᴍᴛᴊᴊ ᴍSʜᴊ4ᴄ ʜꜱᴊᴄ Aᴜɢ, ᴊᴛᴏᴏᴍ Dᴏ Aᴛᴍᴊᴊᴍ, ᴛᴍʏ ᴊᴄᴛᴍʟᴊᴊ ʀʀ ᴏᴛᴘᴍᴍᴍᴛ, ᴛᴍʏZ ᴄᴍᴊᴊᴍᴊ, Dʜ ꜰᴄWᴊP DꜱʟᴄVᴛ ᴏᴛᴄᴍᴊ ʜꜰᴍᴊᴍᴛᴍᴊ, ᴄᴍᴊᴊᴄᴛZ ʀ4ᴍᴊ ᴏᴄᴍᴛᴍᴊ Dᴏ ᴍᴄᴊᴊᴊ4ᴍᴊ Dᴛᴏ ᴏꜱᴄᴄᴛ.

0°ΓΤΕ 61. ΑΘ RWΛP ΚΟ·ΛΕΓ D4ΓVΛ ΚR Ο4ΓVΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΛΓΗΔΦΜΥ, DΟ ΘΦΥ ΓΛΜΛΓ ΑΔΓWΟ·Δ Κ4ΦΛ ΘΦΥ ΟΔΓΓΓVΥΔ:

DΒ,—SVIT—ΘΦΥ ΛΓΓΥΒΔ ΚΓΓΓΦWΟ· ΛΥΓΘΦΓΓΛΛΔ ΛΔΓΗΔΦΜΥ ΘΦΥ———ΦΔΓSΥ ΚR, ΔΓΓΜΛΓ ΔΓΛΓΜΔ, ΘΦΥ ΦΦΜ DΟ SΓΑΓΜΙ ΟΥΔΓΜΛΓ, ΘΦΥ ΘΛΤΦWΟΥΔ ΚΥ, ΛΥΓΘΦΓΓΛΛΔ ΟΓΨΓΦΦΜ ΤΦΜΛΛΔ, ΘΦΥΦ GΘ4ΔΟΦ DΟ ΤΦΜΛΛΔ ΚΕΥΟ·ΘΦΛΟΦ ΛΘΓΘΓΜΦΛ DΟ DSΓΔVΥ, ΤΓΦΜ ΗΚΒΘR DΟ DΨΓΦΛΔ ΚR ΓΕWΗ ΗΚΘΒΓΕΘ DΟ ΥG ΗΚΦΓΑΛΔΘ, ΘΦΥΖ ΟΛWΟΥΔ GΥΦΣΓΔ.

0°ΓΤΕ 62. ΛΘΓΗΔΦΜΥ DΗΒΘΟΦ ΚR ΔΗΓΘΦΓΓΛΛ ΚR ΔΗΓΓΛΔΦΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΛΔΑVΛΔ ΓΗWΘΙΤ, ΘΦΥ DΒΘΟΦ ΦSΗWΘΟΦ, ΗΓΙ ΛΓΗΒV ΑΨΓ ΓΓΗΒΛΦΚΦΛ, DΟ ΘΦΨ ΗΣΓΟ ΑΨΓ ΘΦΥ ΦΓΓΡΓΣΔWΟ· ΘΦΥΦΨ ΘΓ ΑΨΓΔ ΑΨΔΤ ΟΟ·ΘΦΛΦΥ ΤΦΜΛΛΔ ΤΦΜΛΔ Κ4ΦΛ. DΟ ΛΔΑVΛ ΔSΑWΟΥΔ ΑΨΓ ΘΦΥ ΔΓΘΦΓΓΛΔ ΟΕΟΓ ΦΓΚΗΔ4ΦΔ, ΘΦΥΦ ΤΦΜΛΔ Κ4ΦΛ, DΟ Ο6VΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΗΓΙ ΤΕΟΜΛΔ DΟ ΛΘΓΘΓΜΦΛ ΛΕΘWΒVΛ ΚRΤ. DΟ ΘΦΨ ΔΗΒΛ DΟ ΟΘΓΔΓΣΓΛΔ ΤΦΟΗΓΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΘΗΙ ΛΘΓΘΜΦΛ ΟΗΦΣΟ·ΤΔ ΚJΔΦΛ. ΑDZ Dh ΦΗΔ ΘΛΤΦWΟΥΔ ΚΥ ΦΕΘW, DΟ ΘΦΨ DΗΣWΔ ΓΗΗΒΔVΔ ΦΥ, ΟΗΜΔΦΛΔ Dh DΣΓ ΤΔ ΛΔΑVΛΔ, ΘΦΥ ΛΘΓΘΜΦΛ ΟΗΦΣΟ·ΤΔΔ ΟΘΓΔΓΣΓΔ ΟΕΟΓ, ΟΗΡΦΛ ΔΘΓΘΨΔW-ΛΦΛΔ ΘΦΥ ΛΘΓΗΔΦΜΥ DCΘΜ SEJΜ ΦΣΥ SΙΚRΤ.

0°ΓΤΕ 63. ΤΦΖ ΘΨ ΦΗΒΟΦ ΥG ΤΦΦΛ ΒΘ ΛΘΓΘΜΦΛ RΤ ΟΦΣΟ·ΤΔΔ ΦJΤΦΛ, ΔΟΨΔVΔΘ ΕΗΚR ΤΦΘΛΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΛΓΗΔΦΜΥ ΘΦΥ DΓΔΓVΔ ΔΘΓΘΦΓΓΛΛ ΟΔ ΛJΑΛΦΥ ΘΦΥ DΒΥ ΟΨΘΔΤ. ΘΨΖ ΕΗΚR ΘΕΛΓΦΛ ΤΦΤ ΔΓΡΦΥΛ ΚR ΘΦΥ DΔΓΓΦΛΔ, ΦΣΣΥ ΛΑΨΓΦΥΔ ΣΜΔΦΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΘΓ ΣΛΦΛΔ ΑΨΓ DΗJΓ ΛΣΗΒVΛ ΘΦΥΦ ΛΘΓΘΜΦΛ ΕΛ GΓΟ·ΤΦΛ. ΘΦΥΖ DΒΥ ΟΓΗΥΓ ΓΗΣΓΘΜΛVΡΦΛ ΤΑΔΓ ΕΟ·ΔSΑΓΛΘΔ ΔΘΓΦΦWΟ· DΟ ΤΣΓΟR, ΘΦΥΖ Ο·ΛΣΓΦΦVΛΦΕΤ ΗΣΛΤ ΓΓΔΓΓVΨ ΒΘ DΘΔ ΛΔΦΦWΟ·Δ ΔΥ, DΟ ΘΦΥ ΕΟ·Τ DΗΥRΛΔ ΛΕΘSΑΓΛΛ ΚR ΔΥ, ΔΚ·ΒΦΛ DΟ ΔΛΓΛ Κ4ΦΛ ΛΓΗΔΦΜΥ, DΗΓΒΘΟΦ ΚR ΘΦΥ ΤΦΦΛ ΚJΤΦΛ DΗΒΥ, ΚΤ ΤΦΗΓ ΔΗΘΓΘΘΛVΔ RΦΦΓΗ DΛΔΦΤ DZΦΓ Κ·ΓΓΟ·ΤΛΔ, ΘΦΥΖ ΟΘ4ΓVΛ SΘΑΓ ΔΗΔΘΦΓΓΛΛ ΘΦΥ DΘΓΓΓΛΒΤ Εh ΔΛΚ·ΗΓR. DΟ ΘΦΥ Δ4ΓVΛΔ ΟΡΦΛ ΛΓΗΔΦΜΥ. ΗΣΙ DΦΓΣΟ·ΓΔ

ᵾᴊϗϑᵖᵀ DϐBYᴊϑϒ AϢᵲ EWᴑᏁ θϑϒ Dh ᵴϥWᴊP ᴊθᴊTϑWᴑᏁ ᵾϒ hᵾRθ ϗϒ, ϳᴊTᴊ Dᵲ ϳ4ᵲVᴊ ᴊϐhϗϑϒ DhWᵲᴑᵻᵖ θϑϒ DϐBθᴑᵻ ᵾR DBϒ Dhᵴϥϑ. Dᵲ θhi ϒG RT ᴑϑᵴᴑ~ϹᵴᵴDJϗϑᴊ, θϑϒ TAϗᵖ ᴊθᴑϾ~ᵖϑᴊ ᴊWϐWᴑᏁ DᵾBYBT, Dᵲ ϐᵾᵴϾ.ᴊVᏁ, ϳθϐᵴRᵖ DᵴϐᵲPϑᵴϑᴊ Eh ᴊJAVᴊϗ Dϑi ϗϒ, Dᵲ θϑᵻᵖ ᴑᵖϑᴊ ᴊϐhϗϑϒ ᴑᴊᵻᵻᵖϑᴊ Tϑᵖᴊᵲϐᵾᴊϗ, Dᵲ TᏩᵖᴊᴊᵻᵻᵖ ᵾ4ϑᴊ Dh ᴑϐᵖET ᵴᴑ~θϑᴊϑEθ TᏩᵖᴊᴊϗ, TᏩ θϑϒ hᵾRθ ϗϒ D4 Dϒᵴϑϒ Dᵲ Bθ TᏩᵖθᵖᴊᴊ hᵾRθ, D4 θϑϒ TᏩᵖᴊᴊ ϗᵴᵲϑϐᴊᴊᵴ, ᵴEᏩᵲᴊᵲᴊ hᵾRθ hEᴊᵴ ϒᏩ DBϒ, TᵴᴊP ϳϑThAVᴊϗ ᴑᴑPRT Eh ᏩᵴϐᵲR: DᴊθϗD hᴑϑᵴϑᴊ, θhi ϒᏩ DJTϑᴊ Dᵴᵖ ϑAᵴϐᴊᴊ ᵾ4ϑᴊ TᏩZ ᵴJᵲᵖᴊ G4ϗᵻᵖ ᴑᴊᴊϗ ϗϒ, Wᵲ ECᵖᴑϐᴊᴊϗ ϳᴪᴊᴊ ᴊJAVᴊϗ ᴑMϗϑᴊ TᏩT θϑϒ ᴑᵲϗᵴᵲᴊϗ SᵲRϑᵖT, TᏩ ᴊϐhϗϑϒ DSϐᵴV Ꮹᴑᴊᴊᵴ Dᵲ Wᵲ ECᵖᴑϐᴊᴊϗ ᵦᵲ ϳᵦᵴᴑ~ϗ ϗϒ θϑϒ, Dᵲ TᵴT DSϐᵴiϑE ᴑ4ᵴϗ ϗϒ θϑϒᵻᵖ DᵲϗᵲVᵴ ᴑᴊTᵾT ᴊJAᴊϑϒ. ΘϑYZ DSϐᵴiϑE Wᵲᴊ ᴑθᵖᴊ ᴑθ4ᵲVᴊ ᵾ4ϑᴊ ᴑZᴊᏩᵖVᴊϗ TᵴT θϑϒ D4ϗᵴ DSϐᵴVY Wᵲ TᏩᏣᴊᴊ TᵴT ϳEᏣᏣᴊ ᴑhϗ ᵾRT,

ᴼϐᵾE 64. TᏩZ ϗϐᵴCBRᵴᵲ, Dᵲ GᵴCBRᴊϗ ᴑᴑᴊᏩᏩR ϗϒ, ᴑᵖϑᴊ TϑhᵖᵖDhϑᵴϑ ᴊEVᴊ ᴊᵲᴑE ϳhBᴊϗ θϑϒ ᴊϐhϗϑϒ EᏣϑᵴᵴᴊϗ Dᵲ θϑϒ ᴑθϐBYᴊϑᴊϗ: TᏩZ ϒG DBϒ ϗᵴCBᵴᵲ, Dᵲ ᴊθᵾᏣᵖϑᴊ ᴊWϐWᴑᏁ DϐhBVᴊ AϢᵲ DᵾhBᴊᴊE ᴑϐᴊθ4ᴊϗ ϑᴊᏩᴊᵲ, θϑϒ RT ᴑϑᵴᴑ~ᵖᴊ ϑᴊϗϑᴊ, Dᵲ D4 θϑϒ Tϑᵖᴊᴊϗ ϗϒ, ϑᵾᏩ θϗᏩ θϑϒ ᵾᑕϗϑET, Dᵲ ᴑϐᴊθ4ᴊϗ DᴊᏩᴊϑET ϗϒ, Dᵲ θᵾϒ DᵾᵦϑVϐᴊᵴ ᴑϐᴊθ4ᴊϗ ϗᴑ~ᴊᵴᵲVᴊᵲ, θϑϒ TᏩᵲᴑWᴑᏁ DϐᴊR, SᏩAᵖ Tϑᵖᴊᴊϗϑ Rᵲϑᴊ ᵾ4ϑᴊ Dᵲ Dᵦᴊᴊϑᴊ.

ᴼϐᵾE 65. iᏣ ϒG ᴊϐhϗϑϒ ᵴᴑPᴊ ϗᵾ4ϑᴊ Dᵦᵲ 7ϗ ᴊᵴᏩϑVᴊ AϢᵲ, D4ϑYh DϐBθᵲ ᴊθϐhϗϑϒ, θϑϒ ᵴᴊθᴑϐᴊᴊϗ ᵾR ᴑϑThAᵴϑᴊ ᵴWZϗ AϢᵲ, θᵾZ ᵴAϢᵲᴑᴊ SθVi D4ᵲᵾᴑᴊ hᵴᵖ Bθ θϑϒ ᵴᴊTᵾϗ Dᵲ ᵴhBᴊ ᵾR ATᴑᴊ Dᵦᵲ Rϗ ᵴhᵴθϑϐᴊᴊϗ, θϑϒ ᴊθᵾᏣᵖϑᴊ ᵴWϐ-WᴑᏁ ᴑϑAᵴϐᴊᴊᵴ θϑϒ TᏩᵖᴊᴊ ᴊᵴᵴθϑϐᴊᴊ ᵾRT. TᏩθᵖᴊᴊ ᵴᴑ~θϑVᴊ θϑYZ AϢᵲϗ ᴑᵠᏩϑᵴϑᴊ ᴐZᵴϑϒ TᏩᴊᴊ SᵴᵴθϑϐᴊᴊᵾT, D4ϗᵾᴊᴊ TᏩT ᴊθᴊTᵾϗ ᵾR Dᵲ ᴊᵴhBᵖ ϗϒ, TᏩ SᵾᵾhᵲRT, TᵾVϐᴊᵖ SᵴθϑϐᴊᴊᵾT, Dᵲ ᴑ~ᵾᵲϑVWᴑ~T θϑϒ D4 ᴊᵴᵴθϑϐᴊᴊ ᵾᵲϑWᴑ~T. hᵴᵖ

property, the land, the house, the slaves, the cattle, the money, the furniture, the clothes, and all other things which belong to the husband, are his absolutely, and he can do what he likes with them. He can sell them, or give them away, or bequeath them by will, just as he could if he were not married. The wife has no property in any of these things. Even the clothes which she wears are her husband's property, and if he chooses to take them away from her in the street, she cannot resist him. The husband, on the other hand, is not liable for his wife's debts, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay them. If he has received property with her sufficient to pay some of her debts, he is liable for those debts to that extent. But he is not liable for any debts she may have contracted before marriage, nor for any debts she may contract during marriage, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay them.

Note 66. The husband's liability for his wife's debts is limited to the amount of property which he has received with her. This property is called her dowry. The husband is entitled to the income of her dowry during marriage, but he is not entitled to the income of any property which she may have independently of her dowry, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay her debts. The husband is liable for his wife's debts to the extent of the income of her dowry, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay her debts. The husband is not liable for any debts his wife may have contracted before marriage, nor for any debts she may contract during marriage, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay them.

Note 67. The husband is liable for his wife's debts to the extent of the income of her dowry. He is not liable for any debts his wife may have contracted before marriage, nor for any debts she may contract during marriage, unless he has received property with her sufficient to pay them.

WWS TᏳCᏳᏛ ᏣᎧᏗ, ᎾᎧᎩ GᏓᏛᏂᏈ Dᏼ ᏣᎧTᏗᏯᏯᏋ ᏦᎩ ᏅᎾVᏓᎧTᎧᎬ TᏌ; Dᏼ ᎾᏯᏳ ᏦᏒ ᏅᏓhBWᏅᏯ ᏯᎩ, Ꮯ ᎪᏀᎧᏗ EVᏗ ᏯᏦ4ᎧᏗ, Dᏼ ᎾᎧᎩ TᏳᏛ-ᏁᏧᏯ ᏧᏧᎾᎧᏓᏁᏯ ᏅᎾᏂᎧᎩ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ ᏧᎧᏛ ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ DᏨᏁE TᏳᎾᏨᎧᏓᏁᏗᏯ, ᎾᎧᎩ ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ ᏧWᏓᏗ DᏓhBV AᏔᏨ ᏅᎾᏓhBVᏗᏯ ᏧᎾᏨᏬWᏁᏧᎾ.

ᏅᏓᏦE 68. TᴇhTᏛ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ Ꮯ ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ ᏅᎾᏨᎧᏯᏁᏧᏓᏁᏯ ᏯᎩ ᎩᏳ DBᎩ ᏦᏂᎧTᏂᎪᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᏓᏨT ᏐᏚᏔT ᏧᎾᏓᏬᎧᎩᏗᏯ ᏓᏓᏁᏧT ᎪᏀᎧᏗ ᏅᎧᏗ, ᎾᏯᏳ DᏼᏨ ᏗhWᎾᎩ ᏓhWᎾiT ᏯᎩ.

ᏅᏓᏦE 69. ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ ᎧᏐᏚᎩ ᏚᏦᏋᏗᏒ ᏓᏁᏣᏗᏒ Dh GWᎩᏯ ᏯD ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ ᏅᏁᏨᏯᎩ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ ᏧhᏅᎧᎧᏓᏏᏣᎧᏗ ᏂᏨᏗ GWᎩ DᏁᏯ hᏦᏒᎾ ᎧᏁᎧᏐ ᏓhᏐᏨTᏂᎪᏗᏯ Dᏼ DhᎧTᏂᎪᏗᎧET. DᏼZᎾ ᎾᎧᎩ GWᎩ DᏁᏯ hᏦᏒᎾ hEhᏯᏨ4ᎧᏗ DhᏐᏨᎧE Dᏼ DhᎧTᏂᎪᏗᎧE, ᏣZᏯᏳᏅᎾᎾᏛ ᏚᏅᎧᏓᏏᏣ ᎾᏛ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ ᏧhBRᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ ᏂᏨᏛ ᎧᏁᎧᏐ ᏅhᎧTᏂᎪᏛ Dᏼ TᏳᏓᎧᎩ ᏅhᏯ ᎧᏁᎧᏐ DhᏐᏨᎧE Dᏼ DhᎧTᏂᎪᏗᎧE ᏅᎾᏯWhᏓᎧᏗ, Dᏼ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏅhᎧᏚᏅᎾᏣᏯ EhᏦᏒ ᎾhᏚᏣᏁᏗ ᏣᏂᏦ ᏗᏐᏚᏔT ᏅhᎧᏯ DhBᎾᎧ ᏗᏐᏗᎧ. (ᎥᎧᎩᏯ TEᏯ TᏌ, 1876.)

ᏅᏓᏦE 70. ᎾᎧᏯᏃZᎾ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ TᏳᎾᏨᏛᏁᏗ TᏁEᏁᏦᏯ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ, ᏂhᏣᏛᏗᎧᎧᏓᏁᏗ GWᎩ DᏁᏯ hᏦᏒᎾ GZᎧᏐ DhᏐᎧET, Dᏼ DᏓ ᏓᏅᏐᎧE, Dᏼ GWᎩ ᏦᏒ ᏂhᏦAᎾᎧE ᏐhhBRᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ hᏐᏛ GZᎧᏐ ᏅhᏐᏛ ᏦᏒ, Dᏼ DᏓ ᏐᏅᏐᏛ ᏦᏒ, DᏼᏨZᎾ ᏅᏨᎧᏯᏦVᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ. Dᏼ ᎾᎧᎩ GWᎩ DᏁᏯ hᏦᏒᎾ ᏅhᎧᏯᏅᏓᏣᏯ EhᏦᏒ ᎾhᏚᏣᏁᏗ ᏣᏂᏦ ᏗᏐᏚᏔT ᏅhᎧᏯ DhBᎾᎧ ᏗᏐᏗᎧ, ᏅEᏣᏨ ᏦᏂᎧᏛᏗᏁᎧᏓᏗ ᎾᎧᎩᎧᏐ hᏚEᏓ ᎧZᏨᏛ ᏓᎯᏐᎧᏛ Dᏼ ᏣᏂᏦ ShᏯ ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ ᏣᏂᏦ, DhBᎾᎧZ ᏐᎾᏓᏔᏗᏁᎧᏗ ᏅEᏣᏨ. ᏂᏚᏗZ GZᎧᏐ Dᏼ DᏓ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏯD ᏗᎾᏣᏣᏛᎧᏗ EᏗ ᏗᏐhBᏨ ᏦᏒ GWᎩᏯ DᏨᏨ RᏯ DᏨᏁᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ Dᏼ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ DᏨᏨ ᏅhZVᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ, ᏐᏨEᏣWᏓᏯZ DᏚᏯ DᏚᏁᎧ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ. ᎾᎧᎩZ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏯᎧᎩ ᎧᎩᏚᏐ TᎧᏓᎾᏓᏁᏯ ᏅZᎧᏯᏯᏯ ᏦᏒ ᏅZᏣᏣᎧᏗ Ꮷ4ᎧᏗ TᏳᎧᏗᏯ ᎾᎧᎩ TᎧᎧᏗᏁᏯ DᏨᏨ ᏦZWᏓᏯ ᏂᏨᏨᏛᎧᏗ ᏐᎾᏨᏬWhRT.

ᏅᏓᏦE 71. ᏂᏚᏗ ᎪᏨᏨ ᏗᏓhBVᏗ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏯᏓhᏅᎾᏨᏦᏯ, ᏂᏚᏯᏗ ᏗᏧᎪᏗᎧᎧᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎩᏳ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏂᏚᏯᏗ ᏅᏣᎾᏨᏓᎩᏗ DhBᎾᎧᎧT Dᏼ ᏯᎾVPᏯ ᏦRT, ᏫᎾᎾhᏗP ᏯD BᎾᎧᎧᏗᏗT TEᎾᏚᎾ, ᏐhBVᏗᏯ BᎾ ᏯD Dᏼ ᏯᏙPRT RᏯ, ᎾᎧᎩ TEᏯᏗP TᏳᏗᏓᏗᏯ ᎾᎧᎩ TᏳᎧᏗ ᏧhᏧᎾᎧᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎾtT ᏯᏟᏯᎩᏳVᏗᏯ, Dᏼ

ϑꝺY D4 ᴳhMT YᴳѠ꜀ JϑϚhƨꝺY Dh DƷſ DꓙJϑ ⱣRT, ᴼ&MꓠT ꝑſѠ꜀ JɨhBVꓙ ⱣRT, D4 ϑꝺY Dᴼѡ꜀ ᴼ&hBVꓙ Dᴼ ƽᴼ-ꓙJ, ꓛhᴼ-ꓙJ ϑꝺY ᴼRɨſ ƺꓠϑꝺ&LꓙJϑ ϑꝺY ᴼEᴳſ ⱣRT.

ᴼ&ϑPT´V.

ꓠꝺᴼT ƺhꓠϑꝺ&LꓙJ ꝺɨSY ꓙZꓫſꝺY.

ᴼ&ⱣE 72. ϴꝺѠ꜀Z D4 ⱣѡѠ꜀ ꓙAꓫſꝺY Ⱡ4ꝺꓙJ ϑꝺY Ᵽѡ꜀ϴT ⱣR ꝺɨSY SVPᴳꓙRT Dh DƷſ ᴼVPIRT, ϑꝺѠ꜀ D4 ϑꝺ ꝺɨSY Rϑ Ⱡ4ꝺꓙJ ϑꝺY TᴳꝺꓙJ ϑꝺT DɨⱣϑRT, Dᴼ ϑꝺY EᴳꝺⱣϑᴼ D4 ϑꝺY ᴼhϑ Ⱡ4ꝺꓙJ ᴼhꓙTꝺꓙJϑ ƅϑ&AϑᴼꓙJꝺET ϑꝺT ꝺɨSY ⱣRT Dᴼ ⒺHϑh DhƆ-ꓙJ ϑꝺYꝺT GᴼƆ-TꝺꓙJ ꓙEϑᴳᴳꝺꓙJ TꝺᴼꓙJϑ.

ᴼ&ⱣE 73. DhƄBϴϭ ꓙZꓫſꝺY ⱠɨⱣϑᴼ D4 TᴳϑᴼꓙJ TƺW ƺZꓫWꓙJ DSϚϑ Dᴼ ꝺɨSY ꓙJAꓙJꝺY ƄhWΘꓙJꝺET ϑꝺT ꝺɨSY RꝺT, ϑϽᴳT ƄꝺTϽϷET ƺhWΘꓙJꝺ ⱣR ϑꝺ ꝺɨSY ⱣRT, Dᴼ ϑꝺѠ꜀ TᴳϑᴼꓙJ ƺZꓫWꓙJ ƺϑᴼƆ- ꓙϽAꓙJꝺY ⱣƄꓙTϽϷ Ƅɨſᴼ ᴼhꝺɨƆ-ꓙ.ϑ ϑꝺY ꓙECƄhϽ-ᴾƄꝺꓙJ ⱣRT, ϑᵵT ϭϴΘhꓙP ϽhɨſꝺꓙJϭ ꝺɨSY ⱣR ᴼƧꝺꓙJϽ.

ᴼ&ⱣE 74. DhƄBϴϭ ꓙZꓫſꝺY ƺϑƔBϽ ϑꝺYꝺT GᴼƆ-TꝺꓙJ ϷϚWꓙP 68 ᴼ&ⱣET, D4 ϑϽᴳ Dᴼ ᴼ&MϚѠ꜀ ƷTꓙJ ᴼϑΘVƄᴼѡ꜀Ⱦ ᴼƄ&ᵵT ᴳϚϷT, ᴼhƆ-ꓙJ DSƄϚVT Wſ TᴳᴳꓙJ ϑꝺY TᵵT DᵵJBRꓙJ ⱣRT, ƄWƄSꝺꓙJ ϑꝺY SᴳAſᴼT TᴳϑᴼꓙJꓛϽ TᴳꝺꓙJ ƺhϚϑꝺƄꓙJ, Dᴼ ᴼhϽᵵT ƺhϚϑꝺ&LꓙJ ⱣRT, ϑꝺYZ DSƄϚVT DᵵſT Dᴼ Tᵵſᴼѡ꜀ ϷϽ D4 YᴳѠ꜀ Bϴ ᴼᴳGꓠh ϷhⱣᵵſᴼꓙJϚ ᴼhϽ Ⱡ4ꝺꓙJ ƺhϷſƄꝺꓙJϽ Dᴼ ƺhhᴳꓙJϽ, ϷƆ-ꓙJᵵſꝺVꓙJ ϑꝺY ᴼGꓠh ϚϑᴼꓙJϚ, Dᴼ ϚϑᵵBꝺꓙJϽ Dᴼ ᴳϑƄϷϚѡ꜀ ϷϽY, Dᴼ, ϑϑᴼꓙJϽϑѡ꜀ ϷϽY, Dᴼ ᴳϑƄϷϚѡ꜀ ƺhϚϑꝺƄ-ꓙJϽ, ϑꝺY AᴳꝺꓙJѡ꜀ ᴼꝺꓙJ ꓙZꓫſꝺY ϑꝺY TᴳꝺꓙJ DSƄϚVT ᴼƆ-Ɔ-Ϸ.

ᴼ&ⱣE 75. ϴꝺY ꝺɨSY ꓙAꓫſꝺY D4 ϑꝺѠ꜀ DƄ ϑᵵhꝺEϑ ƺϚϑꝺ&LꓙJ ⱣR ϑᵵ ƺϚϑꝺƄꓙJϽ, ᴼ4ſVꓙ Ⱡ4ꝺꓙJ RWꓠP ⱧhEᴼ:

DB ϷϚѠ꜀ꓠᴳ EꓙJϭ ϷϷſᴼꝺϷ, Dᴼ ϷϽᴳꓙJϭ ϑꝺY D4 TꝺEᴼꓙJ SᴳAſᴼT ꓠYꝺƄhAVꓙJϽ ɨϷᴼ AꝺſᵵᴼϽ, Dᴼ TꓠƆᴳYѡ꜀ Aꝺſᵵ, ϑꝺY DB ϽƄYMTϭ, Dᴼ ϑꝺѠ꜀ ᴼEⱣᴼ-ꓙJꝺET ϽƆ-ꓙJϷſꝺVꓙJϭ ϑᵵY TᴳꝺꓙJ ꓠYϚϑ-ꝺƄ.ꓙJ ⱣRT, Dᴼ ϑꝺѠ꜀ DᵵꝺꝺꓙJ ϑꝺY DᴼƆ-ꓙJ Dᴼ TᴳƄᴼYѡ꜀ ⱣR ϑᵵ DꓙJ

ΛϟϪΘϖϬΛΛϳϬ, ϳϱΓϺϩ hϷRΘ ΛϷϧϩϤϩΛ ΘϖΥ DΙϬΛΠCBϖϬΛΛϩ ΘϬ ΛϟϪΘ-ϖϬΛΛϳϬ ϷRΤ, ΘϖΥ ΘϣΡ EhϷRΤ ϬΘϱΛΠϷ ΟΡΡΟ-ΤϖΡΡΤ ΛϷϧϩϤϩΛϬ, ΘϖϣΡ SϾΑΡΤ ΤϾϱΛΛ DϣΨΨϾΛ hϟiΤ ΤϾΤϭΥ ϷRΤ, ΘϖΥ ΛΘϬϾΡϖΛ DΙ4ΦϾΤ ΤϾΤΡΛΛϬ, Dϭ ΘϖϣΡ DϣΨΨϾΛ hϟiϣΡ ΛϪΑΛϖΥ ϬhWΘiΤ, Dϭ ΘϖϣΡ DΙChΕΛΛ SϾΑΡΤ ΤϾΤΡΛΛϬ hϟΡ Ο-ϾϬϭΤ ΛΥϪΘϖϬΛΛϩ ΘϖΥ ϾΥΜϬϷ ΛΥϪΘϖϬΛΛ ϷRΤ, Dϭ ΘϖΥ ϬϟΜϟ ΛΥϪΘϖϬΛΛϩ; Dϭ ΐϱ ϷϪΨΡϣ ΒΡΡϟϱϾΥϬ ΤϪϿΡ ΤΛΡ ΒϟϟϱΑhϬ, Dϭ hϷϬΘΠϣΡ DΕΥΛ ΛΥϪΘϖϬΛΛ, ΘϖΥΖ ΟΡΛWΟϷϩ ϾΥϖϬϟW.

ΘϖΥΖ D4 ΛϩϾΤϟϾΛ ϟΦϷΡΡΤ DϬϬϪΥΤ ϷRΤ ΘϖΥ D4ϱWΟϷϩ ϷRΤ.

Οϱϒ 76. DhϬΒΘϷΤ ΛΖΨϱϖΥ D4 ΑΨϱ ϳΡΖϩ ϬhΘRϖΛ, ΨϣϷΤ ϷR ΘϖΥ ϳΤϱΡϷΤ ϷR ΛΨϾΛϬ Ϸ4ϖΛ, ΘϖΥ ϩD RWΛΡ ϷhΕΘ.

Τϵϩ. ΘϖΥ ΛΑΨϾΛ hϟΡ ΛΘΛΤΦϪϩ ΘϬΤ ϖϟϚΥ RϬΤ ΛΘϬϾ-ΡϖΛ DΡΟΤϖΡΤ ΘϖΥ ΤϾΡΛΛϬ, DΨϾϖΛ ϳΕϾϾΛ ΛhϬΛϖ, Dϭ ΒΘ ΛhϬΛϖ, Dϭ ϳΕϾϾΛ ΛhΕϾϾΛϖΥ, Dϭ ΟΘϬΨΨϖΛ Dϭ ΛΖΨϱϖΥ ϬΘϬΑ-ϩΡΛϖΕΤ Dϭ EhϷRΤ ΤΕ.Λϩ ΘϖΥ ΒΘ ϷϟΡϧΡ ϷRΤ, Dϭ ΤϾΤ ϷϟΡϧRΤ Dϭ ΤϾϖΛ ΟΕϾϱ ϷRΤ.

2ΤΛ. Dϭ DΘϱΤ ΤϟΤ ΘϖΥ ΑΨWΟϷϩ ϳΕϾϾΛ ΛΕϾϾWΟϷϩ, ΘϖΥϖΘΤ ϾΡΟΤϖΛ ΛΘϬϾΡϖΛ ΤϾΡΛΛϬ, Dϭ ϾϷΟϷΛΛ ϖϟΥ ΛJΑΛϖΥ, Dϭ ΛΘϬϾΡϖΛ ΛWϷWΟϷϩ ΛΕϾϾWΟϷϩ, ΤϾϬϭΥϣΡ ϷRΤ, Dϭ ΘϖϣΡ ΟΡΓΡΡ ΕhϷR ΤϾΟΛΛ ΛJΑΛϖΥ, ΘϖΥ ΛhΕϾϾΛϖΥ ΤϾ ϾhϷϱ ΘϖΥ ΤϾΟΛΛϬ ΘϖΥ ΟΡϱΨϖΛ ΑΨWΟϷϩ ΛΕϾϾWΟϷϩ ϷRΤ.

3Λ Dϭ ΛϹϖWΟϷϩ hϟΛ ΛϟϷϾΥΤ Λϟ0ΟϷϩ, ΘϬΤ ϳΦΘϖϷΛΛϩ ϖϟϚΥ ΛJΑΛϖΥ, ΘϖϣΡ EhϷR ΤΕ.Λϩ ϷϪϖΛ ΤϾϖΛ ΟΕϾϱΤ, Dϭ SΘViΤ, ΨhΕΘϾRΤ Dϭ Wϱ ΟΘΡWΟϷϩ ϬϣΡϱ ϟΟΟϷϩ ϷRΤ, Dϭ ΤϾ ΤΑ.Ϩ Dϭ ΟSΑΒΕΛRΤ Dϭ ΤϟΤ ϷRΤ, Dϭ ΘϖΥ ϷR DhΟΛΠΦϩ, Dϭ ΘϖϣΡ SΘViΤ, DΨϖϖΛ ΤϾ ΤΑ.Ϩ Dϭ ΟSΑΒΕΛRΤ ΤϾ D.ΛΘ D4 ϳhΛϣΡϖΛ ϷhϷΕΛϱϷ ΘϖΥ Wϱ ΟΘΡWΟϷϩ ϷR ΘϬ DSΤΦVΤ ϟϾW ϟΟΟϷϩ ϷRΤ.

4ΥΛ. Οϱϖ ΤΦΛ ΟhΟhRΤ DΟΛϖΕΤ, ΘϖΥ ϳhΠΓRϩ ΒΘ, ϟΟhϷ RϩΥ Dϭ ΑΨWΟϷϩ ϷΥ, ΘϖΥ ΟΖϷϾWΟϷϩ Dϭ ΟΘΛϾWΟϷϩ ΘϖΥ ΟΖϷϾVΛϷ, ΘϖΥ ΟΟϷϾΤΛΛϩ ΤϾϱϖVΛϷ ϖϟΥ ΛJΑΛϖΥ, ΘϖΥ

DΨϫϑϑJ AϢϾЛϑY AШſϑϑJ ϽWZϢ ϟϽ~T AШſ AШWϽ~Ϣ ⊦RT, ϴϑY ϽſϑϷTϢJ ϟϽϢhRϢ ⊦RT, Dϭ ϽZϢϾWϽ~Ϣ ϽϠЬϽϢϢ° ϡY Dϭ TϾϑJ Ϭ~ЛſϑVЛϑET ϢϽϢϾWϽ~ϴ ⊦RT.

5уЛ. ЄhϞR TϾϽ~ЛЛϡ ϳEϾϾJ DϟЛϫ Dϭ Ϭ~ϾϴϬϾſT ⊦ϟϽϢϽ° ⊦RT Dϭ ϴϑY ϢϑЛЬϽ~ ϳEϾϾJ ⊦Ϟϩϟ4ϢϢ, Dϭ ⊦ϟ⊦Ϭ~ЛϑET, ϽſΨϫϑϑJ ϡϑϑ° ϢϽ~ЛϢT ϴϑY ϽϴϬſ TϟſϑЛϑY ⊦ϞϟЛϫ, Dϭ ϽϴϬϟSY, Dϭ Ϭ~ϾϬϾſT ⊦ϞϞЛΤϢϢ ϡY.

6Т.Л. ϴϑY ϽhϑϟϽ~ϹϢϢ ShϡſVϢT ϴϬ ϑϟSY ЛJAЛϑY SWϴiT, hϟiϢ° ϢſϑWhVϢT ShWϴϹT, ϢDϑΥhZϽ~ ϽϾR DhϟWϢ ϽhZΡϢϢ iL AШϾJ ϡ⊦4ϑJ.

7уЛ. ϴϑY ϽhϑϟϽ~ϹϢ ЬhϡſVϢT DϟϱϢ Dϭ ϽWϽ~ ЛJAЛϑY SWϴiT, ϴϑY AШϾJ hϟiϢ° ϢſϑWhVϢT Ϭ~ϽϢ ⊦R ЬhϡſVϢT, ϽſΨϫϑϑJ ϴϑϢ° DhϟWϢ ϽhZΡϢϢ ϴϑY TϫϑJ ЬhϡſVϢT.

8ſЛ. ϴϑY ϽЬϽ~Ϫ EJ ЬϴЬϡſVϢT Dϭ ϴϬ ϫϡſЬϑϑJ ϰY ϑϟSY ЛJAЛϑY SWϴiT ϽZШϾJ DϾſT ϢſϑWhVϢ ϴϑY Ϭ~ϽϢ ⊦R SϴſϡſVϢT, ϽЬϾϽ~ϢT ϴϑY SϴЬSϢϑWϽ~T Dϭ ϽSSAWhϢT ϴϑY ЬϴЬϡſVϢT, ϢD ϽϾR iL AШϾJ ϡ⊦4ϑJ DhϟWϢ ϽhZΡϢϢ.

9ſЛ. ϴϑY Ϭ~ЬϽ~Ϫ EJ ЬϴЬϡſVϢT Dϭ ϴϬ ϫϴЬϡſЬϑϑJϡ ϰY, DϟϱϢ ЛJAЛϑY SWϴiT, ϽZШϾJ hϟiϢ° ϢſϑWhVϢT ϴϑY SſϡſVϢT, Dϭ ϴϑY ЛEϾhϢϑJ ⊦RT, Dϭ ϴϑY Dhſſ EJ ϽhZΡϢϢ Ϭ~ϽϢ ⊦R ЬϴЬϡſVϢT, ϴϑY DϾſT ϽZШϾJϡ, DΨϫϑϑJ ϴϑY ϽhZΡϢϢ DhϟWϢ TEϡϡ ϬZΡϢϢ ⊦RT, JCϾϑWϽ~Ϣ ϴϑY hϟ° AШſ EJ DhBJϑET Ͻϴſ ϑϟ~ϢVЛ ⊦RT.

10ϡЛT. 0°ϭϴϢϢ ϟϴϡT ϴϑY ЄhϞR ϢϾЛϢ Dϭ ϽϴJϽ~RT JЛhϡϑY, DϾſT ϭCϑϑVJ ϴϑY EhϞR ϢϾЛϢT, ϢϑϽ°T ϽϽ~ϴϑJϑET JϾϬϾϽ°ϑJ ϴϑY TϾϾЛJϡ.

11ьЛ. Jϟſϑϟϑϡ Dϭ JϟϭBVЛϡ ϟϴϡT, GϽϽ~TϑJ JϾϬϾϽ°ϑJ AШϾJϡ ϴϑY TϾϑJ ⊦RT.

12Ł⅄. ϟϟϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ EϧϷRT TE⅄ϧ ϴϞ ϚϾ⅄IRT Ⱬ⍦ϭϷ ϷRT, Dſ ϴϖϒ ϷR ϡϴϷſ DϴϽ⅄ϖET, Dſ ϡϴϷſ ϷRT ϴϖϒ GſϭϴTϖ⅄ ⅄ϬϤϾſϖ⅄ AЩϾ⅄ϟ ϴϞϒ TϾϖ⅄ ϷRT.

0ſϚTE 77. ϴϖϒ ϧϟſ ϤEϴϾRT Dſ TϾϚϾſϒ⍦ ϴϖϒ AЩϾ⅄ ϷRT, ϴϞϒ ⅁EϾſ ϤϖſT SϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ ϖϟSϒ ⅄JA⅄ϖϒ ϤſϖϚϤT ϡϟSϒ ⅄JA⅄ϖϒ ϡWϴ⅄ϖ⅄ ϷRT Dſ ϭEϾſ ϴϖϒ ϟ⅄ϭϴϽſT ϡϖϒϤϤϤϖ⅄ ϷϒϒϤϤϤϖ⅄ ϷRT Dſ ϭϖϒ ϟϟϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ ϖϟSϒ ⅄JA⅄ϖϒ ϡWϴ⅄ϖ⅄ ϷRT Dſ EϾWϱ4ϣT Dſ EϧϷRT ϧEϾ⅄ϣT ϴϤϾ ϴϖϒ Ł⅄ϭϴϟ⍦ET, D4 TϾſϖϒ⍦ TEϾſϖ⅄⅄ ϷR TϾſϖ⅄⅄, Dſ ϧſ⍦ Ⱬ⍦ϭϷ ϷR SϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ, ſ⅃ ϭϹ TA⍦ſ EЩϴϤϖϚV⅄ ϟϷ4ϖ⅄ Ł⅄ϭV⍦ TA⍦ſ ϴ⍦ ϖϟSϒ ⅄JA⅄ϖϒ ϴϤϭϴ⅄⅄ ϖϟSϒ ⅄AЩſϖϒ ϴϖϒ ϤϖTϧAV⅄ ϴϞT ϤϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ⅄ϟϤϟ, Dſ ϭſZϤ ϭϒЩϾ⅄ ϴϖϒϖϣT GſϭϴTϖ⅄.

0ſϚTE 78. ϧϟ⍦ TϾϚϾſϒ ϷRT, GſϭϴTϖ⅄ ⅄ϬϤϾſϖ⅄ ϴϖϒ ϭϒЩϾ⅄ϟϤ ϖϟSϒ ⅄AЩſϖϒ, D4 ϴϖϒ ϬſZϤ AЩſ ϭϴϴiT ϴϖϒ TϾϖ⅄ ϭEϾſ ϷRT ϭϒЩϾ⅄ ϷϱϤ⅄, Dſ ſ⅃ A⅂ϖ⅄ ϧSϾ⍦A⍦ϴ ϭ⍦ϷMYRϤ ϟϷ4ϖ⅄ ϴϖϒ TϾſϖ⅄⅄ϟϤ, Dſ ϴϖ⍦ D4 ϭϒPJ ϭſЧϣϖϖSϖ⅄ DϾſ⅄⅄ϟϤ ϴϖϒ Ⱬ⍦ϭϷ AЩſ S⍦iT, Dſ TϾ ϷR ϭϒЩWϴTϴϖϒ Ⱬ⍦ϭϷ ϷRT, TϾϚϾſϒ AЩWϴϤ ϷRT, ϴϖϒ ϭſϖϣϚVJ ϟϒ DϾſ⅄ϟϤ Dſ DAſβJϤ.

C⅂ŁTE 79. ϴϖϒ AЩſ ϚϧϴTϴϞ ϴϤ ϷϤϴϖϚ⅄⅄ϟϤ ϖϟSϒ ⅄AЩſϖϒ Dſ T⍦⅄⍦ϟϒ, D4 ϭSϤJ ϟϤſϖϚ⅄ϭϷ YϾ⍦ϒ Dh RϤ, ϴϖϒ A⅂ϖ⅄ AЩWϴϤ ϷRT, ϭ⍦⅄⍦ϣϖET ϟϒ, ϴϖϒ ⅄AЩſϖϒ ϷЋ⍦4J Dſ ϭA⅂β⅄, Dſ TϾϒ⍦ ϾЩſR ϴϤϾT SϤϴϖϚ⅄ϬϤ ϟϒ, ϴϖϒ D4Ϥ⍦ TϾCϾ⍦ ϷϤϴϖϚ⅄⅄ϟϤ Ł⅄ŁWET, Dſ ϴϖϒ ⅄AЩſϖϒ D4 ϴϖϒ D⍦WϣT DhA⅂βϖϷϴϖ⅄.

0ϭŁTE 80. Ih⍦ϭ ⅄ϬϤϾſϖ⅄ ⅄WŁW0ϤϤ ⅄⍦0ϴϤ AЩſ Dſ DŁhBV⅄ ϴϖϒ ϒϾ⍦ ϖϟSϒ ⅄ZЩſϖϒ Ϸh0ϴϤϤ ϟϒ, D⍦iϖW0ϴϤ Ϸ4ϖ⅄, Dſ ϴϖϒ ϭ0ϴV⅄ D⍦iϖV⅄ ϴϞ ϖϟSϒ ϭhϣT.

0ϭŁTE 81. ϴϖϒ DhŁBϴϭ ⅄ZЩſϖϒ D4 AЩſ Ϸ0ϴ⅄⅄ Dſ ϷhϬſ-Ł⅄⅄, ϴϖϒ Ϸ0ϴ⅄ϤϤ D⍦ſ DϾW D⍦⅄ϣ ϴϖϒ ϭEϾſ ϷRT, h⍦ϭ A⅂ϖ⅄ ϭϴϭ⅄⅄ϤϤ D⍦ſ ϷRT, ϴϞT ϖϟSϒ D⅄ϣT, DhϷſ, DϴŁ⍦⅄ϣ, Dh⍦W⍦, DϴЛPJϖϒ, Dſ ϴϖ⍦ ϴϾϴϞϾT BϴϤ ϷϤJBR⅄ Dh ϷA⍦ϤϤ hϷRϴ, ϴϖϒ ϷϷЛTϤϤ A⅂ϖ⅄ DϴϭϷ⅄⅄ D⍦ſ ϷRT, ϴϖϒ TϾϖ⅄ ϡϭϴTϖ⅄ ⅄ϬϤϾ-

ᏣᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏍᏆᏂ ᏗᎧᏃᎮᏣᏍᏗᏉᏍᏓ D4 ᏯᏎᏅᎤ TᎦT ᏦᎦJBRᏗ ᏏᎦ ᏦRT. ᎾᏍᏆ ᏴᏔᎤT DᎯᎵ RᏁ AᏔᎵ ᎦᎧᏁLET, D4 ᏗᎦᏍᏗ ᏧᏣᏔᏩᏩᏗ D4ᎮᏁ TᎦT ᏗᎦᎧᏁᎤ ᏦRT, DᎯᏂᏍᏦᏍᏗ TEᏎᏍ DᎯᎧᏁᏍET ᏗᎦᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ EᏎᎵRᏔ ᏣᏍTᏗᏍET ᏪᎦᏁBᏣ ᏓᏍTᎦET DᎦW ᏤᎾᎦᏁBᏗ ᏦᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏍᏆᏂ ᏤᎯᎧᏁVᏗ ᏗᎦᏍᏗ ᏤᏣᏔᏩᏩᏗ ᏴᏔT DᎯᎧᏁVᏗ ᏦᎩ, ᎠᎴ D4 ᏍᏆᏂᏔ ᏤᎦᏍᏗ TᏩ ᏍᏆᏂ ᏗᎦᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁᏎ, ᎠᎴ TᏩᏍᏗ ᎦᎦᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁT, ᎠᎴ SViT ᏍᏆᏂ BᎾ ᎦᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁT, ᎠᎴ TᏩT ᏍᏆᏂ ᎦᎧᎧᏁᎤ ᎠᎦᏁ RᏁ AᏔᎵ. ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᎦᎦᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁT ᏍᏆᏂ ᏤᏂᏍᏆᎧᎧᏣᏁ ᏦJTᏍᏗ, ᏍᏆᏂ ᎠᎦᏁ RᏁ AᏔᎵ D4 ᎦAᏍᏦᏣᏍᏗ SViT ᏍᏆᏂ DJTᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ TᏩᏍᏗ DJTᏍᏩT, ᎠᎴ TᏩᏍᏗ SSAWᎧT. ᏂᎦᏩ ᎠᎦᏁ ᏔᏁ AᏔᎵ D4 SViT ᏤᏬᏔᎯᏍᏗ ᏗAᏔᎵᏍᏔ, ᎠᎴ ᏰᎵᏍᎦᏍᏗ ᏍᏆᏂ ᏤᏂᏍᏆᏂᏔ ᎠᎴᏃᏔᏩᏁ E.Ꮧ.

ᎤᏰᎷE 82. ᎾᏍᏆ ᎠᎦᏁ ᎠᎦᏔᎳ ᎠᎦᏁᏍ D4 ᏥᎧᏁᏗ DᏂᏏᏪᎧᏁ ᏦR ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ, TᏩᏩᏃ ᏯECᏔᎯᏨᎧᏁ, ᎾᏍᏆ KᏍᏩ TᏗEᏂ ᏗᎦᎯᎧᏔᏔᎧᏁ, ᎠᎴ ᎥᏩ ᎩᏩT ᎾᏍᏆ ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ ᏗEECᎧᏁᏗ ᏯᏦ4ᏍᏗ ᏭDᏃᏩ ᏥCR ᏗᏦᎧᎧᏁᏗᏁᏎ. ᎠᎴ DᎦW ᎠᎦᏁᏍ D4 ᏥᎵᏍᏔᏔᎧᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ AᏔᎵ ᏥᎧᏁᏗᏁᏎ. ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᎧCᏙᏁ ᎠᎵᏍᏔᏙᏁ ᎧᎦT ᎾᏐ ᏥᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁᏯ, ᎠᎴ D4 AᏔᎵ ECᎧᏁᏗ ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎧᏁ ᏦRT, ᏬZᏯᏍᏔ TᎦT ᎦᏦᎧᏁᏗᏁT, TᏩᏍᏗᏁᏎ ᎦᏦᎧᏁᏆ. ᎠᎴ DᎦW ᎠᎦᏁᏍ D4 ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᏥᎦᏩᏗ ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎧᏁ ᏦR ᏍᏆᏂ ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᎠᎵᏍᏔᏙᏁ ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎧᏁ ᏦRT, ᎠᎴ ᏥᏂᏃᏍᏗᏁᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏍᏩT ECᎦᏯᏩ AᏔᎴᏍᏗ. ᏬᏂᎦᏚ ᏦR, ᎠᎴ GWYᏯ ᎠᎦᏁ, ᎠᎦᏁZ ᏦR AᏔᎴᏍᏗ ''ᎦᏩAᏩ'' ᎠᏗᏍᎩ.

ᎤᏰᎷE 83. ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎧᏁ ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ ᏦRT, D4 ᎤᏂᎾᏒᏍᏗ AᏔᎵ ᎤᏩZᏯ ᏥZᏔᏩᏁᏯ, ᏂᎦᏩ ᎠᎦᏁ ᏔᏁ AᏔᎵ ᏥᏂᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᏆᏗᏍT ᎦᏯWᏁP GᏩᎾᏔᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᏭᎦᏯᏍᏔᏔᎧᏁ EᏂᏦRT ᏂECᏁᏛT, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏆᏂᏔ ᎤᏩZᏯ ᏥZᏔᏩᏁᏯ ᏂᎦᏩ AᏔᎵ ᎠᎦᏁ ᏔᏁ ᏥᏂᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᏗᎾᏏᏂᏍᏆᏂᏔ EᏂᏦRT ᏂECᏃᎾᏁᏛT TᎦT ᎦᏦᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏁT, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᎯᎯᏳᏁᏍᏗᏦᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏥJBRᏗ. ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ DᏂᏏᏪᎧᏁ ᏗZᏔᎯᏍᏔ ᏦRT, D4 TᏳᎾᏁᏗ ᎤᎾᎯᏔᎧᏁ ᏦR EᏂᏦRT TᏳᏃᏁᏗ AᏔᎵ ᏗᎦᏳᏍᏩᏍᏔ ᎩᎯᏁᏗ TᏳᎦᏁBᏣ ᏂᎦᏔᎳᏁᏎT, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ ᎩᎯᏁᏗ ᏔᏁᏗᏍᏔᏔᎾ ᏩᏒᏍᏔᏔᎾ ᏂᎦᏔᎳᏁᏎT. ᎾᏍᏆᏂZ TEᏎᏍ ᎩᎯᏁᏗ DᏁᏍᏓᏁᏍᏩᏍᏗ ᎥᏍᏩᏍ 31, ᎳᏁ.ᏁZ DᎧᏍ 31, KT.ᏁZ ᎦᎧᏔᎷᏍ 30ᎢᏁ, ᎧᏩᏁZ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᎩᎯᏁᏗ ᏦRT SᏁᏍᏗ 30Ꭲ.Ꮑ. ᎾᏍᏆᏂ TᏁᏍᏗ EᏂᏦRT TᏗEᏁᏃᏁ ᎾᏍᏆᏂ AᏔᎵ ᏗᎦᏳᏍᏩᏍᏔ, D4 ᎤᎦᏔᎳᏁᏎ ᏦRT

EhÞRT TҒCL⅄J DϞW DϞⅅϢ ЬΨϢϐSϐϽJ ϞCΨ0ᔑϤ Θϐϒ ϒΨϠ°J EhÞRT. DϞſZ D⅄Ϥ AЩſ D4 TϳϐϽJ ÞRT DΘſT EhÞRT TE⅄Ϥ Þ4ϐϽJ O°ZϤ AЩſ Ϟ0ᔑT, ΘϐϒϢT GᔑO°TϐϽJ ⅄ΘЬCᔑϐϽJϤ ⅄Ϟ0ᔑJϤ, Θϐϒ ϤhϞſϐVЬ ϞΘΨᔑ° ECⅈΘVJ hÞRΘ, Dſ Θϐϒ DϤ° ⅄AſϐϽJ TϳſϐVJ Dſ Θϐϒ ϬЬ ϳϞΨJ AЩſ ⅄ϞCϤϐϽJϐϒ.

0°ЬϞE 84. Θϐϒ TҒϐϽJoϞT Θᔑ⅄ЬΘ TÞ4ϐϽJ ϒCᔑ° ⅄AЩſϐϒ ΘϬ0ᔑ⅄ЬΘ Ϥϒ AЩſ ⅄ϞCϤϐϽJϐϒ, Θϐϒ AЩſ ⅄AЩſ DϞſ ΨϤ AЩſ ⅄Ϟ0ᔑϤ ÞRT, ϞCW GᔑO°TϐϽJ TҒΘᔑJ⅄Ϥ Θϐϒ D4 °JBRJ DϞſ ÞRT, Θϐϒ °ϐϽᔑJϐϒ TҒϐϽJoϞ ΨᔑJ⅄ΘΘ Ϥϒ, ΘϐYZ AЩſ ⅄ϞCϤϐϽJϐϒ D4 ϤϐϒKJ DϞΨϤ °QϽWRJ Θϐϒ ⅄AЩſϐϒ DϞJBRJ ÞRT, Θᔮ SQЩΨT ÞϞJBRJ ÞR DſſT ϳhΨΘϐϬLJϤ, Dſ D4 TEЩ0ᔑ6 °QϒЩCJ Θᔮ AЩſϤ SQЩΨT, hſſϐVJϐET Θϐϒ DAGWRΨT, Dſ ΘϐЩ° TҒϐϽJoϞ ΘᔑJ⅄ΘΘ TÞ4ϐϽJ hJAGWRΨΘ Ϥϒ, Θϐϒ °J⅄VЩT Þϒ ⅄ΘЬCᔑϐϽJ Θϐϒ TҒᔑJ⅄Ϥ, ΘϐЩ° °JBJ AЩſ ⅄ϞCϤϐϽJϐϒ ϤϐϞϞAϤ DSΨϤ, Θϐϒ ΨᔑJ⅄ΘΘ ϳΨΘϐϬLJ ÞRT, Dſ DSW DϞⅅϢ O°QϽWRJ Dſ ϳhBRJ Θϐϒ DϞJBRJ ÞRT.

0°ЬϞE 85. ΘϐYZ ΨEΘҒR °EΘҒϤ ΘЩ° Θϐϒ ϬhJIhЬ, Θϐϒ ϳO°J⅄Ϥ DhЬBΘϬ ÞR ⅄ZЩſϐϒ, Θϐϒ ϳΘVJϤ DΘSЬϤϐϒ Dſ ϐϞSϒ ЬhWΘJϐET, Θϐϒ TϳϐϽJ AЩſ °ϽΨϤ hſſϐϽϐET ϳΘVJ Θᔮ ShΨΘϐϬL·ЩT, Dſ °A⅄JJ ϳҒϤϐϽJ AЩſ, Dſ ⅄AЩҒJ, Dſ ⅄ſΨVJ, Dſ AЩſ ϳWZϤ Dſ TҒЬſYЩ° AЩſ, Dſ ϳΨϬϬϬT, ΘϐЩ° ϳO°VJ DϞſ ⅄hWΘϒ, °hEΨҒϤ ϳhΨΘϐϬLJϤ, ϳΘWΘ ⅄ΨA⅄ϐϒ ЬhWΘiT, Dſ ϐϞSϒ ⅄ZЩſϐϒ, Dſ Θϐϒ ΨEΘҒR °EΘҒϤ D4 EhÞR TϳҒ⅄J DϞſ ⅄hWΘϒ WſЛЩ° ϬЬ°ϬϐET, hſſ° °ҒⅈRϤ ÞRT Θϐϒ ϢD ϳſЛҒ⅄ AWƐWO°Ϥ ҒſϤϞſRT Θϐϒ ϞCW °ҒⅈΨ° ÞRT.

0°ЬϞE 86. Θϐϒ ϐϞSϒ ⅄ZЩſϐϒ °ΘSJ D°O°TϐWO°Ϥ Þϒ ϢD ϳſЛҒ⅄, D4 DhЬBΘϬ ÞRT ÞhЛJ Dſ ÞϞJBRJ O°ϒϳΨ DSΨϤ ΨSJBΨ° hſſ°WЛET, hVЬҒΘVGᔑϐϽJ DϞſ DSW ЬϽΣhA°T, Dſ ΘϐЩ° °hPΘϐϽJ ϳhhPVJϤ ϢϐϒKЛT TϽЬЛЬJ hſſ° AЩſ SAPΘЛЬT VϢJP °ЩT ϳҒΘϐϬLJ ÞRT, Θϐϒ ЩЩ° °EΘЬ°T TϞT° Ϣϒ Θϐϒ ϳhΨΘϐϬLJϤ °ΘVJ Þϒ AЩſ, Dſ WſϳΨ TϽЛҒ⅄Ϥ Ϣϒ, ϢϐϞϽA·ϢZ TϽЬᔑЬJ hſſ°

ᎪᏪᏥ ᎦᎪᏢᎾᏁᏍᎢ ᏙᏯᏗᏢ ᏥᏌᏫᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᏆᏒᎢ, ᎳᏥᏥᏣ ᎢᎾᏗᏅᏍᏯ ᎦᏩᏒᏍᏗᏂᏍᎩ ᏯᎩ, ᎠᏩ ᏯᏍᎩᏁᎢ ᎢᏍᏓᏩᏱᏗ ᎠᏏᏛᐣ ᎦᏚᏂᏍᏗᏂᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏍᏗᏂᏍᎩ ᎢᏍᏓᏩᏱᏗ ᎠᏏᏛᐣ; ᎠᏗᎾᏫ ᏯᎠ ᏂᎤᏍᏓᏍᏗᏗ, ᎥᏝ ᎦᏰᏁᏛᏣᎡᏗ ᏯᏆᏍᏗᏂᏍᎩ ᎠᎦᏴᏴᎡᏗ ᏆᏒᎢ, ᎩᏳᏛᐣ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ.

ᎤᏓᏔᎬ 87. ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ ᎠᏎ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᏂᎦᏥᏍᏗᏂᏍᏛ ᎤᏂᎩᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᏉᏯ ᎤᏂᏯᎦᏥᏍᎩ ᏗᎪᏪᏥᏍᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎪᏪᏥ ᎬᏗ ᎠᏂᏁᏉᏓᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᎩᏛᐣ ᎾᏍᐣ ᏫᏁᏉᏯ ᏆᏎᎡᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏛᎢ ᎬᏂᏆᎡ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᏍᎦᎦᏚ ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏛᎢ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ.

ᎤᏓᏔᎬ 88. ᎢᏣᏃ ᎩᏣᏍ ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎪᏩᏛᏗ ᏣᏁᎢᏍᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏢᏍᏍᎢ ᏯᎩ ᏥᎳᏫᏍᏗᏂᏍᎩ ᎪᎢᏍᏗᏍᏍ ᎤᏍᏗ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ, ᎾᎿ ᏍᏆᏚᏃ᛫ ᎡᏙᎢ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ; ᎠᏯ ᎬᏪᏅᏍᏗᏍᏍ ᏂᏆᎡᎾ ᏯᎩ, ᎠᏯ ᏣᏪᏅᏁᎾ ᏯᎩ ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎪᏩᏛᏗ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ, ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏃᏮᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᏉᏯ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏯᎦᏥᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏉᏯ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏯᎦᏥᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏉᏯ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏛᎢ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏛᎢ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏩᏂᎯᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ.

OᵖϷ᷊E 89. ϽZϒſϱϖϒ ϖϬϬSϒ SVPϾϽIR OᵖhϿ ϷϷϖϽ OᵖZϾſϖϬϽ ϖϒϬϬ ϮϖϷϷᵒϷϽ OᵖZϖϖſᵒᵒϷ hϬſϱϖWϽIET hϬϽ DSϤ OᵖϴϷhPᵒᵒϿ, OᵖϴſϖϬAϤ-ϷϽIϿ ϴϖϒ TϾϖϬϽ OᵖϴRϬϤ Dϐſ ϽϬϤϴϖϬϷϷϽI, ϴϖϒϿ GϷIW Dſ ϾᵐᵒᵒTϖϬϽ ϽϴϷϾᵐϖϬϽϿ. (iϖϒϿ 14, 1883.)

ϷϷϽP VI.

Dϐſ DhϖϬſϱϖϒ ϳhϤϴϖϬϷϷϽI.

OᵖϷ᷊E 90. D4 ϷᵂᵒᵒϷ Dϐſ DϖϬſϱϖϒ OᵖhϽI Ϸϖϴϖϒ ϖϬϬSϒ SᵖᵒϬI.IR ϐſ EϾϴϷϷᵖϐϖϒ ϷᵒR ϷϖϷTϤPE ϳϴϷϽϴᵖVIϿ. ΘϖϒZ TϳWᵒϷ ϷϖϷTᵖϖᵖᵒϖϒ ϖϬϬSϒ ϽϤϽIᵖϖϒ ϽϬϽ hϬſϱϖWϽIET, Dſ TAϿᵐ ϳhϤϴϖϬϷϷϽI DϴRϬϤᵖE ϴϖϬᵂ TϳWᵒϷ ϴϷhϖϬIᵖϖᵖᵒϖϒ. ΘϖϒZ ϿD ϽϴϷϾᵐϖϒ, ϬϾh ϾϤ TEϿ (ᵖϴVϷᵂᵒᵒϿ 1877, YW. ϬhYϖϒ Ϸϖϴϖϒ ϽϴϷϾᵐϖϒ ᵒRT.

OᵖϷ᷊E 91. Dſ ϴϖϒ TϾϖϒ Dϐſ DϖϬſϱϖϒ Dſ ϽIIϬϬ DL ϴſhϖEϴ ϳϤϴϖϬϷϷϽ, D4 ϾIIϬh OᵖᵒϷI ϴϖϒ ϤEΘϾR OᵖEΘϾϿ, Dſ D4 ϴϖϒ RWϽP ᵒhEᵒᵒ Oᵖ4ſVI Dſ AϿϾᵐϽϖET.

hϿ ϬϤᵂᵒIϾ ϷϽϖEET ᵒᵒ4ſᵐᵒϬ ϴϖϒ TϾϖϒ Dϐſ ϿϖϬſϱϖϒ Dſ ᵒᵒϷϬſVϿ ᵒᵒIIϿ, Dſ ϴϖϒ SVϖᵐᵒT GWYϿ Dϐſ ᵒRT, hϿ D4 ϴϖϒ hϷΘRT ϾVI, Dſ hϾſhEET hϬWΘiT, Dſ SϾAᵐᵒT TGᵐᵒII hϬᵐ ϷhAſϐϖET ϴϖϒ OᵖhϖϬᵒᵒϾT SMᵀϷT. Dſ BΘ ᵒᵒhWΘ4Ϳ ᵒRT, Dſ IᵒᵒϷϖϒ hϬᵐ BΘ IIJϿϖϒ OᵖhϖϬᵒᵒϾT, ϬϾWϷϬϖϒ ϴϖϒ GſϖϿϤϬIϷT IϾᵖϷϾᵐϖϒ, ϴϖϒZ hΘϐϖEΘ Dſ ΘſAhVϷΘᵂᵒ Dſ OᵖΘϤϿᵂᵒ, EI hᵒᵒRΘ Θſ ᵒᵒΘhIP ϴϖϒ ϖϬϬSϒ ᵒRT————ΘϿϾT ᵒRT TϾϷᵒᵒϿᵐ ϬϾϤΘϖϷϷ-IϤT, Dſ ϴϖᵂᵒ hϿ D4 iſ ᵒGYϖϒ, ϿᵒᵒϾϖϒ hϬᵒᵂᵒ RGJBSϷT ϴϖϒ YϾᵂᵒ BΘ DhWΘ4ϤϿ, ϴϖϒ IϾᵖϷϾᵐϖϒ OᵖϖϬᵒᵒVϤϿ ᵒᵒΘhIP GᵀſϬ ᵒᵒR ϖϬϬSY, Dſ YϾᵂᵒ ᵒᵒϾϷᵒT ϿGJBRᵒᵒ ϴϖϒ DϖϬſϱϖϒET ϿY ϴϖϒ TϾϖϒ BΘ, D4ϖYh SϾAᵐᵒT hϖᵐᵒIϱϖϒ ϴϖϒ GWYϿ Dϐſ ᵒRT, hϬᵐ IϿſϷϖϒ ᵒRT, Dſ ϴϖϒ TϖᵐᵒIſϷϖϒ ᵒRT, hϬᵐ ᵒᵒϾϷᵒT IϬϤΘϖϷϷϽI ᵒRT, ϴϖϒ IϾᵖϷϾᵐϖϒ OᵖhᵒᵒΘϖϒϿY ᵒᵒR Dϐſ DhϖϬſϱϖϒ TϾᵀΘᵐᵒIIϿ, ϴϖϒ hϷΘRT Dſ hϾſhEET TϾVIϿ, ϴϖϒZ OᵖIWᵒᵒϿ ΘϾϖϬſϤ.

OᵖϷ᷊E 92. Θϖϒᵂᵒ D4 ϴϖϒ ϳϤϴϖϬϷϷϽI Ϸϖϴϖϒ ϴϖϒ Dϐſ DϖϬſ-ϱϖϒ, TϾᵐᵒIIϿ Dſ ϴϖϒ SVϖᵐᵒT Dϐſ ᵒRT, hϬᵐ ϷϬϷϿſVϖT Dſ

ȷȣſNȣJȣ ΘȣY ȸΘhJP ȣ$SY RȻT, TᏀ ΘȣY D$ſ D4 DNȣſVȣ Dᑐ D4 ᑭᑐGȴȣY ȣY, Dᑐ ȷSȣȣVJ ΘȣY G4ȣȸ Dᑐ TᏀᔭ ᒪRT ΘȣY GᑭᑐTȣJ JᑐNCᑭȣJ, Θhiᔭ BΘ ΘȣY ȸΘhJP ȣ$SY RȻT, ᑭΘΨJȣY D4 ȣȸ ȿſ$ȣᔭ AȣᏀJȣY ᒪR ᑭCR AſE JȾJANȽJ ᒪRT, ΘȣY ᑭWΘ DȣȾ$ᑐCȴ, Dᑐ hSᏀAᑭΘᔭ TȣᑭȽJȣ, Dᑐ ΘȣY TᏀȣJ ᑭECſ ᒪRT, Dᑐᔭ ΘȣY ᑭſhEȽJ D$ᑭJȣ ΘȣY h$ᑭ DVȣᏀȻȣY ᒪR Dᑐ ȴſȣWhVȴT h$ſ EhᒪRT hECȽȻ ΘȣY DȣȾ$ᑐCȴ Dᑐ hSᏀAᑭΘ TȣᑭȽJȣ ᒪRT, Dᑐ ᑭMȻȻT ΘȣY ᑭȾUȣȣVJȣ h$iᔭ BJNᑐȻȣȾ$, T$ᔭ TECᑦȽJ ᒪR TᏀᑭȽJȣ ᑭCᑦȽJȣ D4 ȷȻȴ4J DVȣᏀȻȣY h$iᔭ ᒪJTȣJ ᒪRT, ᑭCR EhᒪRT TᏀCȽȴȣ ȣY, Dᑐ ᑎCNᑐT BJNᑐȻȣȾ$ ΘȣY TᏀȣJ ᑭECſ ᑭhAſȾJȣ ΘȣY ᑭΘPᔭJ DhJſȻY, Dᑐ ᑐᑐᑎJ ΘȣY ᑭChEȽJ ᑭSᏀKȣ-ȣJȣ ΘȣY ᑭVȣᏀ DVȣᏀȻȣY ᒪRT, ΘȣY h$iᔭ ᒪᒥWΘ4ȻT Dᑐ ΘȣY SᏀAᑭT ᒪENȽJ ᒪR JȾNCᑭȣJ, h$ᑭ ᒪJTȣWᑎȣ ᒪRT ΘȣY ECſȣ-ſSJ ᒪR ΘȣY ȸΘhJP ȣ$SY RȻT, DJ Θ ȣD h ᑭ ȣSȣȣJ ΘȣYZ ΘȣᏀT YGᔭ DJTȣJ ᒪRT ΘȣY ᑭſȣJᏀ Dᑐᑎᔭ ȣY, Dᑐ ȻȽſᑭRΘ ſᏀȻȾᑭ EȷI DſᒥȣWᑎȣ ᒪRT, ΘȣYZ TᏀȣJ DᒥȣſVȻT Θᴋ ᑭſΘȣȣVJᔭ ᑭC T$T DȣſNȣJȣ, Dᑐ ΘȣY D4 ȻNBWNȽȻΘ ȣY ΘȣY D$ſ DȣSſȣY, ſſ$ȣ ᒪR DVȣᏀȻȣY ΘȣY ȻȣᑭT DJTȣᑭT, ΘȣY SᏀAᑭ T$ſȣJȣY ᑭC T$T ΘȣY DȣſNȣJȣ, TᏀ ᏀSſᑎᒧ ECᑦHWVJ ᒧ4ȣJ ΘȣY DȣSTᑭ ᒪRT ȷJAVJȣ, Dᑐ ΘȣY ȸNCᑭ ᑭȾQΘȷJ, ΘȣY ȷJAVJȣ DN ΘΘᑐhȣEȣ DhZᑦȣET DhᵴWȣ, ᑭWſȣJȣ ᑭ4ȣȣJȣ ΘȣY TᏀȣJ DJTȣJ Dᑐ ᑐᑐΘȣVJ ᑭC T$Tᑭ ᑭȣſNȣJȣ ΘȣY ᒪR DJTȣJ, Dᑐ ΘȣY TᏀȣJ DJTȣJ, D4 ȣD ȻȣSȣJ ΘȣY ᑦᏀ ȣȻȣᏀ TEȣȷP DſȻT ΘȣY ȷJAVJȣ DȾQJ ȣY4ȣJ, D4ȣȣYh ΘȣY DJTȣᑭT ᑭWZȣ ᑭZȣȻJ Dᑐ ΘȣY ᑭȣȾ$ᑐCᴛ ȾȾhȣſNȣJ, ᑎCNᑐTᔭ Aȣſſ ᑭVPJ ᑭSȣȣȣJȣY..

ᑭᑎᴛE 93. ΘȣY DȾſ DhȣȾſȣY ȣ$SY SᒪᒥȷJRT ΘȣY ᑭhᑦȣJ Dᑐ TᏀΘᑭȽJ ΘȣY ᑭhPJ Dᑐ ᑭJBJ ΘȻT ȣ$SY RȻT h$ᑭ Ⱦhȣᑎᔭȣ BJNᑐȻȣȾ$ ȷΘNCᑭȣJ ȷȾȴȻᑭ ᒪRT, Dᑐ ȸIᑎȽhȻ ȷȣȣȣJ DȾſ T$T ȷNhPᑎȣ ᑭCR AſȣJ ȷ6VJ. (ᵢȣYȣ 14, 1883.)

ᵒNᒧᘉPT VII.

ᵒhEOGᔭ ᐱhᘐSᒥᘐY ᑫᘐᵒ ᔑhᑫOᘐNᒪᐱᔕ.

ᵒᵇᵀE 94. ΘᘐY ᵒhEOGᔭ ᐱhᘐSᒥᘐYᔕ, KT ΘhRᘐJ Θᵵ DΘᒥᑫT, ΘᘐYZ ᒧᔕᵡᵦᘉJ ΘᘐYᘓᘐᵛ Tᘓᵒᒪᑫᔭ, Dᔑ ΘᘐY TAᘉᵒ ᔑhᑫOᘐNᒪᐱJ DΘRᔕᑫᘐY ᒧᑉR, ΘᘐYᵛ ᒧ4ᘐJ ᔕJᘓᵒJ G4.ᔑᵒᒥ. ΘᘐYZ ᔑhᑫOᘐNᒪᐱJ ᒧ4ᘐJ ᑫᘐᵒ ᔕJᘓᵒJ ᵒΘ4ᒥᘓ TᑭΘᵒᒪᐱᔕ, Dᔑ ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ. Eᒪ ᔑΘ4ᒥᒥ, Dᔑ ᑭΘ4ᒥᑫ Tᑭᘉᵒᒪᐱᔕ.

ᵒNᒧᘉPT VIII.

ᔑᑫOᘐNᒪᐱJ ᒧᑉR ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ ᐱᘉᒪᒪᘐY.

ᵒᵇᵀE 95. Dᔑᒥ ᐱᔕᑫOᘐNᒪᐱJ DRᔕᘐJ ᒧᑉR ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ ᐱᘉᒪᒪᘐY APᒧ ᒧ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ ᘉDᔭ Eᒪ ᔑᒪᔕᔕ. ΘᘐY ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ ᐱᘉᒪᒪᘐY, ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ EWhᒪᘐJ ᒧᑉR DᒪΘᘐᵒ Dᔑ Aᘐᒥ ᐱᒪΘᘐᵒ, ᵒᘐWᐱJ ᒧ4ᘐJ ᑫEOGᑉR ᵒEOGᔭ, EᘐᔕhVᔕ Dᔑ Eᑭᘓᒪᔑᔕᔕ ᔕᑫWᒧ ᐱhWᘐY, Dᔑ ΘᘐY TᑭᘓᒧJ DRᔕᑫᘓE Dᔑᒥ ᐱᔕᑫOᘓᒪᒧJ ΘᘐYᘉ Tᑭᒪᔑᔭᵒ ᒧ4ᘐJ TA.ᔑᵒ DRᔕᑫᘓE ᑫEOGᑉR ᵒEOGᔭ ΘᘐY ᵒᘐWOᔕᘐET.

ᵒᵇᵀE 96. ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ ᐱᘉᒪᒪᘐY DᔕWᑭᔕE ᒧ4ᘐJ hᔕᒧ ᒪhW. ΘᐱᘓE ᔑΘᵒΘ ᐱᑫᐱᘐY Dᔑ ᵒᒪᔑᔕᒪᘐJ ᒧ4ᘐJ hᔕᒧ ᒪᒥᔑᒥVᔕ ΘᵵhᒪᑫOᘐNᒪᐱᔕ ᒪᒥᔑᒥVᔕ ᵒᒥᘐᔕᑫVᒧ ᒧᑉR GWY Dᔑᒥ ᵒVPR ΘᘐY ᵒᘐWᐱJ-ᘐᐱᘓE ᔑhᔕᒥᘐJ, Dᔑ, Θᵵᵛᵛ, ᒪᒥᔑᒥVᔕ ᑫEOGᑉR ᵒEOGᔭ ᵒᒪᐱᔕ ᔑY.

ᵒᵇᵀE 97. ᑫᘐᵒ AᒥᑉVᔕ EhᒧR Tᑭᑭᒪᒧ ᒧ4ᘐJ AᘐWᵒᔭ EᐱᘓE ᑫᒪᔑR ᘓZᒥJ ᒪᔑᔕᔑE ᵒᘐWᐱJᘐᐱᘓY Dᔑᒥ ᵒᐯᒥᔕ ᒧᑉR, Dᔑ ΘᘐY Tᑭᵒᒪᒪ EᑭWᵵ4ᔕ ᔑY ᑫEOGᑉR ᵒEOGᔭ, Dᔕᑫᔕᒪᘐ, Aᘐᒥ ᐱᔕᑭ.ᘐᐱᘓY Dᔑ ᘐᔕᔕY Dᔑᒥ DhᘐSᒥᘐY ᒧᑉRT.

ᵒᵇᵀE 98. ᐱᘓᵵᑭᵒᘐJ ᐱᘉᒪᒪᘐY GWY Dᔑᒥ ᵒᒥᘐᔕᑫVᒧ ΘhᵢᒪᔑᔑᘐJ ᒧ4ᘐJ RT ᵒhᘐᔕᵒᔭᘓᔭ ᵒΘᒥᔑᒥᔕᔕ ΘᵵhᒪᑫOᘐNᒪᐱᔕ DBY DᒪTᘐᵒ BΘ ᵒᔑᔭ ᒧᑉR Dᔑ DWMᵒRᔭ hᒧᑉRΘ BΘ ᵒᔑᔭ Dᔑ Tᑭᵛᵛ ᑭᵒᔭᘐJ ᑫEOGᑉR ᵒEOGᔭ, hᔕᐱZ ᵒᘓᵒᔑ ᒪᒥᔑᒥVᔕ D4 hᔕᵢᵛᵛ ᒪᔕ ᐱᘓᔑᒥᘐJ GWY Dᔑᒥ Dᔑ ᑕhᵢh Dᔑᒥ ᵒΘVPR ᵒᵻΘhᐱP, DᒧWᐱJᘐᐱᘓE ᔑhᔕᒥᘐJ GWY Dᔑᒥ ᵒVPRT.

0ᵒᵏᵀᴱ 99. ᴀᴅᴛᴄᴘᴍᴊ ᴊᴀʟʟᴍʏ ᵹᶠᵛᵒ ᴇᴄᵏᴊᵹᶠᵏᴍᴊ ᵏ4ᴍᴊ ᴅᵴᵖ ᵏᴿ ᴅSᵏᵠV ʰᵴ0ᵕᵢᴍᴇᴉ ᵏᶠᴇᴄᵏᵠᴍᴇ DJBᴊ D4 ʰᵴᵢᵛᵒ ᵏᶠᵹᶠVᵴ ᴉᴍʏ ᵹᴉᵖᵐᴉ ᴊᵠᴀᴊᴍʏᵹ ᴏᵏᵣᵠᵠ Tᴳᵛᵒ ᴉᴍʏ ᵴᴊᴀWʰVᵴ ᴉᴍʏ RWᴊ ᴊᵠᴀᴊᴍʏᵹ ᵴᵠᴀWᴑ~ ᵴᴳᴿᴍᴡᴑ~ᵹ ᴅᶠ ᴑᴳᴊʰ ᵹᵴᴊᵠᴿᵹ ᴍᵝᵠᴍᵴ ᴳWʏ ᴅᵝᶠ ᴑᵛᴾᴿ ᴑᵖᵛᶠᵴ ᵏᴿᴛ,

0ᵒᵏᵀᴱ 100. ᴀᴅᴛᴄᴘᴍᴊ ᴊᴀʟʟᴍʏ ᴇᴊᵀᵠᵠ ᵏ4ᴍᴊ ᴅᶠ ᵹᴳᶠᴍᴀ ᵠᴌᵏ ᴑᵠ Zᴄᴊᵴᵴᵴ

ᎤᏓᏔᎵ 103. ᎠᏥᏐᏍᏓᏁᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏚᎯᏴᏛ DJBRᏗ ᏦᏒ ᏩᏎᎭᏁ ᎯᎲᏦᏣᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎤᏩᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᏦᏎᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎩᏃ ᎢᏍᏓᏩᏂᏏᏗ DVGᏧᏍᎩ ᏍᎪᎯᏬᏱ ᎢᏍᏓᏅᏖᏗ ᏂᏥᏧᏏᏗ ᏂᏥᏗ ᎠᏚᏩ ᏚᎾᏂᏣᏍᎬ DᏧ ᏚᏓᎳᏫᎳᏅ SSAWᏅ SMᎢᏯ ᏚᏥᏯᏘᏩ ᎾᏍᎩ DᎾᏗᏯᏍᎩ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ DᏧᏥ ᏧᏂᏪᎾᏓᏁᏗᏩ ᏚᏓᎳᏫᎳᏅ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏍ ᏥᏅᎢᏍᏗ ᎤᏓᏔᎵ 100. (ᏅᏓᏍᎢ 24, 1891.)

DꝏVꟾ II.

ᴅꜰᴧʏ ᴼᴱᴄᵣꜰ ϑꝏʏ ᴅꝑꜰ ᴊʰᴡϴʏ.

ᴼᴸᴊᴘT I.

ᴅꝑꜰ ᵾʰᴡϴiT ϑꝏʏ ᴼϑVPᴊꝾ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 104. ϑꝏʏ ᴅꝑꜰ ᵾʰᴡϴiT ᴳᴡʏ ᴊꟾSᵾT ᴷR, ʰᵾᴳᴊBᴊR ᴊʰᴡϴTꝏᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ, ϑꝏʏ.TᴳT ᴷR, ᴅᴼ ϑᵾ ᴊᴱᵀᵣᴳᴼꝏᴊ Eᴊ ᴅ4ꟾᴊ ʰʏ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 105. ᴷᵴᴷᵯᴼ ᴅϴᵣꟾ ϑꝏʏ ᴅꝑꜰ ᵾʰᴡϴiT, ϴᴊᴳ ᴊʰᴊꝾ ᴅϴᴼᵢꝏᴷꝏᴊ ϑꝏʏ Tᴳʷᴼ TEꝾꝾ ᵴϴᴼʰᴊϑꝏᴊ ʰᵴᵣꝏᴡᴼᴼᵩ, ʰᵾᴳᴊBᴊR ᴊʰᴡϴTᵯᴊ ᴷRT, ϑꝏʏ ᵯʰꝾ ᴊϴᵾᴧϴᴼᴱᴡᴼᵩ ϑꝏʏ ᵂᵀ ᴊᴳᴊBᴼ Tᴳᵾᵣᵩ ᴼϑᵾᴧϴᴼVᴊ ʰʏ ϑꝏʏ ϑᵾ ᴷᵴᵯᴼ ᵠᵣꝏᵂᴼᵀ; ᴅᴼ ϑꝏʏ ᴅʰᵀ ᴳᵴᵂϴi ᴷ4ꝏᴊ, ᴅᴼ ϑꝏʏ ᴅʰᵀ ᴊʰᴡϴʏ ᴅʰᵩᴼ ᴳᴼᴼᵀꝏᴊ ᵠꝏᴳꝏᴊ ᴼϑVPᴊꝾ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 106. ᴷᵴᴷᵯR ᴊᴧᴊᴳᴊꝏʏ Aᵂᵣ, ᵭᵾᴼ ᴅᴼ ᵴᵣ ᴊᵂᵾVᴊ ᴅᵴᵠᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ, EʰᴷR TEᴧᵩ ϑꝏʏ Tᴳꝏᴊ ᴼᵾᵀ ᴅᵴᵯRT, Eʰ ꝏʏʰZᴼ ᴅϴᴊRᵩᵴ ᵾʏ, ϑꝏʏꝏ ᴊᴱᵀᵣᴳᴼꝏᴊ Eᴊ ᴳᴼᴼᵀꝏᴊ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 107. ϴᵩᴼZ ϑꝏʏ ᴷᵴᴷᵯᴼ Aᴵꝏᴊ ᴼꝏᴊ ᵾʰꟾiT ϑꝏʏ ᴅᵴᵣ ᴊʰᴡϴʏ, ᴼᵭᵾᴳᴜᴼᵩ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ, ϑᵾ ᴅᵴᵣ ᴊᵾᵂᵩᵀꝏᴊᵾᵩ ᵭVPRT, ϑꝏʏ Tᴳʰ-; Tꝏᴊ ᴷR ᴅᵴᵣ ᴼᴳRꝏᴊ Tᴳʰᵣᴳᵩ ᴷR ᵴᵣ ϑʰRꝏᴊ ᴊEᴳᵩʰᵩϴᵭᵾᴸᴊ ᴷRT ᴅᴼ ᵩϑVᵩᴼᵭϑᵩᴼ ᴼᵭVPᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ, ϑꝏʏ ᴅʰᵀ ᵾᵩᵂᴊ ᴅᴼ Rᵂᴊ ᵾʰᴡϴiT ϑꝏʏZ ϑϴᴼᴊᵩ ᴼᵭᵾᵯᵩꝏᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ ʏᴳ ϑᵾ ᴷᵂ TEᴧ ᵾᵯᵩ ᴅᴊᴼᵢꝏʏ ᴅᴼ ʏᴳ ϑꝏʏᵩᴼ Tᴧᵩᵭᴊᴼᵩᵩ Aᵂᵣ ᵾʰᴊᵩᵀ, ᴅᴼ ʰᵾᴼ ᴼᵭϑᴼᴊᴧᵩ ᵴᴊᴧᵣᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ ϑꝏʏ. ϴꝏʏ ϑᵾ ᴅᵭᵾᵩ ᵾᵭVᵩᴛ ᵴᵭᵂᴊᴳᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ ᴊᴧᴊᵂᵣꝏʏ, ᵴᵂᴊᴼᵩ ʰᵾᴱᴊᵣꝏᴊ ꝏᵾᵾᵩᴷRT, ᵾᴳᴧᴼZ ʰᴱᴊᵣꝏᴊ Aᵂᵣᵭᴷᵯᴊ ᵭZᵯꝏʏ ᵠꝏᴼ ᵾʰᵠϴ-ꝏᵾᴊᵯT, ϑꝏʏZ ᵯʰ TBᴼ Aᵂᴳᴊ ᴷ4ꝏᴊ ᵴᵂZᵩ ϑϴʏ ᵠꝏᴼ ᵾʰᵠϴϑᵾᴊᵯ ᵴᵂᵣᴊᴼᴳᴊᵩ ᵴᵾᵂᴊ ᴅᴼ Rᵂᴊ ᵾʰᴡϴiT ᵩᵾ, ϑᵩ ᵀᵴᵣꝏᴊꝏʏ ᴷRT. ϴᵩᴼZ

ΘϖY ϽЬJϮT TϾΡΟLJ Ю4ϖJ, Dϭ TϾſϖJ TEϾΡΟLJ ЧſϖЬLЭϾT, ϽЬJϮT ΟΡΟ- JIJAVJЭ ЯBΟ-J, Dϭ ЧЬϭ YϾ ЭY Dβſ ϽЧΘϖЬLЭ ΘϖY ΟЬ4ſVJЭ ΟЭ, ΘϖYZ ϽЧſVJ Ю4ϖJ ΘϖY Θҁ DΘſЧ ЮΨβΡ. ΘϖYZ ΨJϖΡJ G4ЭΟϮ, ϽhЧΘϖЬLJ ΟEϾſ DΘ4ſΡϖET, ϽΘЬΡΟ- TEϾΡΟLJ ϽVſſΡΟϮ ϖΨSY S-ЮR hVЬЮЭΟ-RЭ, Dϭ ЬΨΟϮΨΟ ЭY, Dϭ ЧЬϭΟ TϾΡΟLЧЭ ЮY, TϽW ЬhϾi ΟΟ-R ΟhΡϖJ ϽЧAVJЭ ΘϖY ΟEϾſ ΟΘЬAΘΡWΟ-T ΘϖY ϽΘЬ4ϖWΟ-, Dϭ ЧϖΡ SΘWLΡ Θҁ DΘſЧ ЮRT.

Ο⁰ЬΨE 108. Θҁ DΘſЧ ЮR ΘϖYϾ ΟΘ4ſWΟ-T Dϭ Θhi ΘϖY Θҁ DΘſЧ TΨſϖJϖY ЮR Wſ TΨΡЭ Dβſ ΟϾRϖJ ΘhRϖJ, DZ . ϕſ JEϾhЧ- ΘϖЬLJ ЭΘhi ΘϖY ΨЧWJ Dϭ RWJ ЬhWΘiT AГϖJ ΟϖJ ЮR, ΘΨ° ΟΘϽΟJ Ю4ϖJ ΨϾhΡ EJ ЬΘ℅ϕE ϽЬJϮT ΨЧWJ ЬhWΘi ЭY, DZ RWJ ЬhWΘi ЭY ϽЬJϮT Dϭ ЬΨ° ЧEΘϾR JAЖſϖY Dϭ ЬΨ° DſϖΨſϖY JAЖſϖY D JCϾϖJЬϖY. Dϭ ΘҁΨ° ΘϖY JΘJΡJϖY JΨAJ hΨſϖJϖET, Dϭ JΘЬϾΡϖJ EJ DſϖAЧWΟ-Э ЮRT.

Ο⁰ЬΨE 109. iL YϾ ΨβΨ℅ϕJ ЭЮ4ϖJ ϽЬJϮ ΨЧWJ ЬhWΘiT, Dϭ ϽЬJϮT RWJ ЬhWΘiT ΘϖY ΟЭ hΡЮΘ ЧEΘϾR ΟEΘϾЭ ϽЧΘϖЬLЭ DhJΡVJЭ. ΘhiΨ° Θҁ DΘſЧ ЮR ΟhЭ Ю4ϖJ ΟΘJRϖJЭ ϽЬJϮT ΨЧWJ, DZ ϕ.JY RWJ ЬhϾi ЮAJЭ. ΘϖYZ DΘ℅ϕE DhJΡET DϖЬϾΡϖJ Ю4ϖJ TEЭ ΨβЭ JAЖſϖY hEΡЬ ЬϾhϖET, Dϭ ΘϖY DΘJRЭЭ ЮR ΟϾ TϾhΡ EϾ4ЧЭ ΘϖYZ hΨΡ ΟhΡϾϖЭ Wſ TΨΡЭ DβſΟJΘΡJ ЭΘhi EϾ4ЧЭ ΘϖY ϽЬJϮT Ю4ϖJ ΨЧWJ ЬhWΘi ЭY. Dϭ ϽЬJϮT Ю4ϖJ RWJ ЬhWΘi ЭY, Θҁ hΨſϖJϖET : DJΘ ЭD hΟϖSϖJ, TϾZ DΘJRЭЭ ΘϖY KT Dϭ ΟϾ ЭΘhi ΘϖYZ Θhi ΟhΡϾϖЭ Dβſ ΨϾRϖJϖY YϾ DЬBΘ ЧΟ-Ο-Θ ЭY, ΘЭϾT Dϭ TϾſϖWΟ-Э ЮR ΟϾ TϾhΡ EϾΘ4ЧЭ, ΟΘЬAΘΡVJЭ ЬΨ° ;ΟhΡϾϖJ Ю4ϖJ ; Dϭ ΘΨ° ΘϖY ΟϾ TϾhΡ EϾΡβϖY, JΨZϾϾJ Ю4ϖJ SϾAΡ ϽЬYBЭ ЮRT, TϾ DJΘ, ΘϖY TϾhTΡ ΟhΡϾϖЭ ЮR Θҁ ϕſ JEϾhЧΘϖЬLЧ ЮR TϾhϾϖЭ ЭY Θҁ ·ЬhϾiT.

Ο⁰ЬΨE 110. ΘΨ°Z Θҁ Dϭ ΘϖYϾ TϾΡΟLЧЭ, JΨΡJ Ю4ϖJ, ΘΨ° ЧEΘϾR JAЖſϖY, Dϭ ΘΨ° DſϖΨſϖY JAЖſϖY WſZ JΘJΡJϖY, ΘϖY TϽW ЬhϾiT Dβſ ЬhWΘiT Θҁ ЬΘ℅ϕE ΘϖY JZЖſϖY Dϭ JΘJ-

PJ𐑌Y: Dſ ϴ𐑌Y JZ𐑊ſ𐑌Y J𐑴𐑤PJ𐑌YZ DƖ ϴϴſh𐑌Eϴ ⊦R ϴ𐑌Y ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J S◦hQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤TT, ◦ϴ4ſVJ ⊦4𐑌J ZR TEϬϴ◦𐑤J ⊦R ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JȷϬ ϴ𐑌Y; ϴ𐑊◦Z ϴ𐑌Y ȷƖJƖT ſQWJ ƖhWϴiT, DZ ȷƖJƖT RWJ ƖhWϴiT, Dſ JZ𐑊ſ𐑌Y J𐑴𐑤PJ𐑌YZ ϴƫ S⊦RT Dϵſ ◦ϴRſſ ⊦4𐑌J ϴ𐑌Y TC𐑌J ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JȷϬ; ϴ𐑌YZ ſQWJ ƖhWϴiT Dſ RWJ ƖhWϴi ϴ𐑌Y TC◦ϴ◦𐑤JQ◦ ◦ϴVP◦◦◦ ϴ𐑌Y Dȷſ S◦ſWϴiT ◦ϴVP4𐑌J, ◦h◦ Dſ ◦ϴ◦◦T𐑌W◦◦◦ ⊦4𐑌J ϴ𐑌Y ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JȷϬ.

0◦ƫE 111. Ϭ𐑌Y ȷƖJƖT ſQWJ DZ RWJ ƖhWϴiT ϴ𐑌Y ȷ𐑤WY ȷhBϴ𐑌Jϴ ⊦Y Dȷſ ƖhWϴiT ϴƫ DƖBϴ◦ƒ ◦𐑤◦◦J◦ ⊦R DJ◦◦i𐑌⊦-𐑌J ϴ◦QC ϴShQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J◦ƒ ϴƫh; ◦𐑌ƖCC◦◦𐑌J ϴ𐑌Y J𐑑ƫC◦◦𐑌J ϴƫ ⊦R TC◦ϴ◦◦𐑤JPƖ𐑌J ◦hJ◦C◦T. Ϭ𐑌YZ TA◦◦ ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J ⊦R Dſ ϴ𐑌◦◦ ϴ𐑌Y JZ𐑊ſ𐑌Y, J𐑴𐑤PJ𐑌YZ, ϴ𐑌Y EC𐑌ϴ◦ſ𐑌Y C𐑤h𐑌TJ𐑌E Dh𐑌TJ𐑌⊦-𐑌J TC◦Z R𐑌ſ TBƖ h$⊦ϬϴRϴ ◦ƖY.

0◦ƫE 112. Ϭƫ Ɩh𐑌◦i JZ𐑊ſ𐑌Y Dſ J𐑴𐑤PJ𐑌Y ϴ𐑌Y ȷhϬϴ◦◦, ◦hP𐑌J ȷhϬϴ𐑌Jϴ, ϴϴ$Uϴ𐑌J◦𐑌Eϴ ⊦R, Dſ ◦CJh ϴϴ◦𐑤◦ ϴ𐑌Y ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JȷϬ ⊦JT𐑌J◦𐑌ET: Dſ ϴ𐑊◦◦ ϴ𐑌Y J$Qϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J ⊦R ƒſ TEC-ϴ◦𐑤J hP⊦Rϴ ◦ƖY.

0◦ƫE 113. Ϭ𐑌Y QhEϴC◦R JZ𐑊ſ𐑌Y TȷW ſQWJ Dſ RWJ ƖhWϴiT ȷϴſƖϴ◦i𐑌W◦◦◦ Dſ SC◦A◦ TȷϴJ𐑤JQ◦ ȷZ𐑊CJ ⊦4𐑌J ϬZ◦𐑌Y Q𐑌◦ ShQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JQ ◦h◦QW◦T, ϴ𐑌Y ƫ ȷhQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J ⊦R Ɩh𐑌iT Dſ TC◦Ɩſ𐑌Y ◦P⊦P𐑤J◦ƒ ◦hAſƒJ ⊦4𐑌J ϴ𐑌Y Q𐑌◦ S$Qϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JQT ϬZ◦𐑌Y A𐑊ſ.

0◦ƫE 114. Dſ𐑌S$ſ𐑌Y D JCϴ𐑌J𐑌Y JA𐑊ſ𐑌Y D𐑌S$ſ𐑌⊦𐑌J ƫ S$Qϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤JȷT, Dſ AſJ𐑌J ȷƖJ◦◦ Dſ ◦VſſJ ȷ$Qϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J EC𐑤◦ QEϴC◦R JA𐑊ſ𐑌Y Dſ ϴ𐑌Y Ɩh𐑌i Dƒſ ƖhWϴiT, ƫ Dſ𐑌S$ſ𐑌Y JA𐑊-ſ𐑌Y ⊦RT ϴ𐑌◦ ϴ𐑌Y TC◦ſ𐑤J ⊦4𐑌J.

0◦ƫE 115. Ϭ𐑌Y Dſ𐑌S$ſ𐑌Y D JCϴ𐑌J𐑌Y JA𐑊ſ𐑌Y, QEϴC◦R JA𐑊ſ𐑌Y ȷQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J JECQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J ⊦4𐑌J, Dſ J𐑑𐑊ϴ ◦Y QEϴC◦R JA𐑊ſ𐑌Y ϴ𐑌Y ȷQϴ𐑌Ɩ𐑤J ⊦4𐑌J.

0°ЬΨE 116. ΘϢY JΘЛPJϢY ϞϠWJ Dơ RWJ ЬΛWΘiT, ϳΘЛ-PVJ Ь4ϢJ YΓЬ Dơ GWY ϑY ϳΛΟΛϑϢJ TҒΟ∩ЛJ Ь4ϢJ, ΛSΟ JΘЬҒΟΟϢJ TJSΓϢJϢY AШΓ, ЬΓЛЬVϑ, ΛЬΛΗWJϢET ЬΛΟΟΛϢET Dơ ∩ҒЬơ DЛPVJ ϑΛSΓϢJ∩Ь; ΘϢYZ ϑ∩JSΓϢVЬ TϢΛTΟ ΘЬ DΘΡϠ, DΘΓ ϢZΓY ΛSi AΓϢJ ΘZΡJ, Dơ DϑΓЬϢJ ЬR JΘЬҒΟΟϢJ JZPϢY ΟΘΓΗWЛJ ЬRT. TϳW ΛΛϢiT DβΓ JΛΗWΘY ΟΛΡϢJ ΟΛSϑϢЛJ DЬBΘ, Dơ ΛSΟ·Ы ϳΛSϑϢЛJϑ JΕҒϠΘЛPЬЛϑ, ΘϑҒ·Ы ϑЬ TSΓϢJϢY DβϠ∩ϑ Ь4ϢJ, Dơ ΘϑҒ DβΓ JSϠΘϢЛJ ЬR ΟҒΤЬϑϠ TSΓϢJϢY ΛЬRΘ ϑY.

0°ЬΨE 117. D4 TҒΟΛJ Ь4ϢJ ϠΕΘҒR JAШΓϢY, ΘϢY ϞϠWJ Dơ ΘϢЫ RWJ ЬΛWΘiT, ΘϢY TҒϢJ SϠΘϢЛJΡϢJ AШΓ ϳWZϑ, Dơ ϳϢΤΛβΟ, ΘϢY ϞϠWJ Dơ RWJ ЬΛWΘiT ϳΘ7Γϟ. ΘϢY TϳW DЬBΘϭ ЬR ΟΘSЬơϢJ ϑϢΟ ϳΛϢΤΛAVJ ЫЫϭ ЬR AШΓ JΘЬҒ-ΟϢJ TJSΓϢJϢY, TϳW ΛΛϢi ϳΛҒϑϢVJ, DΛWϑϑ EΛЬR TJEЛЧϑ, ΟΕΘҒϑ ΛVЬҒΟ∩Ощϑ, Dơ ∩ҒЬơ AШWΟ∩ϑ Dơ D4 ΛSiЫ AШΓ JΘЬҒ-ΟϢJ APJϑ AΓϢJ EVJ ЬR SϢΤΛAΟΤ; ΘϢY ΟҒR GSRSϞWΟ∩ϑ, Dơ ΟϢSΓϢY JAШΓϢY GSRSϞWΟ∩ϑ ϑY, ΘϢY ϳΛΗϑ4Ϟϑ ϑY YG ΘЬ Ь4, Dơ DΛΘΗЯ ЬR ϑY, DZ YG DβΓ ЬΛWΘiT AΓϢJ ϳϞΘϢЬЛϑ Dơ TϳW AΓϢJ ΟϢJ ΘϢY ЬΛϢi ϑY; Dơ DΟ∩ЬΛϢJ AШΓϢЬϢJ ϳWZϑ ΘZΡϢY ΘϢY TϳϢJ JΘЬҒΟΟϢJ TJSΓϢJϢY Dơ ΗJΕҒЬơ AШΓ JΘЬҒΟΟϢJ APJϑ ϳΓAJ; ΘϢYZ ΘЬ AШΓϢJ ΘϢY ΗSΕЛЧТ.

0°ЬΨE 118. ΘЫ ΟΗϢΤVΟ∩ϑ Ь4ϢJ DΘVPϢE ϞϠWJ Dơ ΘϢЫ RWJ ЬΛWΘiT, ΘϢY TϳW ΛΛϢiT, Dơ AΓϢJ ΟϢJ ΘϢY ЬR ϑY ϠΕΘҒR ΟΕΘҒϑ ΟΗZЛJ Ь4ϢJ ΘϢY ΘЫZ TEШΟ∩ϭ ϳЬЛЧТ ϞϠWJ ΛΛϢiT VЬҒΟ∩ЛJ Ь4ϢJ ϠΕΘҒR ΟΕΘҒϑ, ΘϢY ΟΘЬΑΘϭWΟ∩T ϳΘЬ4ϢWΟ∩ϑ AШΓ ΘϢY SϢΤΛAΟΤ, ΘϢY DβΓ ΛΛWΘiT ΘЬΗϑ4Ϟϑ JΘЬҒ-ΟϢJ EJ ϳΓЛΟ:; ϳΗϢSΤϢJ Ь4ϢJ ΘϢY ϳΘЬ4ϢWΟ∩ϑ AШΓ, ϳΗΑΓβΤЧJ Dơ ϳΗϠΘϢЬЛJ ΘϢY, TϳW ΛΛϢi ϳΘϑϢWΟ∩ϑ ΛΛWΘi ϞϠWJ RWJZ JΛWΘY, ΘϢYϢ Dh ϳϠJWΟ∩Ъ GϭΟ∩TϢJ DЬ ϠЬΓ DβΓ JSϠΘϢЬЛJ ΗSΗϠΘϢЬЛJΘ: DJΘ ΘϢЫ ϑD ϠϢSϢJ, ϳΘΓΟ∩VJ Ь4ϢJ ЬΗΑΓβϢE ΘϢY ϳΘЬ4ϢWΟ∩ϑ ΟΘЬΑΘϭWΟ∩ϑ ϠΕΘҒR Dơ DΓϢSΓϢY

ꟼEΘᏩR O°hEΘᏩ.Ⴀ DơſſθY O°hEΘᏩ.Ⴀ ƺθLYBⴀ, TEꟼO~ᔑ Dh ƺᏣJWO~R ᏩᔑO~TᏯJ θ൹YᏯ TᏯᔑJLJ ᏦᏎᏯJ θ൹Y TᏩᏯJ ƺhꟼΘᏯLLⴀ ᏦR JIᏦAJ ᏦᏎᏯJ.

0°LᔑE 119. ΘⴀᏩT DθVPᏯE Dβſſ LhWΘiT, θꟾVᏯθ ⴕY YᏪ θt DθᏨW ᏦR, Dơſſ θ൹ᔑ° SᏕO~LᔑT DΘſLᏦJⴕ ᏦᏕᔐβᔑ° ᏦR, TꟼⴀPᔑ° DſⴕſſR EᏣᏕO~ᏕᏯJ JⴕAJⴕ, ⴕJᏯᔑJⴕ O~JEO~ D4ſVJ ᏦR Ꮹθ4ſWO~.

DAVAT III.

JJAVJS OECAT.

OLAP,	I.	DMOTAJAE JLOOM,
	II.	OWO JJAVJS,
	III.	DSAA JJAVJS,
	IV.	ADSSY JJAVJS,
	V.	DHJF,
	VI.	JSQWJ DHJF,
	VII.	DASOCA JJAAJ JSFLAJS,
	VIII.	AAGVJ DF ΘAY OECF SALLAET,
	IX.	DHSWA DF ΘAY JSHBVT,
	X.	JJAVJS JSAWOA AJF,
	XI.	ELSFLAJ KR SGPAAET,
	XII.	OLJFQA JSHBRJS,
	XIII.	JECGJ JSHBVT,
	XIV.	JECGJ DRSWJS,
	XV.	JWLVJ JLOOM,
	XVI.	ΘL JWΘTAJ KR JJAVJS,
	XVII.	JΘJPJAY,
	XVIII.	JSLQVT,
	XIX.	JLQAΘAJS.

OLAPT I.

DMOTAJAE JLOM.

OLTE 120. AD DF OVPR JWLJ JJAVJS SVPRT, HS: LΘFSFVA OHA K4AJ OHSFLAJT, ΘAY GWY DF SJAMJ OHAT, DF JHLΘGMAJ KR LWLM BJLFAAS, DF ΘAW LΘJRAA BJLFAAS JΘQE OLGHGRA DHGWY JHQLGMAJ, DF TGΘMJFLAJ KR KQOOY DL OJΘLOAEΘ KKRY, DF ΘAY BJLFAAS JHΘLGMAJ DZ

TOWNSHIP OF YORK, DIVIDED INTO 12 WARDS AND INCORPORATED IN 1834, AND THE TOWNSHIP OF SCARBOROUGH, INCORPORATED IN 1850, AND THE VILLAGE OF WEST TORONTO, INCORPORATED IN 1873, AND THE TOWNSHIP OF NORTH TORONTO, INCORPORATED IN 1888, AND THE VILLAGE OF EAST TORONTO, INCORPORATED IN 1888, AND THE TOWNSHIP OF YORK, AS ENLARGED BY ANNEXATION IN 1884, AND THE VILLAGE OF PARKDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1879, AND THE TOWNSHIP OF ETOBICOKE, AS ENLARGED BY ANNEXATION IN 1884, AND THE VILLAGE OF NEW TORONTO, INCORPORATED IN 1890, AND THE VILLAGE OF MIMICO, INCORPORATED IN 1890, AND THE VILLAGE OF LONG BRANCH, INCORPORATED IN 1893, AND THE TOWNSHIP OF NORTH YORK, AS ENLARGED BY ANNEXATION IN 1891, AND THE VILLAGE OF WESTON, INCORPORATED IN 1891, AND THE VILLAGE OF SWANSEA, INCORPORATED IN 1887, AND THE VILLAGE OF FAIRBANK, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF DEER PARK, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF FOREST HILL, INCORPORATED IN 1888, AND THE VILLAGE OF SEATON VILLAGE, INCORPORATED IN 1887, AND THE VILLAGE OF BRACONDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1887, AND THE VILLAGE OF WILLOWDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1890, AND THE VILLAGE OF EARLSCOURT, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF DAVENPORT, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF LAMBTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF HUMBERSIDE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF RIVERDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF BROCKTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF PARKHEAD, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF CARLTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF MIDDLEFIELD, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF CEDARVALE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF FAIRBANK, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF DEER PARK, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF FOREST HILL, INCORPORATED IN 1888, AND THE VILLAGE OF SEATON VILLAGE, INCORPORATED IN 1887, AND THE VILLAGE OF BRACONDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1887, AND THE VILLAGE OF WILLOWDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1890, AND THE VILLAGE OF EARLSCOURT, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF DAVENPORT, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF LAMBTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF HUMBERSIDE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF RIVERDALE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF BROCKTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF PARKHEAD, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF CARLTON, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF MIDDLEFIELD, INCORPORATED IN 1889, AND THE VILLAGE OF CEDARVALE, INCORPORATED IN 1889.

SECTION 121. THE COUNTY OF YORK SHALL CONSTITUTE ONE ELECTORAL DISTRICT, (WHICH SHALL BE REPRESENTED BY ONE MEMBER IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, AND THE CITY OF TORONTO SHALL CONSTITUTE ONE ELECTORAL DISTRICT,

Dᔑ ᘔᓭh ᗝᑭᐋᔑBᘐVᒧT ᖷᘐᔑ DWᖴᐋᔕ (SVi DᒪᔕᔑVᐋ Dh Aᙡᔑᘐᒪ) ᘔᘐY ᗝᐢᒥ ᕼR EhᕼR ᕼhEᒧᓀᔕ (Dᔑ ᗝᐋ ᗝRᔕᎶᒪᔕ ᔕY) ᔨEᏣᎶᒪ D4ᐋᔑ ᕼY ᘔᘐYZ Aᐋ ᕼR ᗝRᔕW DᕼᔕᔑVᐋ, ᐋD ᖵ: (Dh AᙡᎶᒪ TᏣᘐᒪ ᔨEᏣᎶᒪ DᒧRᐋᔕT, ᔑᒥ ᔕAᒥᘐᒪ ᘔᘐY ᕼR ᔕAᘐᕼᘐᒪ) ᘔᘐYZ Tᘓᔕᖖᐋ ᔕᎶRᘐWᘐᔨᐋ hᕼRᘔ ᔕᒪEᏣᎶWᘐᓀ D4 ᐋD TᔕT ᔨEᏣᎶᒪ TY (Dh AᙡᎶᒪ ᔨEᏣᎶᒪ ᕼR, ᔕᔑᘐᒪᒧᔑ ᔕY Dᔑ ᒧEᏣᎶWᘐᔨᐋ ᔕY D4ᔑᕼᘐᒪ) ᘔᘐYZ ᓓWᒪᒧᘐE DᒪᔕᔑVᔕT EhᕼR hEᒧᓀᔕ DᒪᔕᔑVᐋ, ᘔᘐY (Dh Aᙡᔑᘐᒪ ᔕᘔᔑ ᒧAᎡY, ᔕᘔᔑ DᒪᔕᔑᓀᘐᒧᘐET, Dᔑ TᏣᘐᒪ ᒪᓀWᒪᓀᒧᔕT, ᔕᘔᔑ ᒧAᘔY ᕼ4ᘐᒪ, ᘔᘐY ᓭᒪᏣᔑᘐᘐVᒧᔕ ᖴT TᒧP ᕼR ᗝVᔑᕼᐋᘐᒪᔕ ᘔᘐY ᖷEΘᏣR Dᔑ ᗝᔑᘐᕼᔑ ᕼR ᘔᘐY ᔨWᒪᒧ DᔓᖷᘐE DᒪᔕᔑVᐋ, ᘔᘐY ᗝᐢᒥ ᕼR EhᕼR TᏣᏣᒧᒪT.)

0ᵒᓀE 123. TᏣZ ᘔᘐY DᒪᔕᔑVᔕ, TᔕT Dᔕᖷ ᕼR ᔨᏣAᒧ ᒧAᘔY ᔕY ᘔᔑᵒ ᘔᘐY ᖷᘐᔕᘐᒪ, Dh ᔕᖷWᒧP ᑕᒧIAᙡW ᐋD ᕼᓭᒧEᓭ, "ᗝᒥ ᕼR EhᕼR ᕼhEᒧᓀᔕ," ᘓᖷᵒ AᙡᎶᒪ ᕼ4ᘐᒪ "D4ᐋᔑ TᔕT Dᔕᖷ, ᐋDᖵ" (ᘔᔑᵒ AᙡᎶᒪ ᕼ4ᘐᒪ ᘔᘐY TᔕT TᔕᔑᘐᒪᘐY DWᖴᐋᔕT, Dᔑ Dᖴᘓᔕᘐᒪ TᔕT TᏣZ ᘐᒪᔑᵒY ᔕY) Dᔑ ᘔᘐY DWᖴᐋᔕ ᓓWᒪᒧᘐE ᐋD EhᕼR hEᒧᓀᔕ, ᘔᘐY (EhᕼR hEᒧᘐᒪ Dh, ᘔᘐYᘓ ᔨᏣJᒥ Gᐋᓀᔕ TEᒪᒧᔕ ᖷᘐᔑᵒ ᓓWᒪᒧᘐET.)

0ᵒᓀE 124. TᏣZ ᔨᏣAᒧ ᒧAᘔY hᕼRᘔ ᔕY TᔕT ᕼR, ᘔᔑᵒ D4ᐋᔨᘐᒪ ᔕAᘔᒥᵒT TᔕT ᘔᘐY EᏣᓀhPᒧ DᔓᖷᘐE DᒪᔕᔑVᐋ, Dᔑ ᔕᓀᐋLᘐᒪ ᐋD "Dᔑ ᘔᘐY ᗝhᔕᕼᐋᔕᔑᵒ TᔕT DJBᒧ ᕼR ᗝᓀSAᒧᘐET ᘔᘐY ᘓᖷ ᒧJAVᒧᔕ," ᘔᘐYᘐZ ᖴT hEᗝ ᏣᘐTᒧᘐᘐᕼᘐᒪ, EhᕼR hEᒧᔕ TᏣᘐᒪ ᓓWᒪᒧᘐET.

0ᵒᓀE 125. ᗝᔑᵒZ ᖷᘐᒥ ᓓWᒪᒥT EhᕼR TEᒪᒧ ᕼR ᘔᘐY TEᒪᖷᐋ ᕼ4ᘐᒪ, ᘔᔑᵒ ᘔᘐY DᒪhBVY Aᙡᒥ, ᐋD ᕼᔕᏣᒧᒧ ᏣᘐTᒧᘐᒧᘐᕼᘐᒪ:

Lᘐᒪ ᔕᘓᖷᔑᔑᘐᒪ ᐋD DᒪhBV Aᙡᒥ GᒪhBVᒧᔕ, Dᒪ hᔕᏣᖴᔕᘐEᘓ ᕼR TᏣT Gᐋᓀᔕ ᒧᘓᖷᏣᒥᘐᒪ, Dᔑ ᗝᓀᏣᑕᘐVᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒪ ᐋD, ᘔᘐYᘐ ᒧᘓᖷᏣᒥᘐᒪ Eᒧ ᔨᒥᒧᑕ. SEᒧᘐET Dᔑᵒᔐh, Dᔑ ᒧYᖷᘔᘐᓭᒪᒧᔕ ᕼR DTᖴiᘐVT, ᔑᒥᘐAᖷᓓ Aᐋ—— TAᐋ ———18—.

SVi AᙡᎶᒪᔕ————

ᒧAᙡᒥᘐY————ᘐᔑᔑV

OLME 126. Ug JETGMRJ EJ DLWKQRKRJ, θRY OEGf DLBhV AWf SJRE TGT, DSLQV O-J K4RJ, βfSR TSfRJRY JfRE JAWfRY, DSLQiRKRJ hSM LfEGQRE DhSWθ OJVQT θRY OLWKQ OJBJθ, TG D Jθ θRY OLWKQT QL4AYRθ K4RJ OLθβSRJ.

OLME 127. ΘRY DSLQV DLθfVθ O-I KR, θRY DhSWθ LfEGQRE OJBJθ θD KSGJJ θRYRTKQVJ K4RJ.

Ihi BΘ θD AWf TGVdKθRJ, θRY DB (Dh AWdRJ DLθfVθ SViT) θYEΘGTR, Dd (Dh SAWdRJ Wf DθMJRY) Wf θSMJ, θDW θGJ-dR, θEH θGSLQiS Dd VdLQiS θSWf KR OθJβθ, AYSJSθ JEGGJ, Dd KKhθ4θ θRY, θGJBRJθ (Dh AWdRJ JAWfRY SViT) JAWfRY———RSSY KR Dd θRY JQΘRLQJθ OLJCBRLQJθ θY, θRY JEQGMRJθ DSQ TEJQθ KRT, βf TST θSJBJθ, θRY hSM DJBKWRJθ TST LfEGQRE θRY LfθfVWT TEθP KR θRY——— JJAVJθ θt RSSY KR ΘJTRWO-θ KY θRY θt Dh SQWJP JAiθ QEΘGRT, GfθfVd Dd (Dh AWGJθ DKθfVθ SViT) GKθfVd.

VKWQS VSVi Aθ———TAθ———18—.

ΘRY θD KGSLQiS θDW QRJ SΘβMT, TGZ θRY θD JGJWO-R JAiθ KY (Dh AWdRJ QEΘGR SViT) ΘLSAWhθW EJRY OθfVdRJ θRY DLθfVθ ΘJTRWO-θ KY, Dd GL4AYR, OLGC Dd OCRM AΓRJ EVJ K4RJ θD JSLQVY, QLdZ θQfRWO-, DΘfT JWLVJ KR O-GRJJ4RJW.

Svi QEΘGRT,———
" Wf OMJ,———
" Wf OMJ,———

OLME 128. iL θRY Wf OΘMWO-θ DLQ JSWKGJ θK4RJ, θRY JLhQGJθ D OVθG DSLQV OΘSLQO-θ, DhSWθ OJVQ DJBJθ, Θ OLO-J Dd DRSO-Jθ SΘLWKQT, TEWO-MWRYh OVPJ K4RJ JSAWO-θ AWf JKKhBVJ, θRY OΘJBJ θhSfRJdR QEΘGR Dd θRW Wf OΘMWO-θ. D4RYh θRY SSAM AWf TEθ GKSJQRLJ K4RJ JEGGJ OWT QEΘGRT, Dd βf hSiΘ θY θRY JfEGWO-θ DJBKWRJθ YW Wf OΘMWO-θ JEGGJ hθ JKKSJQRJ K4RJ.

0ᔑᖘE 129. Hᔭi ᒧᒪhBV Dᔭ ᒧᒪᔕᘐWᔓᘐY ᔕY Aᙡᔨ ᘐᘐY ᒧᗅᖘᑢᔑᘐᒧ Eᒧ DſᘐAᕳWᐤᔕ ᚴR ᒧAPᒧᔕ ᘐᘐY ᒧᗅſᔕſVᔕ Aſᘐᒧ ᒪſᔕſVᔓT Yᑕ ᔑhᔕᘐY, Dᔭ ᔑZᒧᔕ ᔕY TᑕT Dᔕſᒪᘐᒧ Dᔭ DhᔭWᔕ ᔑhZᑭᒧ hᔭſᘐᒧᘐET, ᘐᘐY Bᘐᔕ DᚴhBVᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ ſſ TEᔑᒧᒧ ᔕY, Dᔭ ᘐᘐY ᔑᒪhBWᐤᔕ ᒧᒪhᔕᘐY ᘐᘐYᘓ ᕳᑢᒧᘐᒧ ᔑᖘᔕᑕᔑ ᘐᘐY. D4ᘐYh ᔑſhEᒧᕳᔕ ᔑſᕳᔕ ᔕY, ᘐᘐYZ ᘐᔭSY ᚴR TEᘐᔓᐤ ᘐᵵ ᘐᘐY DᚴhᔕᘐY ᘐᔕᑕ EᒧᘐY Rᔕ ᕳſᘐWᐤ Dᔭᖵᑢᔕᔕ ᔕᕳſᘐWᐤ, Dᔭ ſſ ᔕWᒪVᒧ ᔕᕳſ-ᘐᒪᒧᐤ ᔑᖘᔕᑕᒧ ᘐᘐY ᒧᒪhᔕᘐY, ᘐᘐY DᚴhBVᒧᔕ DſhEᒧᔓᔕ ᔕᒪᐤᒧ-ᘐVᒧᔕ, ᘐᘐY ᒧᒪhᔕᘐY ᔑᒪhBVᒧ ᘐᘐY DᒪhBV ᔑᔕ Dᔭ DᒪᔓᘐWᔓᘐY ᔕY Aᙡſ, ᘐᘐY DᒪhBᒧᘐET Dᘓſ ᒧCᑕᘐWᐤᔕ ᘐᘐY DᒪhBV Dᔭ DᔭSſᘐE EhᚴR Tᑕᕳᒪᔕ ᔕY ſᐤiᘐᚴᘐᒧ ᘓZ ᔑSᒧ ᚴR ᘐᘐY DᚴhᔕᘐY, Yᑕ ᘐᵵ Dᚴᐤᒧᘐᚴᘐᒧ ᘐᘐY, Rᘐſ hᚴRᘐ D4 DᘐAᔕ TᑕᔓᒪBᔑ. ΘᘐYZ ΘᔕᑕT Aᒪᘐᒧ DᒪhBV Dᔭ DᔭSſᘐE EhᚴR Tᑕᕳᒪᔕ ᔕY ᒧCᑕᘐWᐤᔕ EWᐤ ᘓᒪhBᒧᐤ, ᕳEΘᑕR Aᙡſ ᐤᒪᑕᑢᘐVᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ ᘐᘐY ᒧᒪhᔕᘐY EᑕΨᘓᘐᒧ ᔑᖘᔕᑕᔑ ᘐᘐY ᕳᖘᔕᑕᔑ ᔑᒪhBWᐤT, Dᔭ D4ᔕᘓᘐᒧ TᑕT DſᔕſR ᔑᒪhBWᐤᔕ ᚴR Dᔭ ᘐᘐY Tᘓᔑᒪᕳᔕ DᚴhBᔑ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ Yᑕ GWY Rᔕ Θᔕᑕ ᔑVPᒧ DᒪhBVᒧ ſſ Tᘓᔑᒪᕳᔕ Dᔕᕳᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ.

0ᔑᖘE 130. TᑕZ Wſ Dᔭ ᔑC Tᘓhᔑ BΘ ᔐᒪᔑᖘT ᘓᔭSY ᚴR ᒧᒪᔕ ᘐᘐY ᒧſAVᒧ ᔕhᔭſᘐᒧᘐᔕ ᚴᔭWᖘᕳᘐET, ᘐᘐY ᒧᘐᖘᑢᔑᘐᒧ hEᐤ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ hᔭᔑ ᒧᔭWᖘGᒧ Hᔓ ᘓᔭSY ᚴRT, ᘐᵵ Rᔕ DᒪBΘ Dᔭ ᔑC ᔕΘhi. ΘᘐYZ hᔭſᘐᒧᘐE, ᒧᔭhBVᒧ Aᙡſᔕ hᔭᔑ ᔑΘ4ᖘᔕ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ ᐤᒪᑕhᒪᚴᔕᘐᒧ ᒧJAVᒧᔕ TEᔕᒧP Θ ᘓᔭSY ᚴR ᘐᵵ ᒧhᔕſVſR ᘐᘐY ᖘᒪWᖘᕳ, ΘᘐYZ ᘐᵵ ᒧᒪᔕ ᚴᚴᔕſᖘᘐᒧ ᒧKᚴhBVᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ. D4ᘐYh Θᘐᔑᔓ ᒧCᑕᘐWᐤᔕ ᒧᔭhBV Aᙡſ ᒧAPᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ, ΘᘐYZ TᔭT ᚴR ΘᘐYᘓᔑᔓ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ TᔭT ᒧᔭT ᘓᔭSY ᚴR ΘᘐY ᘐᵵ DhᔭT ᚴᚴᔕſVᔕ DᒧᒪᔭT, ΘᘐYZ ᒧΘᖘhᔕᘐY ᘐᵵ ᘓᔭSY SᚴR ΘᒧKᚴᐤᒪᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ, ᘐᵵ ΘShhBVᒧ ΘᘐY ᚴᚴᔕſVᔕ Dᔭ hVᖘGᘐᑕᘐVᒧᔕ ΘᘐYᘓ ᒧΘᑢᑕᘐᒧ Eᒧ ſᐤΘᘐᔑT. D4 Dᒪ hᖘhY-ᘐᒧᘐEΘ ᚴR ΘᘐY ᒧCᑕᘐWᐤᔕ ᒧᔭhBV Aᙡſ, ΘᘐY ᒧAPᘐY ᒧAᙡſᘐY ᘐᵵ Hᔑᐤ ᚴR ſST ᔑᘐᙡGᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ, ΘᘐY ᚴᚴᔕſVᔕ ᚴR ᘐᵵ ᒧᔭhBVᒧ ᚴRT, Dᔭ Θᘐᔑ ΘᘐY ſhBV Aᙡſ ᒧCᑕᘐWᐤᔕ ᚴRT, Dᔭ Θᘐᔑ ΘᘐY ᒧᒪᖘᘐᔭ ᒧEJᒧGᖘᒧ Aᙡſ ſS ᚴR ᔐᘐᙡGᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ SΘViT ᚴᚴᔕſVᔕ ΘᘐY ᒧᔭhBVᒧ ᚴRT.

ᵒ℔ᵀE 131. TϾZ AΓᘐʌ ᵒ℔ᵒ˜ʌ ℔θfᘓfVᘓ, YϾ DᵻWʃᵒᘓ ᵻR TȷWᵒᵒ˜ Dθ℔ᘓfVᘓ DZ ᵻᵒᵒᘓfVᘓ ᘓY, θᘐY DᵻWʌᘐʌ hᵻRθ ᘓY, Dᘐ θᘐᵒᵒ˜ YϾ DᵻZᘓBᘓ ᘓY DᵴfAVʌᘓ θᘐY ᵒ℔ᘓᵴf℔ᘐʌ Dᘐ Dᵻᵒᘓf℔ᘐʌ ᘓY θᘐY h$i S℔℔WᵴϤT ᵒϾᵾWʌᘐʌᘐY, θᘐY TϾᘐʌ θᵻWʃᵒθ DZ hSϾAʃᵒθ DᵻWʃᵒᘓ ᘓY, ᵒᘓᵒ˜ᵾᘐʌ TϾZ θᘐY ℒfᘓfVᘓ TȷWᵒᵒ˜ AΓᘐʌ TʌP ᵻR, ᵾᘐʃᵒ ʌWhVʌ EhᵻR ᘓϤᵒ˜ʌϤ ʌJAVʌᘓ, Dᘐ ʌᴓZʌϤᘓ ᘓY ₣T TʌP ᵻRT, θ℔ᵒᵒ˜ ʌJAVʌ DfʌE Eʌ APᘓ₣ʌᘓ θᘐY, θ℔ DZGϤiᘐE Dᘐ DZGᘐ-ᘐE ᘓY, θᘐY B℔ (SVi) θ℔ ℒfᘓfVᘓ ᵒEϾf Aᘐfᘓ; TϾ DʌI℔ θᘐY B℔ ᵾᵾ ᵒᵾϤᵒ˜ᘓ ᘓY, Dᘐ θᘐY DZPᘓᵾᘐE, TϾθᵒʌJʌ ᵻ4ᘐʌ ᵒC TAᘓᵒ ϤZᘓʌᘐWᵒ˜θ θᘐY θ℔ ShϤθᴓ℔ʌWT, θᘐYᵒᵒ˜ TAᘓᵒ D4 Dᘓfᴓ℔ʌᘓ ᵻR θᘐY D4ᘓᵒ DᵒᴓᘐVʌᘓ Dᘐ θᘐY ᵒEϾf ȷSAVʌᘓ.

ᵒ℔ᘓPT II.

ȷθʃᵒᵒ˜ ʌϤAʌᘐY ᵒEϾf.

ᵒ℔ᵀE 132. θᘐYZ ȷθʃᵒᵒ˜ ʌϤAʌᘐY D4 KT θhRᘐʌ ʌϤAʌᘐY, θᘐᵒᵒ˜ ᵾᵒᵒT ᵒθfAᘓ, Dᵾf ʌhWΘY ᵒθ℔ᵾᘐʌ DʌO˜iᘐY θᘐY ϤEΘϾRT ʌJAʌᘐY. θᘐYZ ʌVᵾθ ᘓY, ℔hWΘiT ᵒθfAᘓᵒ˜ ʌϤAʌᘐY TEᘓ DᵻO˜ʌϤᘓ ΘHᵾh θᘐY ᵒVfᵒᵒ˜ ᵻR ᵒʌΘRᘐʌ. Dᘐ DhWf θᘐY ʌϤAʌᘐY ᵾfᵒᵒ˜ ʌEϾhϤΘᘐ℔ʌ Dᘐ ʌEϾϤAVʌ ℔θfᘓfVᘓT.

ᵒ℔ᵀE 133. DhᵾBΘᵒ˜ ȷθ℔ʌ℔T ʌϤAʌᘐY D4 ᵒθ℔ᵾᘐʌ ʌAᘓfᘐY Dᘐ ȷϤΘᘐ℔ʌ TAᘓᵒ θ℔T ᵒΘᵒϤT ȷ℔ʌ℔T ᵻRT θᘐY ᵒᵒᵒ˜ ʌJAVʌᘓ, θᘐᵒᵒ˜ $ᵻΘᵾᘐᵒᵒʌᵒ˜ θ℔ SϤΘᘐ℔ʌ℔T Dh˜ᵒ θᘐTʌᘐEΘ TAᘓᵒ Dᵴ℔ᵾRT, θᘐY $ᵾᵻᘐᵒᵒʌᘐVʌ ᵻR DᵻΘᵾᘐʌᘓ ϤᵴᗷᘐᵒᵒΘᵒ˜, Dᘐ ᵒϤϤᵾᘐE˜ᵒ ᘓY ȷϤΘᘐ℔ʌʌᘓ Dᘐ hSϾAᵒθᵒ˜ ᘓθᵒᵒʌO˜, θᘐY ȷ℔ʌ℔T ʌJAʌᘐY ᵒᵾΘᵾᘐʌ, Dᘐ ᵒθfAᘓᵒ˜ ʌJAʌᘐY, θᘐY ᵒᵒᵒ˜ ʌJAVʌᘓ. ʌAᵾfᘐY D4 ᵒ4fVʌ θᘐYᘐT GᵒᵒO˜Tᘐʌ ʌΘᵴϾᵒᘐʌ ᵒθ4fVʌ ᵻY ᘐ$SY ʌZᵾfᘐY ᵻRT, Dᘐ θᘐᵒᵒ˜ D4 θᘐY TϾᵒᵒʌ ᵒᵒᵾᵾϾʌ ᵒWZ AᵾfᵒθiT, θᘐY hᵴᵒ˜ ℔θfᘓfVᘓT θ℔T ȷhᵴϤᘓ ʌJAVʌᘓ, Dᘐ SϾAᵒT ᵒᵒᵾᵾϾʌ hᵴᵒ˜ S℔fᘓfVϤT Dᘐ ℔ϤAʌᘐET. Dᘐ θᘐY ᘓᘐᵒᵒ˜ ȷᘐThAVʌ, Dᘐ hᵴᵒᵒ˜ AᵾfᵒθᘐY ȷᴓWhℒᘐʌ θ℔ ShϤθᴓ℔ʌWT ʌJAVʌᘓ.

0ꝏꓤꓔ 134. ⊖ꝏꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ D4 DꝏꟻT ꝏꓧꝑꝏꓘ ꝏꓤ ꓤꝏꓤꓑꟻꓤꓣT ꓤꝊꓲꓡꓐꓣT SꝏꓤꓤꓔT ꓭꝏ ꓢꓔꓒꝏꝓꓱꓡT, ꝏꓤ ꓘꓙꓤꓘꓑ TEꓑꓘP ꝏꓧꓟꓐꓐ ꓑꓤ. ꝏꓤꓤꓣT ꓒꝏꓽTꝏꓘ ꓘꝏꓔꓒꝏꝏꓘ. ⊖ꝏꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ D4 ꝏꓧꝑꝏꓘ ꝺꟼꓘꓤꓘꓑ ꓧꓢꝏ ꓤꝏꓤꓑꟻꓤꓣT, ꝏꓤꓽ ꝏꓤꓤ D4 SSAꓢꝏꓘ, Dꝺ ꝏꓤꓽ ꓢꝏꓔT ꓘꝏꓔꓒꝏꓘ, Dꝺ DꓧꓢWꓐ ꝏꓧZꓒꓟT ꝏꓢ ꓢZꓢꓴ ꓑꓤ, ꝏꓤꓤ D4 ꝏꓽꝏꓤꓢ ꓑꓤ Dꓢꓐꓑꓤꓐꓐ ꓘꓙꓤꓘꓑ ꝏꓤꓤꓣT ꓧEꝏT ꓘꝏꓔꓒꝏꓘ, Dꝺ ꝏꓤꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ D4 ꝏꓧꝑꝏꓘ Dꝺ ꝏꝏRꓢꝺꝏꓘ ꝏꓤꓤ ꝺꟼꓘꓤꓘꓑ, ꓢJꝏꓽꓘꓑ ꓘꓢꓢꝺꓴ ꓧꓐꓽRꝊ; Dꝺ ꓘꓢꓢꝺꓴ ꓑꓤ, ꝏꓤꓤ ꓧꓢꓴ SꓧꓠꝏꓢꓢꓢT Dꓯꓠ ꓘꓧWꝏꓤ, ꓢZꓴꓤ ꓑꓤ Dꝺ ꝏꓤꓤ ꓢꝏWꓛꓘꓤꓣT ꓑꓤ ꓧꓢꓴꓽꓤꓢT ꓤꝊꓲꓡꓐꓐ ꓤꝏꓤꓑꟻꓤꓣT, Dꝺ ꝏꓢꓢ ꓘꓢꓢꝺꓴ ꓑꓤ.

0ꝏꓤꓔ 135. TꓒZ ꓧꓢꓽ Dꝺ ꝏꓒ ꓑꝏꓧꓢ ꝏꓤꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ ꝏꓢ ꝏꓽꝏꓤ ꓘꓙꓤꓘꓑ ꝏꓤꓤꓢ ꓑꓤ, Dꝺ ꝏꓢ TEꓑꓘP ꝏꓧꓟꓐꓐ ꓑꓤ ꝏꓤꓤ ꓢꓔꓒꓘꓑ, Dꝺ ꓘꓒꝏꓘꓽ Dꝏꓤꓽꓧ ꓑꓤ, ꝏꓤꓤ ꓧꓢꓽ Dꝺ Tꓢꓽꓽꓤꓑꓤ, ꝏꓤꓤ ꓘꝏꓢꓽꓤꓣT ꓑꓤ, ꓑEꓒꝏꝏꓤꓑꓑ ꝏꓤꓤꓤ ꝏꓤꓒ Dꓑꓢꓤꓘꓘ ꓧꓢꓽꓘꓘꓘE, Dꝺ EꓧꓽR ꓑꓤꓤꓤꓘꓑ ꝏꓤꓤꓢꓘꓘꓘꓤ Dꝺ ꓘꓒꝏꓘ DꝏꓤꓽꓢT ꓽR, ꝏꓤꓤꓘ ꓤꓤꓘ D4ꓑꓤ ꓘꝏꓔꓒꝏꓘ, ꝏꓽꓽ ꓔꓔꓽꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ ꓔꓤꓤꓔ TEꓑꓘP ꓔPꓘꓘ ꓽ4ꓘꓘ ꓔhW-ꓤKꝏꓑ ꓽR ꝏꓒꓟ ꓔꟼꓘꓤ TEꓑꓽꓽ ꓒꓤꝏꓽꓘET, Dꝺ ꝏꓘꓘTꓘꓘ ꝏꓽꓘZꓑ Aꓘꓟꓑ Aꓘꓒꓒꓑ, ꝏꓘꓘꓘ ꓤꓤꓘ ꓔꓔꓽꓤ ꓘꟼꓘꓘꝏꓤ ꝏꓑꓑ ꓘꓘꝏꓔꓒꝏꓘ ꓔꓽꓘZꓑ ꓘAꓘꓒꓒ ꝏꓒꓟ ꝏꓒꓒꓤ ꓤꓒꓤꓤꓤ ꓤꝊꓲꓡꓐꓐ. ⊖ꓽꓽZ ꝏꓘꓤ ꓽꓽhT4ꓑ DꝏꓢꓘꓘꓘꓘE ꓘꝏꓒ-ꓒꓽꓘꓘ SꝏWꓛꓽ ꓑhꓢꓔꓘꓘ ꝏꓽꓽ ꝏꓒ ꓔꓤꓤꓤ ꓘꓘꓟ EꓘꓘꓤꓣT ꓤꓤꓽ EꓘꓘꓤꓣT ꓒꓤꓒꓤꓘꓘ ꓽ4ꓘꓘ ꓤEꓒꓒꓣR ꝏEꓒꓒꓑ ꓽhT4ꓑT. Dꝺ ꓘꝏꓒꓽꓘꓘ ꓘWꓛWꝏꓑ ꓽR SꓤAWꝏ ꓔꓽꓘꓔ ꓘꓤꓤꓘꓘ. ⊖ꓽꓽZ ꓘꓔꓽꓑꓤꓣA ꓭꓽꓽ Tꓽhꓘꓘꓽꓽ ꓽ4ꓘꓘ, AꓑꓒꓘꓘꓣZꓒ Lꓑ DꓢꓭꓘꓘꓤꓣA ꓽRT. Aꓘꓟ ꓲꓒ ꓒꓒꓣ ꓘꓤꓤꓘꓘ ꓔhꓘꓘSTꓘꓘ ꓑ4ꓘꓘ, ꓔhꓘꓘIhAꓣꓘꓽꓘꓘꓣh Dꝺ ꓔhꓰ4ꓘ ꝏꓣꓔꓽ ꝏꓒꓒꓤ ꓘꓘꓘꓤꓘ ꓧꓢꓘꓘꓘꓘE ꓑh ꓒꓤꓑꓟR ꓒꓽꓘ ꓔꓤꓤꓤꓘꓑ ꓽR ꓧhꓘꓘꓘ ꓒꓽꓘꓘꓘꓘ ꓽR ꓧhWꓒꓲT, Dꝺ ꓘꓒꓤꓑꓟA ꓽꓽhꓘꓘꓘꓘ ꓑꓑhꓑꓘꓘ, ꓒꓤꓤꓤR ꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘꓣT, ꓒꓽꓽZ ꓒꓒꓣ EhꓽR ꓑꓒEꓤꓘ ꓘEꓒꓒꓣR ꝏEꓒꓒꓑ Dꝺ ꓔꓽꓘ ꓔꓒꓘꓘꓤ ꓤꓒT, ꓧꓘWꓤ ꓤhWꓒꓤZ ꓒ-ꓤꓤꓒꓘꓘꓘꓘꓤ Tꓘhꓽꓘ Dꝺ ꓑꓒꓘꓘ Dꝺ DhꓧWꓘT, Dꝺ TꓘhTꓽꓘ ꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘꓣT ꓽR ꓒꓣꓘ ꝏꓤꓤꓤꓘꓑ ꓽR, Dꝺ ꓘꓒꓤꓘꓽꓘ Dꓒꓒꓽꓘ ꓑꓤ, ꓒꓣꓘ D4 ꓽꓧꓘꓘꓘꓘ ꓑꓤ, Dꝺ ⊙Hꓒhꓘꓘꓽꓘꓘ ꓘꓽꓽꓒ ꓒꓣꓘ Bꝏꓽꓧꓤꓣ, ꓒꓣꓘꓽꓘZ Tꓒꓘꓘꓘꓘꓤ ꓘꓒꓧꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘ

ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴠᴘᴓ ᴘʏ ᴛᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴠʟᴛᴍ ᴛᴀᴘᴍ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴇᴄᴓᴡʀᴘ ᴋʀ, ᴋʟᴓᴛᴓᴘᴘ ᴊʜᴡᴓᴓᴊ ᴋʀᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅʜᴡᴏ ᴊᴢᴦ ᴋʀ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ, ᴅ4 ᴊᴓᴍʟᴓᴓʟᴊᴊ ʏᴄᴡᴍ ʟᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴓᴓʏᴢ ᴅᴓᴡᴓᴓᴊᴓᴇᴛ ᴄʰᴓᴓᴏ ᴊᴓᴀᴠᴊᴘ ᴓᴓʏ ʟᴓᴦ-ᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴅ4 ᴏʰᴓᴓᴘᴓᴠᴊ ᴋ4ᴓᴊ, Eh ᴅᴓᴦ ᴓᴛ ᴓʰᴓ, ᴓᴓʏ ᴘᴓᴘᴓᴡᴏᴘ ʟᴓᴛᴘᴓᴠᴘᴛ, ᴓᴓʏᴢ ᴛᴊᴡ ᴛᴊᴘ ᴡᴦᴊᴛ ᴋᴘᴍᴘʟᴊ ᴋ4ᴓᴊ, ᴓᴡᴢ ᴅ4 ᴏᴓᴘᴓᴓᴊᴠᴊ ᴅᴦ ᴊᴓᴀᴠᴊ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 137. ᴓᴓʏᴢ ʟᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴊᴓᴊʀᴓᴓ ᴘᴓᴠʙᴛ, ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴊᴀᴠᴊᴘ ᴅ4 ᴓᴅᴡᴏ ᴏᴼᴸᴠᴊ ᴅᴦ ᴊʜᴀᴦᴃᴊᴘ ᴓᴓʏ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴊᴼᴸᴡᴼᴸᴓ ᴓᴓʏ ᴛᴊᴓᴊ ᴘᴓᴠʙᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴼʰᴢᴘᴓᴛ ᴋʀᴛ ᴓᴛ ᴘᴢᴡʏ ᴓᴓᴏᴼᴛ ᴘᴡʙᴼᴛ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅʟᴓᴦᴠᴓ ᴏᴦᴓᴓᴘᴓᴠᴊ ᴋʀᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓᴡᴏ ᴅʰᴓᴦᴠᴓ ᴏᴦᴓᴓᴘᴓᴠᴊ ᴋʀᴛ ᴅ4 ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴊᴼᴸᴓᴓᴊ ᴋʀ ᴓᴊᴋʰᴼᴸᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᴡᴓ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴓᴛᴓʰᴊᴘ ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴛᴓᴓᴏᴘᴓᴡᴼᴸᴓ ᴋ4ᴓᴊ ᴄ4ᴓᴓᴛᴓᴓᴊᴓᴇ.

ᴼᴸᵀᴱ 138. ᴓᴓʏ ʜᴦᴏᴼ ᴊᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴓ ᴊʜᴓᴏᴼ ᴋʀᴛ ᴅᴦ ᴊᴓᴇᴄᴓᴏᴓᴊ ᴦᴏᴼᴛ ᴅᴦ ᴏʰᴢᴘᴓᴛ ᴓᴛ ᴦᴢᴡʏ ᴋᴘᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴅ4 ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴼᴸᴠᴊ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴅᴦ ᴛᴊᴓᴊᴠ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴦᴢᴡʏ ᴋʀᴛ, ᴓᴓʏ ᴇᴓᴏᴓ ᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴅ4 ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅᴦᴃ4ᴓᴊ ᴊᴓ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅᴦᴃ4ᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᴀᴡᴊᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᴀᴡᴊᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ-ᴓᴛ ᴄᴼᴸᴓᴛᴓᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᴇᴄᴓᴏᴓᴊ, ᴅ ᴊ ᴓ , ᴊᴅ ʰᴼᴸᴓᴓᴓᴊ ᴛᴊᴡᴓᴓ ᴛᴊᴘ ᴼʰᴢᴘᴓᴊ ᴼᴓᴓᴛᴓᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ʰᴄᴳᴀᴼᴓᴓ ᴅᴦ ᴅᴓᴦᴛ ʰᴇᴼᴓᴓ ᴋʀᴛ ᴛᴦᴼᴓᴓ ᴊᴓ ᴓᴓʏ ᴀᴡᴡᴼᴸᴓ ᴼʰᴢᴘᴓᴊ ᴋʀᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴊᴇᴄᴓᴏᴛ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴊᴦᴼᴸᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ᴛᴄᴓᴊ ᴅᴡʙᴊ ᴓᴛ ᴊᴄᴀᴠᴊ ᴅᴇᴓᴏᴛ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴊ ᴅᴦ ᴼᴦᴘᴓᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ᴄᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴊᴛ ʰᴦᴘᴓᴊᴓᴇ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴋʰᴊ4ᴊᴓ ʀᴡᴊᴘ ᴋʀ ᴊᴊᴀᴠᴊᴓ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴛ ᴊᴀᴡᴦᴓᴓ ᴊᴓᴓᴛʰᴓᴓᴊᴓ ᴅᴓᴛʰᴀᴡᴼᴓᴊ ᴋʀᴛ. ᴛᴄᴢ ᴓᴓʏ ᴛᴄᴓᴊ ᴅᴡʙ4ᴊ ᴋʀ ᴊᴓʰᴊᴛᴓᴊᴓ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴅ4 ᴊᴊᴀᴠᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ᴅᴦᴓᴓᴘᴓᴊᴓ ᴊᴀᴡᴦᴓᴓ ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓᴡᴏ ᴀᴡᴦ, ᴓᴛ ᴦᴢᴡʏ ᴋʀ ᴘᴓᴦᴘᴦᴠᴘᴛ ᴼᴡᴢᴓ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴀᴡᴡᴼᴓᴓ ᴋʀᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴅᴓᴛʰᴀᴡᴼᴓᴓ ᴛᴊᴘ ᴊᴓᴓᴛʰᴓᴓᴊᴓ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓᴡᴏ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴄᴼᴸᴓᴠᴦᴓᴓ ᴅᴦ ᴅʰᴡᴼᴓᴛ ᴘᴢ ᴊᴄᴓᴓᴊᴓᴇᴛ ᴊᴇᴄᴓᴀᴠᴊ ᴋ4ᴓᴊ ᴓᴓʏ ᴼᴄᴓᴦᴛ ᴀᴓᴄᴡᴼᴓᴓ ᴋʀ ᴅᴼᴓᴊᴓᴇᴛ, ᴓᴓʏ ᴓᴄᴀᴊ ᴄᴦᴘᴦᴠ ᴅᴦ ᴓᴛ ᴛᴦᴘᴓᴊᴓᴇ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴓʏ ᴼʰᴊᴛᴓᴊ ᴊᴓᴀᴠᴊ ᴅᴦᴡᴛ ᴼᴍᴓᴓᴊᴓ ᴓᴓʏ ᴄᴀᴊᴓ ᴊᴀᴡᴦᴓᴓ, ᴅᴦ ᴓᴓᴡᴏ ᴼᴦᴘᴓᴡᴓᴊ ᴀᴡᴦ ᴓᴛ ᴼᴓᴓᴡᴓᴛ ᴓᴓʏ ᴼʰᴊᴛᴓᴊ ᴅᴦ ᴼᴢᴦᴓᴓᴊᴓ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ. ᴛᴄᴢ ᴓᴓʏ ᴊᴓᴀᴊᴓʏ ᴄʰᴄᴦᴼᴓ ᴅᴓᴓᴓᴊ

ꟷꟁꟊ, ꝺꝺꝩꝺꝋ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴꟊ ꟾꝏ·ꟷꝺꟽ ꟾꟴ·ꟽꟷ ꟽꟽꟷꟽ ꟷꟁꟊ D�sf ꝺꝺꝩ Ꝏꟽꟈ·ꟽꟼꟽ ꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟾꟴꟴꝺ ꟽꟷꟴꟴꝺ ꟷꟁꟊ D4 ꝺꟈ ꝏꝺꝺ·ꟽ ꝏꟷꟾꟴꟈꟾꟴꟴꝺ Dꝺ ꟼꟼꟽꟽ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟈꝺꟾꟴꟽꟷ, ꝏ·ꟽ ꝺꝺꝩ Ꟈꟴꝩ ꟽꟾ·ꟽ ꟽꟾꟴ ꟽꟾ·ꟽ ꟷꟁꟊ, Ꟈꟽꝺ, ꝺꝺꝩ Ꟈꟴꝺꟽ ꟽꟾꟽ·ꟽ ꟏ꟾꟴꟽ ꟷꟁꟊ, Ꟈꝺꟈꟈꝺꝺ ꟈꟽ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟈꟽꝺꟽꟽꟈ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꝏ·ꟽ·ꟽ ꝺꝺꝩ Ꝏ·ꟼꟈꟾꟷ ꟼꝎ·ꟽꟽ. D4ꝺꟽꟷꟽꝎ· ꝺꝺꝩ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟼꟷꟽꟼ· Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟼꟼꟽꟽ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟽꝎꟽꝺ·ꟽ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟼꝺꟾꟴ ꝺꟈ Ꟈꝺꟾꟴꟷꟽꟷ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ, ꝺꝺꝩ ꟾꟴꟷꟽꟷ ꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ D4 ꟾꟷꟽꟽꟾꟴꟽ, ꝺꝺꝩ ꟾꟴꟴꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ.

ꝏꟈꟷꟊ 139. Tꟼꟼ ꟷꟼꟷ ꟼꟼꟽꟾꟴꝺꝩ ꝺꝺꝩ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟼꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ Dꝺ ꟈꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟼꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ, ꝺꝺꝩ ꟼꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟼꟼꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ D4 ꟾꟷꟽꟽꟾꟴꟽ, ꝺꝺꝩ ꟾꟴꟴꟽꟾꟴ ꟷꟁꟊ

ꝸꝏſ ꝸꞔhBV ꟾRT Tꞔ ꝏhACꞔꝺꝰ ꝏSꝹꝸꞔ hſſꝏꝸꝏET, ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝏꝰ Dſꝺſꝩ Tſſꝏꝸꝏꝩ ꝹꝏꝰT ꟾſRſꝹWꝏꝺ ꟾRT, ꝋꝏꝩ ſꞔW ꝏꝋRſꝹꝸꝏꝩ ꟾꝩ Dſ ꞔſꝺſſRT ꝋꝏꝩ ꝸꝺꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꞔꟻꝸꞔ ꝋꝏꝩ Tꞔꝏꝸ ꝏꝋRſꝹꝸꝏꝩ ꟾRT.

ꝏꞖE 142. ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋꝰꝋ ꝸꝹꝸꝸꝏꝩ D4 ꝏꟾꝺꝏꝸ Dſ ꝏꝋRſſꝏꝸ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝋꝺꝋꞤꝸꝩ ꝏꟾꝺꝏꝸ ꝺꟾꝹꝋꝏꝏꝸꝸ ꟾRT, ꝋꝏꝩꝹT GꝰꝏTꝏꝸ ꝸꝺꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ, ꝋꝏꝏꝰZ ꝏꟾꝺꝏꝸ hſꝰ ꝺꝋſꝋꝏꝏꝩꝸꝸ ꝸꝹꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ SꟾꝸꝸRT, ꝋꝏꝩ RWꝸP ꝏꟾꝺ ꟾR ꝺꝹꝸꝸꝺ, Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ DꝏꝸꝺET ꝎꝋſꝋꝏꝏꝸꝹT ꝺꝹꝸꝏꝰ ꟾRT, Dſ ꝺꟾZGWꝏꝺ ꟾR ꝋꝏꝩ ꝸꝹꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ Dſ ꝋꝏꝰ ſꝰET ꝸꝺꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꝋꝏꝩ DꝸRꝺꝰ hſſꝏꝸꝺET, Dſ DꟾſWꝸ, Dſ ꝋꝋꝰꝸꝹT, ꝋꝏꝩ SꝋꝎWꟾꝰꝺT Ꝏꝺſꝺ-ſVꝹT, Dſ ꝎꟾꝸſꝋꝋEꝰ ꝺꝩ, hſꝰ SꝋꝎWꟾꝰꝺT ꝋꝏꝩ ꝏꝺſꝏꝸꝸꝹꝎꝸ ꝸꝺꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꝸEꞔꟾꝩꝏꝸ ꟾRT.

ꝏꞖE 143. ꝋꝏꝩ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ D4 ꝏꟾꝺꝏꝸ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺZPꝸꝺ ꝺꟾꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꝏꟾꝺꝏꝸ D4Ꝺꝺꝰ ꟾꟾꟾRꝋ Tſꝏꝸ ꟾRT, ꝋꝏꝩ TꞔꝋꝰꝏſſꝎꝏꝸꝺ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝸWꟾVꝸ ꝎꟾꝺſVꝹT ꟾJTꝏꝸ ꟾRT, ꝋꝏꝩ RWꝸP ꝸJAVꝸꝺ SꟾꝸꝸRT, Tꞔ ꝏSꝹꝸꞔ ꝺꟾſſꝏꝸꝏꝰ, Dſ ꝺꝎ Tſſꝏꝸꝏꝩ ꞔꝰſRꝏ Dſ ꝸꝎ D4 ꝸꝎſꝸſꝏ ꝺꟾ4ꝏꝸ ꝋꝏꝩ ſꞔW GꝰꝏTꝏꝸ ꝸꝋꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ TꞔꝋꝰꝏſſꝎꝏꝸ ꟾRT. Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝏEꞔꝺꝏꝸ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ DZPꝋET ꝋꝏꝩ Tꞔꝏꝸ ꝺꟾꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ, D4 ꝏCT Tꞔſꝏꝸ Dſ SꞔAꝰT EꟾꟾRT ꝶꝏꝸꝺT ꝋꝏꝩ DꝋꝸRꝺT, Dſ Tꞔꝏꝸ DꝋꝸRꝺT, Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ ꟾſſꝎꝸꝺ AΓꝏꝸ Eꝸ ꟾꟾRꝋ, Dſ ſZꟻꝩ ꟾꟾRꝋ SꝋꝎ-SꝺꝏꝰT ꝋꝏꝩ DꟾZPꝏꝩ ꟾR Dſ ꝶꝸꝎꝰRꝋ SꞔAꝰ ꝺꝹꝸꝸꝺ.

ꝏꞖE 144. ꝋꝏꝩ ꝏꝰZꝺ Aꝩſ TſT ꝋꝎ AꝩWꝏꝺ ꟾRT: ꝺꟾꝏꝎT-Vꝏꝺ ꟾ4ꝏꝸ ꝊꝹꝏꟾ DꝋꝏꝸET ꝋꝏꝩ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ ꝋꝎ ꝸJAVꝸꝺ, D4 EꟾꝺſRT ꝎꟾWꝋiT ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋſꝋꝏꝏꝩꝸꝸ, EꟾꟾRT Tꝸꝏꝸꝺꝸ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ ꝋꝏꝩ DSꝸꝺꝸ ꝸJAVꝸꝺ SꟾꝸꝸRT; Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝸEꞔZPꝸ hſꝹꝏꝰ ꝺꟾꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ SꞔAꝰT D4 Tꝸſſꝏꝸꝏꝩ ꝺꝩ, ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋVꝸꝺ RWꝸP Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ ꟾRT, Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋꝰꝋ ꝸꝹꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ, D4 SꞔAꝰꝰ GꝰꝸꝸR ꝶWꝰ ꝋꝏꝩ Tꞔꝏꝸ ꝏꝎhꝸꝏꝸꝺ Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋVꝸꝺ ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꝋꝰꝏꝸ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ ꝹꝹꝩWꝸꝺ D4 ꝏꝎꝩWꝸꝺ ꝏꝰZꝺ Aꝩſ ꝏꝋiT, ꝋꝏꝩ ꝺꟾꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꝺZPꝸꝺ Dſ ꝺꝋVꝸꝺ, Dſ ꝋꝏꝩ hꝏꝸꝺET SꟾꝶꝋꝎꝏꝸꝹT ꝋꝏꝩ Ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺꝏꝩ, Dſ D4 ꝸꟾꟾꝸꝸꝺ ꝺꟾꝋꞔꝰꝏꝸ ꟾRT,

Dᑯ Tꓒᔑᵒ ꓒhWᑦꓠ ꓤꓠꓩ Yꓒᔑᵒ ꓛꓠꓛꓤꓠꓩ, Dᑯ ꓛꓘhᵒᵒꓛꓛ ꓤꓠꓩ ꓛAᔭꓒ-Wᵒᵒꓷ ꓤꓠꓩ Tᔮꓠꓛ ᔮhᴑꓶꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ, ꓤꓠꓩ DWᑦꓷꓷ ꓛJAꓛꓤꓩ ᴼVᑯᑦꓷꓠꓤVꓛꓷ Dᑯ ᴼᔑᑦꓷꓤꓩ ᚱRT.

ᴼᵇᵀᴱ 145. ΘꓤꓩZ Dꓶᴼ ᚱR ᵵꓵᑯᵵVꓶT DꓤSTᴼ ᚱ4ꓠꓛ ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼꓵꓶᕮꓤꓠꓩVꓛꓷ ᔮꓵᴼᵒ ꓛꓠꓛꓤꓠꓩ ꓵᵵ ꓛJAVꓛꓷ, D4 TEꓷ ᴼꓵꓶᕮꓤꓠꓩVꓛ Dᑯ ᔮꓠAVꓛ Tꓒꓠꓛ ᚱR DꓵꓛRꓷꓶT, Dᑯ DhᔭWꓷ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᚱRT ꓤꓠꓩZ Tꓒꓠꓛ ᴼhꓶRT ᔮꓠAWᴼᵒꓷ Dᔭᑦꓷꓷꓷ ꓛJAVꓛꓷ. Θꓤꓠ DᔭWꓷ Tᔭᑯꓠꓛꓠꓩ ᴼꓵꓵᑦWᴼᵒT ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼhBVꓛꓷ Dᑯ ꓷᚱᚴᔭᵵᑭ ꓤꓠꓩ RWꓛP ꓛJAVꓛꓷ ᔭᚱᵵꓛRT, ꓵꓷZ ꓒꓵᑯꓠꓶꓠWᴼᵒ Dᑯ ꓒꓵᵵᑭꓤ ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼhBVꓛꓷ DᔭWꓷ Aᒥꓠꓛꓠꓤ ᴼꓠꓛ TꓛP ᚱRT, Dᑯ ꓷᔑhꓠꓶᵵᑭ ꓶꓠᴼT, SꓶAWᴼᵒT RWꓛP ꓛꓶAꓛꓠꓩ ᚱRT, D4 ᴼꓵᔑᴼᵒꓛ ᴼhᔑᑦꓵꓠꓛ Dᑯ ᔮꓶAVꓛ ꓤꓠꓩ ᵵꓵᑯᑦꓶT, ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼᴼᵒVꓛ ᴼᴼᵒWᴼᵒꓷ DhᔭWꓷ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᚱRT, ꓤꓠꓩ ᔭᚱᚴᑦ4ꓶꓷ hᔭᴼ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᚱRT, ꓤꓠꓩ ᔭᚱᚴᑦ4ꓶꓷ hᔭᴼ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᚱRT, ꓤꓠꓩ ꓠhCꓛᑕᵒᵒ SꓒAᴼT Tᔭᑯꓠꓛꓠꓩ EꓒᴼVꓛ ᚱR DhᔭWꓷ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᔭZᔮY ᚱR ꓤꓠꓩ ᵵꓵᑯᑦꓶT.

ᴼᵇᵀᴱ 146. hᔭᴼ ᔮꓶAWᴼᵒꓷ ᚱR ᔮꓤᴼᵒ ꓛꓶAꓛꓠꓩ, ꓛAᔭᴼꓷ hᚱRꓤ, ꓤᔑᴼ ꓤꓠꓩ D4 SSAᔭꓠꓛ, Dᑯ D4 ᔮZPꓛ ᔮhZGꓠꓛ ꓶꓠᴼT ᔮꓶAWᴼᵒꓷ ᚱRT, ꓤꓠꓩZ ꓵꓠꓩ Dᑯ SꓒAᴼT ᔮhᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ Dᑯ ᴼꓛᑦꓵᑕꓠꓩ ꓷꓩ ꓤꓠꓩ RWꓛP ꓛꓶAꓛꓠꓩ ᚱRT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ BΘ Dh Dᔮᑦ ᚱR Dꓛꓷ, hᔭᴼ ᴼZᑦꓠꓛꓷ ꓵꓠꓩ Dᑯ SꓒAᴼT DꓛPWᴼᵒꓷ ᔭᴼET ꓤꓠꓩ ꓛᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ, Dᑯ ꓵꓠꓩ TEꓛꓷ ꓤꓠꓩ ᵵꓛRꓷꓶT, Dᑯ SꓒAᴼᵒꓷ Tᔭᑯꓠꓛꓠꓩ ꓛEᵵꓛꓷ ꓤꓠꓩ ꓛꓤꓛRꓷ ᚱRT. ΘꓤꓩZ ᵾᴼᵒᑦ ᚱR ᵵꓶAWꓛET D4 ᴼᑦᔑᕮᕮᔑᕮꓠ EhᚱRT Tꓒᴼᵒꓛꓷ Tᕮꓠꓛ Dᑯ DᴑᑦT TᔭEꓛꓠ ᚱRT, D4 ꓤꓠꓩ TEꓛꓠ ᚱ4ꓠꓛ, ꓤꓠꓩZ ᴼEꓒᑯꓠꓛ ꓵᵵ ꓠWᵵWᴼᵒꓷ ᚱR ꓛᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛꓷ Dᑯ DhᔭWꓷ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ ᚱRT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼᵾᴼᵒꓷ ᴼPᴼᵒꓷ ꓤꓠꓩ Tꓒꓠꓛ ᔮꓶAWᴼᵒꓷ ᚱRT. Dᑯ ᵾᴼᵒᑦ ᵵꓶAꓛꓠꓩET ᴼᑦᔑᕮᕮᔑᕮꓠ ᵵhZGꓠꓛꓠꓩET Eꓒᵵᵵᵵꓛꓠꓛ hᚱRᴑ EhᚱRT Tꓒᴼᵒꓛꓷ ꓤꓠꓩ Tꓒꓠꓛ SᴑWᵵWhVꓶT ꓤꓠꓩ ᵵᴑᵵꓶᑯᵵVꓶT Dᑯ ꓠWᵵWᴼᵒꓷ DhᔭWꓷ ᴼhZᑭꓠꓷ TEꓶꓠP DꓶT ꓤꓠꓩ ꓛꓶAVꓛꓷ Dᑯ ꓛᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ ꓤꓠꓩ JPiꓠꓩ ᚱR ᵵꓵᑯᑦꓶT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ DᴑꓛPꓛꓠꓩET ꓛᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ DᴼᵒꓛꓠꓩET ꓛꓶAꓛꓠꓩ ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼᴼᵒVꓛ ᔑꓤᑯꓠꓛꓶT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ ꓛᴑᵵꓒᴼᵒꓠꓛ ᔭZᔮY ᚱRT ꓤꓠꓩ ᵵꓵᑯᑦꓶT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ TEhᑦꓠꓩ SꓶAWᴼᵒT, Dᑯ ꓤꓠꓩ ᴼꓵꓶᕮꓤꓠꓩVꓛ ꓵᵵ ᔭZᔮY ᚱR ꓤꓠꓩ SꓶAWᴼᵒT RWꓛP ꓛꓶAꓛꓠꓩ ᚱRT, Dᑯ

ՏϾΑᴹᵥᵒ ϾƛſſՐ ΕհᵻᵲΤ ΤϳΟ·ᴶƛ θᵯΫ ՏϤᵥᴹVƛՅ Dᵭ ՏΘVΒᵯƛՅ θᵯΫ ƛΘᵵϾᴹᵯƛ ᴼհᵯᵵϾᴹᵯƛՅ θᵯΫ ΟᵡᵒVƛՅ Dᵭ ᴼᴶՆᵪᵯΫ θᵯΫ ƛϤΑƛᴶθΫ ᵲΤ, θᵯΫ ժհ ՏƐƛϳƛΤ ᴼᴹՅ ᵡᵯᵵᵯᵵVᵭ.

ᴼᵵᵀΕ 147. Ի՜ᴹ ϳϤΑWΟ·Ⅎ ƺθᴹᵒ· ƛϤΑƛᴶθΫ, θᵯΫ ϳΖᴾᵒ·Ⅎ ᵲΤ, D4 ƛΘᵵϾᴹᵯƛ ᵬϤſհΕՏ θᵯΫ ϤՈհΕᵯᵯƛ ՏᴹΕΤ Dᵭ θᵯΫ DΟ·ƛᵯΕΤ հՏᴹ ϳՏΑVᴶՅ ՏᵻᵲΘᴶᵲΤ Dհ Dՠſ ᴼVPᵲΤ, Eհ θᵯΫ ՏᴹᵯΤ Dᵭ θᵯΫ DΟ·ƛᵯΕΤ ՏᴶᑕΒᴹ ᵲ·Ϥᵯƛƛ Dᵭ ΑΡ.ƎΘᵡ·Ⅎᵥᵒ ᵡΥ, θᵯΫ ΕϾΟ·VƛƛΥ, ժհ θᵵ ᵡᵵΘᵵՅſVᵭ ᴼᴹᵒ· ᴶᴶΑVᴶՅ.

ᴼᵵᵀΕ 148. ΘᵯΫ ƺθᴹᵒ· ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ D4 ᴼᴼ·ᴿᵥᵒ ᴼհᵭᵯƛ ƺհՅſᵯᵯƛՅ հՏᴹ ᴼհᵯᴹƛᵯVƛ DՈſ·Ⅎᵯƛ ᵲΤ. Dᵭ ՏϾΑᴹ DſՅᵭՐ ΤՏſᵯƛᵯΫ Dᵭ ΤՏՏΤᴹᵭ ƺհϤΘᵯᵵƛᴶՅ θᵯΫ ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ, D4 ΤϾᴹᵯƛ ϤΕΘϾᴿ ᴼΕΘϾᵭ KΤ Τᵯᵯ$ՏΥ ΤϾᑕƛƛ ᵲ·ϤᵯƛƛƛՅ GWΥ Dՠſ ᵲΤ, θᵯΫ ƺθᴹᵒ· ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ ƛᴶᵵᵯƛՅ, Dᵭ θᵯΫ Τᵯ$Τ ΤΕᑕƛƛ ᵲᴿ ΤϾᑕƛƛ θᵯΫᵯ ΤƛհΤ ΒΘ ᵲᴿ Τϳᑕƛƛ, Dᵭ θᵯΫ ƺᴶᵵᵯƛՅ ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ, D4 ᴬD ϤᵯՏᵯƛ ᴬD ƛΑſᵯƛՅ,ΤΕᵯՅ, ΨſՈ ΚΤՈΖ, θᵯΫ ΔΤ·Υ ᵯՏՏΥ ΤΕᵯՅ հՏſᵯƛᵭ, ՆſΤ ᵯՏՏΥ ΨſՈ հՏſᵯƛᵭ, ΖϾᵒᵯ ᵯՏՏΥ ΚΤՈ հՏſᵯƛᵭ. ΘᵯΫΖ Ⅎᵥᵒᵭᵀ ᵲᴿ θᵵ ƺᴶᵵᵯƛՅ Θᵡᵒ ᵲՏ4ᴾϤᵯ ᵲ·ᵯƛƛ, ϤΕΘϾᴿ ᴼΕΘϾᵯ ƺ4ᴾƛ ƺθᴹᵒ· ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ θᵵ ƺᴶᵵᵯƛ ᵲᴿΤ, θᵯΫ ƺΖϾϾƛ θᵯΫ ϤϾᑕƛϤΤ S4ᴾϤΤ ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ ƺհϤΘᵯᵵᴶƛՅ θᵯΫᵯ ϾᴹᵒΤᵯƛ ΤϾΘᴶᴹƛՅ. DհᵻΒΘᵭ ƛϤΑƛᵯΫ Dᵭ ΕϾΘᵵᴶϾΒᵯᵵƛ D4 Տᵯᵯᵻᵯƛ θᵵ ᴼᵡſ ᵯՏՏΥ ᵲᴿΤ, θᵯΫ ᵵհՏſVᵯΤ ᵲᴶΤᵯƛ ᵲᴿ θᵯΫ ՏϤWᴶᴾ ᴶΑᵻƛ ᵲᴿΤ ƎDᵯΥհΖᵒ ᵡᵒ·ᴶՏſᵯVƛ ᴶΕϾϤΘᵯᵵƛ հᵻᴿΘ ᵡΥ, θᵯΫ ΑΓᵯƛ DΘᵵᴹΘ ᵡΥ, Dᴶθ ƎD ᵵᴼᵯՏᵯƛ, θᵯΫ ᵛՏᴶΒᴹ հՏſᵯᵂᴶΕΤ D4 ϤΕΘϾᴿ ᴼΕΘϾᵭ ᴼᴾᵯƛ ᴼᴶᑕΒᵯᵵƛ θᵯΫ ΤΕΘՏΘ Dᵭ ΤΥᴹ ᵲᴿ ƺᴶᵵᵯƛ θᵯΫ ᴼϾᴿ ᴼ4ᴾϤᵭ ᵲᴿΤ, Ðᵭ θᵯΫ Ն4ᴾƛ ᴶϤΑƛᵯΫ θᵵ ᵲᴿ ƺᴶᵵᵯƛՅ, ΤϾ D4 ᴼՏϤᴶϾᵡՅ SᵂհՏᵯƛ ՏƎZϾϤᵯΕΤ θᵯΫᵯ ՏϤᵂᴶᴾ Gᴹᵒ·Τᵯᴶ.

ᴼᵵᵀΕ 149. ΤϾᴿZ ΥϾᵥᴹ ᴼᴹᵒ· ᴶΙΑƛᵯΫ ΑΓᵯƛ ᴼθᵵᴹᵒ· ᵡΥ, θᵯΫ ΥϾᵥᴹ ΒΘ ᴼϤƛ DᴶΤᵯƛ ΕհᵲᴿΤ ΤᵯΕᴶϤΤ θᵯΫ DհᵂΘ4ƛ Dᵭ Dհᵠᴶᵥᴹ ᵡΥ ΑΓᵯƛ Dθᵵᴹհ ᵲᴿΤ, Dᵭ θᵯΫ ᴶՏՠՏᵂՀᵵᴶƛ Dՠᵵᵯᵯƛ, Dᵭ ϾϤᵵθ θᵵ ᴼᵂᴶᵡ, ƛΘᵵϾᴹᵯƛ Տᵂհᴹ ᵡᵒ·ᴶՏſᵯVƛᵭ, D4

TGWJ+ KR TGMLJ θWY EhKRT TGGLJ AΓWJ+ OWJ JθMO JQAJWY, Dσ DΨKO+JWJ θWY JLhSWY EhKR TGGLQA, Dσ AWΓ AWW0+ EJ EhKRT hEJ&T θWY O+JΨfWVJWET EWJ hKRθ DW+SfV&T θWY DJTWJ KRT, AΓWJ+ OWJ DhΦT JθW0+ JQAJWY S0+LJ, Dσ θWY OPWJ O+SfLWJS; TGWYhZO+ θWY JJAJWY EhKR TWEJQA WΨL+W Dσ O#S+ AΓWJ DθL*θ S+Y, Dσ EWJ hKRθ S+Y D4 TGMLJ S0+LJ θWY JJAJWY TES+ EhKRT QGJQT, Dσ O#WWΨS+WJ OGR EhKRT hEJ&T θWY DΓZSWWY KR OW0+ JJAJWY O#S+ QΓWLJ&T EWJ hKRθ. Dσ θWY OPWJ OσO+JS OSfLWJS θWY DJTWJ KRT, TGZ hΨ* JθW0+ JQAJWY AΓWJ+ DθL*h S+Y. Dσ GhQQ0+ θWY OSfLWJS hΨi+ KJTWJ KRT, θWY OΓWTQJ JJAJWY EhKRT TWEJQA θWY OSfLWJS DJTWJ KRT D4 S0+LJ AWΓ AWW0+ EhKR hSEJ&T DhΦT JQAJWY KRT, Dσ OΓWWWS+WJ O#S+ EhKRT TGGLJ OGR θWW OQQWWET OWJS, θWYZ G+O+LJ QEθG*R OEθG*S D4 O#BWJ Dσ WHWh O0+LJ YG+ B0 BΓ+ TEGMLJ KR θt LΨ SWWE JJAJWY Dσ OSfLWJS θWY DJTWJ KRT; DJθ SD hOWS+WJ, YG+ JJAJWY TWEQA θWYWT ΨQWJP KhEθ, D4 OσO+J JRWVJ JJAVJS θWY OΓSfΨSJS DJTWJ EhKRT TWJQA KRT, Dσ iC JJAJWY OΨWVLJA S#4WJ θWY AΓWJ DθL*θ KRT, SDWYhZO+ S#WJ JθtGMWJ JWLW0+S WWΨL+W, Dσ O+JΨfWVJWET DΨL+&T Dσ θSG* EhKR TGO+LJ θWY TES+ LhWhWET θWY KJTWJ KRT, θWYZ TWMLQA hKRθ TK4WJ D4 W& DhBQWET DBΓJ K4WJ θWY JJAJWY θt OWJS.

OLSPT III.

DSHA JJAVJS.

OLTE 150. ΘWY JθSWWJ JQAJWY KT JVPJ K4WJ, θWYZ JAWJ Dσ JAΓWVJ KR SD+ K4WJ JθSWWJS "OBP" TJP, "DBΓ" KR Dσ "O*θ6" TJP. SD+ K4WJ OθSWWJS OBP TJP KRT, SD WθSY SK4WJ DTO+YS, JΘWJΘS, D+SS, LΓTZ. SDZ

Ⱄ4ϖJ ᵒθSᏣϖJ DβΓ ⱤIFT, ϪD ϖ✱SY SⱤ4ϖJ TθLθT, ᏓϴϖΨQS, ᏞᔑᵒⱮT, DⱤϖEϬⱤϖᵒSZ. ϪDZ Ⱄ4ϖJ ᵒθSᏣϖJS ᵒΨθ6 TJP, ϪD ϖΨSY ⱤRT ZᏀᎯ.

0ᵒᏓTE 151. ΘϖY ϽθSᏣϖJ ᏆᔑᵒϽ ⱤR θϬ DSᏣϖJ ᵒθᵛβϖJ Ⱄ4ϖJ Ꮖᔑᵒ JJAJϖY, θϖY ϖᵛSY SⱤR DΛᎯ DθᏓAθᵖJϖE ᵒθᏓᵛβϖJ ᵒhᎯ, θϖY TᏀT ⱤR Dᑯ θϬ, Dᑯ θϖYᏣ TϽᵖᵒJQᎯ Ⱄ4ϖJ JϴϬᏀᵖϖJ EJ GᏓJQ, θϖYZ ΨJϖᵖJ G4Ꭿᵒϭ TAᎯᵖ ϽQθϖᏓᵒJJ Ⱄ4ϖJ, Dᑯ θϖY SᏓYB JϴϬᏀᵖϖJ EJ GᵖᵒOTϖJ θϖYᏣ ϽSAVJ Ⱄ4ϖJ.

0ᵒᏓTE 152. ΘϖY Dh ⱨSᏀJJ TᏀT TAᎯ SⱤR ϽhWΘJϖJ Ⱄ4ϖJ ϽVΓᵖᵒϭ ϽQAVJS θϖY JQAJϖY, Ꮳᵖᵒ: DTᵒYS, TθLθTS, DθϖEJ, SΓϖJZ SϴϬQT θϖY TES ᵒθVᏓᵛᵒᵒᎯ Tᑊ hSᑊΓϖWhRT; ᏦθϖJΘS, ᏓΘϖᑊQSS, DθϖEJ, SΓϖJZ, θϖY WΓJ ᵒθVᏓᵛᵒᵒᎯ Tᑊ hSᑊΓϖWhRT: DᑐᎯ ᏆᔑᵒᑎZ, DθϖEJ SΓϖJZ KTJ ᵒθVᏓᵛᵒᵒᎯ Tᑊ hSᑊΓϖWhRT; ᏓΓT DⱤϖEϬⱤϖᵒSZ, DθϖEJ, SΓϖJZ, ᵒYJ ᵒθVᏓᵛᵒᵒᎯ Tᑊ hSᑊΓϖWhRT; ZᏀᎯZ, JᏭh, ᑊGhZ, ϴϬQT, ᵒΓϖTQJ ᵒθVᏓᵛᵒᵒᎯ Tᑊ hSᑊΓϖWhRT.

0ᵒᏓTE 153. DθSᏣϖJ ϽQAJϖY ᵒhΡϖJ ϽhϽΓᏓϖJ hᑊ DϖᑊOᑕᎯ ⱤRT, (ϽθᏓQᎯ ᵒᵒR, Dᑯ θϖᵛ TES, Dᑯ WΓJ DWϖEᵖ DᏓϽϖJ ᵒhϖᑊOᑕᎯ, Ꮮ ᏀhΡϖJ ϽhWΘJϖJ ᵒθΓϽΓᑊJ ᵒEᏣΓ,) DϽΓᏓϖJ hᑊΓϖJϖE DϖAϽJᵖ DSQ Dᑯ ᵒGRϖJ TᑊT DⱨϖWᵒᵒᎯ ϽY, Dᑯ θϖᵛ hᑊ ᵒᏓᵒᵒJ JϴϽΓᏓϖJ ⱤR θϖY ϖθJRᎯϭ EϬᏆᏓϖJ hⱤRθ ⱨY ϽECᏣJ, Dᑯ Dh DβΓ ᑊVᎯ TQᎯP AΓϖJ ᵒᵒVJS Dᑯ hᑊ hSᏓᑯ ᵒᏓᵒᵒJ SθᏓWᵖQT θϖY DϖAϽJᵖ DSQᎯ ϽECᏣJ ᑊGRϖJϖY TᑊT DθJRᎯϬ ϽY. D4Z θϖY JJAVJS ᵒhΡϖJ ᵒhϽΓᏓϖJ, Dᑯ ϽQAVJ hᑊ ᏓθᏓϽVϬT ϖᑊSY JJAVJ ᵒᏓGᏪᏓ θϬ TESP GhᑊQ, θϖY TᑊT ϽECᏣJ ⱤR, Ꮖᔑᵒϭ hᏓθJRᎯϬ, AΓϖJ ᵒϖJ WWϖAᎯ ϽϖY DSQᎯ RWJP hⱤRθ ϽY, Dᑯ θϖY JJAVJS QϖᵖJ ᏦSAJϖE Ꮖᔑᵒ D4 SSASϖJ θϖY TϖϽᵖJQᎯ ᏓθᏓϽΓVϬ ϖᑊSY JJAVJS ᵒᏓGᏪᏓᵖ ⱤRT.

0ᵒᏓTE 154. ΘϖY DSᏣᎯ JJAVJS ᵒθᑊUϖϖVJ Ⱄ4ϖJ, Dᑯ

OhWBCOWIQ WO JWtCOWJ EJ BFJET, θWY TGθOJFBWJ D4AWT, θt JJAVJA KR BθBAfVW DO θWY OβQO ZZPOA DO WL ZhβQOA OWO JJAVJA θWY JWtCOWJ hBSJOEθ KRT.

O°bME 155. DSFA JJAVJA OhPWJ, θWY θt BfAfVW OECQT OVPJT, DO OhWBCOWJA O°OH QWO OhAQWJA θWY SOGAJ DO EfWSQVJ OJFRA AY, θWY TJW TJP KR JθBAfVA SGAO TJθOJJA, TGZ JWtCOWJ EJ OFJC TGθOJFBWJ hBSJOEθ AY DO θWY OWO JJAVJ OBGhJCA DO ZZPJ K4WJ, ZhZfWVJZ JBhBV AWF, JBO·θWJWY, JBO·WVAWBJA, DO hSBO ZBO·O AWF, θWY D4 JAPJ QfWBJW θt JJAVJA θWY AAGVJ OhθQAθWJA, DO OhCOJA, DO GWY DβF ZhWtCOWJ EJ θWY JJAVJA KJJQ DO KJJ KR θWYW TEθSθ JECQhQθWBJJ KR DWF ZhQθWBJJA, θWY AFWJ SθBWXQT TJW· TJP KR θWY OθTFS KR OθVOKAWJA, ZQAVJ, θWY DO ZhWEhABJJA.

O°bME 156. θWY JQAJWY DBBθo KR ZUPJ K4WJ, AWZ TJCJJ, DO J4WVJ ZUWCJ K4WJ, θWY TJWJ QWO OhAQWJA TGCJQA KR θWY OfWEQJ C·JCJJ OBXE O·JA TGOJJA BWBJWET, θWYZ JJWYo JJAVJ KR JAWfWY, θWY OECf OWEhAO AWF ZWZA ZUWCJ K4WJ θWY QWO DAQWJA, ZhWtCOWJ θWY OXWWSWJ JWtCOWJ EJ OF·JC TGθOJFBWJ DO θWW OWO JJAVJ O·BGhJC·A. TGWJo hBfESET OWAWJ ZhWθTWJ KR, θWY DhBθo JQAJWY ΔhO·J K4WJ θWY DhBθo OhAQWJO OECf ZhWtCOWJ QO·O JCGWO·A, ECXWWJ QWO JECZBJ θWY SGAO DJfWET, OWO JJAVJ JAWfWY ZhO·JJ K4WJ, θWY θt JJAVJA ZhWBAJWJA DO ZZPAJ AY.

O°bME 157. JZWfWY DSFA JJAVJA, θWY hFJG EWWJ KR BθfAfVWT, TJW· TJP KR FUhJ DO·JWE DhFWA θWY OZAG-WO·T, hFJ OUWCJ K4WJ, DO θW· θWY JJAVJA QWO DhAQWJ-WET: DO OWY QWO OhAQWJ AWfWE OXWVJ K4WJ hFi hBhEW-JWET TJW· TJP KR, θWYZ θt θWY OECQT QWO SAWO·JJAJWY, DO θWY OECQT TECWJBh BWBJWE θWY JJAJWY θt EhKR

QCJQ, Df θϖY ƃL OβQOA KRT. TGZ Dϖ SQfϖWO ıL GSOSϖJ OWO JJAVJS OhAfβTFJ Df OZPAPJS θϖY AΓϖJ SΩAWhVQ Eh θAG EhKR hEJϖ θϖY DLσTQA SY, Df θϖYϖ EhKR TEJA SY θϖY QϖO OhSQϖO ΘZϖϖY AΩΓ.

0ºLTE 158. TGZ AAGVJ DSFA JJAVJ TESJP DfSfVϖ AΓϖJ TJWЧ TJP JθfSfVA KR AΓϖJЧ OϖJ DhBWhAϖ, ßΓ EBVJ hKRθ KR SLθWLJoF TT TJPT, SLθLßoF θϖY OhBVJ, Df θϖY JJAJϖY GΨS JCJWOR OZPO OWO JJAVJS, θϖY JΘLCOϖJ JWLVJ TEΩOO JΩAVJ DBVJ KR Df DLϖϖJЧ KRT, TGZ θϖY DfSfVϖ OECΓ AΩΓ LϖTEhAºT, DϖSA KϖϖJ Df AΩΓϖJ, "AAGW-OA DLSQA Df DRTϖA" Df Dϖ SQfϖWO, OWO JJAVJS ΘSOJ KϖϖJ, θϖY DfSfVϖ OVCΓϖJ, OΨϖϖSϖJZ QϖO SΩAWO DSFA JJAJϖY θϖY OECQT, θt hVLGQAJTJS.

0ºLTE 159. AΓϖJ AAGWOA AD ΩWJP KhEO θϖYϖ DLSQA SY, Df JJAJϖY SSLhQC, ΩQhRA SY θϖY, JLTVY (AD KhEO) hEJϖJ AfϖVJS, Df AΩΓA Dϖ KR AD AΩΓϖJ "DLSQA" Df TJWЧ ΩQhRA SY, Df AΩΓЧ JEWOA SY, θϖY JAΩΓϖY, θϖY θt SfSfVQT OECΓ AΩΓϖE ϖϖ AfϖJ SAϖKϖJ, θϖY JθLLβQA AAGVJ KR TGϖJ JLQhCA KR, Df θϖY ORT4Q DSFA JJAJϖY, Df Dϖ SQfϖWO, TESJ OhSfLϖJ KϖϖJ, θϖY TGϖJ AAGWOA EBVJ KR Df £ SY, TGZ YG θϖY JθfSfVA SSLhFA4Q, DL QhSfVQθ KR SθLWΨQT.

0ºLTE 160. ĥΩЧ SθLWΨQT, DϖAAJϖ DSQA ΩGRϖJϖY TΩT DθJRAϖ SY, TJWЧ TJP KR θϖY JθfSfVA OhA KϖϖJ OWO JJAVJS ShϖϖVJS, TGZ DL hSβΓRθ KR θϖY JJAVJ OhWFQA SY OhϖϖJS. Df θϖY Dϖ KϖϖJ θϖY ΩQhO OOWOA DhZPϖY QϖO OZAGWO-T JCGϖWOA, Df θϖЧ θt QϖO OhSQϖWO Df TECϖJLh SOΩAWO JJAJϖY, Df SQAWO DhJΓ OΨϖϖJ AΩΓ JEWOA AAGJϖY θϖY JJAVJ JLA4QA, θϖY hSEΘGR AΩΓ SY, Df JCGϖWOAЧ, θϖY hΩO OQAGVJ KϖϖJ JAΩΓϖY θϖY AAGVJ KR θt SfSfVQ EWOA, Df DϖSϖϖKϖJ θϖY, JθfSfVAZ SθVi Df

TᏀꝊꓙ DΘꓙIRꓭΘT SST TꓙIP AꓦᎱꝊꓙ, ΘᏊᐣZ ΘꝊY SᏫOᒡRT AꓦGꓙ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ᴼAᏀᎱᐣꓙ ᒡR ᴼWᒡ ꓙJAVꓙS ᎫꓶꓶT, ΘꝊYZ DSRSꓭVꓙ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ΘᏆ ꝏSSY ᒡR ꓙUhꓭꝊY, ΘꝊY ᴼWᒡ ꓙJAVꓙS ꓙAꓦᎱꝊY SᏫOᒡꓙS ShZꓙ ᘐꓭ TEꓭ ᴼΘVᏰᏊᒡᓭ TᏆ hSᎱꝊꓙETᒡ DᎱ DᏰ ᏀᏰMꓭ ΘꝊY, hᏰSꓙBꓭRT.

0ᏆᏢE 161. TᏀZ AIꝊꓙ ᴼꝊꓙ SΘᏰWᏢꓭT, DᏂꓭᎱVꓭ ꓭD SꓭꓙWꓙP GᏢᒡTꝊꓙ ΘꝊYᘐ ᴼꓭᏢ ᘐY DSᏆꓭ, DZ ᴼWᒡ ꓙJAVꓙS ꓭSꓭꝏWᒡ, ᴼЬᏀᏊ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ΘꝊY ᴼᏀRT, DᎱ ꓙSAWᒡꓭ AꓦᎱ ᴼVPꓙ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ DSᏆꓭ ꓙJAVꓙS SSAWᒡ ꓙWhꓙ, TᏀZ ΘꝊY DᏂꓭᎱVꓭ KT ΘꓶVᏰᏋΘ ꓙEᏀᎱᎱRꓭ ΘꝊY ꓙJAVꓙS, TᏀᏰIᒡᎱ ꓙWΘTꝊꓙ ᒡR ꓙWΘᏀꓭ, ꓶᒡᒡΘ ᘐY DSᏰꓶV WIZ DΘᏢᴼꓙꝊY EᏀᏬꝏꝊꓙ, DᎱ TᏆT ᒡR ΘꝊY ΘᏆ ꓙJAꓙꝊY ᒡR ᎱᎱ ᴼᎱꓶꓙ ᒡRT, ΘꝊY ᴼᏆhEꓛꓙS ΘꝊY ᏰΘᎱᎱVᏬ DꓙRꓭᏬ, DᎱ ᏀᏰꓶꓶΘᒡ ΘᏬ ᴼꓙBꓙS hSᏢ ꓙΘᏆᏀᏢᘐꝊꓙ ꓙWᏰWᒡꓭ ᏰIECꓶꓭE SΘᏰᘐᎱVꓶT.

0ᏆᏢE 162. ꓙꓶAꓙꝊY DSᏆꓭ ꓙJAVꓙ ꓙΘꓛTꓶꓭ hSᎱꝊᘐ ᴼᏰVIᘐ ꓙhWΘꓙꝊꓙ ꓙᎱᘐᎱᏰꝊꓙ ᴼᏰᒡꓛ ꓙᏰᘐᎱᏰꝊꓙ ᒡR ΘꝊY ꓙᎫTIᘐꓭ hⲎRΘ Sꓭꓦꓶ ꓙΘᏰWᏢᎱ ΘᏆhᎱIᎱE ꝏZ ꓙhWΘTꝊꓙ ᒡR DΘSᏆꓭ ꓙhWΘTꝊꓙ hSꓙ ꓙꓛWYᏬ ꝏSSY ᒡRT. (ᒡᏰᏕT 29, 1885.)

ᴼᏰꓭPT IV.

ꝏSSY ꓙJAVꓙS.

0ᏆᏢE 163. ꝏSSY ꓙJAVꓙS Ꮖᐣ ꓙAPꓭᘐ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ꝏSSY SIⲎꓶIRT, ΘꝊYZ ΘᏆ ꓙJAVꓙ ᒡR Ꮖᐣᘐ ꓙJAꓙꝊY Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ, ΘꝊY WI ꓙSꓭBᘐ TAꓭᘐ ꓙΘꝊΘᏰꓛꓙ ꓙᏰVBꓭ, ΘꝊY ꓙTIᘐᒡ ꝏSSY ᒡR ΘᏆ ꓙꓛꓙ ᴼhꓭ ᴼΘᏆᏰᘐꓭꓙ ꓙΘᏆᘐꓭꝊꓙ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ΘꓭᏀ, ΘᏆZ, DᎱ ΘꝊYᘐ TᘐᘐᴼꓙᏰꓭꓙ ꓙΘᏆᏀᏢᎱꓙ Eꓙ GᘐᒡTꝊꓙ.

0ᏆᏢE 164. ΘꝊY ꝏSSY ꓙJAVꓙS DΘᏆ ᴼhᏀꝊꓙ ꓙhꓭᏰᏀꝊꓙ ΘhI ᴼhᏰSᒡᓭꓭ, ΘꝊY DᏰSᒡᓭꓭ ᘐY, DᎱ ᴼGꓙHᏬ TᘐᘐᴼꓙᏰꓭ ᘐY, TIWᏬ ꓙEᏀhWΘꓙꝊꓙ Ⲏ4Ꝋꓙ ᴼΘIᏰIᘐꓶꓙ, ΘꝊY TᏆT DᏰSᒡᓭ ᏀᏢꓙꓙ DΘꓙꓙ DSᏰꓭ ᘐY, DᎱ RᏰSᏬ TBᘐ TᏆT ᘐΘY. hSꓙZ ꓙᏰSꓭΘꓙꓙꝊY AꓦᎱ ᏰVPᏰE ꓙᘐIᏀꝊꓙ ᴼEᏀI ᴼhᏰSᒡᓭꓭ DᎱ ᴼGꓙH TᏀΘᘐᴼꓙᏰꓭ ᘐY, ΘᏰY

DbSAꝏJꝏY AWf SAꝏKꝏJ TfT OᵛFO~ θEJQ DβQꝏE DkꝏSO~VQA. ƧθLT Df EGꝏJERᵀᴹ JEGGJ ᵹY, Df θꝏᵛ DSQ KR ᵹY. (iꝏYᵹ 4, 1877.) Df θꝏᵛ hfi OᵛLO~J SθbWᵀᴹQ TGꝏJ DOJRAꝳ DꝏAJJᵀᴹ DSQA hfGRꝏJꝏEθ ᵹY, Df hfi hbθbᵹfVꝳ θꝏY WWꝏAA ᵹꝏYZ DSQA JEGGJ hfGRꝏJꝏEθ ᵹY, θᵛ D4 SSASꝏJ Qꝏᵀ θb JJAVJ bSAJꝏET; WWꝏAA ᵹꝏYZ DSQA ᵹfGRꝏJO~, DꝏAJJᵀᴹZ DSQA hfGRꝏJꝏEθ ᵹY, EfꝏAQVJ K4ꝏJ DSfA JJAVJᵹ GꝳꝏVJᵹ, Df DhfWA WfJ JfhBJ K4ꝏJ θꝏY JJAVJᵹ OᵛhMAꝏJ Df iᵛhZPJᵹ.

Oᵛbᵀᴹ 165. TGᵀZ DkᵹfVA GꝳR, D4 OᵛO~J TꝏEJJ K4ꝏJ Wf DᵀᴹWO~A DSbQV θꝏY JJAJꝏY ʃfᵛᵛ JfꝏET, DSbQiꝏE OᵛJBJ hfᵀᴹ OᵛJBJ ꝏVGQꝏf θꝏY bfᵹfVꝳT θꝏYꝏ JꝏbGᵀᴹꝏJ EJ GᵀᴹO~TꝏJ.

Oᵛbᵀᴹ 166. Qꝏᵀᴹ OᵛhᵹfbꝏJ ꝏfSY JJAVJᵹ θb SθbWᵀᴹQ bVfVKꝏJ Qꝏᵀᴹ OᵛhᵹQꝏJᵹ JθWhVJ JꝏbGᵀᴹꝏJ EJ DbJQT, Df θꝏᵛ OᵛhJCᵹA KR OᵛWO~ JJAVJᵹ, θꝏY θb JJAJꝏY KR TꝏꝏJ EGVJ hffꝏJꝏE OᵛbVJ K4ꝏJ θꝏY JVffᵀᴹꝳ hbθbᵹfVꝳT; Df TGᵀᴹJJJ K4ꝏJ TQAP TJP QfAᵀᴹθ JWfJ, JhWSJ, Df JᵛᵛbHJJJ K4ꝏJ AIꝏJ, TJP Df TJWᵛᵛ TJP ᵹY, hfi bθfᵹfVꝳ, θꝏY D4 TGᵀᴹJJJ DβQꝏKꝏJ, JꝏbGᵀᴹꝏJ OᵛhO~ΘꝏJꝏY Qꝏᵀᴹ KRT OᵛEGᵹꝏJ ᵴGᵀAᵀᴹ ΘQfꝏWhAꝏJ θꝏYꝏ JꝏbGᵀᴹꝏJ EJ SfJCT.

Oᵛbᵀᴹ 167. ΘꝏY JJAVJᵹ TGᵀbfᵛᵛ JhWΘTꝏJ K4ꝏJ, OᵛLO~J SθbWᵀᴹQ OᵛhᵹfbꝏJ OᵛEGf, θb JJJWYᵛᵛ ꝏfSY KR D4QA hY θb JJAVJᵹ JhWΘTꝏJᵹ θꝏY OᵛZQWh Df JβᵛᵛhO~ SᵛᵛQA TEᵹ OᵛθVbᵛᵛO~A Tf hbSᵴfꝏWhRT.

OᵛbAPT V.

DhJf.

Oᵛbᵀᴹ 168. Dhff JEVJ K4ꝏJ DᵹfbꝏJᵹ hfi SθbWᵀᴹQT, θꝏY Qꝏᵀᴹ DΘJRAꝳ DVAGᵴꝏE JSAVJ TfᵴꝏJꝏY, EGZꝏᵀᴹ KR Df Tfᵀᴹᵛᵛ KR ᵹY, Df θꝏY DVᵛᵛKAꝏJ AAGᵛWO~A EVJ KR, DJΘ AD hKRΘ, OᵛθbAθᵀᴹWO~A DΘJRAꝳT, Df DSfA JJAVJᵹ O~bGᵛhᵴꝏWO~A ꝏfᵹfVᵛᵛ OᵛWO~ JJAVJᵹ.

OLYE 169. Hsiw SθWYQ TfWw TJP KR YG θθY JθIθ-
fVθ AIθθJ OGO- θY, TfWw TJP KR, θθY LLJQθ O-LGhsfRθ θY, Df LθIW θO-JsfθVJoF, Df θθw YG θθY SθLWYQ QθθO θLSAWhθθ AIθθJ OWWJθθJθθY θY, Df fGJO sGW OfIfhGθ θY θθY DfθfVW, iL Dff JECQθθLLJ θK4θJ θθY LLWYQT. YG FTKJ TGSJBO hKRθ, Df RL OθθsO-Gθ fSALLQθ, Df DsIKUh OθθsO-G θθG DhθθOJθθJθE θY iL sshhBJ θK4θJ AIθθJ OθθJ LθLθfVW Dff fQθθLLJθ. ΘθwZ YG JθtGOθJ DZPθY KQ Df OEθGθ fQθθLLJθ KR Df Dh Dsf fQθθLLJθ θHUh OθT; Df YG WθO fZPO DfGVWθY θθY fQθθLLJθ, DsθsI fQθθLJθ, JJhJθ, Dsf JLUθJθθY, AWf JshWθY, Df YG YLWθAθ AθYZ OGRθJ TGSJBO θY, θθY iL D4 fhQθθLLJ TJsELJ θK4θJ hsi Dhff KR JsQwJ Dhff, Df DhBY fhsJJθJθ.

OLYE 170. fTfOw JJAVJ JJAJθY KR RθS TJP hKRθ D4 "KDθAθ fVLO OLMQ TGLfw DθTfθY KR θθY JJAVJ fhWθJθJθ, OQPJ K4θJ Df JLhθθY fhθ4J, DZθO KsLO-TJ BΘ SθVi JAWWO-θ, θθY Dhff fhQθθLLJ JshBJ K4θJ, Df θD KsGJJ D4fVJ KR f4fVVJ K4θJ JJAJθY Df JAWfθY θY, "hθ Df ThLBθw KR sQwJG TG4fOs, θθY wθO Df SGAO ThθfLθθJθ hsi DJRθJ KR RhLJJ hsfθWO-w, Df hθ JJAVJ JhhJ4QJθ K4θJ JJAJθY JfAVJ Aθ KSsWΘD TAθO, Df AθGWO-θ DθLGOL ThBWhθθJ SfAJθET," θθYZ Dhff JθJTθWO-θ KY θθY OΘ4fWO-OhJθ K4θJ hsi LθLfVW OhθfLθθJθ, JKhJ4J hsfθJθE θθY JJAVJ SsWΘi TAθO. Hsi OLO-J SθLWYQ θθY TwhO Dhff TwθfθJθY K4θJ, KTZ TwhO KR θθY OhJ K4θJ LQAJθE OhBVJθ.

OLYE 171. OHUh DhO-JQ DLfhθY, Wf TGθVLLθJ QGsO-θ, θθY fθJWYw JJAVJ SKR JQAJθY DLBΘw KR QQPJ K4θJ, Df JAWfθY θθY OWSW θsSY KR SO-JJ, Df SsSGJR θY, θθY JJAJθY OSwθJθ TEθSO- KR, SQθVi JAWWO-θ DθAθIO O-sθAθ O-YZ TwhO BΘ OC ThθO TEGθOJJ Df OhfGWθY, Dhff TKEJJ

OhA θϖY ϖ§§Y ÞR DΛIA, θϖYZ SθVi ΛAЖF AЖF, JϖTIhAVJ Þ4ϖJ ΛAЖFϖY, JΛIWYϞ Þ4ϖJ, Dϑ JQJ ϞϖTZ JϖTIhAVJ Þ4ϖJ θϖY JQIϿIE ЗϿϑ6T ΣΛIЧTA, θϖY ΛAЖFA Þ4ϖJ "DS-ЯA ΛJAVΛA," "OWO- ΛJAVJ," Dϑ "ϖ§§Y ΛJAVJ." ΘЖZ EhÞR TEΛQA Þ4ϖJ DϖΣOCA DϖFIϖJ ÞR, ΛAЖFϖY DΣWЖ EΛIWYϖ Λ4RIϿ, ЧЖOϞ ΛΣQIϿIE JQAIϖJ Þ4ϖJ ΛIhϖθY, θϖY OhϖFIϖJ TΣFϖJϖY ΛJAVΛA OΘΥIFΣ ΣΛЧTA hVIϿГ4AϖJ Þ4ϖJ ΛΘЧϾГϖJ EJ JFΛГ⊂ TГhTϖJ SθVi θϖY TΣT TΣFϖJϖY ΛΣQIϿIE, SθViZ θϖY ΛΣQIϿIE ÞR JYϖ ϞϖTϖ DϖFY JϾΨЖJ Þ4ϖJ ΛAЖFϖY, Eh ϖQhIϞQ TГhTϖJ ÞR DhJF TϖhϖO, Dϑ TEЖOϖ ΛIЧhBJ TГϾΛJA Þ4ϖJ θϖY EJ ΛϾϧRA BΘ θϖY DFϖFVЖ DhJF JhQΘϖIΛJϖ ΘAГ θϖY DϖFIϖJ SFRϖϾT. TГZ ϾΣΛBϾ ÞR DIϿ ΘFϖTJϖEΘ ΔIRΟϖA ϖQFϖWΟ- AFϖJ OϖJ ΣΛЧTA ΣΣQ SθVi ΛAЖF; θϖY ΛJAJϖY θϖYϖ TϖOΛQA, TГIFOϞ ΛEϾΟϖJ Þ4ϖJ SθVi ΛAЖWΟϖA QhC, DϧFЧ° TϖhO, D4Z ß УГ WFΛ DϹhBJ ϖÞ4ϖJ DJF JQΘϖIΛJϖ ΘIr ΛJAVJ ÞR Eh ЧЧ° TJQΘϖIΛQA ϖУ hΣO° θϖY ΛJAJϖY TEϖ OOΟϖA AЖFA ΛAЖF ÞR SθViT.

0°ϾΤE 172. УГ ΛJAJϖY DhJF TϖΘFϖJϖY SθVi ΛAЖF AЖF ΣΟiϖY, Dϑ θϖY AЖF DϖTIhAJϖY ΛAЖFϖY, ϢD ϹJϾΛJ O°ϾΤE θϖYϖ GOΟTϖJ, ß УГ BΘ EhÞR TГϾΛJA ϖÞ4ϖJ, TГϖJ JθVTO° ЬO°ϧR Dϑ ЬЯϢ4Q, Eh DhJF JhQΘϖIΛJ ΟEϾF θϖY JQIϾ ϖQFϖWΟ- ΛIhϖθY, θϖYϖ DOΟTϖO°, Dϑ УГ ΛJAJϖY Dϑ ΛAЖFϖY ϖУ, θϖY TГϖJ EhÞR ϖQϾΛJ, OϖΣOCA DIϧQΛJ ÞϞ4ϖJ QΣΘϖOO°Θ ÞR Dϑ OϾΛIh QOΛJ θϖY JQIϖIΛJ ÞR, θϖYZ ΟϾO°JϖE θϖY TГϖJ JQIϖIΛJϖ ÞR OЖΘЧϖJ Þ4ϖJ QEΘГR O°EΘГϖ.

0°ϾΤE 173, Ьϧi ЬθЬϖFVЖ, BΘ DQJ ÞR, Dϑ θϖY ÞJTϖJ JhBΓϖϖJ ΛEϾSAVJ ЬУ, JϢhϖJ Þ4ϖJ ΛIhϖθY, ϢD ϹJϾΛJA O°ϾΤE θϖYϖ GOΟTϖJ, θϖY ΛJÞhBJ DhJF JhQΘϖIΛJ WWϖϖA O-У TϖhO°, Dϑ θϖY DhJF JhQΘϖIΛJϖ DЬ ΘFhϖEΘ ЬЯϢ4Ж ΛJAJϖY O°Θ4fWΟϖA ÞR ЧЧ° JO°J Þ4ϖJ, θϖY ЖГQ OVFΤQA ϖУ, Dϑ ß ϖУ, Dϑ θϖЧ° EhÞR TГϾΛIJA ϖУ, θϖY OϖΣOCA ÞR Dϑ OϖΣOCϖ hFRΘ ÞR OEϾF θϖY DϖFIϖJ DFϖЖ DBY; TГZ DΣJO°ϖϖY

A.9G'JdbE BJCOAfBbbWO~ TJW TJP AI'bbJ OMbJ D$M'M.bbE θw° DL OM'M'J K4bbJ AJAJdbY, θbbY 9dbM' S<O$AM' Df EhKR 9CJL19 .bY, G'fibbVbJlo+ θbbY TJW TJP 9LBbbM'O~ DJf JZ9θbbLJlJ.b, Df G'fibbVbJlo+ θbbY S29θbbLJW TJW.w° TJP KR OLBbbJ hKRθ JSAVJ.b. Yb DJf θbbY DM'M'W.bbE TJW $A.9G'JdbE OJlKbbJ $OWbbJ K4bbJ.

O°b'PE 174. D4Z YG DJf, £Z, DJdbY BJJlC hJh.b D$M'M'W.bbE, ECM'M'P9LJ K4bbJ AJAJdbY, Df TJW.w° TJP KR A0f.$fVJ9 AJAJdbY .bS1bbA29bJ9 ECθM'M'P9LJ K4bbJ θbbY S$AM', O°VIPJ Df EhKR TG'C JL9J9 KR O°ECf, Df O'CR AfE EJdbE, O°PbbJ θbbY DJf O'WOWbbJ AJA JdbY, $f1$c $WO4J .b9f.bbJlo+ JbO~M' OLBbbM' θbbY DJf, TJW.w° θbbY DBY DbbS1bbE Df DM'JdbE .bY. ObbYZ A$OW.M' KR O°θbJlCBbbbJl9, TEWO~M' A$hBJ K4bbJ O~CbθbCf B0 θbbY $f AECJhJ9θbbLJ, θbbYc KJA f$J K4bbJ ECθO~J KR, Eh TG'JhTbbJ JbY O~YKJ1 TcchM' TJW.w° TJP 9θfAM'0 Df θbbY JECJhJ9θbbLJ DJ1Jf .bCM'W, θbbYZ KR 'PCf TcchM' JofMYbbJ Df JbhbbJ O°PbbJ DbbSfV9 ; θbbYZ JWS TcchM' DθfZ9-cbbY, DK.bSfV9 G'S9O+, Df JM'βbbJ G'b.bJ, AJAJdbY JM'βbbJ K4bbJ θbbY DfbSfW DAfβbbY WWS TcchM' θbbYZ O°ECJ 9.fVJ K4bbJ AJAJdbY Df JAWfbbY .bY. O.w°bbYh h$J O~CbCf O°h0f$fO~C.9 O°θfZ9-f$W JA$MfbbY JhBM' K4bbJ JWS θbbY $G'W J4RM' K4bbJ JLhbbbY θbbYc TcchM'JL9 θbbYZ $9WJP KhEt KAWGJ K4bbJ DhJfhY, DbbSfV9 JECJT4J K4bbJ KT TcchM', DZ DJTbbJ G'Sf, DZ G'G'9W$ AJAJdbY, WWS JM'βbbJ K4bbJ bYS$ CθfZ9cbbY O°h.bfbbJ θbbY DfbSfWT. iL bQAJdbE EhKR TECO~JL .bK4bbJ Eh h$M' DhJfhY .bL chJ9bb$; DJθ .bD 9bbS.bJ, h$J JbVfM' bhWΘJdbE bb$SY Df DθS$J9 bhWΘJdbE, O°h0f$O~C.9 O°θfbJf$J, TG' .b$GRbJ W.w° OfbJfbbJ, KcbA9 h$θVi J4.bJ K4bbJ Df A$hBJ K4bbJ DcbbCbSY O°b'PE 171 θbbY .bD DfJET, θbbY DhJf 'hW9θbbLJ θ9G' SWθi AJAJdbY. (O~b$T 28, 1892.)

O°b'PE 175. θbbYZ .b9fbbWO~ G'θbMV9 DhJf, Df O°C9bG'J .bQfbbLJ9 AJAJdbY, W.w° TECO~JL hKRθ KR θbbY DhJf, A$AJdw° K4bbJ θbbY DhJf, DZ θbbY DfbSfV DhAfβbbY DhVT DhJf θovYc TcchM'JL9 A$AJ K4bbJ.

0ℓ‡E 176, Θ∞Y WfΛ Df hf; fGJΛΛR DΛfℓ∞Λ hffΛ∞Λ∞E ΔΓ∞Λ O∞Λ D∞f0~Λ DffΛf∨ω, Θ∞Y Q∞O DℓSΛ∞W0~ ΛWhVΛ Þ4∞Λ Θ∞Y DffΛf∨ω, DΛf∨QΛ hÞRΘ ÞÞF TG∞Λ: DΛΘ TJW~ TΛP ÞffΛ∞AQℓΛΛ Þ4∞Λ JΘO~Λ∞Λ DhfWΛ, TEΛ JGJW0~ Q∞O OhZPQ OEGf, Df Θ∞Y TG∞Λ OhZPQΛ ÞR O0~VΛ AΛGW0~Λ TG0~ΛΛΛ, Θ∞Y DhfWΛ ΛAΛGVΛ ÞR OhfO~∞∞ET.

0ℓ‡E 177. Dh GJGΛΛ G4ΛΘF Θ∞YΘ T∞OΛQΛ ΛfΘ0~Λ Þ4∞Λ Dhff, Θℓ JℓΛℓT ΛJAΛ∞Y TGOΛΛ Þ4∞Λ, ΛℓhΛ∞Y Df WfΛ O∂ΛΛ ΛY Θ∞Y Dhff JΛΛ4Λ Þ4∞Λ, Θ∞Y JΛ∞VℓΛΛ Þ4∞Λ Θ∞Y Dhff Λ∂ΛTW0~Λ ÞY O0ΛfΘΛTW∞Λ, Df YG BΘ JΘfZPVΛ Q∞AQW0~Θ ÞR ΛJAΛ∞Y, Eh Q∞O ℓQAΛ∞E GhBW0~ Df Θ∞Y JΛΒΛ ΛQf∞W0~ ΛJAΛ∞Y: Df YG DJf DfZPΛ∞Þ∞Λ Df YG DΘfZPΛ DΛGΛ∞Þ∞Λ ΛJAΛ∞Y Q∞AQW0~Θ, Θ∞Y DL DSΛB ΛℓhΛ∞Y, TEW0~O JSAℓΛΛ Þ4∞Λ ΛJAΛ∞Y R∞S hÞRΘ D4 Λ∞YKΛ DSQΛ, Q∞RO Θ∞AΛJO DSQΛ DhhΨJΛ. Θ∞YZ JQW∞ℓΛΛ Þ4∞Λ ΛℓhΛ∞Y, Θ∞Y T∞OΛQΛ GΒΛ4Q DhJf JSΛΛ∞ΛΛ, JΛ4Λ D4 TSf-∞Λ∞Y ÞR O0f∞ℓBΛ Df O0f∞SQVΛ ÞR, DhZ DβF ÞR OJBΛ Þ4∞Λ Θ∞Y JfEGW0~Λ,

0ℓ‡E 178. hS; hℓfΛfV∨ DhJf ℓΛ4Λ∨ ΛJAΛ∞Y DhfWΛ OhZPQΛ EhÞR hSELP∞Λ, h@ZW∞EΘ Þ4∞Λ Θ∞Y AΛGW0~Λ O~ÞO~ Df O~ΛΘO∞ O~GR Λf∞ET. DℓhBO Df DℓSΛ∞W0~ AWfΛ D4GE Θ∞Y∞ Θ∞Y DfΛfV∨, Θℓ ΨZΨY ÞR Λ@ℓGO∞Λ SAℓΨLP∞Λ Df Θ∞O SÞhW∞Λ∞Λ O~EGQ Θ∞Y TG∞Λ, TSTZ ÞR AΛGW0~Λ ΛY YW EGVΛGΛ TG∞VΛ Q∞O EhÞR TELQΛ ÞR Df DℓSΛ∞O ΛY, ∞Θf∞SQVℓ Df TJOΛΛ hffΛ∞Λ Λf∞E ΛY, SGAO JQAWhΛ∞Λ Θ∞Y Dhff.

0ℓ‡E 179. Af∞Λ D∞f0~Λ ÞR O~EGf DfΛfV∨, TGZ ΛSΘℓW7Λ Dhff JWhΛ Þ4∞Λ Df DℓBΘO Θ∞Y ÞR EGWh∞Λ Þ4∞Λ Θℓ JℓΛℓT ΛJAΛ∞Y, EhÞR TGGΛΛ O~JffVΛ∞E Θ∞Y SΘℓW∨, Θ∞Y SΘℓW∨ EGZ∞O Df T$O~ ÞR ΛO~JffVΛ Λ@ℓGO∞Λ Af∞Λ ÞR, Df Q∞O SΘSAℓΛ∨ Θℓ SZPooY ÞR Λ@ℓGO∞Λ ΛSΘSfO~Λ

θᔑᒧ ᒍᑭЬᕮᒪᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ ᒍᒍᗡᒍᘓᑌ θᘜᑌ ᵒᕮᑕᗡ, θᘜᑎZ ᘐᔑᒧ DθᵴᘓᗡЬᘜᕮ ᵻᵒθᘐhᕮᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ θᘜᑌ Dhᒍᒍ, Dᘐ Ꮒᔑᒧ Θθᘐᒪᘓ ᕮᒍᘜᑌ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍ Eh Ꮒᔑᒧ TECᘐᒪᒍ hᒧᴙθ ᒧᴙ ᔕSSᗡᒪᗡ θᘜᑌ ᒍᒍᗡᒍᘜᑌ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 180. Dhᒍᒍ DЬ hᒍᵴΘᔕᘜΕΘ ᒧᴙ, TᒍWᔑᒧ ᵒᒪᘐᘐᒍ Dᘐ Dᘜᵴᘐᑕᔕ ᒧᴙ ᵒᕮᑕᒍ DᒍᔕᒍVᔕ, θᘜᑌ Tᑭᘜᒍ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍ ᵒᕮᑕᒍ ᒍᒧᒧhBᵀᵒ, ᒍᵀᵒᵀᗡᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ ᒍᒍᗡᒍᘜᑌ, θᘜᑌ D4 TᵴT ᒍᵀᵒᵀᒍ ᒍᵀᘜᕮ ᒍΘᔓᑕᵀᵒᘜᒍ ᵒhᒪᗡ ᴙᴙ ᵒᕮᑕᒍ θᘜᑌ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍᔕ ; Dᘐ Θᔕᑭ ᴙᴙ TᒍWᔑᒧ TᒍᴙᴙᵴᒍVᔕ, TECᘐᒪᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ TᑭZ ᑭθᘐW ᗩᒪᘜᒍ ᔕᘜᵀᵒ ᒍWЬVᒍ ᴙᴙ ᵴᒪᵴ hᒧᴙθ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍ Tᑭᘐᒪᗡ, θᘜᑌZ ᘐᒍᵴᒪᘜᒍᘜᑌ EhᒧᴙTᑭᘐᒪᗡᔕ ᵒᵴЬᔕᘜᒍ Dᘐ ᒍᵴAVᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ ᒍᒍᗡᒍᘜᑌ. · Θᘜᑌ ᵒhᔕ hᒧᴙθ ᔕᑫᒪᘜᒍ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍ, Sθᘐᘐ ᒍᘓTᘜᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ ᘐᑕᒪᘐ, θᘜᑌ ᵒhᔕ ᒧᴙ Bθ, θᘜᑌZ TEᴣᘐᵀᵒ ᒍᵴhBᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ.

ᵒᒪᗡᑭ VI.

ᒍᵴᗡᔑᒧᒍ Dhᒍᒍ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 181. hᒪᔕᒍBᗡᴙ Dᔕᔓᔕ Dᘐ ᘜᵴᵴY ᒍᒍᗡVᒍ D4 ᵻᒪᘜᗴᒪᵻᔕ ᒍhWΘTᘜᒍᔕ, hᵴS ᒍVᒪᗴᵀᵒ Rᘜᵴ TᒍP hᒧᴙθ DЬ ᵒᒪᗰᗡ ᵒᒪᘐᵀᘐᒍ, θᘜᑌ TᒍW ᒍᒍᗡVᒍ ᒧᴙ ᒍᗡᗡᒍᘜᑌ DhЬBΘᔕ ᒧᴙ ᘜᵴᵴY ᔕᒧᴙᒍᴙ ᒍθᒪhᔓᘜᑌ DhЬBΘᔕ ᒍhᘐᒪᒍ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ, BΘ SΘVi KᵴS TᘜhT, ᵒZᒪᵻᔔᘜᵀᵒ Dᘐ ᖴTKᒍ TᑭΘᔕᗡBᵀᵒ ΘᗡΘᒪᘜᗯᘐᔔ Dᘐ ᘐᑕᒪᘐ ᵒhᒪᑫᘜᑌ ᒧᴙ Eᑕhᒍᒪᖴᵀᘜᒍ ᒧᴙT, Dᗡᔓᘜ ᒧᴙ ᘜᵴ ᘜᵴᵴY, θᘜᑌ ᒍᒧᒧhBᵀᵒ ᒧᴙ ᒍhᗡΘᘜᒪᒍ ᵒΘPᘓᒍ DhᒍᒍY ᘜᵴ ᘜᵴᵴY θᘜᑌ ᵒᔕᗡBᒍᴙ ΘEᒪᘜTᒍᘜᑌ Dᘐ ᵒΘᐟᘐᒍ Θᔓᑭ ᵻᒪᘜᗴᒪᵻᔕ ᒍhWΘTᘜᒍ ᒍΘᗡWᑌᘜᵀ, EhᘜᑌhZᐟ ᔕECᒪhᘜE ᔓᑌ θᘜᑌ ᔕᵴWΘᵻT, D4Z Θᔑᒧ ᵒᔕViᔓᘜᒍᘜᑌ θᘜᑌ Dᘜᵴᐟᘐᵀᵒ ᘐᵀΘhᒍP ᘜᵴᵴY ᒧᴙ ᘜᵴ SᗡΘᘜᒪᗡᔑ ᵒMᒍᔑ ᔓhᵴᒪᘜᒍ Dᔓᒪ Dᘜᔕᒪᘜᑌ ᵒᔓᐟᵀᵒ DᔓᒪPTᘜᒍ ᵻᒪᘜᗴᒪᒪ ᒍhWΘTᘜᒍ θᘜᑌ ᵒΘPᘓᒍ DhᒍᒍY, DZ SᑭAᵀᵒ ᵴᑌVᘜᘜᒍ ᒍᘓᑕᒪᵀᵒᘜᒍ, ᔕJAᒍᘜE ᵒᑕᒪR ᵒθᵻᔓᘜᒍᘓᔑ RᒪᘜE Dᵴᒍᒍᘜᒍ θᘜᑌ ᵒΘᵴΘᔕᘜᘜVᒍ ᵻᒪᘜᗴᒪᗡᑭᵴ ᒍhWΘᵀᘜᒍ TBᵀᵒ θᘜᑌ ᵒΘPᘓᒍ DhᒍᒍY, Dᘜᑌh D4 Dᘐᔑᵒ DᵴΘᔕᘜVᒍ hᵴᒪᘜᒍᘜE θᘜᑌ ᗩD Tᑭᘜᒍ ᖘᒪhVᔕ, Dᘐ DᒪᖴᘜWhVᔓ ᵒᔓᘜVWhᖘᘜᒍ EᑕᒍᘜᵴWᒍ ᴙᴙ SᑭAᵀᵒ ᵒPWᘜᒍ D4 θhiᔑᵒ ᵒᒪhᑌᵀᵒ ᒍᵴWΘᔓᗡ Dᘐ DᒪᖴᘜᒍᘜE θᘜᑌ ᵒVᗩᑭ ᵒᘜᵴᘐᑕᔕ ᒍᔓᘜVᒍ, ᵒᔕᔑᵒ ᒧ4ᘜᒍ ᔕWhᔓᒍ ᘜᵴᵴY ᒍᗡᗡᒪᘜᑌ,

ΔЬhЖѾY DЮΛΓЧѺ ƒѾѺΔ ѺΘΡΨΔ DhJΓ ΘЬ ΔJAVΔ DΛW ЮRT, ΣGWΨѺ ΔѾΛΓΩΔ DѺ ѺhΔ TΔΕΛΩΔ ЮR ΔѾЬGѺѾΔ ΕΔ ѺΘΣЧѾѾVΔ ΘѾY TJѾΔ ЬѾΣѺ○⊂T, ƒΘΨΔѾΔ ΔЬЖΓЬѾΔ DЬΛΩ TGΓѾΔΨѺ ΤΕGΘѺΛΔ ЮR, ΘѾY DβΓ DѾΣΓѾY ЬRѾΔѾΕ, ѺΕGΓ DѺѺ ѺΘΣЧѾѾVΔ ΘѾY ΩѾѺ УG ΣJΔѾΔѾΕ DhO~ ΤΕЖΔΡ; DѺZ ΘѾѺ ΘѾY ΔD ѾΛΤѾWO~Δ DβΓ DѾΣΓѾY ΔΣhBVΔ ΔΕGΔѾΔ ЮΔѾΔ DЬΣWΔ ΘѾYѾѺ ○GЬѺ ЬΓΔΓVЖ ѺΨΔ GѺ○ΤѾΔ DΔΘ ΔD ΩѾΣѾΔ, ΘѾY DβΓ DhѾΣΓѾY DѾЬѾ ΤΔΕGΔΔ hЮRΘ ΔY ѺΘΡΨΔ DhJΓ, ΘѾYѾ GѺ○ΤѾΔ DhѺ ѺЬΤΕ, ΨЬѺY DΓΔΓVЖ DΣЧѾѾVΔ ЮR ѺC TAΔѺ ѺΘO~Δ DѺ ΣGRѾΔѾY ΔѾY ƒVЬЬΓ.

İΓ УG, ΣhBѺ ƒΩΘѾЬΔΔ ѺΡΨΔ DJΓΓΔY, V ΣβЮAΔ ΔЮ4ѾΔ ΘѾY ΔD ƒΩΘѾЬΔΔ, DѺѺΔhZO~ BѺΔ ѺPE ΔY, DѺ ѺGVⅭΔ SΕGΡΤЖ ΔY SЬΔΘiT, DѺ hAΔΩΘѺ ƒhΓΓRΔ ΔY, DѺ DЬѺ TEΔ ѺGJΔJR hΣhЧO~ ЮRT. DZ D4 ΔhΣƒѾΔ ѺΔΩ ΔY УG ΣhBѺ ѺΡΨΔ DJΓΓΔY, DѾΓЬЮΔ Ю4ѾΔ ѺAΩ УG ƒΓ TEGѺΔΔ ЮR ΣAΔ, TG ΘѾY D4 TѾѺΔΔ ΔhΣƒѾΔ DЮhBJ Ю4ѾΔ ѺЬΥΓѺ ѺVPΔ AШΓ EVΔ. (0~ЬΣΕ 28, 1892.)

ѺЬΥΕ 182. TGѾΔѺ ΘѾY ЮSΓRѾΔ ЬhWѾY ΔJAVΔ, ΔΣΩΨΔ DhJΓ ƒШΓΔ Ю4ѾΔ ΔJAΔѾY DѺ ΘѾY ƒhΩΘѾЬΔΔ ЮR ѺΘѺ○Δ Ю4ѾΔ DЬ ΩЬѺ hΔΣΩΘѾЬΔΩΘ DѺ DЬ hЬѾO~ѪΘ AΓѾΔ ѺѾΔ ΔΘЬΔΓVΔ ЮRT.

ѺЬΥΕ 183. DЬ ΩЬѺ○ѪΘ ΣhΩΘѾЬΔѪ ΘѾY ΔΣΩΨΔ DhJΓ Ю$4ΓVΔ Ю4ѾΔ ΔD ΣGJѺ hЮEO~ D4ΓVΔ ЮRT.

"Iհə hհi DѺ TЮBЮѺ ЮR ΣhΩΘѾЬΔΔ ΔΣΩΨΔ ThJΓ ЮR, DѺ ΘЬ ThѾΣΓѾE Dh ѾΣSY ΘѾY (ΘѾY ѾΣSY ЮR AШGJΔ) ЮR, ΣΩΨΔGѺ TG4ΓѺΣ ΘѾY TGΓЬΘΔѾѺ ThΣΓΔ DѺ SGAѺ EhЮR TⅭΛΓΔѾΔΔ hΣi ƒЬѺ○Ѻ DѺ TEGѾΔЬh AΓѾΔ ѺEGΩ ЎhՌ34Δ hΣΓѾWO~Ѻ ΔhΩΘѾЬΔΔ ΘѾYZ TⅭH ΣGЬΓZΡѺ DѺ DhΣWΔ DZ ΘѾY ѾΣSY DβΓ DѾΣΓѾY ΩѾѺ ѺEGWΘi, TGΣΩΔ TAΔѺ ΘѾY ΣhΩΘѾЬΔΔ УGZ DѾΣѾ EGΛΔ, ΣhT-ΔѾΔ DѺ DѾΣTѾΔ ЮR, RⅭЬΔ RJTѾVΔ hЮRΘ, DѺ £ УG DѾΣѾ ΛJTѾWO~Θ ΔЮ4ѾΔ O~ΔΣΓѾVΔѾE DЬЮGΔ, ΣΘβΔѾΔ DЬѾΣΩΔ DѺ ΣVΓѾΔ ЮR, DѺ RGJBRΔΔ ѺΣY EΔ ЮR. ΣGAѺѾYh ΩѾѺ ThΣViѾE

AΓ◌ΛJ, ЬҺBWhΓ ΘΛYᘐ ΛᘐϬϾΡ◌ΛJ ҺEᘒ, RϮϱᘒZ, DϽ DhϟWϬ ᘐZϬᘐᘒWᘒ DϽ ΘΛY ЬϟΡ TECᘐΛЬЬ TϟϱΛΡ ҎΚΓҺЬΛJ ҎRT. ΘΛYZ 0ᘐΛWᘒϬ ΘҺᘐSϬ,

0ᘐϮTE 184. DҺ ϟϬWΛP ҎhEᘒ ΘΛY ΛҎҺϱϬϬϬ Ҏ4ΛJ, ΘΛY ΛϟϬΨΛ DhϽΓ AΨΓ ΛEΛ ᘐΘ℞ᘐϱΛJ Ҏ4ΛJ DΛᘒᘐΛY, TAϬᘐZ ϽҺϬΘᘐЬΛΛ ҎR ΘΛY SᘐϬΘᘐЬΛΡΛJ ϽЬΛϮT. ΛVᘐΘZ ᘐY ΘΛY ϬЬΓ DΛᘒ◌ΛY E℞ΛJ Ҏ4ΛJ.

0ᘐϮTE 185. ΘΛY ΛϟϬΨΛ DhϽΓ ϽҺϬΘᘐЬΛΛ Ҏ4ΛJ ᘐΘᘐᘓ ΛVΛ, DϽ ΘΛY ᘐECΓ ᘐΘᘐᘐϬϬϽ hϟi DЬZPϬϽ ҎR, DϽ DЬϬϽΛᘐWᘒϬϽ ᘐY, DΛϟᘒᘐᘓϽ ҎR DϽ ᘐGΛh TᘐᘐΛΛϬϽ, ΘΛY ϽΘΨΓᘐᘓ ϽΘΨΓϟ ΛJAVΛϽ ᘐhᘐΓЬΛJ TϟΓΛJΛY; DϽ ΘΛᘓ DϟϬΛ ΛJAVΛϽ DΛΛϽ ΛϟϬΨΛ DhϽΓ ᘐϟϟᘐΛ Ҏ4ΛJ, ΘΛY ΛEᘐΓЬΛJ ҎR, ΘΛY ϽΘWᘒ ΛϬΑΛJΛY ᘐhᘐΓЬΛJ TϟΓΛJΛY ϽhBᘒΛ DϽ ϽΘᘐᘐᘐΡϬΛ BΘ, ΓΡ ECΘVϬ-ᘐΘΛΛ ᘐϬΓΛJΛᘒ ΘΛY DhϟWϬ ҎR AΓ◌ΛJ ΓΡ EᘐΓЬΛJ ҎR DΛϟᘒ◌TΛJ DΛϟᘒᘐᘓT, ΘΛY ϽΘΨΓᘐᘒ ΛϟϟY ϟҎR ᘒΘhΛP ҎRT, hϟi TᘐΘᘐᘐΓЬΛJ Ҏ℞ϟΓᘐᘐ ᘐᘒVΛ, DhϟϟᘐΛE DVϽΡϬΛJT, hϟΛᘐᘐ ΛΘϬϾΡ◌ΛJ ΘΓΛWᘒ◌T, ΘΛY ᘐECΓ ᘐhAᘐΛ ᘐhϬ ҎRT, DϽ ΘΛᘒ DЬSTᘐΛJΛY DhBWhϬΛT, DϽ ShΓᘐEᘒ ᘐY DЬSϬΛJᘐT, ΘΛY ΛVΓΤY ΘᘒΛΡᘐΛ ΛΘϬϾΡ◌ΛJ ҎR, DϽ ΘΛY ΛJAΛJΛY ΛJᘐ ϽΨΓᘒ◌ϬΛ ҎRT.

0ᘐϮTE 186. iL AΨΓ DЬϟϬΛV ECZPΛ ᘐҎ4ΛJ ᘐΘPᘒΛ DhϽΓ Eh ᘐΘЬΛΘᘐΛ Θhi ϬЬ ᘓhᘓΛJᘐϟ. hϟΛ DhϽΓ ShΛΘᘐЬΛΛ WΓ DSΛΛ ΛJBRΛ Ҏ4ΛJ Ьϟ. (ᘒЬST 28, 1892.)

0ᘐΓϮTE 187, ᘐϱϟSY ҎR DᘓΓ DᘐSΓᘐY ϽΛΘᘐЬΛΛ Ҏ4ΛJ, ΛJAVΛ ᘐΨЬᘐJ ΘΛY TAϬᘐ, TᘐᘐJᘒ ᘐЬhWΘD ΘΛY ᘐΨSϬT ΛϟΛᘒᘒΛ DhϽΓ, ΘΛY ΛᘐΛTᘐWᘒ◌ϬΛ ΛϟΛᘒᘒΛ DhϽΓ EhҎR TϽCΛΛ hϟΛᘐ ΘᘐϟᘒΛΛ ΛᘐϬϾΡ◌ΛJ, ΘΛY ᘐhϟᘐΛ TϟΓᘐJᘐY ҎR ΘΛY EhҎR TᘐEΛΛᘓ ҎRT, DϽ hϟiᘒ TᘐΓᘐWhVΛᘓ ᘐVϽΡRᘓ ᘐY; DϽ ΘΛY TECΓᘐVΛ ᘐY, ΘЬ SΨᘐΡᘐΛ DϽ DᘓJᘒ ΛBᘒΛ ΛCΛᘐΛ TᘐᘐJ AᘓᘐVΛ ҎR TEᘐ ϟᘓᘓ ECЬVᘓᘐЬΛΛ TϟΓᘐJᘐY, ΘΛYZ ΛϟΛᘒᘒΛ DhϽΓ ϽΨЬЬΛΛ DϽ ϽᘐSΛΛ Ҏ4ΛJ. DᘓΓ DΓᘐSΛVϽ ҎR ΛЬΓ AΓ◌ΛJ

of the case, and the law applicable thereto, and the application of the law to the facts, and the conclusion of the court thereon.

SEC. 188. In all cases, the decision of the court shall be in writing, and shall state the facts found, and the conclusions of law separately, and the judgment to be rendered thereon. The decision shall be filed with the clerk of the court, and shall be a part of the record in the case.

SEC. 189. The decision of the court shall be given within thirty days after the submission of the case for decision, unless the court shall, for good cause, extend the time, which extension and the reasons therefor shall be entered of record. (June 23, 1892.)

SEC. 190. The court shall, at the request of either party to the action, make a finding upon any material issue of fact, and the decision shall state the facts found and the conclusions of law separately, and judgment shall be entered accordingly.

θ⊗Y ϳhϤθ⊗ϬΛΛΙ ⁰E⊂Γ. T⊂ D.I9 Dβf D⊗Sf⊗Y ΛΘϬ⊂Γ⁰⊗Ι ϳWϬVϳ ϟ⊂Ϥ ⁰ϵ⁰⁰ hΡRθ ϗY, DϬϗfVϬT θ⊗Y, Dh hϬhWΘiθ ΡR ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf.

0⁰ϬΨE 191. Ł YC Dβf D⊗Sf⊗Y ϤϬ⁰ YC ⁰θϤΑθϤϳ ϗΡ4⊗Λϳ ΑΓ⊗Λϳ EhΡR T⊗EΛϤϗ ΡR. θ ⁰⁰U θ⊗Y ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf⊰ ΡR D⊗Pϟ, Dh ⊂ϳ⊂ϳΛϳ ⁰ϬΨET ϳWϬWU·ϗ ⁰VϵΡR⊰, Ł Dσ YC θ⊗Y ϳΛΑVϳ ΑΓ⊗Λϳ ϳϤθ⊗ϬΛΛϗ, ⁰ZPϳ ϗΡ4⊗Λϳ ΑΓ⊗Λϳ θ⊗Y ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf ϤθΠΛϤT, Dσ Ϥ⊗Π ShϤθ⊗ϬΛΛϤ ⁰E⊂ϤT, Dσ ΑΓ⊗Λϳ ⁰⊗Λϳ RΣ ⁰⊗ϬU·⊂·ϗ YC DJϗ-⊗ΛϳΨ ⁰hϹΠ⁰Ϭ ΡRT, θ⊗Y DЬ DBY θhΘϬϗθ Dσ Wf DϟΠϬΛϤϗ hΡRθ, θ ⁰⊂ϬΒ θ⊗Y ⁰E⊂f DSϗ⊗VT AϢf DZP⊗ET Dσ θ⊗Y DθUhRϳ⊗ET, Eh ϟhBΠ Ρ4⊗Λϳ θ⊗Y Bθ.

0⁰ϬΨE 192. ił YC ϟϤΨ·Ι Dϳf Dσ Dβf D⊗Sf⊗Y ϗY TϤϗ⊂T ⁰ZPϳ Dσ EhΡR T⊂ϹΛΛϳ ϗΡ4⊗Λϳ Ϥ⊗Π⁰ ⁰4fW·ϗ ⁰⁰⁰ϗ⊂WU·T, Dσ ⁰ZPϤ YC DϟWϗ, ΑΓ⊗Λϳ ⁰⊗Λϳ ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf Dh· TEϗJP DϟJZϤϗ, Dσ Ł ⁰ZPϳ Dσ ⁰4fW·ϗ ΡR EhΡR T⊂ϹΛΛϳ ϗΡ4⊗Λϳ, Ϥ⊗Π⁰ ⁰Ϭ⊔ ⁰ΛΛ⊂T, Dσ Ϥ⊗Π YC ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf ΡR ⁰hΛΛ⊂T, ΑΓ⊗Λϳ DhϗfVϬT. DZ θ⊗Y DhϗfVϬ ⁰E⊂f YC Dϳf Ϥ⊗Π⁰ EhΡR ϤϹΛΛϤ Ϥ⊗Π⁰ ⁰VΓΓϬT; θ⊗YZ ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf ЬЋ∂·Ϭ ϳΙΑΛ⊗Y, ϳ⁰⊗ΛϳΨVϳ Ρ4⊗Λϳ ϗD, Dσ θ⊗Y ϳϹϳWU· SЬΤE Ϥ⊗Π⁰ SΓΛΠ⊂ϗ.

0⁰ϬΨE 193. Θ⊗Y ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf Dh· TEϗJP ⁰hMϗ⊗Λϳ DhϟWϗ, ΛΙϟhBVϳ Ρ4⊗Λϳ ⊰ϳSY ΛΑϢf⊗Y ϳ⁰⁰P0·ϗ ΛΙϟhBV AϢf, Dβf D⊗Sf⊗Y Dσ ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι Dhϳf ϳϬΛΤϬT, ϗY, ϳWϬϤϗ, ΛϬhϗ⊗ΨZ ϳϬhBVϳ Dσ hVϬϹ⊂⊗VϳΡ4⊗Λϳ.

0⁰ϬΨE 194. Dh ϟϹϳ⁰ ΡhE0· θ⊗Y⊗TΡ⊗VϳΡ TϳEΛϤϗ ΛΑPϳ Ρ4⊗Λϳ ϳϳϗ⊗V AϢf, ⊗⁰⁰·;

Dh GWY Dβf ΡR
————⊗ϟSY. } DB ΛΙϟϤΨ·Ι ϗΡϳf ΡR ———— ⊗ϟSY

ϗϟfЬΘϗ⊗WU·ϗ Dσ TϤϗP TϳP ZϟLB⊗⁰0, Dσ ϗϳΡhBϬ⁰ϳ ΡNϳ ϗ⁰Ϥ WU·ϗ, ϗϟϟU⊗⊗VϳΡ TϹfϵ⊗WU·ϗ ΡY, Ϥ⊗Π⁰ ⁰hZPϤ ΛϤfVWU·ϗ Dh⅄Wϗ, ϗD ϗ⊂ϳΛ⊗E ϗϳT⊗Λϳ DЬB9 (θ⊗Y SVi Dh AϢf⊗Λϳ) GWY Dβf Dϗ ΛΘϬ-

ᏣᒪᏫᴊ DᏫᵴ0~E ᴼᑋᏫᏔ0~, ᏫᏫᴙ DᏣᒪᴊᏕ ᚴR ——TᏁ DᏫᐯᏧ ——TᏁZ ᴼᏓᏞᴛE —— Dᑯ ᏗD Ꮥᴙ —— ᏗD TᏩᏫᴊ ᴊᐯTᒪ EhᏩ ᏗD : ᏫᏫᴙ ᏫᏁTᏫᏔ0~Ꮥ ᚴᴙ (SVi DJTᏫᴊᏫᴙ) ᏫᏕᏩ Dᑯ ᏫᏕᏩTᚴᏫᴊ Ꮥᴙ ᏧᒪᏁᏧᴙ (Dh ᏫihᚴᏫᐯᴊ TᵴEᏁᴊ ᚴR AᏔᑯᏫᴊ TᏩT ᏫᏫᴙ ᏧᒪᏁᏧ) DZ ᏪᏞ ᚴR Dᑯ ᏪᏞ ᏫiT Ꮥᴙ (ᏪᏞ ᚴR ᴼᏫᵴ0~Ꮵ Dh AᏔᑯᏫᴊ) DᏫᵴ0~TᏫᴊ ᚴR ᏧᒪᏁᏧᴙ (Dh AᏔᑯᏫᴊ TᏩᏫᴊ ᴼᏫᵴ0~Ꮵ, Dᑯ ᏧᒪᏁᏧ DJTᏫᴊᏫE ᏯᏫᒪ ᵴAᏫᚴᏫᴊ) ᏫᏫᴙZ TᏫᒪᏁᏧᏗ ᚴᏧᒪᏁᏧ, ᴊᵴᏧᑯᴙ ᚴRᴙ GWᴙ DᏕf 0~ᏣᐯᏗᏯᒪ Dᑯ DᚴᏧᒧᴊᏩ Ꮷᒪ0~T.

TᏩT AᏔW0~T ———.

SVi ———,

ᴊᏆᏓᏞᏔT ᴊᵴᏧᒧᴊ Dhᴊf, ——— ᏫᵴSᴙ ᚴRT.

ᴼᏓᏔE 195. YᏩ ᵴᏧᒧᴊ Dᴊf, ᴊAᏔᑯᏫᴙ, ᴊᏓhᏯᏫᴙ, Dᑯ ᏧᏓ ᴙᏩ Ꮥᴙ, ᑋhᏧ0ᏫᏓᒪᴊ ᚴR ShᏧ0ᏫᏓᒪᏯ Ꮿ0~ᑋᏩᐯW0~ ᴼᏫ0ᐯᚴᏫᴊ ᏯᏧ0ᏩᏓᒪᏧ, ᏫᏫᴙ ᴊᵴᏧᒧᴊ Dhᴊf Dᑯ Dᕽf DᏫᵴᑋᏫᴙ Ꮥᴙ, DᏓᵴᏯᏫᴊᏫᴙ ᴼᏫᏓᏩᴼᴙᏧᏗ ᚴR, DᏓ ᏫᚴhBᏯ0 ᚴR ᏫᏫᴙ DJTᏫᴊᏫᴙ, D4 ᏫᏫᴙ TᏩᏫᒧᴊ hᚴᴙ0 ᚴR Ł ᴼhᒪTᏫᴙ EhᚴR TᏩ0~ᒪᴊ ᏯᚴᏧᏫᴊ, Dᑯ hᵴi AᒥᏫᴊ D0~ᴊᏫE Ł ᏧᏓ ᴙᏩ ᏫᏫᴙ TᏩᏫᴊ ᴼᏫᒧᑋᏫᴊ ᴼhᏫᏧᏗᏫ4ᴊ ᏯᚴᏧᏫᴊ, Dᑯ ᏫᏫᴙ ᏯᏧᒧᴊᏩ, DᵴᏧᏩᏫᏫᚴᏫᴊ ᏫᏫᴙ DᏓᵴᏯᏫᴙᴼ ᏫᏧ DᏯᑋᏫᏫᴊ TᵴᑋᏫᴊᏫᴙ ᴊJAᴙJ ᚴR ᴊJAᴊᏫᴙ EhᚴR TᏫEᏁᴊ Dᑯ ᴼᏫᵴ0~Ꮄ ᏫhᏩᏩᴙᏧᏗ EᵴJ DᚴhᚠJ ᚴᏧᏫᴊ EᏩᏓᏢPᴼ TᏩᏫᴊ, ᏯᏫᵴᏫAᏯ DᵴᏧᏯ ᵴᏩᴙᏫᴊᏫᴙ hᚴᴙᏫ ᴼJBᴊᏯ.

ᴼᏓᏔE 196. ᏫᏫᴙ ᴊᵴᏧᒧᴊ Dhᴊf ᑋhᏩᒧᴼ ᚴR ᴊᏓᵴᏯᏫᴊᏫᴙ, TᏩᏫᴊᏤ ᴼᏫ0~0~Ꮿ ᚴR ᓄhᵬfᏯ, ᏫᵴSᴙ ᴊAᏔᑯᏫᴙ ᓄᴙᵴᏧᴊᏫᴙᚴᏫᴊ ᏫᏫᴙ ᑋᏓᵴᏢT, ᏫᏫᴙZ ᑋWᏓW0~Ꮄ ᴊᏓBᴙᴊᏫᴙ AᏔᑯ ᑋᒧPᴊ ᚴᏧᏫᴊ, ᏫᏫᴙZ ᏫᏔ ᏫᵴSᴙ ᚴR ᴊᏓᏯᏫᴙ Sᵴ0~ᴊᒧᏫᴊ ᑋᏓhBᴙᴊ ᴼEᏩᒪ. ᏧEᏩᏩᴙ DᏩᒧᴼ ᚴR DSᏯᏫᴙV ᴊWᏓᏓᒪᴊ ᚴᏧᏫᴊ, YᏩ DJTᏫᴊW0~Ꮄ ᴼᒪᏯᒪSᏯ, D4Z hᵴi ᓄᒪᏯᒪVᏯ, ᏫᏫᴙ DBYᒧᏯ ᚴᏧᏫᴊ DJTᏫᴊ ᴼ0~ᒪᴊ ᚴᏧᏫᴊ ᴊAᏔᑯᏫᴙ, ᏫᏫᴙ ᴼᏯᏯᏫᴊᏫᴙ AᏔᒪ ᴊCᏩᏫᴊW0~Ꮄ, TᏩZ ᏫᏫᴙ ᴊAᏔᑯᏫᴙ ᏫᴊᴙᏧᏫᏫ ᏫᏫᴙ ᴼ0~ᒪᴊᏯ.

ᴼᏓᏔE 197. DᏓBYᴊᏫᴙ AᏔᒪ RE Dᑯ EᏩᏫᴊT DᏫᵴ0~ᏥT 0~ᴊᒪ-ᏫᴙᐯᏫᴙ DᏓhBᴙᴊ iᒪᏯᐯᒧ ᏯᚴᏧᏫᴊ, Eh ᴊᵴᏧᒧᴊ Dhᴊf ᴼhᏩᒧᒧᏓ DSᏯᏫᴙT ᏯᏓᴙᏞᴊ, DᴊᏫ ᏯD ᏫᏫᒧᒧ hᴼᏫᵴᏫᴊ, ᏫᏫᴙ hᵴi YᏩ Dh RᏯᏫT

ᵒᵴᵒᵴᴊ ᵴᴳ ᵒᵴᴊᵴᵒᵴᴠᴊᴛ Dᵴ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵒᵴᵴᵴᵒᵒᵴᴊᴛ RT Dᵴ ᴇᴳᵒᵒᴊᴛ ᵒᵒᵴᵒᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴT, ᴳᵒ-ᵴ DSᵴᵴᴠ ᴇᴳᵒᵛᵒᵒᴊ ᵂᵴ Dᵒᵒᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵭᵴh Dᵴ ᵴᵴ TᵴT ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵒᵒᵴSᵛ ᴊᴀᵂᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵴ Dᵴᵴᵒᵒᴇᴛ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᵴᵴᵴᴠᵴR ᵴᵴᴇᴳᵒᵒᵒᴇ Dhᵛᵂᵴ ᵒᴊᴠᵴ hᵛᵒ ᵒᴊBᴊᴛ, TᴳZ ᵒᵒᵛᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴ ᵭSᴀᴠᴊ ᴳᵴᵴᵴᵴ Dᵴ hᵛi ᵭᴇᴳᵒᴊ ᵸR ᵴ ᵒᵒᵭZᵴ-ᵒᵒᵒᴊᵸᵒᵒᴊ ᵴ ᵒᴳᵒᴇ ᵛᵛᵴᵴᵒᵒᵴᵴᴊᴛ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Tᴳᵒᵒᴊ DSᵴᵴᴠ ᴊᵂᵸᵂᵒᵒᵴ SSAᵒᵒ DᵴhPᴠᴊ Aᵂᵴ DᴊBᴠᴊᴛ.

ᵒᵴᴛᴇ 198. ᴊᵴᵴᴳ ᵭ4 DSᵴᵴ Bᵴ Dᵴᵴ DᵴSᵴᵒᵒᴊᵒᵒᵛ Dᴳᵒᵴ ᵴᵴᵴᵒᵂᵒ ᵛᵒᵛ TᴊP ᵒhZᵸᵴ ᴊᵂᵸᵂᵒᵀ ᵴᵛ, Dᵴ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Dh Rᵴ Dᵂᵸᵴᵴ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛᵴ ᴊᵴᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊ Eᴊ Dᵒᵒᵒᵀᵒᵒᵒ ᵸᵛ, ᵴᵛZ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ DᵴSᵴᵒᵒᵒ Dhᵴᵴᵛᵴ Dᵴ TᵴW ᴊEᴊᴊ ᴊᵒᵴᵒᵒᴊᴊᵴ ᵸR, ᵴᵴ hSiᵴ ᵴᵛ Aᵴᴳᵛᴊ ᵴᵴᵴᴊᵸᵴᵴ ᵴᵴᵴᵒᵒ DᵴSᵴᵒᵒᵒ, D4Z ᵴᵴ ᵴhᵴD ᵴᵴᵴᴊᵴᵴ Aᵴᴳᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᵂᵸᵛᴊ Bᵴ Dᵴᵴ ᵸR, TᵴW AIᵒᵒᴊᵛ ᵒᵒᴊ ᵴᵛ TEᵴᵴ Dᵴ ᵂᵴᴊ Dᵂᵒᵒᴇᵸ ᵸR ᵒᵒᵴᵒᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴ ᴊᴊᴀᵸᴊᴊ, ᴊᵒᵸᴳᵒᵒᴊ ᵒhᴊᴊᵒᵒᴊ ᵒᵒᵛᵴ hᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊᵒᵒᴇ ᵴᵴᴀᴠᴊᵴ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Dhᵴᵴ, Bᵴ Dᵴᵴ TEᵴᵴ Dᵴ ᵂᵴᴊ Dᵂᵒᵒᴇᵸ ᵴᵛ, Dᵴ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᴇᴳᵴᴀᴠᴊ ᵴᵒ-ᴊᵴ ᵒᵒᵸᵛᵴᴳᵸᴊᵴ Dhᴳᴊᵒᵒᴇ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵭᵴᵴᵴᵴᴊ ᴊᵒᵸᴳᵒᵒᴊ Dᵴ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Sᵒᵒᴇᴊᵴᵴ ᴊᴊᴀᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵸᵒᵴᴇᴊᵒᵒᵒᴇᴛ.

ᵒᵴᴛᴇ 199. ᵒᵒᵛᴢ Dᴳᵒᵴ ᵸR TEᵴᵴ Dᵂᵒᵒᴇᵸ Bᵴ Dᵴᵴ DᵴSᵴ-ᵒᵒᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵛ, ᴊᵒᵸᴳᵒᵒᴊ ᵒhᴊᴊᵒᵒᴊ ᵴᵛᵒ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Dᵴᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊ hᵴᵴᵒᵒᵴ, ᵂᵴᴊ Dᵂᵒᵒᴇᵸ Bᵴ Dᵴᵴ ᵭᵴᴀᵛᴊ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Dhᵭᵴ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛZ TEᵴᵴ hEᵒ DSᵴᵒᵒᵒ ᵒhᴊᴄBᵒᵒᵛᴊ, Dᵴ ᵴᵴ ᵭᵴᴊᵴᴛ ᴊᴊᴀᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒ Dhᵭᵴ ᵴᴀᴇᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒᵴᵒᵒᵴ.

ᵒᵴᴊᵴP VII.

ᵒhᵒᵒᵴᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴᵴ ᴊᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᴊᵴ.

ᵒᵴᴛᴇ 200. ᵴhiᵛᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᵴᵴᴊᵒᵒᵛ D4 ᵒhᵭᵒᵒᴊ Dᵴ ᵒᵴᵴᴊᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊ ᵭhᴊᵒᵒᴠᴊᵴ Dᵴ ᵭhᵂᵴᵴᴊᵒᵒᵴ ᴊᴊᴀᴊᵴ ᵭhᵂᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊ ᵸᴊᴛ ᴊᴊᴀᴠᴊᵴ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᵴᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊᵴ ᵒhᵒᵒᵴᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴᴊ, ᵴᵒᵒᵛZ Shᵒᵒᵴᵒ-ᵒᵒᵴT, ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Tᵭᵒᵒᴊ ᵸᴊᴛ SᴳᴀᵛᵴT ᵒᵒhᵴ ᵸR, ᵭhᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊᵴ. Dᵴ Tᴳᵒᵛ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ DᴊTᵒᵒᴊ, D4 ᴊᵴhᵴᵴᵒᵒᵛ Ehᵸᴊᴛ hEᵒᵒᵒᴊ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ ᴊᴊᴀᴊᵒᵒᵛ ᵒᵴ ᵸᴊᴛ ᵒᵴᵴᵒᵒᴊᵴ, D4 ᵭᴊᵒᵒᴠᴊ ᵴᵒᵒᵛ Dᵸᵂᵴᵴᵴᵴ Dᵴᵛᵛᵀ ᵒᵒᵴᵴᵒᵒᵴᵴ, ᵴᴇ ᵒᵒC Tᴀᵭᵛᵒᵒᴊ Eᵒᵒᵭᴊᵒᵒᴊ ᵴᵸᵴᵒᵒᴊ,

D4 BSSWO TSlWJWY OlSlWAQLJA TdWO TJP KRT, θWY dhCOJA DhsWA DZAGCJWY, θWYWT, hEOT θWY JWtGOWJ DWT θWY OECl KRT, TGWYhZO θWY DIWΘ4A D4 Wl EGOLJA WSΣWCO θWY OMAWJA θAGT WlJT DWIlWET KLWTQPS dhWΘWJ KR θWY JJAVJA, θWYZ TGT D4QJA θWY TGWJ DJTWJ, DIWJlLWJ KRT EGZAJWJ K4WJ.

OLTE 201. TG YGO DSBA JJAJWY D4 AlWJ DθLOθ WY, OhYEW DO DhJWO WY, AlWJO OWJ TJP θWY OWSOCJA WKW-fVOF DO θWY WSLWQ, θWY JLhWWY DEVJ, θWY EhKRT TGGJJ, θWY OOO JJAJWY oFΘhJP WhSlWJOF OSWWJW OhWSOCJA dWlLWJW, θWY WSSY oFΘhJP KR θWY TGWJ OWSOCJA DIWlLWJ KR θL dWOCS θWY oFΘhJP WhSlWJOF, θWY DOCTWO θWY TGWJ DJTWJ KR, DO θWY AWGJWY θWY TGWJ AlWJ DθLOθ KR, DO θWY TWWJ AlWJ DθLOθ KR, DO θWY RWS TGGJJA OWJW, DO θWY OOO JJAJWY, θWY EhKR TWELJA, D4 θWY hSlWVJWIWJ DIQWWSWJ θWY TGWJ DSRSQO θWY DSBA JJAJWY, θWY OWl-LWJA θAYO JAIA DJTWJ KR, DO D4 dRWVJ θWY OlWlSWJW, DO OWJ K4WJ θWY θWYW TWOJJ KRT.

OLTE 202. TGZ YGO WSSY JJAJWY AlWJ DθLOθ WY YGO OWSOCJA DJTWJ DO WSLWQ, D4 SOCJ EhKR TELJA AWGVJ KR, DSIOCJWJ JLhWWY θL WSSY RA, GhOCJJ DSBA JJAJWY, oFΘhJP WhSlWJOF OSWWJ JAIA WSSY KR DO θWY DSBA JJAJWY EhKR TWELJA, D4 SWLSWJ OQWWSWJ, DO D4 θOJlPWJ ORSQ DO dQΘWLJJ KR WSSY JJAJWY, θWY OlWSJA JAIA DJTWJ KRT.

OLTE 203. TG θWY WhSlWJOF YGO OWO DO DSBA JJAJWY. θWY EhKR TWELJA, JWLWOCJ OlJlJCA, θWY SQWJP TEWA Wl QLTE, D4 θWO OhBΘWLJA WhSlWJOF AlWJ DθLOθ KR, YGO OWSOCJA DIWlVW, WY TGWJ OWO DO DSBA JJAJWY D4 QlWOO AWGVJ GMVOF SGAO OVlBWVJ KR EhKR TGGJJ LEΘGR OEΘGA, JARY AWGJWY AWWOCJ EJ KR, DO QEΘGR

ᵒEᘐᑢᔑ D4 ᑐKᔑᔅᘻᔑ ᵒᔑᒪᒉᔑ Dᔅ ᙀHᘐh ᑐᑐᒪᔑᔑ, ᵞᑢ ᔑᒪᓛ TEᓭᵒᒪᒪᔑ Bᘐ ᔑᓛᘜY Dhᔑᒉᒉᔑ ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY Dhᑐᔑᒪᓛ ᘻᘜY Tᑢᘻᔑ ᗡᒍTᘻᔑ ᑭRT.

ᵒᒪᖘE 204. Tᑢ ᵞᓭᓛ ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY D4 Aᒉᘻᔑ Dᘐᒪᵒᘐ ᔑY, ᵒhYE Dᔅ ᔑhᒪWᓛ ᑭR Aᒉᘻᔑᓛ ᵒᘻᔑ TᔑP ᑭR, ᵒᒪᑐᔑ Dᔅ ᵒhᓛᔑᑐᒥᔑ ᒉᘐᒪᔑᒪᓓᓛ, Dᔅ ᵒᖴᓛᘻᔑᘜY ᔑhᔑᒪᓛᘻᑐᒪ ᘐᒪSAᔑᓛE ᵒᒪᑐᔑ ᒉᘐᒪᔑᒪᓓᓛ, Aᒉᘻᔑᓛ ᵒᘻᔑ TᔑP ᑭR, ᵒhᒪᓛᘻᔑᓛ ᘐᔑᑢ TEᔑᔑ ᒉhᓛhᓛE ᔑAiᔑ ᒉᘐᒪᔑᒪᓓᓛ ᔑᑢW ᘐᘜY ᵒᒪᖴᖘWᔑᘻᔑ ᑐWZᔑ Aᖴᒪ ᔑAᖴᒪᓛY, ᘐᘜY ᵒᘐᒉᔑᓛᔑ ᵒᘻᔑ ᘘᘜY Tᑢᘻᔑ ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY, Dᔅ ᔑᘐᵒᒪᔑᘐ TKᓛᔑ ᘐᔑᑢ ᑭR, ᔑᒉ DhᔑᔑᓛE TᔑWᓛ TᔑP ᑭR ᘐᘜY ᵒᖴᔑᔑ, D4 Aᒉᘻᔑᔑ ᔑᒉ DhᔑᔑᓛE Kᓛᔑ, Dᔅ ᔑh ᔅᑕᔑᔑᔑR iᒪ Eᒉᘻᔑᔑᔑ ᔑKᓛᔑ ᵒᘐᒉᔑᓛᘻᔑ. Tᑢᑐ APᑐᔑ Kᓛᔑ ᵒᒪᔑᔑ ᵞᑢᓛ ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY ᑭR hᔑᔑᓛ ᵒᒪᑐᔑ ᒉᘐᒉᔑᓛᘻᔑ ᘐᘜYᓛ ᑭR, hᔑᔑᓛ ᵒᒪᑐᔑ ᒉᘐᒉᔑᓛᘻᔑ ᔑD ᵒᒪᖘE GᒪᑐTᓛᔑ, D4 ᘐhKᑐᔑᒪᔑ ᔑEᘐᑢR ᵒEᘐᑢᔑ ᘐᘜY ᔑᘻᒪᓛ, ᘐᘜYZ D4 ᵒᔑᒪᔑ ᘐᒉ ᔑᓛᘜY ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY ᘐᘜY ᒉᘐᒉᔑᓛᘻᔑT.

ᵒᒪᖘE 205. ᘐᘜY KᔑᒍBRᔑᔑ ᔑQᔑᔑᘻY Lᔑ DhᓛᘜY KᑭᒪTᔑᔑ, ᘐᘜY ᔑᔑiᔑ ᵒᒪᑐᔑ Dᔅ ᵒhᘐᔑᑐᒥᔑ ᑢhᔑᒉᔑᓛ D4 ᔑᘜY Dᔑᔑᔑ Kᓛᔑ ᵒᔑᒪᔑ ᒪᔑ Kᑭ TAᔑᒪᓛ ᔑhᔑᘐᘜᒪᒉᔑT.

ᵒᒪᖘE 206. Tᑢ DhWᒉ Dᔅ ᵒC ᔑᘐhi KᑭWᘐ4ᔑ KᔑᒉAᒪ ᔑY Aᖴᒉᔑ, ᘐᘜY ᔑᘐᵒᒪᒪᔑᘻY ᵒhᘐᔑᑐTᔑᔑ, Aᒉᘻᔑᓛ ᵒᘻᔑ DᑭWᘐ4ᔑ ᑢSᒉᵒᔑ ᘐᘜY ᵒᒪᖘᒉᒪ Dhᔑᒉᒉᘻᔑ Kᓛᔑ, Dᔅ ᘐᘜY Dᒪᔑᒉᔑᔑ ᔑEᑕᔑᒉᵒᒪᔑ ᘐᘜY ᵒᘐᒉᒉᔑᓛᔑ KᔑᒉAᒪ KᑭWᘐ4ᔑ ᑭR, Tᑢ ᵒSᔑᔑᑢ ᔑhᔑᒉᘻᔑᵒᔑ. Dᔑᘐ hᔑᒪ KᔑTᘻᔑ ᑭR, Tᑢ ᘐᘜY ᵒᒉᔑᒉᔑᔑᔑ ᘐᘜY KᔑᒉAᒪ KᑭWᘐ4ᔑ ᔑᔑᒉᵒᒪᑐᔑ Kᓛᔑ, ᔑᒍᔑᔑᘻY D4 ᵒᔑᒪᘻᔑ ᘐᘜY DhᑭWᘐ4ᔑ TEᔑ ᑭR ᵒᒉᔑᒉᔑᔑ.

ᵒᒪᔑP VIII.

ᵒZᔑᑢWᑐᔑ Dᔅ ᔑhᘐtᓭᑢᵒᘻᔑ ᘘᘜY ᵒEᓭᒪ.

ᵒᒪᖘE 207. Yᑢᓛ Bᘐ Dᔅ hᔑᔑᓛ ᵒᔑᒪWᑐᔑ ᔑᒪᔑᘜVᔑ ᑭR ᵒᘐᵞ-ᔑᑢᓛᔑ, Dᔅ ᔑᒉᔑᔑᓛ Tᑢᔑᔑᒍᔑᵒ Dᔅ DᔑWᒪᒉT ᘘᘜY Eᘐᒉᘻᔑᔑ ᑭR ᘘᘜY DᔑᒪᔑVᔑ D4ᒉVᔑ ᑭRT, ᵒᔑTᘻᒪᒪᔑ hᑭRᘐ ᔑY, ᘘᘜY ᒪWᒪᵒᵒT ᵒᔑᒉ

THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT, IN ITS CONSTITUTION, RECOGNIZED THE RIGHT OF SLAVE PROPERTY, AND PROTECTED IT WHEREVER IT EXISTED, OR WENT WITH THE ARMIES. THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES DID NOT RECOGNIZE SLAVERY, BUT LEFT IT TO THE STATES TO REGULATE AS THEY PLEASED (OF COURSE) THE RIGHT OF THE CITIZEN TO HOLD SLAVES IN THE TERRITORIES, AND THE RIGHT OF THE TERRITORIES TO ADMIT OR EXCLUDE SLAVERY AS THEY PLEASED. THE RIGHT TO HOLD, WAS THE RIGHT TO TAKE, AND THE RIGHT TO TAKE WAS THE RIGHT TO HOLD.

SECTION 208. THIS COURT, AT ITS LAST TERM, HELD THAT THE RIGHT TO HOLD SLAVES IN THE TERRITORIES, WAS A RIGHT GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, AND THAT ANY LAW PASSED BY CONGRESS, OR BY THE TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURE, PROHIBITING THE RIGHT TO HOLD SLAVES IN THE TERRITORIES, WAS VOID AND OF NO EFFECT. THE RIGHT TO HOLD SLAVES IN THE TERRITORIES, BEING GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, THE RIGHT TO TAKE SLAVES INTO THE TERRITORIES, AND HOLD THEM THERE, WAS ALSO GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. THE RIGHT TO TAKE SLAVES INTO THE TERRITORIES, AND HOLD THEM THERE, BEING GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, NO LAW PASSED BY CONGRESS, OR BY THE TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURE, PROHIBITING SLAVERY IN THE TERRITORIES, COULD DEPRIVE THE CITIZEN OF THE RIGHT TO TAKE HIS SLAVES INTO THE TERRITORIES, AND HOLD THEM THERE, BECAUSE THE CONSTITUTION WAS PARAMOUNT TO ALL LAWS PASSED BY CONGRESS, OR BY THE TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURE. THE RIGHT TO TAKE SLAVES INTO THE TERRITORIES, AND HOLD THEM THERE, BEING GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, THE RIGHT TO SELL SLAVES TAKEN INTO THE TERRITORIES, AND THE RIGHT TO HAVE THE SLAVE RETURNED TO THE OWNER, IF HE ESCAPED INTO ANOTHER TERRITORY, OR INTO A STATE, WERE ALSO GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION.

SECTION 209. IT WAS THE DUTY OF THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT TO PROTECT THE RIGHT OF SLAVE PROPERTY IN THE TERRITORIES, AS WELL AS IN THE STATES. (OCT. 28, 1888.)

SECTION 210. WHEN THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT ASSUMED THE RIGHT TO PROTECT SLAVE PROPERTY IN THE TERRITORIES, IT ASSUMED THE RIGHT TO PROTECT IT WHEREVER IT WENT WITH THE ARMIES, OR WHEREVER IT WENT WITH THE CITIZEN, IF HE ESCAPED INTO ANOTHER TERRITORY, OR INTO A STATE, AND THE RIGHT TO PROTECT IT IN THE STATES, AND TO RECOVER IT WHEREVER IT WENT, BEING GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, WAS ALSO GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION, AND NO LAW PASSED BY CONGRESS, OR BY THE TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURE, PROHIBITING SLAVERY IN THE TERRITORIES, COULD DEPRIVE THE CITIZEN OF THE RIGHT TO TAKE HIS SLAVES INTO THE TERRITORIES, OR ANY OTHER PLACE, WHERE THE CONSTITUTION WAS PARAMOUNT TO ALL LAWS PASSED BY CONGRESS, OR BY THE TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURE, AND THE RIGHT TO PROTECT IT, AND RECOVER IT WHEREVER IT WENT WITH THE ARMIES, OR WHEREVER IT WENT WITH THE CITIZEN, IF HE ESCAPED INTO ANOTHER TERRITORY, OR INTO A STATE, AND THE RIGHT TO SELL IT, AND RETURN IT TO THE OWNER, IF HE ESCAPED INTO ANOTHER TERRITORY, OR INTO A STATE, BEING GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION,

THE PRESIDENT SHALL HAVE POWER TO GRANT REPRIEVES AND PARDONS FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, EXCEPT IN CASES OF IMPEACHMENT.

SEC. 210. HE SHALL HAVE POWER, BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE SENATE, TO MAKE TREATIES, PROVIDED TWO THIRDS OF THE SENATORS PRESENT CONCUR; AND HE SHALL NOMINATE, AND BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE SENATE, SHALL APPOINT AMBASSADORS, OTHER PUBLIC MINISTERS AND CONSULS, JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT, AND ALL OTHER OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES, WHOSE APPOINTMENTS ARE NOT HEREIN OTHERWISE PROVIDED FOR, AND WHICH SHALL BE ESTABLISHED BY LAW: BUT THE CONGRESS MAY BY LAW VEST THE APPOINTMENT OF SUCH INFERIOR OFFICERS, AS THEY THINK PROPER, IN THE PRESIDENT ALONE, IN THE COURTS OF LAW, OR IN THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

SEC. 211. THE PRESIDENT SHALL HAVE POWER TO FILL UP ALL VACANCIES THAT MAY HAPPEN DURING THE RECESS OF THE SENATE, BY GRANTING COMMISSIONS WHICH SHALL EXPIRE AT THE END OF THEIR NEXT SESSION; HE SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME GIVE TO THE CONGRESS INFORMATION OF THE STATE OF THE UNION, AND RECOMMEND TO THEIR CONSIDERATION SUCH MEASURES AS HE SHALL JUDGE NECESSARY AND EXPEDIENT; HE MAY ON EXTRAORDINARY OCCASIONS CONVENE BOTH HOUSES, OR EITHER OF THEM, AND IN CASE OF DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THEM WITH RESPECT TO THE TIME OF ADJOURNMENT, HE MAY ADJOURN THEM TO SUCH TIME AS HE THINKS PROPER; HE SHALL RECEIVE AMBASSADORS AND OTHER PUBLIC MINISTERS; HE SHALL TAKE CARE THAT THE LAWS BE FAITHFULLY EXECUTED, AND SHALL COMMISSION ALL THE OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SEC. 212. THE PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT AND ALL CIVIL OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE ON IMPEACHMENT FOR, AND CONVICTION OF, TREASON, BRIBERY, OR OTHER HIGH CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS.

OᵖƬPE 212. Hʃƨ ƬθſəʃſVϢT ƬWƚƨPT ZS ʃO-O-ə Dơ ƬWƚƨPT hʃiᵛ AϢWO-ə DSTϗWO-ə Dơ ƛƬƛTϠə Dơ D4ſWO-ə AϢϠT DƬSET TᏀϗJᵛ ƚRT, D4 AſϗJ Oᵖϗ OᵖθRϗJ ƛCϾϗWO-ə θϗY AϢWO-ə AϢſ Dơ AϢϠT DƬSET DθſT DΨϗϗVƛə θƬT θϗY DƬhBVƛ ƚRT, Dơ ƛCϾϗWO-ə θϗY TᏀϗJ AϢſ, D4 θϗY DƬəſVə OᵖhϗϗJ DʃRʃϠVƛ θϗY ƛƛAϢſϗY O-O-ə θϗY DƬhBVƛ, ƟəᏀT θϗY DƬhBVƛ D4 ʃO-O-ə ƚ4ϗJ θϗY OAſʃƛə θϗY DƚəſVə; Dơ Ł ϠEOᏀRT AϢſ Dơ AϢWO-ə θϗY ƛWƬWO-ə DʃϠə SθƬWᵖϠT Dơ EſϗAϠVƛ əƚ4ϗJ ƒhθϠAθϗƛə θƬ ƬθſəʃſVϢT TᏀϗJhZO- DƚəſVə D4 SᏀAᵖT EhƚRT TϗEƛϠə əY, θϗY TᏀϗJ ƚR AϢϠT θƬT ƚRT, θϗYϗ GᵖO-Tϗƛ ƟD OᵖƬPET.

OᵖƬPE 213. Ł AϢſ AϢWO-ə ƛΨϗY AəᏀƛϗY D4 EſϗAϠVƛ əƚ4ϗJ θϗY OθϠAθϗƛə DƚſVə TƒWo+ TʃſϗJϗY hʃiᵛ ƬθƬəſVϢT, Dơ O-ᵖ ƬWƚƨPT ZS ʃO-O-ə, DSTϗWO-ə, Dơ ƛƬƛTϠə, Dơ ƬWƚƨPT θϗY D4ſWO-ə AϢſ AϢϠT, TᏀϗJhZO- θϗY TᏀϗJ AϢſ AϢWO-ə ƛΨϗY AəᏀƛϗY Dơ ƛCϾϗWO-ə θϗY TᏀϗJ ƚRT, D4 ϠhO-ƛƛ Dơ ᏀhβϠᵛ θϗY TᏀϗJ ƬθſəʃſVϢT θϗY TAəᵖ DϗAə ƒVƬLᵖ Dơ OᵖϾRϗJ, OᵖƬMϠT θϗY TEəə ƬhWΘET θϗY ƛJAVƛə ơh θϗY Dơ O-ᵖ ƚR SθƬWᵖϠT.

OᵖƬəP IX.

DhʃWə Dơ ƛƬhBVƛ.

OᵖƬPE 214. OᵖhϗʃO-Cə ƬhəſVϢT, EϠhWſ4ƛ θϗY ƛAϢ-WƛƛƛJAVƛə Oᵖə OᵖəſƬϗJə θϗY DJTϗJ, θϗY AϢſ ƛʃhBVƛ DhʃWə ᵖƬſ TϗhT OᵖθſϗSϠVƛ GWY Dʃſ ƒſECWƛƛ. TᏀZ YG DƚəſVə OᵖƛIP Tϗhᵖ əSSſ DhʃWə ʃϾRϗJϗY ʃϠWIP GᵖO-Tϗƛ, ƛʃhBƛJᵛ ƚ4ϗJ OᵖO-R ƒθJBRƛ θϗY ƒθSſϗY, DZ θϗY, DθƬəſVə Dơ ƚƚəſVə OᵖθſϗSϠVƛ ƬƛſƚϢ OᵖƬO-ƛ SθƬWᵖϠ, iŁ ƛſϗAϠƬƛƛ əƚ4ϗJ Wſ DhʃWə ʃϾRϗJϗY ƛʃhBRƛə OᵖθſϗSϠVƛ, ƒθſECWƛƛ θϗY ƒθCBə, AəᏀVƛ Dơ DƚƬPVƛ AſϗJ Oᵖϗᵖ DƬhBVYə. (iϗYə 6, 1890.)

0ºЬ⅋E 215. Ъθθ⅋ʂſVϑT £ D4 EϾϑϑϗϾϾϗ ϑ⅋4ϾϾϗ θϾY Ч⅋ºT ºϾϾTϘϑT ϗʂWθϾϗϑ, WſϽT ϾϾTſϾϾET TϾϾϗ ⅋RT, θϾY DЬ⅋ſVϑ ⅋RT θϾY ЬWЬϗϾϾET, θϾY θϽVϑθ ⅋R DhZϾϾY DhʂWϑ ⅋RT, TϾ-ϾϾYhZ0~ ЯЬhBVϗ ºhϽ7Vϑ θϾY ºhMϑϾϾϗϑ D4 ʂϾW ϗʂϽſº ϑY ʃſ⅋º DЬ ºЬMϘT ΘϗʂhBϗ ⅋RT, £ θϾ⅋º θϾY DЬ⅋ſVϑ EϾϑϑϾϾϗ ϑ⅋4ϾϾϗ ºΨϑ⅋º ЬWЬϗϾϾϗ, TϾϾϑYhZ0~ ЯЬhBVϗ ʂϾW ϗϽſº ϑY Dơ ºΨϑ⅋º ºЬMϘT Dơ ϾϘ4ſW0~ θϾY EhЬRT ϘſϾЬϽſϘ θϾY ϘEΘϾRT ºſϾϾΨϘVϗ AϑϾϾϑY ⅋RT, ʃſ⅋º E⅋0~ϗ ⅋RT ºMϘϘ ºVơЬϑϾVϗ ⅋RT, D4 ϑhϑ θϾY ΘʂhBϗ ЬR AЩſ Eϗ ⅋RT.

0ºЬ⅋E 216. ΘϾY ϘEΘϾRT DЬhBVϗ AЩſ ʂ0~0~ϑ θϾY DʂWϑ ʂhBVϗ, θϾY B⅋⅋ϾºT TEΘʂΘ VϑϗP Rϑ ϑY, D4 Ϭh0~ϽϗϽ θϾY ϗϗЩſϾY Dơ DϾTEhASϾϾϗ θϾY ϗ⅋T ϗЩſ ʂʂ0~T θϾY DϽTϾºT, D4ϾϾYh ϗCϾϑϾW0~ϑ D4 ϑ0~ϽϗϽ θϾY TϗP DhWЬϑϾT θϾY TϾϾϗ DʂWϑ.

0ºЬ⅋E 217. ΘϾY ϘEΘϾRT DЬhBVϗ AЩſ ʂ0~0~ϑ, ʂhBVϗ ϒϾ⅋º DʂWϑ, θϾY B⅋⅋ϾºT TEΘʂΘ ϑ⅋ΘhϗP Rϑ ϑY, Dơ VϑϗP ϑY ϑD Dϐſ ⅋RT, D4 º⅋ϑ⅋º º⅋ETEhAVϗ θϾY ϗϗЩſϾY, D4ϾϾYh ϗCϾ-ϾϾW0~ϑ D4 ϑ0~ϽϗϽ θϾY ϗϗЩſϾY, θϾY TϗP DhWЬϑϾT, Dơ DʂΠʂϘVϗ ЯЬhϑϾϾY θϾY θЬ ϾϾʂY Rϑ, θϾYZ D4 θЬT º⅋ϑ⅋⅋ϾVϗ º⅋⅋ϒϹϗ ϽϘθ-ϾЬϽϑ SWЬʂϾϾϗ ЬWЬ4ϾT ϒϾ⅋º ''Dϐſ ϽϘθϾЬϽϑ'' θϾY Dϐſ ⅋R ϽϘθϾY DʂWϑ RϾT, ºhBVϗ Dơ 0~ЬϹº0~ϗϑ AЩſ ϗʂhVϑϑ, θϾY D⅋⅋-ϾºT AЩſ DЬhBVϗ, θϾY ϗЬhϑϾY Ϭh0~ϽϗϽ ʂ0~0~ϑ θϾY TϾϾϗ ⅋RT, θϾYZ ϗCϾW0~ϑ D4 θЬT ʂϘVϗ AЩſ ϗʂϘVϗϑ Dơ ʂST TϗP º⅋⅋ϾϾϗ Ϭh0~ϽϾT ''ЯЬhϑϾY Dơ ϘEΘϾRT ϽϘθϾЬϽϑ'' θϾY Ϭ4ϗϑ ϾʂSY Dơ Dϐſ ⅋R θЬ θϾY DʂWϑ RϾT Dơ ʃh0~ϽϗϽ AЩſ ϗʂhVϑϑ θϾY 0ih-⅋ϾϽϗ ºVPRT ϗʂ0~ϗϑ.

0ºЬ⅋E 218. £ SθЬSϘθϾºT D4 EϾZϘϗϾϾϗ ϑ⅋4ϾϾϗ θϾY TEϑϑ ϗJAVϗϑ DϾTſϾϾET, WſϽZ ϾϾTſϾϾET TϾϾϗ, ЬWЬϾϾϗ θϾY θϽVϑθ ϒϾ⅋º DhʂWϑ θϾY ϗD Dϐſ CϾº SϾϽJºT VϑϗP DϽϗ ⅋RT, TϾϾϑYhZ0~ θϾY ϗJAVϗϑ TEϑ ϾVϘϾϾϽϘ, θϾY º⅋ϽϘϾϾVϗ ⅋R θϾY TϾϾϗ DʂWϑ ϘEΘϾRT º⅋ſϾϾΨϘVϗ ⅋RT, DϽZ hʂº ϗΘЬϾϾ⅋ϾϾϗ Eϗ Dơ

SECTION 219. Where any person dies intestate, his property shall be disposed of as follows:—

(1) If he leaves a widow and no child, the property shall go to the widow absolutely.

(2) If he leaves a widow and a child, the property shall go to the widow and the child in equal shares.

(3) If he leaves a widow and more than one child, the property shall go to the widow and the children in equal shares.

(4) If he leaves a child and no widow, the property shall go to the child absolutely.

(5) If he leaves more than one child and no widow, the property shall go to the children in equal shares.

(6) If he leaves no widow and no child, the property shall go to his father absolutely.

(7) If he leaves no widow, no child, and no father, the property shall go to his mother absolutely.

(8) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, and no mother, the property shall go to his brothers and sisters in equal shares.

(9) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, and no brother or sister, the property shall go to the widow of his father.

(10) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, and no widow of his father, the property shall go to his paternal uncles in equal shares.

(11) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, no widow of his father, and no paternal uncle, the property shall go to his paternal uncles' children in equal shares.

(12) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, no widow of his father, no paternal uncle, and no paternal uncle's child, the property shall go to the widow of his paternal uncle.

(13) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, no widow of his father, no paternal uncle, no paternal uncle's child, and no widow of his paternal uncle, the property shall go to the State.

SECTION 220. Where a person dies intestate, his property shall be disposed of as follows:—

(1) If he leaves a widow and a child, the property shall go to the widow and the child in equal shares.

(2) If he leaves a widow and more than one child, the property shall go to the widow and the children in equal shares.

(3) If he leaves a child and no widow, the property shall go to the child absolutely.

(4) If he leaves more than one child and no widow, the property shall go to the children in equal shares.

(5) If he leaves no widow and no child, the property shall go to his father absolutely.

(6) If he leaves no widow, no child, and no father, the property shall go to his mother absolutely.

(7) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, and no mother, the property shall go to his brothers and sisters in equal shares.

(8) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, and no brother or sister, the property shall go to the widow of his father.

(9) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, and no widow of his father, the property shall go to his paternal uncles in equal shares.

(10) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, no widow of his father, no paternal uncle, and no paternal uncle's child, the property shall go to the widow of his paternal uncle.

(11) If he leaves no widow, no child, no father, no mother, no brother or sister, no widow of his father, no paternal uncle, no paternal uncle's child, and no widow of his paternal uncle, the property shall go to the State.

0ºζ₸E 221. Ḥʂƒ ○hϖʂ0-ⲥϑ ÞϞϑſVϖ ϑϣ° DʂWϑ DϞhB○ Þ4ϖɹ, Dơ ϑϖY ɹTVϖθ ϑY, ϢhϖθZ ϑY ɹƐ₺ζ₸○ϖɹϑ ϑPϴϖVɹ ÞR Dơ ϑϖϣ° ϖơ ɹEWƖVɹ ʂWϴ4ɹϑ ϑϖY DʂWϑ DChEɹϖ ϑlYϖϖɹϑ ϑϖY ʂʄϞhBVɹ hÞRϑ ϑϖY ○ᑭϑϢGVɹϑ, Dơ ϑϖY TɹP ○ϑSſϖY ○ᑭϑϢGVɹϑ D4 ○4ſVɹ ϑϖY ○ᑭϑϢGR ϑϖY AϑGɹϖY ɹTVϖθ DʂWϑ ϢƐΘGR ○ſϖϬ₹Vɹ ÞR, ϑϖY ○ᑭſ ɹJJAɹϖY D4 ○Ƥϑɹ DϖЬϖ TG-ζ₸ɹ ϑϖY ○Mϑϖɹϑ ϑϖY TGϖɹ DʂWϑ TϞWϣ° TɹP ○ſϖϬ₹Vɹ Dơ ○ΨɹϖY ϑϖY DBY; ƐɹlΨϖ ϑϖY ɹAЩſϖY ○0-ɹϑ AЩſ DϞhBVɹ DBY TEɹɹϑ, ○0-ΘϖɹϖY ϑϖY ɹЬhϑϖY ϩhBɹ ϑϖY DʂWϑ Dơ ○ЩƐƤϖɹ BΘ ÞR ϴϑGʳ ÞR Dơ ϴ₹ D4ϑ° ÞR ϑϴЬϑſЬϖɹϑ Dơ ϑϖY ɹJAVɹ GϞϣ° ϑϩAVɹϑ, Dơ ϑϖY SGAƱ ₺ʂΨϖϖЬ₸Ш ϑϖY ○ϴϴſ ÞR ϑϖY TϑWϣ° TɹP ÞR, Dơ ϑϖY ʂUVBϖɹ ɹƐ₺ζ₸ϖɹ ○ᑭϑϢɹϖɹϑ ϑϖY DJTϖƱ TAϑ°ϣ° ʄſʂϖϣ° TʂſϖɹϖY GЩſR Dơ ○C TʂTƱ ○ᑭϑϢɹϖɹϑ ○ſϖAϤЬ₸ϑ TʂſϖɹϖY ÞR ϑϖY ○Mɹϖɹϑ ɎGϣ° DʂWϑ ϑPϴϖVɹ ϑWЬVɹ ○ϑ ϤMζΘ ÞR, Dơ ϑϖY ʂhBVɹ hʂiϣ° AЩſ ʂ0-0-ϑ D₺BYɹϖY ÞR ○Лζⲥϑ ʂ0-ɹϑ ϑϖY TGϖɹ ɹJAVɹϑ.

0ºζ₸E 222. iƖ ϖƤϖɹ ϑPϴϖVɹ ϤMζⲥΘ ○ſϖϬ₹Vɹ ϑϖY DʂWϑ SGAƱ DϞhB○ ϑϖY ○ᑭϑϢGVɹϑ TEϑɹP hʂiϣ° ɹJAVɹϑ, D4 SGAƱ Dơ ʂϤϣ°Vɹϑ DʄϤVɹ ϑÞ4ϖɹ; TGϖYhZ0- ○ᑭϑϢG₺Ш EЬÞR ϑϤζ₺Ш ϑϖY ɹJAVɹϑ, ○Ϥϣ°Vɹϑ ϑϖY AЩſ D₺hBVɹ ÞR, ○ϣſ-ſϖɹGʳ ÞR ϑϖY TϖƱЛɹϑ, Dơ ϴϖϣ° GMV0Ϯ ϑϖY ○VϑGʳϑ Dơ E0ϮM-Yϖɹ hÞRϑ ○ſſG4ɹ ϑϤſϖ₺Л Dơ ϑϖY TGζhϮɹ ○VϑGʳϑ ○ϴʄϑϖɹGʳ TGζ₺Ш ϑϖY VϑϑϤ ƤƱ0- DʄϤ ÞR, Dơ ϑϖY VϑϑϤϴ0- ƧƖ₸ɬiT.

0ºζ₸E 223. DhʂWϑ ɹʂhBƱ hʂiϣ° ₺ϴſϑſVϣ Dơ ΘƖ○ſſЬϑϣ TAϑ° GЩVϤ D4 DʂJBRɹ Ϭϣ° DϞϤϑ Ьʂ ϴϖY ϬϣϬ° T₹ ○ɹlVϤ DΨϖϖɹ DhME Dơ iDɹET.

0ºζ₸E 224. 0ºζ0-ɹ ₺ϴſϑſVϣ ϴϖY ÞʂJBRɹ ÞR DhʂWϑ ϬϣϬ° ÞR ₺ϴſϑſVϣ D4 ϴ₹ ○ΘΨϖϖVɹ ϴϖY ÞR ₺ſƐζϤϖƐ ○ZЩGɹ Dơ D4 ϴϖY TɹP D○4AY° ÞR ɹJBRɹ, Dơ Ł ○C TʂT ϑ₺ſƐζϤϖ○ɹ hʂiϣ° ₺ϴſϑſVϣT.

O°L∂P X.

ALW JFO-JA JSAWO-A.

O°LTE 225. TGZ θH° O°∂OTQJ LSAJ∂K-∂J HFi-° L0°F∂°V∂ JJAVJA, θ∂Y JALWWLA D4 A∂Y JVLT° O+0HJP θ∂Y JhB°RA K-4∂J θ∂Y JJAVJ O°O-J ALW EVJ Q∂T° JSAWO-A K-R, CJhO-JJ YGH° O∂ θ∂Y TG-∂J JQ0Q∂L∂LA D∂H° O°WO-∂J D∂ CJhPVJ θ∂Y TJP D+4AY° θ∂Y T+T° JSAWO-A K-R, D∂ T+T° S°ECWhVQT; D∂ θ∂Y F0-O-A ALW D4 O-=JhO-J O∂G° O∂Y WF.1 LhW0R∂J θ∂Y JAI∂ JJAVJA, DHA∂O+∂J A∂GJ∂E θ∂Y Q∂° S+Q0∂LQ θ∂Y JWLWO-A K-R, θ∂YZ D4 O°O°GJ JAWWLA θ∂Y JAI∂ JJAVJA.

O°LTE 226. JECGJ FhB° LWL°T ALW F0-O-A JSAWO-A K-RT, D4 JZGGJ J°∂QJ θ∂Y JLhA∂Y 0LT KT O°C T+T° JJL∂JA θ∂Y ∂+SY K-RT, J0JO-J θ∂Y F4WJ O°JC∂ K-RT, D∂ θ∂Y h+° D4∂° K-R iC F0R∂J∂Y A∂Y∂AA DS4A, θ∂Y TG∂J O°O-VJA D4 D∂AA JVLT° JZGGJ K-4∂J, D∂ θ∂Y h+° D4∂° K-R F0R∂J∂Y A∂Y∂AA DS4A D4 WW∂AA JVLT° JZGGJ K-4∂J, D∂ θ∂Y JLhA∂Y D4 O°O°G∂J °L∂F T∂L0-L J°H° DS4A h+F∂WJET h+° LLhC∂ET DS4 K-RT, θ∂Y O°LhA0-A AY JWLWO-A ALW F0-O-A θ∂Y JSAWO-A K-RT, 0LT O°O°G∂J θ∂Y T+T° DLhA0-A K-RT, LJ4S∂J DJθ AD hO°∂S∂J, D4 iC A∂L∂G°∂J AEWLVJ AK-4∂J, EhθYhZO- O-CL∂T K-R JAI∂ D°O-T∂WO-A AY A∂L∂G°∂J, θ∂Y YG°° D;F JQ0Q∂LA θ∂Y JhBJ D∂ O°θJO-JA D∂F-L∂ET θ∂Y ALW F0-O-A JSAWO-A K-RT, θ∂Y RWJP K-SARF JECGJ θ∂Y Dh°° K-R DL0-∂VA FhBJ hK-Rθ D∂ AFZAQ4A θ∂Y O°O-VJA D∂ O°0f∂S4VJ θ∂Y O°θTF K-RT AD K-SARF: θ∂Y F+KS, HK-L D∂ O-CL∂T S+Q0∂LQT, DhRWO-i∂Y JO-WhL∂J, DZPO-i∂Y D∂ HK-L JO-WhL∂J Y°° TJθKC F°F D∂ AhF∂O-A°° AY, D∂ θ∂Y hK-Rθ AY, C.+ Y°° TG°θYWθF, Y°° LTO°M, Y°° TG°FAA J0∂°PJ, Y°° F∂IG D∂ JWθG, J4QOT AQQ∂J, F6W, AWF JL0-O-° JAFQJ, TG°L0Y F+KS DO-J, WFJ° A∂Y∂LAZ TG°CG° 4M, D∂ θ∂Y hK-Rθ AY, O-CL∂T O°FW,

Ғѡ TѺSBΓ TҒЬKƒ ѳҒΘѺ. WWAЭ TѺhTƒ ЬI ЈSΘPЈ, ЭѺY TѺhTƒ ҒS DhYO~ ЈΘЛLЭ, Dѳ hSƒ ЈSΘ£T DΘWΘЈѺY ҜRT: Dѳ ѲЈЈPT TST ѻҒƒO~TѺƒ ΘѺY SQWJP ΘZЭBЭ, D4ѺYhZO~ ΘѺY TѺѺЈ ҜRT, SSQΘѺЬЛQT ѲECΓ ҜR, D4 iL SZҤY ЭҜ4ѺЈ, ΘѺY hSiѡ TҒѺЈ ҜRT, Dh ҜR BΘ D4 ЈΘЬҒƒѺЈ ѲO~ΘѺЈѺY ΘѺY ѲO~ЈЭ AWΓ DSЬQV, Dѳ YGT D4 Ғ0~O~ DSЬQVЈ ΘѺY ѲECΓ DJBЈЭ DSЬQЈЭ. Dѳ ѲѺSQЈЭ ΘѺY DβΓ ҜR Dѳ BΘѡ ѲΘ7Γ TSΓѺЈѺY ҜRT. Dѳ ЭD DƒO~TѺWO~Э D4 ѲhZҤY Ҝ4ѺЈ ΘѺY WΓ ѲΘƒWO~Э ΘѺY TҒѺЈ DSЬQVT ҜRT, ѲҤЭѡ TҒѺЈ ΘѺY QEΘҒRT O~O~Э, D4ѺYh hSƒ ΘѺY ƒECЈ Dѳ O~ЬiT YGѡ ΘѺY QEΘҒRT Dѳ WΓ ѲΘЬWO~Э D4 ѲЭO~SѺЈ ЈShBRЈЭ ЬWЬSѺЈ DΘΓЬҜЈЭ hSiѡ ƒSAWO~Э AWΓ SO~O~Э D4ѺYhZ ΘѺY SQWJP ΘZЭBЭ, TҒT SO~O~Э ЭY ЬWЬƒƒT hSiѡ Θѡ Ҝ4ѺЈ ΘѺY JJAVЈЭ ЬWЬSѺЈ QΘƒƒЛQΘ Ҝ4ѺЈ ΘѺY QѺƒT OΘSЬQT DSЬQVT ѲhΘiT.

0ºЬƑE 227. hSiѡ AWΓ SO~O~Э ƒSAWO~Э ҜRT ЭhECѺЈѡ DJBƒ hҜRΘ hSƒ Dѳ TSƒѡ ЭY, ΘЭҒT ΘѺY WΓЛT DѺTQЭЭЭWT ƒWΘѺЈЭ ΘѺY JJAVЈЭ SҒW ΘѺY SO~O~Э Ҝ4ѺЈ, TҒ ΘѺY ҒhWSW ΘѺY TJP ΟΓѺSQVJ SO~O~Э ҜRT, ΘѺY JAWΓѺY ƒO~ЛJ Ҝ4ѺЈ ΘѺYZ ₿4 ѲWZЭ ѲΟ'WҒЈ ΘѺY TҒѺЈ Ѳ~O~ЛQT. Dѳ YGѡ ѲhЭ DβΓ ƒhQΘѺЬЛЭ ѲhΓѺЈ ЬWЬSѺЈ ΘѺY EChWЯ4WT ΘѺY TJP ѲhΘT ΘѺY TҒѺЈ AWΓ ƒSAWO~Э ҜRT, hAЭQT ѲЭO~SѺЈ ΘѺY O~O~VЈЭ hSƒ Dѳ TSƒѡ ҜRT, ΘѺY TҒѺЈ AWΓ SO~O~Э ƒSAWO~Э, hSiѡ ƒECЈ ΘѺY ѲWT· DhSY, ΘѺY ЈShBJ ҜRT, ΘѺY AWΓ SO~O~Э ƒSAWO~Э D4 DΘΓT DJBҜO~Э Ҝ4ѺЈ, ΘѡZ D4 JJAVЈЭ JAWWЛЭ ЄhO~ЛJ ΘѺYѺ SQWJP GƒO~TѺЈ, ΘtT O~ЬSO~O~Э ҜRT ΘѺY ѲƒZЭ ѲΟWЈ ΘѺY SSQΘѺЬЛQT. Dѳ YGѡ DβΓ ƒQΘѺЬЛЭ ΘѺY TҒѺЈ ƒSAWO~Э AWΓ SO~O~Э ҒCWO~ TQЭPѡ DΓѺƒR TSƒѡ ҒhPO~ D4 SSTJP ΟΟWЈ AѺҒJѺET ΘѺY TST O~ЬhѺO~Э ҜRT, ΘѺYZ ѲƒZЭ ѲZWЈ.

ꝏꝟꝟ XI.

ꝺꝛꝏꝺꝏꝟ ꝏꝺꝟꝏꝏꝺꝟꝏ.

ꝏꝟꝏ 228. ꝟꝏ D4 ꝟꝺꝺꝏ ꝺꝏ ꝺꝏꝏ ꝺꝏꝏꝺꝏ ꝟꝺꝺꝏ ꝟꝺꝺꝏ ꝺꝏ ꝺꝏꝏꝺꝏ ꝺꝏꝏꝺꝏ ꝺꝏꝏ

ΛIhſſ, oϞΘhJP ϞR ΘΘY TGT D4ƷƷ ſQWJſ GMoTΘJ TGZ ΘΘY TƷMJQƷ hϞRΘ Ϟ4ΘJ, ΘΘY TGΘJ MΘTſ DhβQΘET, D4 iſ EGb4AYΘJ ƷϞ4ΘJ JEbGMΘJ EJ, Dſ YGW ƒECGJ DhſJΘ Dſ BΘ ΛIhſJΘ, QſΒƷΘΘMΘ Dſ ΘΘMJQƷΘ ƷY, D4 oΘSLſΘJ ƒΘJBJƷ ΘΘY TJP oΘTſ TſſΘJΘY ϞRT, ΘΘY TGΘJ QſΒƷΘΘMΘ ϞRT.

Oᵒ6ϞE 231. iſ JEƷſbΘJ ohΘſΘoCƷ, ƋDΘYhZo ϞJTΘJ RE OhΘſΘoCƷ, Dſ ſZΘYM ohΘſΘoCƷ ΘΘYZ TſT ƒECGJ ϞR ſGRΘJΘY WWΘAƷ ƷΘYZ DSQƷ, ſβϞoſbΘJ Ϟ4ΘJ YGW BΘ, TGΘYhZo ΘΘY oϞΘhJP ϞR Wſ JSƷBM ŒJTΘWo ƷhΘΘY TGT DLſΘY OΘſΘoCT.

OᵒLƷP XII.

ΛſhBVJ BΘ ƒECGVJ DΘLΘTIhALLƷ.

Oᵒ6ϞE 232. ΘΘY ΛZWſΘY ΘſSY SϞUJRT bWLSΘJ ΘΘY O4ſW oƷ YGW DLƷſVƷ ΘΘY bΘſƷſVWT, Dſ ΘΘYW OſΘSQVJ ƷQ\: Oo ƷY hſſW ΛJAVJƷ ΘΘY SΘſƷſVQT, ΘΘYZ OWT OΘƷGGLƷ ϞRT, ΘΘY YGW BΘ oRſQT DSQ Dſ ƒECGJ O7Iſ ϞR ΘΘY DϞƷſVƷ ϞRT, Dſ ΘΘW OJJPT TſT OΘƷGGRT. ΘΘY TGΘJ DϞƷſVƷ QRſQΘ ƷY EAGMJ ϞR ƒECGJ. ßſſŒW hϞRΘ DJBbLJ ϞR DLƷſVƷ, D4 oOJ AWſ DLhBVJ ΘΘY EhϞRT TGGLJQƷ BΘ ΘΘY ƒhƷΘJƷ hϞRΘ, GϞOLJ ΘΘY JLhƷΘY ΘſSY ΘtT SWT ΘΘY TGΘJ ORſſ ϞRT, oOΘΘJΘY JLhƷΘY OhBJƷ ΘΘY TGΘJ BΘ ΘtT Dſ EhϞRT TGMJſJΘJ ΘƷGG ϞR Dſ Θt ϞR ΘΘY ΘſSY ϞR D4QƷ ϞRT, ΘΘY EhϞRT TGGLJ O4ſWOƷ ϞRT, TG ΘΘY GRſW DSW Dſ ƒECGJ O7Iſ ϞR ΘΘY DϞƷſVƷ : Dſ TſTMM ϞR, Dſ ΘΘM TGΘJ ϞRT. Dſ oRſQT ΘƷGT ΘΘY DϞhBWo ΘΘY TGΘJ AWſ EWOƷ ϞRT, ΘΘY DϞhBM EhϞRT ƷQGJW ORſQT ; D4 ƒhBJƷ TŒEJJ ΘΘY TGΘJ ƒECGJ Dſ DSW SRſQT TAƷM ΘΘY ΘbSAWhƷΘ bΘſƷſVWT ; ΘΘYZ ƒMJQΘ ƷY, OGR oSLſΘJ OJBJƷ ΘΘY DLƷſVƷ Tſ ϞR ΘΘY ORſQT, Dſ ſβϞƷſbΘJ OLbΘbJQT ; ΘΘY TGΘJ O3Γ4QƷ ϞRT, ΘΘY DLƷſVƷ GoM ΘtT ϞR O4ΘJƷ TſT ϞRT ; TGΘYhZo ƷSSAWo ŒϞ4AYR ΘΘY DϞƷſVƷ, ΘΘY TGΘJ ƒECGJ Dſ DSW GϞhƷ4J ΘΘY JLhƷΘY ; ΘΘYZ D4 ƷΘM TGGLJ ΘΘY ϞRT ; ΘΘY JJAVJƷ ƷSAWOƷ AWſ ſOoƷ ΘΘY O4ſW TGGLJƷ.

0tTE 233. YGW BΘ 0CR 0SQT QMC=Θ Df GtSQ ΘΘY 0QW'VJS hfiW AWf $0-0Q JshBVJ ΘΘY JECGJ DshshGJ DshΘJ-ΘET, ΘΘY DhhBW0-Q SY, D4 JΘtGC'ΘJ 0ΘΘ$0-VQQ DhβQJ K4ΘJ Df ΘΘY JWbW0-Q SSSALJQ DhhHJ AΘΘYKJ DSQQ RWJP hK-RΘ, Df QGRΘ'Θ ΘAAJT DSQQ, Df GQQΘ 0JBJS DhΘSJ K4ΘJ, KRΘAQ JVtLT' RWJP hK-RΘ, Df QGRΘ'Θ FJWΘAQ JVtT', ΘΘY JJAJΘY 0'ΘJ 04ΘJS.

0tSJP XIII.

JECGJ AshBVJ AWf JVPJS.

0tTE 234. ΘΘYZ D4 JΘtGC'ΘJ JWbW0-Q K4ΘJ TGZ YGW BΘ 0'Vf ΘβQΘshf Df ΘhSshf 0-GtfT, ΘΘYZ TGΘJ BΘ fMAΘJ TESJP YGW ΘΘY JQAJΘY Df JZWfΘYW' Df 04fVJ ΘΘY TGΘJ 0'Vf DβQΘET Df 0tSEW', Df ΘΘY $GW 0f0-' 0tSfthΘJS ΘΘY K-RT, Df ΘΘY DJ'0-TΘJΘEW' SY 0tSfthΘJS, ΘΘY 0'VJ ΘΘY $ΘβΘET DhSfVQ ΘΘY DJ'0-TΘJΘET 0fJΘJS, Df ΘΘW' ΘΘ' 0WT JWbVJ 0'0QGtLQ ΘΘY DhfSfVQ EGΘJ0-J ΘΘY JECGJ 0'Vf DβQΘET, Df ΘΘY βfW' DJBVJ K-R ΘΘY TGΘJ DhSET, Df ΘΘY SQQPT ShEJJ ΘΘY JΘtGC'ΘJ EGPWΘJ hK-RΘ Df D4 ΘΘY TG-'JJ JJAJΘY Df JAWfΘYW' TESJP ΘΘY TGΘJ D4fW0-Q K-RT, ΘΘY Df'W'T 0'0-JS AWf JECGJ JshBVJ GSRSQVJ YGW' ΘΘY 0Q ΘΘY TGΘJ Dβf JQΘΘtLQ, ΘΘYZ TG'JJ D4 JhBRJ JECGJ ΘΘY DhSfVQ, JtQiΘY DJBJS ΘΘY DhSET, βfW' DJBVJ K-R ΘΘY TST D4AWT ; Df ΘΘY TGΘJ K-RT SΘ' 0ΘEhAVJ Eh 0-GtfT ΘJΘ=Q SY JΘtGC'ΘJ JWbW0-Q K-R, Df ΘΘY D4AWT JSAW0-Q ΘΘY JJAVJS, 0hQ 0hSfthΘJS ΘΘY tΘfSfVWT ; ΘΘY 0ECf, ΘΘY TGΘJ, JECGJ JhQΘJS, ΘΘY TGΘJ JECGJ Df JSAW0-Q AWf $0-0Q 0GVJ D4PWT TGGJJS, TGΘYhZ0- ΘΘY DhSY, Df DhSfVQ Df BΘ 0'Vf K-R ΘΘY JECGJ DhhBRQQ K-RT, D4 0SbJ'Q hK-RΘ SQGtLQ ΘΘY 0'Vf 0βQRT Df DhSET, ΘΘY $0-iΘET AWf DStQVT Df DΨΘΘΘ DZΘ' Wf D0J'JΘY K-RT, BΘQ JECGJ 0hWT Df

DIxʃIƨCWᔕ ƨY θ₥Y AGhƨ₥Y, DσᔕT ƺhfiƨ₥IƨθY θ₥Y ƺECGƺI θƨGT θ₥Y ᚱR ƺSAW0ᔕƨ ᚱ4₥ƺI θ₥Y ƖθIƨʃVᔕT, Dσ θ₥Y DJBIƨ AƨGƺ-₥ET O°ƖSET, TGZ θ₥Y TG₥ƺI TƨJ°ΛЧƨ ƨY, θᔕ° θ₥Y AGhƨ₥Y D4 DIxƨʃVƨ GIxfiƨ4ƺI θ₥Y ƺECGƺI AʃhBRЧƨ θ₥Y ƺhBIƨ Dσ AΓ₥ƺI O°0ᔕVIƨ TAƨJ° θ₥Y ƖθIƨʃVᔕT.

0°ƖᔕE 235. Ihʃ° ƺECGƺI θ₥Y ʃhB° D4 ƨD TG₥ƺI AIƺI θ₥Y SGᔕA°T O°RʃЧT θ₥Y AGhƨ₥Y, ShBRT θ₥Y TG₥ƺI ƺECGƺI ƖWIᔕT ʃhB° ᚱRT ; Dσ YGᔑ° BΘ WI DʃJ°ΛЧƨ ƨY, Dσ GΘIO° θ₥Y TG₥ƺI ƺECGƺI ʃGW θ₥Y ʃhB° ᚱR θ₥YZ ЧIᔕAЧΛIЧΘ ƨY ₥Y AGhƨ₥Y D4 ʃZ₥Y° O₥ʃ0°Cƨ DƨЧI ᚱ4₥ƺI, Dσ O°h₥J°Iƺ₥VI θ₥YᔕT hEO°T IΘƬCJ₥ƺI.

0°ƖᔕE 236. TGZ θ₥Y DIxƨʃVƨ G°0° AWƒ DSΛЧVT θ₥YᔕT ʃЧWIP GJ°0°T₥ƺI, Dσ θ₥Y DΛƨʃVT EhᚱRT ƨЧCIW AGhƨ₥Y, θ₥Y WI O°ΘJ°W0ᔕƨ θ₥Y TG₥ƺI DSΛЧVT ʃ0°0ᔕƨ ƧIʃᔕ₥° ECΘƐJBI hᚱRΘ ᚱRT, θ₥YZ ƨhʃI₥VΛ DΛƨʃVƨ GIIГЬ DʃJBRI ᚱRT θ₥Y ƺECGƺI ʃhB° ᚱRT, Dσ TʃJ°₥° ᚱR O°IГ4ƨ ƨhʃI₥Λ, θ₥Y TG₥ƺI ƖθIƨʃVᔕT, θ₥YZ AGhƨ₥Y D4 O°CR ᚱR O°SΛσ₥ƺI θ₥Y O°JBRIƨ DΛƨʃVƨ θ₥Y TʃTJ° ᚱR ΛECGJ°T θ₥Y ƺECGƺI ʃhB° ᚱRT, Dσ hΛxfiƨ4ᔕΘ ƨY θ₥YᔕƐ hEO° AWƒ ʃ0°0ᔕƨ ᚱR θ₥Y DSΛЧVT, Dσ θ₥Y AGhƨ₥Y ʃGW O°JBRЧƨ ᚱ4₥ƺI θ₥Y DΛƨʃVƨ θ₥YᔕƐ hEO°0°T ƨD O°ΛЧET, θ₥YZ O°Ƥ₥ƺI ƺʃhΦIƨ ECJBRIƨ θ₥Y ЧEΘGᚱRT Dσ WI ECJ°ΛЧƨ θ₥Y DSΛЧVT O°h0°0ᔕƨ, θ₥Y TʃT O°CR ᚱR O°JBRЧ θ₥Y DΛƨʃVƨ.

0°ƖᔕE 237. Ihʃiᔕ° AWƒ ƺECGƺI ʃhBVI TEƨ ʃ0°0ᔕƨ, θ₥Y DΛ ʃ0°0ᔕƨ hᚱRΘ ƨY θ₥Y AWƒ DΛhBVI AIƨʃΛƖ₥ƺIƨ, D4 AΓ₥ƺIᔑ° EVI hᚱRΘ ᚱ4₥ƺI, Dσ θ₥Y AWƐW0ᔕƨ ƺECGƺI ʃhB°, D4 GIxfiƨ4ƺI θ₥Y BΘ GIxhBRЧƨ ᚱRT, TG₥YhZ0° O°ΛƨʃΛ₥ƺI ᚱR D4 O°O°° ƨY θ₥Y O°ΛSY ᚠΘhIP ᚱR ƨ₥Y ƺVΛET°, ƨh ᚱRT θ₥Y TAƨ ʃ0°0ᔕƨ θ₥Y ƺECGƺI ʃhBVI ᚱRT Dσ EhᚱR ƨΘEJW θ₥Y DʃI ƺIЧΘ₥ΛJЧ O°ΘT θ₥Y TG₥ƺI AWƒ ƺECGƺI AʃhBVI TG°J°Чƨ hᚱRΘ θ₥Y O°O°0ᔕƨ O°ΛʃIΛ₥ƺIƨ. Dσ YGᔑ° BΘ DWfiƨᔕT Dσ ₥h0°JW AWƒ ƺECGƺI AʃhBVI Dσ ΘσhΘEΘ ƨY O°ΛʃIΛ₥.°ᔕ ᚠΘhIP ᚱR ƨ₥Y ƺVΛET° ƨh

ᔆᏣᏗᏗᏒ TᏣ ᔆᏁᏝ ᏲᏒ ᏗᔆhBVᏗ ᎾᏍᎩᏯ GᏝᏫTᏍᏗ TᏍᏝᏝᏁᏯ, D4 ᏫᔆᏓᏩᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ TᔆT ᏲᏒT, hᔆᎥᏎ ᏫᏓhᏍᏓᏁᏃT BᏗᏩᏯᏃᏍᏩᏩᏫᏂ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ AᏔᏝ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏗᔆhBVᏗ ᏗᔆhBWᏫᏯ ᏲᏒT, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏗP DᏲᏩᏍᏓᏁᏃᏯ ᏲᏒ DᔆJBRᏗ ᏓWᏏᔆᏍᏗ ᏫᏓᏩᏢᏓᏍᏗᏯ.

ᏫᏓᏢE 238. TᏣZ ᎾᏍᎩ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᎽᏣᏎ BᎾ ᏫᏢᏝ D4 ᏗᔆhBᏫ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ, ᏓWᏏᏫ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫJBᏗᏯ DᏲSE ᏫᏣᏓᏆT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏢᏝ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏗᔆhBRᏯ ᏲᏒT, D4 ᏫᏢᏍᏗ TEᏯᏗP ᔑMᏙᏗᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗJᏗᏗᏍᎩ Dᏼ ᏗAᏔᏢᏍᎩ ᎾᏐ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ AᏔᏝ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏗᔆhBVᏗ ᔆᏫᏫᏯ ᏲᏒT ; Dᏼ ᏫᏬᏯᏣᏢᏙᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏆᏝᔆᏍᏍ ᏲᏒ, ᏯhᎥ ᎾᏍᎩ ᔆᏣᏔ EhᏲᏒ D4 TᏍEᏁᏩᏯ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ DᏓᏯᏢᏙᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫEᏣᏝ DᏗRᏍᏗ ᏲᏒT, Dᏼ ᔆᏣᏔ ᏗᔆhBᏫ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣ ᏲᏒT, Dᏼ ᏫEᏣᏩ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ DhAᏝᏯET. ᎾᏍᎩ AᏯᏣᏢᏙᏗ D4 AᏔᏔᏫᏯ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ Dᏼ DᏍThAᏙᏗ ᎾᏐ ȷᏩᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏯ ᏍᔆSᏙ ᏗAᏔᏝᏍᏙ, Dᏼ D4 EhᏲᏒ TEᏁᏯ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ DᎾᏗᏒᏯ ᏫᏙᏗᏣᏯ SᏣᏗᏫ ᏫᏢᏝ ᏲᏒ DᏔᏏᏯ, Dᏼ ᏫᏙᏗᏣᏯ SᔆAᏫ ᏫᏢᏝ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏍᎩ DᏔᏏᏯ, Dᏼ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏗBᏯ Dᏼ BᎾ ᎽᏣᏎ ᎾᏍᎩ DᏔᏏᏯ SᏣᏗᏫ ᏫᏒᔆᏩT, DᏏ ᎾᏍᎩ hᏓhᏂBᏗᏍEᎾ ᏲᏒT. Dᏼ TᏣᏎ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ AᏯᏣᏗ EhᏲᏒ TEᏁᏯ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏬᏯᏣᏓᏁᏯ ᏗJᏗᏗᏍᎩ Dᏼ ᏗAᏔᏝᏍᏙᎽᏎ, D4 TᏣᏫᏁᏗ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ ᔆᏫᏁᏗ AᏔᏝ DᏼᎽᏎ ᎾᏍᎩ DᔆᏝ ȷᏩᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃᏯ ShBRT ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ AᏔᏝ ᏗᔆhBVᏗ ᏗᔆhBWᏫᏯ ᏲᏒ, ᎾᏍᎩ ȷᏏᏯᏩᏗ ᏫᏢᏝ ᏲᏒT.

ᏫᏓᏢE 239. iᏓ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏫᏆᏝᔆᏍᏍ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏓᏝT D4 EᎽᏍᏗ ᏯᏲᏋᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ DJBVᏗ ᏓᏲSE ᏫᏔᏯ, iᏓ ᎾᏍᎽᏎ D4 hᔆᎥᏎ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏫᏢᏝ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏔᏯ, EᎽᏍᏗ ᏯᏲᏋᏍᏗ DJBVᏗ ᏓᏲSET ᏫᏓᏝT Eh ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᏏ ᏣᏔᏭᎾ ᏫᏔᏯ, Dᏼ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ȷᏆᏝᏎ ᏫᎾᏆᏝ ᏲᏒ ᏗᔆhBᏫ ᎾᏍᎩ DJBVᏗ ᏓᏲSE ᎢT ᏲᏒT, ᏗEᏲᏯᏍᏗᎽᏎ ᏲᏋᏍᏗ ᏫᏋᏯᎽᏎ ᏗᎢT SᎾᏓSᏯᏍᏗT ; DᏗᎾ ᏯD hᏫᏍᏣᏍᏗ, TᏣZ DᏍᏣᏼ Dᏼ ᏫᏓᏝT ᏍhᏁW Dᏼ TᏗWᎽᏎ ᏫᎾᏆᏝ ᏯᏭᏫᎾᎾ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩYZ TᏣᏍᏗ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ D4 ᏫᔆᏓᏩᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ DJBVᏗᏯ ᔆᏲᏲᔆET AᏆᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᏗ DᏲSᏫᏯ ᏯY, ᎾᏯᏣ TᏗW DhᏁᏭ ᏯY. Dᏼ ᏫᏁᏗP ᏯᏣᏫᏫᏓᏍᏓ, ᎾᏍᎩYZ iᏓ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ ᏫᏬᏢᏫᏯ DᏍᏣᏼ Dᏼ ᏫᏓᏝT ᎾᏯᏣT TᏗWᎽᏎ DhᏁᏭT, D4 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏢᏝᏫ TEᏁᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ BᎾᏯ ȷEᏣᏩᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᏓᏝT ᏲᏒ ᏓᏲhᏯᏯᏯ AᏔᏝ EᏁ ᏫᏢᏝ ᏲᏒT, Dᏼ

TSPW ƧY, θƟY OβƨƧSIJ4Q, TGƟYIIZO- JCGƟWO-Ɨ θƟY TGƟJ OO-O-Ɨ AWI SIJ4QT, TEƧ DƟLIIAVJ θƟY ƺQƟƟLLJ ƟSSY JAWWLƨ θƟY ƟSSY θt DLWT.

0°WE 240. YGW° BΘ D4 SGQFP° EJ Dσ ISGAP°θ K-R O°Vf ƧIIEJ θƟY O°Vf DβQƟET IISiW° ƺECGJ JSIIBP°, DIKƟLƟET ƧY θƟY ƺIIJIIƟLƧ ƺECGJ, θƟYƟT SQWJP GP°O-TƟJ, Dσ ΘƟW° D4 O°CR O°SQP° O°Vf ƟJOF θƟY TGƟJ ƺECGJ LWLP°T IISiW° BJIJIIQƟLJOF O°Vf DβQƟET, TGƟYIIZO- SGAP°T GIIJIIJQƨ ƧY, Dσ ƺECGJƧ TST ƤJBP° ƧY, DL SIIBP° IIK-RΘ θƟY TGƟJ ƺECGJ ΘƨGT SIIBP° K4ƟJ LWLP°T AWI SO-O-Ɨ JSIIBVJ, θƟY BJIJIIQƟLJOF, Dσ SβAY Dσ SGQFP° EJ O°Vf ƧIIEJ θƟY TGƟJ ƺECGJ, D4 ƺIIJIIƟLJ ƧQIJƟWO-, D4 JΘЬCP°ƟJ O°ƟSO-VQƨ DIIQβQJ K4ƟJ, Dσ θƟY LWLP°T ƧSSALLJ D4 O°JBJ WI TGƟJJ TST θƟY LECGP°T ƺECGJ, θƟY SGQFP° EJ O°Vf QCLJQT, Dσ SIIBRT JSIIBP° K-RT, Dσ θƟW° D4 DIKƟSJ K4ƟJ, RƟSJP IIK-RΘ KT TƟO-V Dσ QGRƟP°θ ЬSJBP° K-RT, θƟY JJAJƟY O°ƤƟJ O°4ƟJ TAƧ° K-RT.

O°LƧP XIV.

ƺECGJ SIIBRT.

0°WE 241. YGW° BΘ O-CVƧƟP° K-R O°RSQT O°VfSƟ ƺECGJ, SGAP° TGP°JQƨ O°CP°P° Dσ O°Vf DβQƟET CQQƨ TAƧ° Dσ O°VfSƟ K-R θƟY ƺECGJ, AfƟJƧZ JΘЬCP°ƟJ IIEO-T, TEƧ O°Ƨ K-R θƟY O°RSGJƧ θƟY TGƟJ ƺECGJ, θƟY θIIiW° BΘ ƧIIJ ƧCJJJRT θƟY DΘRSQƟET, EIIJ 6ƟY O°Vf K-R θƟY TGƟJ BΘ D4 GƟJJKQ, Dσ O-CLσT ƧSIIƨ4Q θƟY ƧƟP° Dσ ƒfSƟ ƺECGJƧ K-R ƟSJBRQ, Dσ EIIJ θƟY O°Vf K-R D4 DLƧQƨ K4ƟJ, Dσ SQW°VJW° IIK-RΘ ƺSAWO-Ɨ ƧY JΘЬCP°ƟJ EJ. Dσ YGW° TEƧ O°Vf QfƟWO-T θƟY ECRSGJ K-R IISiW° ƺECGJ, θƟY YGW° O-CLσT BΘ O°RSQT, Dσ θƟY ƺECGJ SIIBRW° ƧY θƟY ƧIIJ GAiƨ, θƟYZ TEƧ GAiƨ ƧL O°LβQΘLQƨ IIK-RΘ ƧY, JSβKIIJ4J K4ƟJ θƟY TGƟJ ƺECGJ LWLSƟJ GLƧfVQ θƟY

GKhJ4AJ&V° 0Y&&0]°0 S4A°VJ K-R O°h&fV4T AJAVJ& 0&0Y O-G6f D0 $4WJP O°h& K-RT, TJW°° TJP 0&0Y O°0f&0S-4VJ K-R D6&fVJ& D0 DK&fVJ& 0&0Y TG&0J S0G&fV4T. D4&0YhZO- 0&0Y TG&0J B0 AECGJ4AJ AJAVJ& D6&fVJ& 0&0Y h$]° $ZHY K-R ShB]°T D9&&0J 0&0Y O°f&0A4G6J& O°hBJ& 0&0Y JECGJ D0 JSAW0-J& &Y GKhJ4AJ& 0&0Y TG&0J JECGJ 0&0Y& $4WJP G]°0-T&0J, D9&&0S-&0J 0&0Y D6T 0G AG0f6&K-&0J O°JT&0J& DK&fVJ& K-R G0f&fV6 D0JIRJ6 0&0Y O°0Vf ShB]°T D0 O°G4T O°0Vf K-R 0&0Y TJW°° TJP K-RT, 0&0Y TG&0J JECGJ.

0°G]E 242. YC°° D$VW&0J, D$K0-&, h$f&0J&K&0J, D0 YC°° 0&0Y &GK-hJ4A4 L$ O°R$GJ h$i°° D6B0 O°Vf$ JECGJ 0&0Y D4AJ]° TAJ]° K-RT, D0 G]WfR°° TAJ]°, J&0Y AG1V4J& &Y, D4 O°f0&0VJ K4&0J O°Vf DB4J&E D0 DJIRJ6, G]W6S-&0JZ 0&0Y TG&0J AG1V4J& K-RT, $GJ]° ShBR 0&0Y TG&0J JECGJ, $W6]° O°Vf TG&J1J& K-R AG$fJ]Y 40-J4 0&0Y TG&0J AG1V4J& K-RT; D0 h$i°° O°Vf DB4J&E BJf$4J&0J0+ 0&0Y KTJ TJP K-R EGJ4J&; D4&0YhZO- 0&0Y JJAVJ& D4 O°JT&0J 0&0Y GKhJ4J 0&0Y TG&0J JECGJ 0&0Y& AG1V4J& K-R, D9&&0J 0&0Y T$T D0 O°&$0-= O°G6&G1Q4T DW6J6 0&0Y SG°A]° &Y.

0°G]E 243. G0f&fV6 0&0Y D0JIRJ6 JECGJ D4 D0f0h&K-&0J 0&0Y B0 DK&fG&0J O°J 0&0Y JECGJ SG°A]° O°R$4 D0 D$U&&0J0S-ET; TG&0YhZO- h$i°° G0f&fV6 0&0Y KTJ D]°J0Y &K&fV0+ YC°° D$VW&0J D0 D$K0-&0 0-GG0 O°Vf JECGJ O°R$4T, 0&0YZ G0f&fV6 4E0G°R O°Vf 0&0Y TG&0J JECGJ 4E0G°R O°&WJ&0J0Y, &Y; 0&0YZ TG&0J DV&G°&0Y EhK-R &40-4W 0&0Y O°$U&&0V4J& JJAJ&0Y 0&G° 0&0Y G1h&h0E J0f&fV&, 0&0Y G°G&W O°Vf hK-R0 0&0Y DK&fV& K-R, 0&0Y JJAJ&0Y D4 O°JT&0J 0&0Y SViT 4E0G°R $ST]P O°Z&GJ 0&0Y A&f $0-T DK&fV& TG°&0VJ&, 0&0Y G0f&fV6 D0 J4AVJ K4&0J 0&0Y& O°0Vf7&T.

0°G]E 244. JECGJ D4 JD TG&0J Af&0VJ K4&0J, 0&0Y SG°A]° O°R$4 D0 O°$U&&0J&E YC°° B0, TG°T O°V&G°& O°R$4 &Y,

Dᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ ᛟᚹᚪᚵᚸᚪ ᛟᚱᚾᚷᛏ ᛃᚵᛋ Bᛞ ᚧᛞᛉ Aᛚᛞᛇ ᛟᛗᛚᚪ Dᛇ ᛟᚳᛚᚹᚪ ᚧᛞᛉ Tᚵᛞᛇ Dᚺᚸᚱᚠᚹᚪ, Lᚾ Aᛚᛞᛇ ᛟᚲᚹᛇᚸ Dᛇ ᛟᚱᚾᚵᛇᚸ ᚧᛞᛉ ᚴᚱT. TᚵZ ᛇᚵᚲᚵᛇ ᚪD Tᚵᛞᛇ ᚾᚧᚣT ᚸᛉ, ᚧᛞᛉ Dᚱᚾᚷᚹᛇ ᚴᚱ ᚧᛞᛉ Tᚵᛞᛇ ᛇᚵᚲᚵᛇ D4 ᛇᚾAᚹᛇ ᚴ4ᛞᛇ ᚧᛞᛉᛞ GᛗᛟTᛞᛇ ᛇᛞᛏᚲᛟᛗᛞᛇ.

ᛟᚳᚪP XV.

ᚺᚾᛇ ᛇᚺᛞᛏᚲᛟᛗᛞᛇ.

ᛟᚳᛏE 245. Uᛋᛟᚼ ᛇᚷᚪᛇᛞᛉ ᛊᚴᚹᚢᚱ D4 ᛟᚺᚪ ᚴ4ᛞᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ Tᚵᚧᛗᛚᛇᚸ ᛇZPᛇᚸ Dᛇ ᛇᚺᚧᚹᛞᛞᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ Tᚵᛞᛇ ᛇᚺᛞᛏᚲᛟᛗᛞᛇ, ᚧᛞᛉ SᚵAᛗ Tᚵᚧᛗᛚᛇ Sᚺᚷᚧᛞᛚᛇᛞ, Dᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ ᚾᚷᛋᛟᛇ ᛈᛚᚲᚸ ᚧᛏ ᛟᚠᚧᚺᚸP Dᛇ ᛟᚠᚸP ᚧᛞᛉ ᚸᛇᚷᚹᛇᚸ Tᚪᚸᛗ ᛏᚺWᚧiT, Tᚵ ᛟSᚷᛇ ᚸᚺᚾᚠᛞᛇᛟᚼ Dᛇ SᚵAᛗ ᚸᛉ, Dᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ D4 iᛈ ᛇᛚᚾᛇᚱᛉ ᚸᚴ4ᛞᛇ ᛇᛞᛏᚲᛟᛗᛞᛇ; Dᛇ Tᚵᛞᛇᛟᚼ Dᚺᚠᛞᛇᛞᚴᛞᛇ Dᛇ ᚷᚺᚷᚹᛗᚧ Dᛇ ᛏᚺᚠᛞᚹᛚᚷT ᚧᛞᛉ Sᚺᚷᚧᛞ-ᛚᛇᛞ ᚺSᚵAᛗᚧ ᚧᚧᛗᛇᛞ ᚧᛞᛉ ᚤᚵᚹᛋ Bᚧ ᚧᛞᛉ ᛇᛇᚪᛇᛞᛉ ᛇᛖᚳᚺᚠᛇ ᛟᚧᛇᛇBᛇᚸ ᚤᚵᚹᛋ ᚧᛞᛉ Tᚵᛞᛇ Dᛞᚱᛟᛉ, RWᛇ ᛇᛞᛏᛞᛇ ᚼᚹᛋ Dᚱᚷᚪ Dᛇ ᚷᚵᚱᛞᛗᚧ ᚸᛞᚱᛞᚪᚸ Dᚱᚷᚪ ᛇᛇᚪᛇᛞᛉ ᛟᚹᛞᛇ ᛟ4ᛞᛇᚸ,

ᛟᚳᛏE 246. TᚵZ ᚺᚾᛇᛋ ᛇᛇᚪᛉᛇᚸ DᛞᚱT Dᛗᛟᛏᛞᛞᛟᚸ ᚸᛉ, ᚺᚾᛇᛋ ᚳᛞᛏᚷᚹE ᛇᚺᛞᚧᛞᛇ ᚴᛉ, ᛇᚳᚺᚸᛞᛉ D4 ᛟᛇᛚᚷ ᛇᛇᚪᛇᛞᛉ, ᛇᛞᛟᛇ ᚧᛞᛉ TᛇW TᛇP ᚼᚹᛟᚼ SᚧᚳWᛏᚷ, ᚧᛞᛉᛞ ᛊᚪᛞᚷ ᛟᛞZᚸ Aᛞᚱᚸ ᚧᛞᛉ SᚧᚳSᚸᛞᛗ, KT Tᛇᛞᛟᛇ ᚼᚹᛟᚼ ᚴᚱ, Tᚵᚳᚱᛟᚼ Rᛞᚾᚽ TᛇP ᚺᚴᚱᚧ ᛏᚳᚵᛗ Tᚵᚽᚱᛟᚼ ᚳᛞᚺᛞET ; Dᛇ SᚧᚳSᚸᛞᛗ ᚾᚵW ᚸᛞᛗ Tᛇᛟᛚᚷᚸ ᚺᚴᚱᚧ ᚸᛉ, D4 ᚧᚸᚵ ᚴᚱ Aᛚᛞᛇ ᛇᛟᛚᛇ ᚴ4ᛞᛇ ᛟᛞTᚷᛗ ᚴᚱ ᛇᚺWᚧTᛞᛇᚸ, ᚧᚸᚵ ᚧᛞᛉ KTᛚ ᚴᚴᛞᚺᛞᚴᛞᛇ, TᚵᛞᛉᚺZᛟ TᛇWᚼᛋ TᛇP ᚸᚳ ᚸSᚧᚧᚾᚷᚧᛚᚷ ᛟᛞᚳᚵᛟ Tᚵᛟᚽᛚᛇᚸ DᛇIᚧ ᚪD ᚺᛟᛞSᛞᛇ, ᚧᛞᛉ TᛇWᚼᛋ TᛇP ᚺᚾᛇᛋ ᚳᚧᚾᚸᚠVᚷ, DᚺᛚE SᚧVi ᚧᚸᚵ ᚧᛞᛉ TEᚸᚸ Dᛇ Wᚠᛚ ᚴᚴᛞᚺᛞᛈ D4 ᚧᚸᚵ ᛟᚺᚹᛞᛇ ᛟᚧᛇᛟᛇᚸ ᛇᚧᚾᚳᚱᚳᛞᛇᚸ Tᚵ ᚧᚸᚵ ᚵᚧSᚱᛟᚼ. Dᛇ ᛇᛞᛏᚲᛟᛗᛞᛇ Cᛞᛉ ᛟᛟᛉᚹᛇ ᚸᛞᛗ Tᚴᛈᛚᛇᚸ ᚧᛞᛉ Dᚧᛚᚱᚸᚪ TᛇWᚼᛋ TᛇP ᚴᚱ Dᛇ ᛇᚷᚪᚹᛇ ᚷᛞᛗ ᛟᚧᚹᚠᚷᚽ, ᚧᛞᛉᛇ ᛇᚷᚪᚹᛟᚸᚪ ᛈᚵhᚽᛞᛇ ᚴ4ᛞᛇ ᚧᛞᛉᛞ ᛟᚲᚳᛇ SᚧᚳWᛏᚷT.

0ᵇᛒᛉᛖ 247. Tᚵ ᛟᚾᚵ ᚹᛟᛘ KTᛚ ᚦᚳᛟᚺᛟᛖ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᚹᛒᛯᚱᚴᚡ, ᚹᛟᛘᛉᛉ Dᛒᛯᚱᚴᚡ ᛩᛚᚳᛟᚹ ᛯᛘ Bᛟᛯ ᚦᚱ Dᛞ ᛇᛇᚣᛯᛯᛗᐟ ᛟᛇᛚᛉᛩᛯ, ᛁᛈ ᛇᚹᛒᛯᚱᛒᛟᛇ ᛯᚦᚳ᛫ᛟᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᚹᚱᛯᚱᚴᚡ D4ᛟᛟᛘᚺ ᚹᛟᛘ Sᚹᛒᛊᚾᛟᛟᛗ Dᚣᚾᛟᚹᚸᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ Dᛞ Dᛒᛯᚱᚴᚡ ᛟᛇJBᛇ TᚾT ᛒᚴEᛩᛩᛟET.

0ᵇᛒᛉᛖ 248. Tᚵ ᛟᚾᚵ KTᛚ ᚦᚳᛟᚺᛟᛖ ᚺᚾᛁᛗ SᚹᛒᚹᛉᛩT, ᛟᚾᚵ ᚺᚾᛁᛗ ᚳᛒᚸTᛩᚸᛉ ᛇᚺᚹᚹTᛟᛇ ᛇᛩᚣᛇᛟᚹ, ᚹᛟᛘ Dᚳᚾᚱᚴᚡ ᛩMᛈᚹ ᚾᛉ Bᚹᚾᚦᚱ Dᛞ ᛟᚾᛗᛁ ᛟᛇᚣᚾᚾ ᛚᛚᚴᚣᚹ ᚾᛉ, ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᛇᚣᛇᛟᚹ D4 ᛟᛇᛟᛁᛇ ᛟᚾᛉᛗᛇᚾ Tᚵ ᚹᛟᛘ Aᚸᚴ DᛒᚺBᛚᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ Dᛉᚹᚳᛩ SᚵAᛗ DᚳᚺBᚹᛟᚾᚾ ᚾᛉ ᚹᛟᛘᛉᛟᛟ ᚺEᛟᛁ ᛇᚵᛏᚵᛩᛟᛇ ; Dᛞ ᚹᛟᛘ Tᛟᛗᛚᛩᚾᛉ, ᚹᛟᛘ ᛚᛚᚴᚣᚹ ᚦᚱ Dᚳᚾᚱᚴᚡ D4 ᚣᚴᛟᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛈZᚣᛟᛈE ᛟᚴᚣᚵᚾ ᛩᛟᛗ DᛇTᛟᛗ ᛇSᚣᚴᛇ ᚦᚱT; Dᛞ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᛇᚣᚴᚣᚾᚹ ᛟᛁ D4 ᛇᛖᚵᛩᚣᚴᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ ᚵᚹᚣᚹ Dᛒᛯᚱᚴᚡ ᚹᛟᛘ Tᚵᛟᛇ ᛒᚹᚱᛯᚱᚴᚡ ᚹᛟᛘᛟᛟ ᛚᚹᚮᚹᛟᚾᚡ D4 SᚣᛟᛈE Dᛯᛩᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ.

0ᵇᛒᛉᛖ 249. Dᚺᚹᚣᚹᚸ ᛟᛞᚹᛟᛇ Dᛞ Dᚣᚹᛟᛘᚴᚾᚸ ᛒᚹᚱᚾᚱᚴᚡᛉT, D4 ᛟᚺᚹᚣᛟᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ, ᚹᛟᛘ Tᚵᚱᛟᛘᚴᚾᛁᛁ ᚱᚦ Tᚵᚹᛟᛗᚴᚾ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ, ᛟᚺ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛩᛟᛗ Sᚹᛒᛊᚾᛟᛟᛗ Eᚺᚦᚱ ᚹᛟ᛫ᚾᛉT ; Dᛞ ᚹᚾᚵ ᛩᚺᚹᚣᚹᚹ ᚾᛉ, ᚹᛟᛘ ᛟᚸT Dᚳᚾᚱᚴᚡ ᚹᛟᛘ Tᚵᛟᛇ ᛟᚹᚣᛟᛇᚾᚸ D4 SᚣᛟᛈE Dᛯᛩᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ.

0ᵇᛒᛉᛖ 250. TᚵZ ᛟᛒᛒ᛫ᛇ ᛒᚹᚱᚾᚱᚴᚡ ᚾᛉSᚺᚣᚾᚾᛩ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᛇᚣᛇᛟᚾᚸ ᛒᚹᚸᛟᛗ Eᚺᚦᚱ ᛩᛟ᛫ᛚᛩ ᚣᚾᚵᛇᛟᛘ ᚹᛟᛘ Tᛯᚹᚳᛗ TᛇP ᛇᚹᚱᚾᚱᚴᚡ ᚦᚱT, ᚹᛟᛘ Tᛯᚹᚳᛗ TᛇP ᚦᚱ ᛟᚸ DᚺᛯᛩᛈE ᚾᛉ, Dᛞ ᚹᛟᛘᛗ Dᛊᛞᚦᚱᚾ ᚾᛉ Dᚴᚾᚵᚾᛈᚵᛩᛈᚴᚡ Dᛞ ᛯᛟᚹᛟᛘ Tᛯᚹᚳᛗ TᛇP ᛒᚹᚱᛞᚺᛟᛈEᚳᛗ ᚾᛉ, ᚾDᛗ TᚾT ᛟᛈᚵᚴ ᚹᛟᛘ ᚾᛟᛗET ᛇᚹᛒᛈᛩᛟᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛟᛈᚵᚴ ᚦᚱT, D4 Tᚵᛟᛗᚴᚾ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᛇᚣᛇᛟᚾᚸ ᛞᚴᚹᚮᚴᚾᚴ Dᛞ ᛟᚵᚴᚴ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᚹᛒᛈᛩᛟᛇ ᛟᛟᛗ ᚺᚳᛈᚴᚾᚸ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛒᚹᚱᛞᚺᛟᛈET Tᛯᚹᚳᛗ TᛇP ᚦᚱ, ᛞᛊAᚴᚾ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛩᛟᛗ AᚴET ᚹᛟᛘᛉᛉ ᛩᛟᛗ ᛞᛊAᚹᛟᚣᚾ ᚦᚱ Eᚵᚺᚣᛟᛇ ᚦᚳᛟᛇ ᛟᚠᚾᚣᚳᛗ ᚺᛇEᚵᚾᛟ Sᚹᚱᚾᚱᚴᚡᛩᛇ.

0ᵇᛒᛉᛖ 251. ᛁᛈ ᛒᚹᚱᚾᚱᚴᚡ D4 Dᚣᚹᛟᛘᚴᚾ ᚾᚳᚣᛟᛇ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛟᛗᛉZᚣ AᚸᚴᛩT, Dᛞ ᛟᛞᚹᛟᛘᚴᚾ ᚾᚺᚾᚱᛟᛇᛟᚳ ᚺᚾᛁᛗ ᛟᚵᛇᚺ ᚾᚺEᚹ Dᛞ ᛈZᚣBᚣᛗ ᚾᛉ Tᚾᛗ ᚹᛟᛘ Sᚾᚴᚹᛟᛟᚾᛒᚴᚴ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛟᚵᚴᚴ ᚦᚱT; ᚹᛟᛘᛉᛉ Tᚵᛟᛇ ᛟᚵᛇᚺ ᚺEᛟᛁ Dᛞ ᛈZᚣBᚣ ᛁᛈ ᚹᛟᛘ Tᚵᚺᚺᛗ ᚺᚦᚱᚹ ᚾᛉ Dᛒᛯᚱᚴᚡ, Dᛞ ᚹᛟᛘ Dᚳᚾᚱᚴᚡ ᛁᛈ Rᛟᚾᚾ Tᚵᚵᛇᚴᚣ ᚾᛉ ᚹᛟᛘ ᚾᛟ᛫ᛇᚾᚱᛟᛇᛟᚳ, Dᛞ ᛟᛗᚴᚾ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚹᚾᚣᚹᛟᛇ Tᛟᛖᛇᛩᚣᚴ ᚺᚦᚱᚹ ᚾᛉ. D4ᛟᛟᛘᚺᛟᛟ ᚹᛟᛘ ᛇᛇᚣᛇᛟᚾᚸ ᛞᛟᛗ Tᚵᛇᛩᛇ ᚺᚾᛁᛗ

ϴᘐϒ Τᑭᘐʃ ᓍᘻᔑh ʜΕᓚ Dᔑ ᘐZᔑBᔑᓍ ᔑϒ, ϴᘐϒ ᔕᘐᒪΤᔑ ϴᘐϒ Τᑭᘐʃ ᓍZΡᔑᚱᒪᔑ D4 ᒪVᚴϒ ΤᑭᚴᘐVᒪᔑ ϴᘐϒ DVᔑᑭᔑᘐϒ ᚮR ᘻᚴᘐWʜVᘻΤ.

0ᓍᵬΤΕ 252. ᶖᒪ ᵬϴᵬᔑᚴVᔑ D4 ΕϚZᔑᒪᘐʃ ᔑᚱ4ᘐʃ ϴᘐϒ Wᚴᒪ ϚᔑΤᘻᔑᔑᔑ Τᗅᔑᓍ ʃʜWϴΤᘐʃ ᚮR, ΤᑭᘐϒʜZᓚ ᑭ4ᚴWᓚ ϴᘐϒ ΤᒧΡ DWᚥᔑ ᓍᘓᔑᒪᘐᒪᔑ, ϴᘐϒ Aᔑᑭᒪᘐϒ ᘻΕϴᑭR ᓍᚴᔕᘐᔑᒪᔑ ᒪVᔑϴ ᚮR ϴᔑᓍ ʜʂᓍ SᑭAᓍ Τᑭᓍᒪᘻᔑ ᒪϴϬϚᓍᘐʃ D4ᔑᔑ, ϴᘐϒ DʂᒧZᔑᘐʃᔑ; Dᔑ ϴᘐϒ ᓍᘓᔑᑭᓍ ᓍᔑᓚᓚᔕᔑ ᔑʜʂᚴᘐᵬ ϴᘐϒ DʂᒧZᔑᘐʃᔑ. ΤᒧWᔑᓍ ΤᒧΡ ᓍʜᚴᘐʃ ᕒᔑᓍ ΤΕϚZᔑᘐʃ ᚮR, D4ᘐϒʜ ᶖᒪ ΚΤᒪ ΕϚZᔑᒪᘐʃ ᔑᚱ4ᘐʃ ϴᘐϒ ᵬϴᵬᔑᚴVᔑΤ; ΤᑭᘐϒʜZᓚ ΤᒧWᔑᓍ ΤᒧΡ ᔑᒪ ᔑSϴᵬᔑᵬϴᒪᘻ.

0ᓍᵬΤΕ 253. ϴᘐϒ RWᒧΡ ᚮʜΕᓚ ʜʂᓍ ʃʜᘐϬϚᓍᘐʃ SʜᘻϴᘐᒪᘻᒪᔑΤ ϴᘐϒ ᵬᘻAᒪᘐΕΤ ᵬϴᚴᔑᚴVᔑΤ, D4 ᓍᓚVᒪ ᚱ4ᘐʃ Τᘐᘐʃ ΕϚᓚVᒪ ᚮRΤ, ϴᘐϒ Dϴʂᒪᔑ Dᔑ ᘐʂSϒ ᒪᘻAᒪᘐϒ ᚮRΤ ϴᘐϒ ᓍᓚᓚᒪ ᵬϴᚴᔑᚴVᔑΤ.

0ᓍᵬΤΕ 254. ϴᓍᓚ ϴᘐϒ ΤᒧWᓍᓚ ΤᒧΡ ᓍʜᒪΓᘓᔑ ᔑϒ ᓍϴᓍᓍᓚΤᘐᓍᓚᓚ ʃϴᚴᔑᚴᵬᘻᔑᔑ, ϴᘐϒZ ΕʜᚮRΤ ʜΕᓚΤ Aᘐᚴᔑ DᵬʜBVᒪ ᚮRΤ D4 DʜAᚴᵬᒪ ᚱ4ᘐʃ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ, Dᔑ ϴᘐϒ ᒪAᔑᔑ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ D4 ᓍᒪΤᘐʃ TᘐΕᒪᒪ ᚱ4ᘐʃ, ᓍᘓᔑᑭᘐVᒪᔑ Dᔑ ᓍᵬᔑᘐʃᔑ ϴᘐϒ ᘐᘐᓍΤ DJΤᘐʃᘐΕΤ, ϴᘐϒ ΕʜᚮRΤ ʜΕᓚΤ DJΤᘐWᓚᔑ ᚮRΤ. ϴᘐϒZ ᒪᔕᘓᔑᵬΒᘐΕΤ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ ϴᘐϒ Τᑭᘐʃ DJΤᘐʃᘐΕΤ D4 ᘐᵬᚴᵬᘐᓍϴ ᓍᘓᘐᘐʃ ᚱ4ᘐʃ ϴᘐϒ ᒪAᘐᚴᘐϒ ϴᵬΤ ʂʜᘻϴᘐᒪᘻᒪᔑΤ, Dᔑ ᶖᒪ D4 ΕᚴᘐAᘐVᒪ ᔑᚱ4ᘐʃ Aᔑᑭᒪᘐϒ ϴᘐϒ ᓍΕϚᚴ ʜᔕᓍᓚ ΕʜᚮRΤ ΤΕᒪᘐᔑ DJΤᘐᓍΤ Dϒᓍᓚ ᚮRΤ, D4ᘐϒʜZᓚ ϴᘐϒ Τᑭᘐʃ ᓍᵬᔑᘐᓍΤ D4 ᓍʜϒᘐʃ ᚱ4ᘐʃ AᔑᑭWᓚᔑ ᚮRΤ; Dᔑ ϴᘐϒ DᒪRᘐʃ DVᔑᑭᔑᘐϒ ᚱ4ᘐʃ ᘐᘐᓍΤ DᵬSᔑᘐᓍΤ Dᔑ Dᵬᔑᘐᔑ ᚮRΤ.

0ᓍᵬΤΕ 255. Уᵬᓚ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ ᒪΕϚᵬʜᘐΤᘐᒪᔑᓚ ᑭᘻᚴR ϴᘐϒ ᘐᘐᓍΤ ᓍᔑᔑᘐᓍΤ DᵬᔑᚴVᔑ; ʜʂᓍ Dᔑ Τᓍᓚᔑ ᚮRΤ, Dᔑ ΕʜᚮRΤ ΤᑭϚᒪᒪ ᓍᚴᔕᘐᔑᒪᘻᒪᔑ ᚮRΤ, ΕᒪᘐΕΤ ϴᘐϒ D4ᚴWᓚᔑ ᚮRΤ ᓚϚᵬΤ Aᔑᑭᒪᘐϒ ᚮRΤ, SWЬᓍΤ ϴᘐϒ ᓍᘓᔑᑭᚮRΤ ϚʜᚱAϒЬᔑᘐᒪᔑ DᵬᔑᚴVᔑ ᓍΤᒪ DᔑᘐᘐΕΤ Dᔑ Τᓍᓚᔑ ᚮRΤ; Τᑭ DᵬᔑᚴVᔑ ᘐᘐᓍΤ ᓍᵬSᔑᘐᓍΤ Dϒᓍᓚ ᔑϒ. ϴᘐϒZ ᘐᚴᘐWᓚΤ ᒪAᔑᚴᘐϒ D4 ᓍᘓᔑᔑϚᒪ ᓍᓍZᔑ ϴᘐϒ DVᔑᑭᔑᘐϒ Sʜᘻϴᘐᒪᘻ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ, ϴᘐᔑZ DᵬᔑᚴVᔑ D4 ϴᔑᑭΤ ᓍᒪΤᘐʃ TᘐΕᒪᒪ ᓍᘓᔑᑭᘐVᒪᔑ Dᔑ ᓍᵬᔑᘐᒪᔑ ϴᘐϒ DVᔑᑭᔑᘐϒ ᚮR EʜᚮRΤ ᘻᚴᒪᘻΤ DʜᔑᚴVᔑ, Dᔑ ϴᘐϒ ᒪAᔑᚴᘐϒ D4 ᓍᓍZᔑ ᓍᘓᔑᔑϚᒪ ᒪʂᘓᔑᒪᵬΒᘐΕΤ ϴᵬΤ ϴᘐϒ ʂʂϴᘓᘐᘻᒪᘻΤ

ᚳᚹᚠᚣᚠᚹᚣᛏ, Dᛞ TᚾTᛗ ᚦᚱ ᛟᛈᛇᚷᚵᚹᛟᚢᛏ D4 ᛟᚺᚣᛟᛞᛇ ᚾᚵᚹ ᛟᚹᚷᚵᛟᚣ ᚦᚱ ᚦ4ᛟᛞᛇ ; Dᛞ ᛇEᚳᚺBᚹᛇ ᚦ4ᛟᛞᛇ DZᚷᚵᛇᛟᚣ ᚷDᛋ ᛟᚳᚱ ᛟZᚷᚵᚹᛇᚣ TᚾTᛗ Dᚳᚣᚷᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ.

0ᵒᚳᛉE 256. Tᚵᛉ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚳᚣᚠᚹᚣ ᚷᚳᚣᚷᚹ ᚣᚣ ᚹᛟᚣ Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ ᚺEᛁᚣᛏ Dᚦᚣᚠᚹᚣ; Dᛞ ᚵSᚠᛜ ᛟᛇTᛟᛇᚣ Dᛞ ᚵᛟᚳᛇᛟᚹᛟ ᚹᛟᚣ ᚷᛟᛗᛉT DᛇTᛟᛇᛟET ᛟᚳᚳᛏT Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ ᚣᚷᚳᚳᚷ Dᚹᚷᚵᛋᛟᚣ ᛟᚠᛟᚾᚷᚹᛇ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᚠᚠᚾᛟᛏ Dᚷᚷᛟᛞᛇᛏ ᚣᚣ ᛇᛟᚳᚵᛗᛟᛞᛇ Eᛇ Dᚣᚣ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚳᚣᚠᚹᚣ Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ ᚷᚳᚳᛇᚷᛏ, ᛟᚹᛟᛇᛋᛟ ᚹᛟᚣ Tᚵᛗᛇᛇᚣ, Dᛞ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚦᚣᚠᚹᚣ D4 ᛟᇢᛏᛟᛇ TᛟEᛇᇢ ᚹᛟᚣ ᛟᛈᚣᚷᚵᚹᇢᚣ Dᛞ ᛟᚳᚣᛟᛇᚣ ᛟᚠᚣᛋᛟ ᚷᛗᛇᛇᚷᛏ ; Dᛞ ᚺᚾᛗ Tᚵᚳᚾᚣ Dᚳᚣᚷᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ, D4 Aᚠᛟᚹᇢ ᚦ4ᛟᛞᛇ Dᛞ ᚹᛟᚣ ᚷEᚹᚵᚱ DᚹᛇRᚣᛟᛏ ᚹᛟᚣ TᚾWᛋᛟ Tᛇᚹᚦᚱᛏ, Dᛞ TᚾT ᚦᚱᛏ Dᚳᚣᚷᚣ ᚺᚦᚱᚹᛟ ᚺᛋᛟ Tᛇᚹᚦᚱᛏ, Dᛞ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚺᛇᚹᚦᚱᛏ D4 ᛟᚺᚣᛟᛇ ᚦ4ᛟᛞᛇ Aᚣᚵᚹᛟᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ, Dᛞ EᚵᚺBᚹᛇ ᚹᛟᚣ Aᚣᚵᛇᛟᚣ.

0ᵒᚳᛉE 257. Aᚠᛟᛇᛋᛟ ᛟᚹᛟᛇ Tᛇᚹᚦᚱᛏ ᛇᚹᚠᚣᚠᚹᚣ ᚹᛟᚣᛟᛏ ᛟEᚵᚲᛉT ᛇᚹᚺᚹᚣ ᚦᚱ ᚾZᛋᚾEᛏ ᚹᛟᚣ KT TᚾT ᚾᚷᚹᚷᚹᚦ ᚣᚺᚵᛏᚵᛗᛟᛞᛇ ᚦᚺᚾᛋEᛟ, ᛟᚹᚠᛟᛞᚷᚷᚺᚣᚷ ᛟZᚣᚵᚹᚣᚣᚷ ᚹᛟᚣ ᚷᛟᛗᛉT ᛟᚷᚣᚲᚲᚾᛉT Dᛏᚣᚦᚱᛏ ᚦᚱᛏ ᚺᚾᛗᛋᛟ Dᛞ Tᚾᛗᛋᛟ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᚹᛟᚣᛟᛏ DᛗᛟᛇᛟᛗᛉT Tᚵᚹᛏᛗᛇᛇᚣ ᛟᚺᛟᚹᛟᛇᛟᛞᛇET Tᛇᚹᛋᛟ Tᛇᚦᚱᛏ ᛟZᚣᚵᚹᚣᚣᚷ Dᛞ ᛟᚹᚹᚾᚷᚣᛟᛋᛟ ; Dᛞ Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ Tᚵᛟᚣᚣᚷ TᛉT ᚾZᚠᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ Dᛞ Dᚹᚷᚵᚷᚹᚣ DZᚷᚵᛇᛟᛞᛇET ᚹᛟᚣ ᛟᚹᚷᚵᚷ ᚷᛟᛗᛉT Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ ᚷᚳᚳᛇᚷᛏ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚺᚦᚱ ᚦᚱᛏ, Dᛞ ᚹᛟᚣ DᛟᚾᚠᛟᛞᛇET Dᛞ DᛗᛇᛟᛞᛇET ᚹᛟᚣ TEᚣᚣ ᚾᛟᛟᚣ Dᚹᚱᚣᚷᛏ ; Dᛞ ᚹᚷᚵᛏ TᛉT ᚾZᚠᚣ Eᚺᚦᚱᛏ TEᛁᚷᚣ ᚣᚣ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚺᚦᚱ ᚦᚱᛏ D4 Tᚵᚹᛗᛇᚣ ᚦ4ᛟᛞᛇ, ᚹᛟᚣ ᛟZᚣᚵᚹᚣ Dᛞ ᛟᚹᚹᚾᚷᚣᛟᛋᛟ ᚹᛟᚣᛟᛏ ᚾᚷᚹᚷᚹᚦ ᚦᚺᚵᛟᚣ, Dᚣᚹ ᚷD ᚺᛟᛟᚾᚣᛟᛋᛟ ᚹᛟᚣZ Dᚹᚷᚵ_ ᚷᛟᛗᛉ Eᚺᚦᚱ TEᛁᚷᚣ ᚦᚱ Aᚠᛟᛇᛋᛟ ᛟᚹᛟᛇ Tᛇᚦᚱᛏ, D4 ᛟᚹP4ᛟᛞᛇ ᚸᚹᛟᛗᛉ ᚣᚹᚦᚱᚣᚷ ᛇᚹᚵᚱᛟᛞᛇᚣᚷ ᚹᛟᚣ ᛟᚳᚣᚠᚳᚹᚣᚷ Dᛞ ᛟᚠᛟᚾᚷᚹᚣᚣᚷ ᛟEᚵᚠ ᚹᛟᚣ TEᚣ ᚾᛟᛟᚣ Dᚹᚱᚣᚷᛏ Eᚺᚦᚱ TEᛁᚷᚣ ᚹᚲᛏ ᚹᛟᚣ DᚳᚺBᚹᛇ ᚾᛟᛟᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ. Dᛞ Tᚵᚵᚺᚹᚱᚷ ᛟᛞᚹᛟᚹᚣᚣᚷ Aᚠᛟᛇᛋᛟ ᛟᚹᛟᛇ Tᛇᚦᚱᛏ, ᚹᛟᚣ ᚷᛟᛗᛉ DᛇTᛟᛇᛉT ᚠᛏ ᚦᚱᛏ ; Tᚵᛏᛗᛇᛇᚣ Dᛞ ᚵᚹᚣᚵᛏ Dᛞ ᚹᚷᚹ ᚣᚣ ᚸᛟᛗᛉ ᛇEᚹᚳᚣᚣᚷ ᛇᛟᚲᚵᛗᛟᛞᛇ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚣᚠᚳᛟᛇ Dᛞ ᛟᚠᛟᚾᚷᚹᚣᚣᚷ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚹᚱᚣᚷᛏ, ᛁᛈ ᛟZᚣᚵᚹᚣᚣᚷ ᚦᚱᛏ Eᚣᛟᛇᚣᚷᚣᚣᚷ ᚾᛟᛟᚣ ᚳᚹᚠᚣᚠᚹᚣᛏ, D4ᛟᚣᚺ ᚹᛟᚣ Dᚹᚣᚵᚷᚹᚣ

ΩΖΔΓWΟΩΔ ΚΡ ΨΔ ΤΔΡ ΚΡΓΤ DΩ ΤΔWΔ ΤΔΡ ΚΡΓΤ, D4 ΘΩΥΔ ΕΥΔ Κ4ΩΔ ΘΩΥ ΒΘΓΔΓVΔΤ, DΩ ΘΩΥ ΔΙΔΥΔΙΔ D4 ΩΘΩΟΩΔ ΔΦΔΥΔ ΘΩΥΩ ΗΕΟ~ ΤΕΔ ΩΒΨΕΤ ΔD GΓΛΥ. Τ Θ ΘΩΥ DΒΔΔΩΠ ΗΕΟ~ ΘΩΥ ΑΧΦΔΤ DΒΗΒΥΔ ΦΟ~ΟΔ ΚΡ ΘΩΥ DWΕΦΔ ΔΥ ΩΩΘΩΥΔΔ, ΓΓΦΩΩ ΗΓΚΡΘ ΔΥ ΔΕWΗΥΔ ΚΡ ΔΘΤΩΠΩΔ, DΩ ΘΩΥ ΔΙΔΔΔΩΥ ΟΒ ΩΓΦΩ ΘΩΥ ΤΩΠΔ ΩΩΘΩΥΔ ΘΩΥ ΒΘΓΔΓVΔ ΚΗΗΔΦΒΒΔΔ Κ4ΩΔ, DΒΔΓVΔ DJBΔ ΤΦΤ ΒΓΕΩΔΦΕΤ.

ΩΒΨΕ 258. D4 ΘΩΥ ΤΩΘΩΔΔ Κ4ΩΔ ΔΗΒΦΘΟΨΤ ΚΡ DΘΦΓΔ ΔΦΔΔΩΥ, ΟΩΥ SΩΑΔΤ ΕΗΚΡ ΤΔΟΔΔ, ΔΔΓΓΔ, DΩ ΔΗΩΦΦΔ ΘΩΥ ΤΔWΔ ΤΔΡ ΔΘΓΔΓVΔ ΚΡΤ, ΘΩΥ ΩΗΦΔΔVΔΔ ΔΗΘΤΩΠΩΔ ΦΔWΔΡ ΗΦΑΡΤ, ΘΔ D4 ΩΦΔΔΩ ΗΦΓΩΟΔΟ ΩΧΓΡ, ΘΩΥ DΥΩΔΔ TΩΠΔ DΓΡΦWΟΩΔ ΚΡΤ, ΟΩΤ DΓΔΩΓΥ ΤΦΓΩΔΩΥ ΚΡΤ ΔD ΗΩΑΡΦ; ΘΩΥ ΟΩ ΤΦΒΓΦ DΩ ΩΔΒΜΔ ΗΚΡΘ DVΓΗΔΦΔΔ ΘΩΥ TΩΠΔ ΚΡ SΘΦΓΟΔΘΕ ΔΘΓΔΓVΔ, ΘΩΥ ΔΒΔΔΔ ΩΖΔΩWΟΩΔ ΦΖΨΥ ΗΚΡΘ DΩ ΑΓΩΔ EVΔ ΗΚΡΘ ΒΘΓΔΓVΔ, DΩ ΘΩΥ ΟΩ ΤΗΩΤ DΩ ΒΔΔΤ ΟΤΩΤ ΩΘΒΟ~ΒΔΔΔ SΩΑΤ ΗΒΜΔΤ.

ΩΒΨΕ 259. ΘΔ ΔΘΓΔΓVΔ ΩΘΩΟ~ΤΩWΟΩΔ ΔΥ ΚΦΩΒΩΒΔΔ DΩ ΘΩΥ DΘΔΡΔΦ ΓΩΑΔ ΔΑΩΥ ΘΩΥ ΦΩΤ ΡΒΦΔΩΤ DΩ ΘΩΥ ΤΔWΔ ΤΔΡ ΔΘΓΔΓVΔ ΚΡ ΘΩΥΩ ΩΩΟ~ΤΩΔ, ΘΩΥ ΤΔΡ ΩΡΦΓ ΚΡ ΓΡΔΓVΔ DΩ ΘΩΥ ΩΠΩΔΒΔΔΡΩΔ ΕΗΚΡ ΤΩΩΔΔ," ΘΩΥ ΔΖΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΚΡΤ, D4 ΚΦΓΩΑΦΒΔΔ Κ4ΩΔ ΘΩΥ ΩΗΒVΔΔ ΩΖΔΩΔΔΔ ΓΗΘΦΓΩΕ ΦΤΩΤ ΩΘΒΦΔΩΤ, DΩ ΙΕ ΑΔΩΩΔΩΥ D4 ΕΓΩΑΦΒΔΔ ΦΚ4ΩΔ ΘΩΥ ΤΩΠΔ ΤΔΡ ΚΡ ΤΩΠΥΗΖΟ~ ΘΩΥ ΤΩΠΔ ΑΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΦΤΩΤ ΩΒΦΔΩΤ ΕΓΩΑΦΒΔΔ-ΔΔ Κ4ΩΔ, ΘΩΥΩ ΗΕΟ~ ΔΗΘΤΩΠΩΔ ΔΘWΒVΔ ΘΩΥ ΩΘΓΩΑΦΒΔΔ DBVΔΔ ΑΔΩΩΔΩΥ, ΘΩΥ ΑΘΤΩΠΩΔ D4ΑΦ DΩ ΑΦΑΔΩΥ. ΘΔ ΘΩΥ ΤΔΡ ΤΕΔ ΩΗΒWΟΩΔ ΑΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΩΗΩΤΓΩ, ΘΩΥ DΗΔΡ D4 ΚΦΓΩΑΦΒΔΔ Κ4ΩΔ ΘΩΥ ΩΨΔΔ ΟΡΩΔ ΘΩΥ ΩΒVΔΔ ΑΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΦΖΨΥ ΚΡ DΩ ΩΔΒΜΔ ΗΚΡΘ ΔΖΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΘΩΥ ΕΘΔΩΩΒΔΔ DΒΔΔΤ. DΔΘ ΔD ΗΟΩΦΩΔ, ΘΩΥ DΗΔΡ ΚΡ D4 ΟΗΡΩΔ ΩΗΒVΔ DΖΔΩΩΔΩΥ ΡΩΦΦ

ТЄѺѺЛЛѦ ѲѪУ АѦЄѶѴЛ ЬЮЯѲ DЬѢШѦ ѺЬZҎЧѦ DЬЛР ЮЯТ, ѲѪѡ"Z D4 ѺҎѦ DѢѲѦАЧЪЛЛ Ю4ѪЛ ѲѪУ DЪѦѲѴѦ, ѲѡѺ ѲѪУ DZѦЄЛѪУ ѺЬѪТѺѦ Ю4ѪЛ ѲѪУ DЬѦѲѴѦ ТЛР ЮЯТ.

0ºЪҎЕ 260. ѶЄWѲѪУ ºZѦЄWѺѺѦ ЬѢѺ ЛЬЋѦ4ЧѦ Ю4ѪЛ ѲѪУ DZѦЄЛѪЄ Dѳ Dѳѷѧѡ ЧѪѺ SѲѷSѦѪѺ, ѲѪУ ЛЈАЛѪУ ЛЕЄѲ-ѪАЧЪЛЛ Ю4ѪЛ АГѪЛѡ ѺѪЛ ЛѲѲѲѴѦ ЄЬWЋЧ ѺЬBѴЛѦ ѺЄЪѳ АѦЄЛѪУ ѲѪУ ѺЕЄѲ, ѶАѦЄѴЛ ЬЮЯѲ DЬЛР ЮЯ DЬѢШѦ ѺЬZҎЧѦ ЮЯТ, Dѳ ЛЪѢЛѳУ ТЄѲѪѴЛ ѲѪУ Т7 АГѪЛ ѢZҎУ ѧЬѢѲѪЛѺѲ ѲѪУ ЪѲѲѦѳѴѧ SЄАѺ ТЄѲѺѺЛЧѦ ѧУ, ѲѪУ ѲѢЧЄѪЪЛЛ ЛЈАЛѪУ, Dѳ ѲѪУ ѺЛѢѲѪѴЛѪЕ ѲѪУ ТЄѪЛ DѲѲТ ѲѢЧЄѪЪЛЛ ЬѢѲѪЛѪЕТ.

0ºЪҎЕ 261. іЄ D4 ЕЄѲѳѲѺЛ ѧЮ4ѪЛ ѲѲЪѦѲѲЪЛѧ, ѲѪѡ ЬѢіѡ ЛЧѪУ ТѢѲѪЛѪУ ѺЬѲЧАѲѪЛ ѧЮ4ѪЛ ЬѢіѡ ЪѲѲѦѳѴѧ ЛШЬWѺѺѦ ѺѲ4ѲWѺѺѦ ѺѲЪSЕТ, ТЄѪѴЬZѺ ѲѪУ ЛЪЛ7ЧѦ Dѳ Ѕ-ЧѦѲ-ѪЪЛЧ ѲѪУ ТЄѪЛ DЪSЕТ, ѲѪѡ DJBѺ ЮЯ Dѳ АШWѺѺѦ ѲѪУ ЮЯ ѲѪѡ DЧѪѪЛ ТЄ ТАѦ Ч"ѺѦ ЮЯ DJBRЧ ѲѪУ ѺЪSУ, ѲѪУ ТЄѪЛ Dѧ ТѪѺЛЛ ѶѢЧѲѪЪЛЛѧ.

Dѳ ЬѢѺ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕ Dѳ ЛЧѪУ ТѢѲѪЛѪУ ѢѲЧАѲѪЕ DЪѧѲѴѦ ѲѪУ ѺѲѪЅ-ЧѴЛ ЮЯ Dѳ DѷѧѲѴѦѡ ѧУ, D4 ЛСЄѪWѺѺѦ Ю4ѪЛ ѲѪУ ЧЕѲЄЯ АШѲ ѢѺТ АШWѺѺѦ ЮЯТ, DЧѪѪЛ ѲѪУ ТЄѪЛ DѷЛЧ Dѳ ТЄ ТАѦ ЮЯ Ч"ѺѦ DѷѺЛЧ ѲѪУ DѷSЕТ, Dѳ ѲѪУ ЪЪSЕ АШѲѦ ЅАШЧ ѲЪ DУѺ ѲѪУ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕ ЕЬЮЯ ЬЕЛѧ ѲѪУ ЛСЄѪWѺѺѦ ЮЯТ, D4 ѺЬѲѢАѲѪЛ Ю4ѪЛ, ТЄѡѺ ѧSWѦЧ ѲѪУ DѷѧѲѴѦ ЪWЬЛѪЕ ѲѪУ ЛЬѲЪЄѺѪЛ DѺѺТѪѺ ѺЪҎЕ 146 ТЄZ ѺWѦЧѦ ЬЮЯѲ ѧУ, ѺЄЯѡ ѺЪѺЪЧѦ ЄѲѢАѲЯ ѲѪУ DѪЪЧѦѪУ АѦЄWѺѺѦ ѲѪУ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕТ. Dѳ ѲѪУ ЛЈАЛѪУ D4 ЛѵАѴЛ ѲѪУ ѺЕЄѲ ЬѢіѡ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕ ѺѲѢАѲЯѦ DЪѧѲѴѦ Dѳ DѷѧѲѴѦѡ ѧУ, ѲѪУѪ ѺZѦЄWѺѺѦ D4 ЕЬЮЯ ЬѢѲѪЛѪЕ ѲѪУ ТЄѺѺЛЛѧ.

0ºЪҎЕ 262. ѲѪУ ЬѢѺ ЪѲѲѧѴѧ ЛШЬWѺѺѦ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕТ, ѲѪУ ЧЕѲЄЯ АШѲ АШѲ ѲѪУ DѷЅЕ ЕЬЮЯ ТЄѺѺЛЧѦ ѧУ, ѲѪУ ТЛР ЮЯТ, ѶβѷBѴЛ DѷАѲβЛѧ ѲѪУ DѢШѦ ѶѲѢАѲѺѺ D4ѲWѺѺѦ DЪSЕ ѲѪУ ѺЕЄѲ ЮЯТ.

⁰L∂P XVI.

ΘҒ ҎR ЈhWΘЛЭЛ ЛЧАЛЭУ.

⁰LҬE 263. ΘЭУ ҎSARꝊ ΘҒ ҎR ЈhWΘЛЭЛ Ҏ4ЭЛ ЛЧАЛЭУ:

ĿᔑƧT ЭꝊSY	ΘҒT	AϿ	GLΛW	ЈΘLƧſLЭЛƧ,
ZᑭϿ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
DҎЭEҒҎ⁰Ɔ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
LΘЭꝊЧƧ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
TΘLΘT ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
DIΘ-YƧ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
D-ƧϿ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
JΘЭJΘ ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"
ĿſT ЭꝊSY	"	"	"	"

⁰L∂P XVII.

DΘЛPЛЭУ.

⁰LҬE 264. ᏀLϽſhЭУ DϽ Ͻh ⁰ᑕЛЛЛR ꝊᏀЭE ΘЭУ ЯD DſΛE ҎᔑЛ ЛЧАЛЭУ ƧꝊWΘ: Dh DꝊſ ⁰ᑭЭЛ, SᑭA⁰ RſЭE ƨY ЈLJΘT ЛJAЛЭУ, ⁰ЩAЛ DЛPЛЭУ KT DƧЧ DJBRЛ Ł$ ⁰VϿᑭ ƧЧΘЭLJЧT; ΘЭУZ ΘΛTЭWΘ-Ɔ DЛPЛЭУ ⁰Θ-ЛЛ Ҏ4ЭЛ ΛAЩſЭУ ΘҒ ЭꝊSY, DϽ ЈΘ⁰Θ ЛЧАЛЭУ, AϿᑭЛЭУ ЧЧΘЭLJЧT, ΘЭУZ AϿᑭЛЭУ ꝊᏀϿЭVЛ DϽ DJBЛ Ҏ4ЭЛ ΘЭУЭЭ⁰ Θ-ᑕLϽſ AϿᑭЛЭУ ƧꝊ0-Θ ƧꝊЧΘЭLJЧT; DЛΘ ΘЭУ ЯD ЧЭƧΘЭЛ, iᒪ УᏀ ⁰ΘT AЩſ ⁰ſЭЭAЧLJϿ ЈΛſЭЛ Dh GWУ DꝊſ ꝊꝊҎAЛ ЭҎ4ЭЛ DЛPЛЭУ ЛЧАЛЭУ ShWΘ: Dh DꝊſ ҎRT. (iЭУƨ 18, 1886.)

DЛPЛЭУ ⁰4ſVЛ Ҏ4ЭЛ SᑭA⁰ ⁰ЛPЛƨ, ΘŁΘR ⁰6VЛƨ. (⁰ЩЛ ЛΘtᑕ⁰ЭЛ.)

⁰L∂P XVIII.

ЛSLЧVT.

⁰LҬE 265. ΘhiT DꝊſ ЈhЧΘЭLJϿ Dh DꝊſ DΛϿ ҎRT, ΘЭУ

ᴊƉᵗᵍᑕᴹᴑᴍᴊ ᴼhᒧᒪᵀᴧᵍ ᵲhᒧᴑᴍᴊᵍ Aᴡᵲ ᴊSᵗᵍᴊVT, Dᵲ ϑhi ᴑ~ᑕϑᵗᵍᵀ Bϑ ϑᴑᵂY ᴊƉᵗᵍᑕᴹᴑᴍᴊ ᴼϑᵲᴑᴍAᵍᵗᴒᒧᵍ ᴼhᴑ~ᒧᒪᵀᵍ Aᴡᵲ DSᵗᵍᴊVT ϑᴑᵂY DSᵗᵍ-ᵢᴑᴍET ᴼJBᴊᵍ hᵲᵢᵂ ᴊᴦᴑᴍJ ᴼJBᴊ ᵏRT, Dᵲ DSᵗᵍᵢᴑᴍEᵂ ᵴY ϑᴑᵂY SᑕᴊᴡᵀT Tᑕᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ hᵲᵢᵂ Sᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍᵀ, Dᵲ ϑᴑᵂY Tᑕᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ hᵲᵢᵂ ᵏᵲᵏᑎᴑ~ᴊᴑᴍE ϑᴑᵂY Dᵴᵲ ᴼhᒧᵀᴧᵍᵀ ϑᴑᵂY Tᑕϑᵀᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ Dᵲ ᴼhᴑᴍᵗhAVᴊᵍ, Dᵲ ϑᴑᵂY ᴼϑᵀᵀᵲ ᵏR Bϑ Dh Dᵴᵲ ᴼVPRT DᴊᒪᵍJ, D4 ᴼhᑎ~ᒧᒪᵀ ϑᴑᵂY ᴼEϑᑕᴹᵍ ᵲᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᒧᵀᵍ ϑᴑᵂY Aᴡᵲ DSᵗᵍᵍVT ᑕᴹᑎ~TᴑᴍJ ϑᴑᵂY Tᑕϑᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ DᵂᴑᴍJ Wᵲ ᴼϑᵗᵂᑎ~ᵍ ᴑᵴᵂᵂ ᵴᵴᵍᴑᴍET ᵴY ᵠEϑᑕᴿ ᴼEϑᑕᴹᵍ TᑕᴹᴑYhZᑎ~ ᴊƉᵗᵍᑕᴹᴑᴍᴊ ᵲᑕᴊᴊ ᴊARY ᑎ~ᑕᵗᵍᵀ Tᴑᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ. Dᵲ Yᑕ Dᵴᵲ ᵲᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᒧᵍ ᑕᵍᵍᵍ~ Dᵲ Yᑕᵂᵂ Bϑ ϑᴑᵂY ϑᑕᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ ᵍᴑᴍᵀ hEᑎ~T ϑᴑᵂY hᵲᵢᵂ Aᴡᵲ ᵴᑎ~ᑎ~T DSᵗᵍᵍVT, hᵲᵢᵂ ϑᴑᵂY TᑕᴑᴍJ ᵴᑎ~ᑎ~ᵍ ϑᴑᵂY ᵴhᵍᴑᴍY AᴦᴑᴍJ ᵴEᒪᒧ hᵏᴦϑ, Dᵲ DᵴᒪᴊᴑᴍJ ϑᴑᵂY hᵴᑎ~ ᴼϑϑᒪᵍ ᵏRT Bϑ Dh Dᵴᵲ ᴼVPRT DᴊᒪᵍJ, Dᵲ ϑᴑᵂY ᴊWᵏWᑎ~ᵍ Dᵴᵲ DᵴW DᵴᴊᴑᴍJ EhᵏᴦR hEᒪᵍᵍ Dᵴᵲ DᴑᵍᵴᵲᴑᴍY ᴼhᵍᵍᑎ~Tᵍᵂ ϑᴑᵂY Tᑕϑᴹᒧᒪᵀᵍ, ϑᴑᵂY Dᵴᵲ DᴑᵍᵴᵲᴑᴍY D4 ϑᴑᵂY GWY Dᵴᵲ DᵴW DᵴᴊᴑᴍJ SVᴑᴍᵀT ᵲᵴᵲTᴑᴍJ ϑᴑᵂY TᑕᴑᴍJ Aᴡᵲ DSᵗᵍᵍVᴊ ᴼhhᑎ~ᵍ ᵏRT, ϑᴑᵂᴑᴍᵂ Tᑕϑᴹᒧᒪᴊ ᵲᴹᑎ~TᴑᴍJ ᴊƉᵗᵍᑕᴹᴑᴍᴊ ᴼᵍᵗᑎ~ᴊ ᵲϑᵗᵍᵴᵲᵗᴑᴍᴊᵍ, Dᵲ ϑᴑᵂY Dᵴᵲ DᴑᵍᵴᵲᴑᴍY D4 Dᵏᒧᒪᴊ ᴼVGᵲᴑᴍJ ϑᴑᵂY GWYᵍ Dᵴᵲ SVᴑᴍᵀT DᵴᵲVᵍT ϑᵂᵂ D4 ᵴSSAᵗᒪᵍᵍ, DᴑᴍAᵴ Tᴑᴍᑎ~ᵗᒪᴊ ᵍᵂᵀ Dᵴᵍᵍhᵲᵢᵂ TᵴT Dᵗhᵴᑎ~ᵍ ᵏRT ᴊWᵏWᑎ~ᵍ Aᴡᵲ ᵴᑎ~ᑎ~ᵍ ᵲSAWᑎ~ᵍ ᵏRT.

ᴼᵍᵀE 266. ϑhiᵂᵂ Wᵲ ᴼϑϑᴹWᑎ~ᵍ ᴊSᵗᵍᵍVT ᵴᵴᑎ~T ᴊƉᵗᵍᑕᴹᴑᴍᴊ ᴊWᵏWᑎ~ᵍ ᴊᵴᑎ~ᑎ~ᵍ, D4 Tᑕᴹᒧᒪᴊ ᵏ4ᴑᴍJ ᴼϑ4ᵲWᑎ~ᵍ ᵏR EhᵏᴦR Tᑕᑎ~ᒧᒪᴊ ϑᴑᵂY Dᵴᵲ ᵲᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍ, Dᵏᵴᵂᵂ hᵏᵴᵍᴑᴍEϑ, ϑᴑᵂY ᵠᴑᴍᴊᵍᑎ~T Dᵲ ᵲECᵍᒪᴊᵍ ᵏR ϑᴑᵂY ᵲECᵍᒪᴊ ᴼϑϑᵲ ᵏRT, Dᵲ ᵴᵲᵂᵂ ᴊᵴhBRᴊ ᵏRT Tᑕᵍᵀhᵲᵢᵂ ϑᴑᵂY Aᴡᵲ DSᵗᵍᵍVT, Dᵲ ᵢᵲ YᵍT Wᵲ ᴼᵍᵍᵂᑎ~ᵍ D4 ᵴᵏᵍ ᵴᵴᵏᵴᵴᵍᒪᴊ ᵴᵏᵍᵴᵍᵂᵂᵍᵍᵴ, ϑᴑᵂᵂᵂᴑᵂh TᵴTᵂ ᵏR D4ᵲᵂᴑᴍET ᴼᵴT ᵲECᵍᒪᴊ ϑᴑᵂᴑᴍT ᴲD Gᵂᑎ~TᴑᴍJ.”

ᴼᵍᒪᴲP XIX.

ᵴᵴᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍᵍ ᴊᵍᵍAϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍᵍ.

ᴼᵍᵀE 267. TᑕZ Yᑕ VᵴhᵴᴑᴍᵏᴑᴍJ Dᵲ ᵴᵴhBᴑᵏ hᵲᵢ ᵴᵴᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍᵍ ᴼᵲᵂᴑᴍAᵍᵗᒪᵍᵍ hᵏᵴᵍϑ ᴼᵂᵲᵴ, ϑᴑᵂY ᵴᵴᵍϑᴑᴍᵗᒪᵍᵍ Dᵴᵲ Rᵴ Dᵲ

ՀՆՐՅ ԽԻՌՀՕ ԻՌՐ, Ոմ ՕհՙՙՈ ՄԳ ՏհԲ4ՈՀՀ ՏԳԻՌ, ՏՐԿՏ Ոմ ԽՏՙՙՈ ՏՏԿՁՕՈՆԼՂԿՐ, Ոմ Ո4ՅՈՙՙՈ ՅՄ ՐՁՅՈՙ ՀԽԲՈ ՏՕԼՂԿՁ ՕՂՐՏՖ, Ոմ ՀՕԿԳՈՈՀՀ ՀՎԼՀ ՀԽԲՅ ՅՄ, ՕԼՄՎՀՃՕՈՀ Ոմ ԴԼՅՃՕՈՀ ՅՆՅՈՀ Ոմ ՕՂՅՕՓՏՕՈՀ ՕՂՐ ՕՙՙՈ ՕՎՒԳՅՁՅ ՕՂՐ ՀՕՙՙՈ ՕՂՐՏ Ոմ ՅՕԼՂԿՁՅ ՀՀՂՕ ՕՙՙՈ ՏՕԼՂԿՁ ՕՙՙՈ ՕՂՐՏՖ Ոմ ՅՕԼՂԿՁՅՙՙՈ ՅՄ ՕՃՕՀ ՀՏՏՄ ՀՀՍՃՕՂՄ ՏԵՅՀՐ ՅՄՀՕՀ Ոմ Տ4ՐՎՀ, ՕՈՄ ՀՀՀՀՂՀՀՀՀՂՀՀՀՀՂ

DϾVϤT IV.

ᵒᶠᏁᏟ ᵒᴱᏣᑭ DϾ$ᵒTϾᏁ ᑭRT.

ᵒᵖᏓᏢT I. Dᵹᑭ ᵒVPR ᏗᎦᏘϾᏓᏓ Dᑯ ᵒϑΘΤΙGR ᵴY.

“ II. D4 DSϤᵐ DᏓϾᏓᏓ Dᑯ ϑᏓᵒᵀᏓϑᵒϑ ϾᏓϤ.

“ III. ᵭᏣR ᵢᖴϾᵴᖴϾE ϾᏓϤ.

“ IV. ᵒᵖϑϤ EᏗ ᏗᏓᎦϤᵐ DᏓϾᏓᏓ.

“ V. ᏓϾᵴᵭ DᏂᖴϾᏓϾY, ᏗϑᏓΘᵭϾY Dᑯ DᏂZϾYϾY.

“ VI. DᵻPTϾᏓᏓ.

“ VII. DᏓᖴᵒϤᏓᏓ.

“ VIII. $ᵢᖴK$ $ᑯZᏓᏓ.

“ IX. $ᵹAY D4ᵢVᏓᏓ.

“ X. ᵒᵖWᵒ⊣ TϾᏓᵐᏓϑ.

“ XI. DᏓϑϑ DᏓᏢᏓᏓ.

“ XII. Dᵠϥᵖᵐ.

“ XIII. DᏓᵀWᏁᏓᏓ ᵻEᏣᏣᏗ.

“ XIV. $ᏣϤᵖᵐ EᏗ $ᏁCBϾᏗ Ꮒᵴᵢ Aᵂᵢᑯ.

“ XV. DΘᏓᵢRᵭ DᏂBY.

“ XVI. DΘᏓᵴᏁᵭ.

“ XVII. DᏂBWᏂϑᵭ Dᑯ DᏂΘᵴE DᏓBϾᵴϾY.

“ XVIII. ᏓᏓᏁϤT ᵒᑭᏁᏗᏂᵐ DᏂᵻB ᵒΘᵴᏁᏓᏓ.

“ XIX. ᏗIΘᖴϾᏓᏓ.

“ XX. ᏓᏂᖴϾᵴϾET Dᑯ ᏓᏂᑯBᏗϾET $ΘᏣT.

“ XXI. Ꮒᵴᵢ ᵢᏣY APϾY DᖴϾVᏓᏓ.

“ XXII. DᏂᖴϾᏓϾY Ꮒᵴᵢ ᵴᵴWΘᵢ.

“ XXIII. EϾᵴTϾᏓY ᵒΘϤ DᏓᖴϾᏓᏁᏓᏓ ᵻEᏣᏣᏗ.

“ XXIV. $ᵹAY EVᏓᏓ DᏓᏣᑭᏁᏓᏓ.

“ XXV. ᏗᵴᑯZᏓᏓ TAᏗ Dᑯ DVϑ ᵻᵻRT.

“ XXVI. $ᵐᏓᏓ Dᑯ DCᏣϾᏓᏓ,

“ XXVII. ᏗEᏣᏣᏓᏓ ᏓΘᏓAΘᵐᏓϾET.

“ XXVIII. 0~Zϑ ᵒEᏣᏢ.

“ XXIX. ·ᏓᏂᖴϾᏓϾET ᵮϑ ᏗᏂᵒ~ϑᵐ Dᑯ ᏂᏗEᏣᏓᑯ ᵴᵻᵻET.

“ XXX. ᏧᏂEΘᏣᵻR Dᑯ ᵒΘᵻᖴϾᵴᑭᵐ.

“ XXXI. $ᵹAY Dᑯ ᵒᏁᏗᏂᵐ ᏗᏓZᏣᏓᏓ.

“ XXXII. ᵒᵖΘVᏓᵻϾE Dᵴᵴ.

“ XXXIII. ᵻEᏣᏣᏗ DᏂᖴϾVᏓᏓ.

“ XXXIV. ·Gᵴ ᵻᏂᵻᵒᵒᏣϑ ᏗᵴᏁᵴᏣᏗT.

“ XXXV. TAᏗ DᵐϾᵴ ΘᏁϾᵴ.

“ XXXVI. DᏣᏗ D4ᵂᵐ ᏗϑϾᏗT.

ᵒᒪᔕP I

DβΓ ᵒVPR ᴊβᴊᗡᘔᒧ Dᔑ ᵒθᵀTIᏀR ᔕY

ᵒᒪᵀE 268 Θhiᔕᐣ BΘ θᘔY D4 DᑐᴊᘔE DΓᘔβᔕV DΘᒧᏀᴊᘔᑦᘔᒧ ᵒhᒪᘔVᒧᔕ DβΓ ᵒVPR Dh GWYᔕ ᑦRT, Dᔑ θᘔYᙏ ᔕθθᵐᒧlᑐ ᔕᒪhᔑᒧᔑᔕ ᴊΘᵀᏀᵐᘔᒧ hᔑᔐᘔE TᏣΓᘔVᒧᔕ, Dᔑ θhiᔕᐣ BΘ θᘔY D4 θᘔY ᵒθSᗡᵐ hᑦRΘ Dᔑ ΔᒪᏣ ᵒhᔓᗡᑐᔕ hᑦRΘ DβΓ ᴊhWΘY, θᘔY ΘZᑭᵐ ᒪΘᖴᔕᘔᒧᴊᘔE DβΓ ᵒVPR Ꮐᓄhᔕ ᑦR Dᔑ θᵀ hᔑi ᴊᔑᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧᔕ DβΓ ᔑᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ YᏀ Dᔑ θᵀ hᔑi ᘔᔑSY SVPRT ᔕY Ꮐᓄh ᴊᔑSᵀT ᑦRT Dᔑ θᵀ ᔑᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ ᑦRT, Dᔑ ΔᒪᏣ Dhβᗡᘔᑦᘔᒧ ᔑhᔓᔕᔑᒧ ᔑhᒧᒧ ᵒhᒧlCBᘔᒧᔕ, Dᔑ hᔑiᔕᐣ TEᏀΘ. ᵐᒧlᒧ ᑦR ᔕΘΘᵐᒧlᑐ ᗡΘᒪᒪᑐ ᔓᒪ ᔑhᑐ DhGWY Dᔑ Tᔑᵐᔕᐣ ᑦR ᔕY, D4 RT ᵒhᘔᔑᔓᑐᏣᔕ ᑦᓄᗡᔑᒧ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ, Dᔑ SΘSAᒪᒪᒧᒪᘔᒧ ᴊᒧᔑᵐᒧ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ ᔑEhᔓᒪᘔY

ᵒᒪᵀE 269 Θhiᔕᐣ BΘ θᘔY D4 DβΓ ᴊhWΘY ᵒΘᒪᘔAᗡWᑐᔕ hᑦRΘ ᑦR ΘZᑭᵐ ᒪΘᖴᔕᘔᒧᴊᘔᑦᘔᒧ ᵒSᒪᔓΘᵐ ᴊᔑSᵀT DβΓ ᵒVPRT, Dᔑ θᵀ hᔑi ᴊᔑᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧᔕ SVPR ᔑhᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ YᏀT, Dᔑ θᵀ hᔑi ᘔᔑSY ᵒVPR ᵒSᒪᔓΘᵐ ᴊᔑSᵀT ᑦR, Dᔑ YᏀ θᵀ ᔑᗡΘᘔᒪᒪᒧ θᵀ ᑦRT, hᔑiᔕᐣ ᏣFᏀW θᘔY hᑦRΘ ᔓᒪ ᔑhᔓᔔᒧᔕ, D4 RT ᵒhᘔᔑᔓᑐᏣᔕ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ, Dᔑ θᘔY ᴊWᒪWᑐᔕ SΘSAᒪᒪᒧᒪᘔᒧ ᴊᒪᘔSᒧᔕ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ RWᴊP hᑦRΘ DᘔAᔕ ᔓᴊBᵐ TAᔕᵐ

ᵒᒪᵀE 270 Θhiᔕᐣ BΘ θᘔY D4 ᘔθᵀTIᏀᗡᘔᔑ RWᴊ TᏣᑐᒪᒧᔕ ᏀWY DβΓ ᵒVPR, Dᔑ ᵒθᵀTIᏀR ᔕᒪΘCBR ᴊΘᵀᏀᵐᘔᒧ hᔑᔐᘔE TᏣΓᘔVᒧᔕ Dh DβΓ ᑦR, D4 RT ᵒhᘔᔑᔓᑐᏣᔕ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ, Dᔑ θᘔY ᴊWᒪWᑐᔕ SΘSAᒪᒪᒧᒪᘔᒧ ᴊᑐᑦᘔᔕᒧ Ⅎ◁ᘔ ᒧ ᴊᒪᘔSᒧᔕ RWᴊ ᴊᘔᔓᘔᒧ ᵖᔓᴊBᵐ Dᔑ ᏩᏀRᘔᵐθ DᘔAᔕ ᔓᴊBᵐ TAᔕᵐ

ᵒᒪᵀE 271 hᔑi ΘZᑭᵐ ᴊᔓᔕᘔᒪᑐᔕ ᑦR ᵢᒪ ᔕD ᏀWY DβΓ ᵒVPR ᵒᔓᒪᔓiᘔY ᔕⅣᓄᘔᒧ DβΓ ᴊhWΘY ᵒhᘔᒪᔓᔕᵐᔕ hᑦRΘ Dᔑ ᏩEΘᏣR ᵒEΘᏣᔕ Dh GWYᔕ ΔᒪᏣ ᵒβᔑᑐᔕ hᑦRΘ Ⅎ◁ᘔᒧ

OLAP II.

D4D SQM DL..MJA DM θLO-TAHO-θ ЄLQ.

OLTE 272. Hsiw BΘ DAMJ ⊦RT JΘLGMMJ JWЬWO-A hK-RΘ ⊦ ?T, DЄQA AY, DM OMSKJ DLAA DIO-A AY, DM O-GLM AГMJ EWO-A AY, DM hsiw O-GLM TЄMПQA ⊦4MJ, D4 AГMJ OMJ AD AY, OSQM DL-.I AY, DM θLO-TAHO-θ DLQ AY, DM ЄGR iMSKME DLQA AY. DJΘ Eh AY QM DKЄWO- ΘΘY TGMJQA, DM DVAG-WΘE DM QMWhVQ θ4 ΘΘY TGMJ hsKMJΘE.

OLTE 273. ΘΘYZ TGMJ DLAMJ ⊦RT, DWWOPA ⊦R DM θLO-TAHO-θ ⊦R TЄMПQA AQKMWO-, DM BJLKhe DLO-TAHO- JJAWO- YG BΘ DAMJA, ΘΘYŻ O-GLM YG DhTMJ AQKMWO- ΘΘY hK-RΘ DSSQW DhTMJA, DM GGR iMSKME hK-RΘ AΘПQ O-GΘLM BΘ OΘBAMJ TG-QA AY DM EhK-R hSKMJΘE AY OLGVJ ⊦R DM O-RCAW- ⊦R OLO-MT, DM BΘ Eh EJQW-VJ hK-RΘ ⊦RK, D4Z EWO-A hK-RΘ AY ZSJWO- JJAWO-A ⊦R YG DXBM BΘ O-RIAMJ SKAGAMJA, DM GЬ ZΘLBΘAQA DΘKWT DKW TGMJQA AQKMWO- YG, DM ΘAG DMSO-E, D+PTMJ ⊦RT, SKS SMZJ ⊦RT, LMSW DhMVJ ⊦RT, DLΘ-J ⊦R D4 DSQM BΘ DAMJ ⊦4MJ, DM ΘhiW BΘ SΘSALЄPMJ ΘΘY TGMJ OhMSO-CT, D4 JK-MJ ⊦4MJ EhIMY.

OLTE 274. Hsiw BΘ DAMJ ⊦R ΘΘY D4 DAMJ JJAWO-A hK-RΘ ⊦4MJ, OLO-KM AY, DM SKS OWЄVK-VQA hK-RΘ AQMJW YG BΘ, ΘΘY TGMJ BΘ ΘAG QMJQ DMSO-E AY hSi DMSO-TMJ ⊦RT, ΘΘY AD hK-RΘ D+PTMJ ⊦R, SKS JSMZJ ⊦R, LMSW DhMVJ ⊦R, DLΘ-J ⊦RT, TEA DWЄEL BΘ DQA DJQJ ⊦4MJ, DM ΘhiW BΘ SΘSALЄPMJ ΘΘY TGMJ, D4 JK-MSJ ⊦4MJ JLWSJA, RWJ JMSMJ WI JSJBM DM QGPMΘ DMAA JSJBM AD TAAM GWIR JJAJMY.

OLTE 275. Θhi BΘ ΘΘY D4 DhMSKMK-MJ YG OMR DLAT DM ΘΘY D4 OSQM DAPMJ YG OSO-A hK-RΘ DKK, O6WO-A AY OK hEJA EMJTMLY hEJA DM O-GLM hEJA AY, ΘΘYZ QMJQ D4

ᔑSQᒧ ƨY ᔑLƏᘐJƧ, QLO-ƬƏHO-Θ ᔑLQƏ Dᔑ ᔑᑢR DLQƏ, TᑢZ ΘᘐY DᒪB Dſſ ᔑᒪ ᔑſΓƏᘐJ ƨQſᘐWO-, TEƨ DWᘐEL ᔑLQƏ Dᒪᔭ𝘘J Ⱶ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ ΘᘐY JWLWO-Ə SSALJſᘐJ, JLᘐSJ DᒪᘐSJ Ⱶ4ᘐJ RWJ JᘐSᘐJ Wſ Dᔑ QGRᘐᒧΘ DᘐAƨ ƨSJBᒧ TAƏᒧ.

ᔑLᒧE 276. ΘhI BΘ ΘᘐY D4 DhSWᑢSⱵᘐJ hSI ƨhᑢ ƨOLᔭQ-OΛQƨ DΘſᔕ, Dᔑ JEᑢſ DΘſᔕ, Dᔑ ᘐΘſᘐSQΛƏVᔕ Dᔑ ᑊJΘLO-ΘᘐY ᑢΘᘐZ, ΘᘐYZ ᔑΘſQƨ QhEΘᑢEᔕY AſᘐJ ᔑᘐJ ƨhſΓƏᘐJ ƨQſᘐWO-, D4 ᔑᘐSO-ᒣƨ WſΛ DWᘐEL ᔑLQƏ Dᒪᔭ𝘘J Ⱶ4ᘐJ. Dᔑ ΘᘐY JWLWO-Ə SSALJſᘐJ, D4 DᒪᘐSJ Ⱶ4ᘐJ JLᘐSJƨ, RWJ JᘐSᘐJ ᒐSJBᒧ Dᔑ QGRᘐᒧΘ ƨᘐY ƨSJBᒧ TAƏᒧ.

ᔑLᒧE 277. ΘhI BΘ D4 ᘐLΓIᘐS hSI ᔑBᘐJ O-ᘐƆJ QLᑢR, Dᔑ O-ᑢLᔑ ELΓJ ᒪRT, Dᔑ D4 ƨELΛᔑ hSI ᔭEWhLᘐJ ᒪR ᔑᔭ𝘘WᘐJ Dᔑ ΘᘐY TELᘐJLLh Dᔑ hSIᔕ AſᘐJ ƨELᔑ DᒪB ᔭΛſᒧ, ᑢELᑢW ᔑWΘᔑ TᑢᑢΛJJƨ, Dᔑ ᔭΛſR ᔑƏᘐJƨ, TᑢᘐYhZO- Yᑢ DᔭΘᔭJ, Dᔑ DᒪB JLO-ΘᘐY ᔑΛᒣƨ ƨY DELᑢWO-Ə ƨY ΘᘐY DᒪB EO- ᔑᘐSQLJƨ ΘᘐYZ ΘᒧᔑΛQ TJW DᒪB Dᔑ Dſſ ƨhſΓƏᘐJ ᔎΛƨGQΛƏ ƨY, ᔑᘐSO-ᒣƨ WſΛ DWᘐEL ᔑLQƏ Dᒪᔭ𝘘J Ⱶ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ ΘᘐY JWLWO-Ə SSALJſᘐJ DᒪᘐSJ Ⱶ4ᘐJ JLᘐSJ RWJ JᘐSᘐJ ᒐSJBᒧ, Dᔑ QGRᘐᒧΘ ƨᘐY ƨSJBᒧ.

ᔑLᒧE 278. Yᑢ BΘ ΘᘐY ᔑWWᑫRƏ ᒪR DLƏᔭᘐJ ᔑLƏᘐJƨ ƨSAWO-Ə hᒪRΘ Ⱶ4ᘐJ ƨΛƨQᑢWᑢ- Dᔑ ᔑᑢR EO-T DᘐSΛᘐE hᒪRΘ ƨY D4Z ᔑſ QLᒧΛQ ƨY, Dᔑ Yᑢ BΘ QSQᘐΘ ᒪR ΘᘐY TᘐᒧΛJƨ DLƏᔭᘐJ ΘƏᑢ ᒪR ΘᘐY DᒪQƏ DJᑢJᘐE Ⱶ4ᘐJ hSI hSᑢAᒧΘ TᑢᒧΛJƨ Dᔑ ΘᘐY DJᑢJᘐE ᔑᘐSO-ᒣT ᔎᑢW EᑢLQƏ ƨY, D4 ᔑᘐSO-ᒣƨ WſΛ DWᘐEL ᔑLQƏ DᒪQƏJ Ⱶ4ᘐJ Dᔑ ΘᘐY JWLWO-Ə SSALJſᘐJ D4 DᒪᘐSJ Ⱶ4ᘐJ JLᘐSJƨ RWJ JᘐSᘐJ ᒐSJBᒧ Dᔑ QGRᘐᒧΘ ƨᘐY ƨSJBᒧ TAƏᒧ.

ᔑLᒧE 279. ΘhI BΘ, ΘᘐY D4 ᔑWWᑫRƏ ᒪR DLƏᔭᘐJ Dᔑ Θt hSI ᔑJᑢTᘐWO-Ə DOſᔕ TᑢLᒧᔑJQƏ ƨQſᘐWO- ᔑᑢR EO- DᘐSΛᘐE Dᔑ ᔑſᔕ DᑢTᘐᒧJJ hᒪRΘ ᒪR TᑢLᒧᔑJQƏ Ⱶ4ᘐJ D4 ᔑᘐSO-ᒣƨ WſΛ

DW∂EL° O°L◁∂ DK∫◁J K4ϖJ DϽ θϖY JWLW0~∂ SSALJ⊓∂ϖJ D4 JL∂SJ DK∂SJ K4ϖJ ◁GR∂J°θ ⊱S⊐BJ° TA∂J° θϖYZ JJAVJ∂ O°∂ϖJ ∂9AVJ∂.

0°L⊲E 280. θhi B0 ◁hEθG⊏H5Y K4ϖJ h$i JL∂ϖVJ∂, DϽ 0~GLϽ K⊏ DЖ∂ RVJ∂, ∂EGGJ O°J◁°7J O°EGI, θϖY D4 O°S◁° DϽ ◁$H∂ϖJ°θ K⊐T G⊏R∂W0~ DI°J5◁∂ET θt K⊏∂ K⊐T, O°ZBTϖJ DϽ ∂fMLJ0~J TB° ∂9I°∂GQ◁, θϖYZ θt O°GT Y6 O°ETϖJ ∂◁I∂W0~, O°∂ϖVJ ∂◁I∂W0~ DϽ Y6◁° DhϖB$E∂L, $HJBLVJ∂, DϽ 0~GLϽ B0 θt DL0~L⊐VJ∂ ∂Y h$i DK◁ J9$WJ∂J θϖY D4 O°S◁° DϽ ◁$H∂ϖJ°θ K⊐, ∂0~J9$I∂VJ O°W∂YϖJ DϽ O°IAO°ZWϖJ DϽ O°I∂ϖTQTΦWϖJ ∂◁I∂W0~ θt DЖ O°IP.J∂ DϽ θt AIϖJ E40~T DK◁ K⊐T, θϖYZ ◁I∂W0~ Y6 B0 DJ∂VJ ∂◁I∂W0~ D4 O°∂$0~C⊐J WIJ DW∂EO° O°L◁∂ DK∫◁J K4ϖJ DϽ θϖY JWLW0~∂ SSALJ⊓∂ϖJ DK∂SJ K4ϖJ JL∂SJ ◁GR∂J°θ WI ∂S⊐BJ° TA∂J° DϽ RWJ J∂S∂ϖJ ⊱S⊐BJ° TA∂J° θϖY JJAJ∂Y O°∂ϖJ O°4◁J∂.

0°L⊲E 281. θhi DK$θ$J OBϖS°W° K⊐ DLIi∂K∂ϖJ h$i O°∂$4J DL∂J∂ 0~QOJ OBϖJ DϽ h$i AIϖJ ∂EJ D$◁ K⊐ θϖY O°IJ∂ϖJ ∂hI$IϖJ T∂EL◁∂, DϽ θhiW° 0~QOJ DZP∂Y DϽ 0~GLϽ θϖY TG∂J ∂hQθ∂LJ∂, θϖY ◁$H∂ϖJ°θ DϽ θ$WJθ K⊐ ∂LIi∂$ h$i O°∂$4J DL∂J∂ DϽ 0~QOJ OBϖJ, θϖY Y6 O°IJ∂ϖJ $I∂GQ∂ ∂Y, DϽ Y6 O°JVQ∂ $θAT O°WJ◁ K4ϖJ, DϽ D$WJ K4ϖJ O°JVQ∂ K⊐T, θϖYZ θ∂ThAJ∂EθJ K4ϖJ O°∂ThAVJ∂, DϽ θϖY TG∂J $θAT Y6 O°∂ϖJ-∂K∂ϖJ V∂◁P K⊐ O°ΦB θϖY $θAT, O°θAT DϽ θhi B0 θϖY D4 h$i◁° ∂θ0~J θϖY hK⊐Rθ Dh D4◁∂ KY DϽ O°GR EO~T θ∂S$I∂Eθ K4ϖJ, DϽ θϖY TG∂J DL∂ϖJ K⊐ O°GR EO~ D∂S$I∂E hK⊐Rθ TG°J◁∂, D4 O°∂$0~C⊐J WIJ DW∂EO° O°L◁∂ DK∫◁J K4ϖJ DϽ θϖY JWLW0~∂ SSALJ⊓∂ϖJ DK∂SJ K4ϖJ JL∂SJ ◁GR∂J°θ WI ∂S⊐BJ° DϽ RWJ J∂S∂ϖJ ⊱S⊐BJ°, θϖY JJAJ∂Y O°∂ϖJ O°L0~LJ K⊐T.

ꝋꝷꝺꝴ III.

ꝺꝸꝛ ıfꝛꝺsfꝛꝺE ꝺꝺꝷ.

ꝋꝷꝾE 282. Ifsı BꝊ Dꝺꝺꝺ ꝗꝛ ꝷꝺ DVꝺꝸꝺꝺs ꝺꝸꝛ ıfꝛꝺsfꝛꝺE BꝊ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ TꝸZ Dh ꝺD ꝸfꝺfꝛ D4ꝺE ꝗV Ꝋꝺꝺꝺ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ. Ꝋꝺꝺꝺ Tꝸꝴꝺ Dꝷꝺꝺꝺ ꝗꝛ ꝺꝸꝛ ıꝷꝺꝺsfꝛꝺE ꝺꝺ SꝸAꝴ DꝗꝺꝺꝺE Dsf Dꝺ ꝋꝷıꝺꝴ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ, Dꝺ Ifsi hEꝸꝷꝺ SꝸAꝴ ꝺꝺꝷꝸꝸꝴꝺ hEꝊ Ꝋꝴꝺꝷ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ, Dꝺ SꝸAꝴ EWꝊꝺ, Dꝺ ꝼsfꝺ TsT ꝗꝺꝺVꝗꝷꝺꝺ ꝗꝛ ꝗꝺꝺVꝗVꝷꝺ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ EWꝊꝺ hꝗꝛꝊ ꝺꝺ Ifsi ꝺꝺꝷꝸꝸꝴꝺ ꝺsꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺWꝊꝺ ꝗꝛT, Dꝺ BꝊ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺWꝊꝺ hꝗꝛꝊ ꝗꝛ ꝺꝺꝷ Dꝺ Ꝋꝷ4sfꝷꝺ ꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝊꝸRꝺWꝊꝺ Rꝺꝺs Ꝋsꝛ ꝷfꝺꝷꝷꝺ Dꝺ ꝊWWꝸRꝺ ꝗꝛ Tꝸꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ ꝺWꝷWꝊꝺ ꝺꝺ Ifsi ꝊꝷꝸTꝺꝊꝋ Dꝺ ꝼsfꝺ ꝺWꝷVꝺ DꝷꝷꝺꝺꝊꝺ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺWꝷWꝊꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝊꝷꝸGVꝺ Dꝺhꝺꝺꝺ, ꝋꝷ DꝷꝺꝋꝷW- ꝗVꝷꝺ DꝷꝷꝸTꝺꝊꝋ hꝗꝛꝋ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ EWꝊꝺ hꝗꝛꝋ ꝺꝺ Ifsi Ꝋꝺꝺ4ꝺ DfꝺsꝺVV, Dꝺ Ꝋsꝛ Tꝺꝷꝴꝺꝺ ꝗꝛ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ hꝗꝛꝋ ꝺꝺ.

ꝋꝷꝾE 283. Ifsi BꝊ Dꝺꝺꝺ ꝗꝛT ꝸꝺꝛ ıfꝛꝺsfꝛꝺE ꝺꝺ, D4 ꝋꝺꝺ Tꝸꝴꝺꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝷꝺꝷ ꝼꝺ Dꝸf ꝸꝷꝋꝺꝺꝷꝺ Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝸꝺꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝋꝋꝺꝷ SꝸAꝴ ꝺsꝊꝺꝊꝺ Aꝺꝺf DꝷhBVꝺ hsꝺꝺꝺE hEꝊ ꝋꝋꝴꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝼꝺ ꝷCꝺꝺꝺE ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝷꝸꝸꝴꝺ hsꝺꝺꝺE ꝷCBRꝺ ꝗ4ꝺꝺ Dꝺ DBꝺ ꝋEꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝷCꝺꝺꝺE ꝺꝺꝸꝷ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Ifsi ꝺꝺꝷꝸꝸꝴꝺꝺ ꝊꝷGꝴꝺꝺꝺ ꝺsꝷꝋꝋꝋꝷ ꝗꝛ Sꝷꝺꝺꝷꝺꝺ Tꝸꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Tꝸꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ ꝼꝼ ꝊꝸRꝺ DfꝺsꝺfꝺE ꝺꝷCBRꝺ ꝊꝷGꝷꝺꝺ ꝼꝼ Ꝋꝺꝺꝺꝺ, Dꝺ Dhꝺꝺsꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Ifsi RT Dꝺꝺsꝺꝷꝺꝺ ꝗꝛT, Dꝺ ꝋꝷ TꝷꝺꝺP hsi ꝼfKꝼ ꝼ.ꝷꝷ Dꝺ Dꝺꝺi ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ BꝊ Dꝺ SꝸAꝴ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝗꝛ ꝺꝺꝴꝷꝺꝼ ꝊꝸRꝺ ꝺꝺfꝺsꝼ, Dꝺ DhꝷW DꝺsfꝺfꝺE ꝺꝺ, DꝗB Dꝺ Dꝺꝺfꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝼsBfꝗ ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ BꝊ DsꝺB ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ Afꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝸꝊ- ꝶꝺsfꝺE ꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝊfT ꝺꝺ ꝋꝺꝸ GꝷBWW ꝺEWꝷVꝺ ꝗꝛ ꝼAꝺꝸꝺꝺ ꝗꝛR, Dfꝋꝴꝺ RT Dꝺꝺsꝺ-Tꝺꝴꝺ ꝗꝛT, Dꝺ BꝊ Ꝋsꝛ TEꝷꝷꝺ DfꝋꝺꝴT. Dꝺ ꝼAꝺꝸꝺ TsT GꝷBWW TEꝸfꝺVꝺ ꝗꝛ Ꝋꝋꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺAWꝊ ꝗꝛT, Dꝺ ꝋꝺꝸ ꝷꝋfꝊꝺE BꝊ RWꝺ TE.ꝷꝺ hsfꝺꝺꝺE ꝋꝺꝺ Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ, Dꝺ ꝊꝸVꝺꝴ ꝷꝴꝊ DꝺꝷhAVꝺ hsfꝺꝺꝺE Tꝺꝴꝺꝷꝺ ꝺꝷꝸfꝺꝊꝋ.

ᴼᒪᕭᑭ IV

ᴼᕭᑫ ᴇᴊ ᴊᒪᵴᒧᑫᴹ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ

ᴼᒪᔑᴇ 284 Θhiᔑᴹ ᗷΘ ᕭᒣᘐ SSᗩᒪᐢᕭᒧ ᐯᏀ ᗪᖴᕭᙏT, ᗪᔑ ᗪᒧᏀᒧᕭᴇ ᕭᘐ ᴼᒪᖴᕭᒧᕭ, ᗪᔑ hᵴi ᴼᒧᑫᕭ ᴇᴊ ᕭᒪᒪᵴᒧᔑᖴᴇ, ᗪᔑ ᒪᒪᵴᒧᔑᖴᴇ ᗪᔑ ᕭᒪᵴihᴐᖵ, ᕭᴇᒧᴐᖵ hᵴi ᴼᕭᵴ$ᒧᒧ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᐯᒧ ᒪᴿᴙ ᗪᵴᕭᵴ$ᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᴐᑫᒪᔑ ᗩᒥᕭᒧ ᕭᴇᒧᴐᖵ ᴇᒪᕭᒣᐯᒧ ᒪᴿᴙT, ᕭᔑᖵᕭᒧ ᴼᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ ᗪᔑ ᗪᵴ ᗪᔑᑫᴹ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ, ᗪᔑ ᴼᒪᕭᴼᑫᒧ ᕭᘐ; ᗪᒧᏀᒧᕭᴇ ᕭᘐ ᴼᕭᵴ$ᴐ~Tᕭᒧ ᗪ4 ᗪᔑᑫᴹ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ, ᘐᒪᐢᒪᗩᕭᴐ~ᘐ ᒪᴿᴙ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ ᵴᖴKᔑ ᗪᕭᔑᘓ ᗪᒪᖵᕭᒪᒧᕭ ᗪᕭSTᴙᕭ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᑫᒪᔑ ᴙT ᗪᕭᵴ$ᴐ~Tᕭᒧ, ᗪᔑ ᒪCᗷᴙᘓ ᕭᘐ ᗅᕭᒪᑫᴹᕭᒧ Eᗯᐅᐢ ᵴᐅ~ᐅᕭ AᴥᵴI ᗪᒪᕭᗷᐯᒧ ᗪᒪᕭᗷᒧᕭᴇT, ᗪᔑ ᐯᏀ ᗪᵴI ᵷᑫᘐᕭᒪᒧᒧᕭ ᕭᒪC~ᗷᴙᘓ, ᗪᔑ ᴼᒪᐯᵷᴹ ᗷΘ ᗅᕭᒪᑫᴹᕭᒧ ᴇᒧᕭᴇ ᕭᘐ ᗪᒧᏀᒧᕭᴇ ᘐᕭᘐ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒧᗷ ᗪᔑ ᐯᏀ ᴐ~ᑫᒪᔑ ᗷΘ ᗪᒪᒪᕭᘐᴇ ᕭᘐ, ᗪ4 ᙴT ᗪᕭᵴ$ᴐ~ᑫᒪᕭ ᴿᴙT ᴼᕭᵴ$ᴐ~ᑫᒪᕭ ᗪᒪᕭᵷᑫᒧ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᕭᵴSᒧ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ ᒧᒪᕭᵴSᒧᕭ RWᒧ ᒧᕭᵴ$ᕭᒧ KT ᵷS~ᗩᗷᴹ ᗪᔑ ᑫᏀᙴᕭᴹᘐ ᗪᕭᗅᘐ ᵷS~ᗩᗷᴹ TAᘐᴹ

ᴼᒪᔑᴇ 285 Θhiᔑᴹ ᗷΘ ᘐᕭᐯ ᗪ4 ᴇᕭᵴTᕭᒪᐯ ᕭᒪᒪᵴᑫᖴᵴ ᗪᔑ ᕭᒪΘᐢᕭᕭᵴ, ᗪᔑ ᕭᒪᐯᙴᴐ~ ᴼᒪhᴇᴇᔑᴹ ᕭᴇᒧᴐᖵ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᕭᵴᕭᒪᒪᒧᕭT ᘐᕭᐯ TᏀᕭᒧ ᗷΘ ᗷΘᘐ ᕭᕮᐯᙴᴐ~ hᵴi ᗪᵴᑫ, ᗪᔑ ᴐ~ᑫᒪᔑ ᵷᴇᑫᏀᑫ, ᗪ4 ᙴT ᴼᕭᵴ$ᴐ~ᑫᒪᕭ ᗪᒪᕭᵷᑫᒧ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ ᗪᔑ ᘐᕭᐯ ᐯᗯᖴᗯᴐ~ᘐ SSᗩᒪᐢᕭᒧ ᗪᒪᕭᵴSᒧ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ ᒧᒪᕭᵴSᒧᕭ RWᒧ ᒧᕭᵴ$ᕭᒧ KT ᵷS~ᗩᗷᴹ, ᗪᔑ ᑫᏀᙴᕭᴹᘐ ᗪᕭᗅᘐ ᵷS~ᗩᗷᴹ TAᘐᴹ, ᗪᔑ ᴼᒧᗷᐯ Tᕭᴇᒧᐯ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ Wᒪ TᏀᑭᒧᐯ T$T ᴼᵷᴐ~T ᑫᒪᴹᒧᑫT.

ᴼᒪᕭᑭ V

ᒪᕭᵴᕭ ᐯᒪᖴᕭᒧᕭᐯ, ᗅᘐᘐᕭᕭᕭᐯ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᑕᕭᐯᕭᐯ.

ᴼᒪᔑᴇ 286. Θhiᔑᴹ ᗷΘ ᘐᒧᏀ ᴿᴙ ᴼᘐᒪᕭᵴ$ᕭᐯᴹ ᴿ4ᕭᒧ ᴼᕭᵴ$4ᒧ ᗪᒪᕭᵴ$ᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᵴᏀW ᴇᑭᗷᑫ ᴿᴙ ᗪᐯᕭᒪᕭᒧ ᴼᒪᕭᵴ$ᕭᐯᐯᒧ, ᘐᕭᐯ ᏀᴇᑭW ᴼᕭᵴ$ᴐ~Tᕭᒧ D4 ᗪᵴᑫᴹ ᗪᒪᕭᒣᒧᕭ, ᗪᔑ ᴐ~ᑫᒪᔑ ᙴT ᗪᕭᵴ$ᴐ~Tᕭᒧ ᴿᴙT, ᏀᖴᕭᐯW~ ᗪᗷᘐᕭ ᗪᔑ ᗅᕭᒪᑫᴹᕭᒧ ᗺᗯᒪᴹᘐ ᕭᒪB4ᴐ~ ᘐᘐᏀ ᙅZᵴ ᴿᴙT, ᐯᏀ ᗷΘ ᗪhᒪᑫT, ᗪᒪᘐᴐ~T, ᗪᔑ ᴐ~ᑫᒪᔑ ᗪᒪ.ᒪᑫT, ᴐᖵ ᵴᏀAᴹ TᏀᴹᒪᑫᘐ ᴿᴙ

°BQ DæRmJ YG BO, RT °mæsO·cæa Dhβqa K4mJ, Df θmY AWI WO·a SSALaPmJ DhæSJ K4mJ AlmSJæ, RWJ AmSmJ ÆmY ƒSJBP Df qGRmP°θ ÆmYɛS ƒSJBP TAÆP.

0°tTE 287. Θhiw° BO θÆG KR DfmsæV θβωθ K4mJ, Df θYmEθ K4mJ °PfmsæVJ ɛGW EGBQ KRT, θmY D4 °PfæsmJ °mæsO·TmJæ D4 DSqP DtÆmJ KRT, DæPTmJæ, Df DtθæJæ, Df O·GtF RT DmsO·TmJ KRT, DBÆω æhmJæ, Df AotGmmJ hSθWtF°θ ætB4æ θÆG RZæ KRT, YG BO DhJqT, Dtθo·T, Df O·GtF DtJqT, θt KR SGAP TG°JqÆ KR °BQ DæRmJ YG BO, D4 RT °mæsO·cæa DhβqJ K4mJ, Df θmY AWtWO·a SSALaPmJ DhæSJ K4mJ AlmSJæ RWJ AmSmJ °SJBP Df qGRmP°θ ÆmY ƒSJBP TAÆP.

0°tTE 288. Θhiw° BO θmY D4 θÆG TɛW° KR DBÆω GhmWO· ÐmSω, AotGmmJ hSθWtF°θ GtB4q YG ɛJqT, Dtθo·T, Df O·GtF DtJqT, Df θmY D4 RZæ KR GmSTR DæSω GhmWO· GtB4q Df AotGmmJ hSWtF°θ GtB4q YG ɛJqT, Dtθo·T Df O·GtF DtJqT, θÆG KR Dhæi æY YG, SɛAP æY °mæsO·TmJ D4 °SqP °NÆmJæ, DæPTmJæ, Dtθæjæ Df O·GtF RT DmsO·TmJ KRT, D4 RT °mæsO·cæa DhβqJ K4mJ, Df θmY AWtWO·a SSALaPmJ, D4 DhæSJ K4mJ AlmSJæ RWJ AmSmJ °SJBP Df qGRmP°θ ÆmY ƒSJBP TAÆP.

0°tTE 289. Θhiw° BO θmY D4, °SF°P æbYRof Df GZæYR Df DtmsɛW° GhmWO· hɛi ƒECGJ, APO·O·a qtfR ɛZVJ DSTmWO·a ZS, DSq J4mVJ AWf, Dβf Ra AWf sGÆmVJ, DSq Df O·GtF ƒECGJ, DmÆAÆP DSqa ƒECGJ Df °mGRmJ æY, D4 RT °mæsO·cæa DhβqJ K4mJ, Df θmY æSSALaPq DhæSJ K4mJ AlmSJæ hɛiw° TAÆP RWJ AmSmJ °SJBP Df qGRmP°θ DmÆAæ ƒSJBP TAÆP, Df °JBJ TæELJ K4mJ Wf TGCJJ TɛT °PO· qtP°JqT °PfmsqVJ °PO· TæELqæ.

0°tTE 290. Θhiw° BO θmY D4 °SqP æbYRof Df GZæYR Df DtmsɛW° GhmWZO· hɛi ƒECGJ APO·O·a, qtfR ɛZVJ DSTæWO·a ZS, DSq, AWf Dβf Ra AWf sGÆmVJ, Df O·GtF ƒECGJ DmÆAÆP DSqa RmsTJP ƒECGJ æY, æSSALaPq DhæSJ K4mJ AlmSJæ

ᕼᔑᐞᐣ Tᗩᐞᐣ ᑭᔭᐱᗷᐣ ᕼᕼᕈᖇᘎᘐ ᖴᘙᐣ ᘎᖴ ᐱᒍᐯᐱᓄ ᒐᔭᐱᘙᕮᎢ, ᗪᒋ ᗝᒍᗷᐱ Tᘙᕮᔑᒧ ᕈᓄᘙᐱ Wᒋ TᕪᏀᒍᒧ TᖆT ᗝᒐᘎᖆᘎᖴᐩᎢ, ᗝᒋᘙᔭᖴᐯᐱ ᗝᑭᗝ- Tᘙᕮᒪᖴᗩᐣ.

0ᗝᒐᖮE 291. ᘐᕼᑎᐞ ᗷᘎ ᘐᘙᐯ D4 ᕪZᘙᐯᕮ, ᗪᒋ ᕪᘐᗝᓀᒋ ᗪᒋ ᖆᏀᖴᔑᐣ ᕪᏮᗯᘎᔨ ᕪᔭᒋᘙᗯᔨ, ᕪᏀᘙᖆᏩᘎᔨ, ᕪᕼᘙᗯᘎᔨ ᗪᒋ ᕪᘐᘐᗝᓀᒋ ᕼᖆᐱ Aᐯᒋ ᗝᗯZᓄ AᐯᏩT Aᐯᒋ, ᗪᒋ ᔭᖆᏩᘙᒐᒪᖴᗩ AᐯᏩ ᐱᒍᐯᐱᓄ ᔑᐯ, ᗪᒋ ᗝᕼEᘐᕪᓄ ᐯᕼᏩᘐᒐᒪᖴᗩ ᔑᖆᘎT, ᗪᒋ ᐱᘎᖮᏀᕮᗝᘙᐯ DZPᘙᐯ ᐯᕼᏩᘐᒐᒪᖴᗩᓄ ᔑᖆᘎT Dᕼ Dᐱᒋ ᕼᖇT, ᗪᒋ ᕼᖆ Aᐯᒋ ᗪᒋ ᔑᖆᏩᘙᒐᒪᖴᏩT DᖆᘎᕼT ᐯᕪ Dᐱᒋ ᐯᏩᘐᒐᒪᖴᗩᓄ ᗝᖇᖆᒋ, ᗪᒋ TᏩᓄP Dᐱᒋ ᐱᖆᏩᘐᒐᒪᖴᗩᓄ ᗝᐯPR ᔑᖆᘎT, ᘐᖆᐢᘙᘐᗯᘎᔨᘐ ᐯECᏀᓄᔨ ᕼᕮT ᘐᘙᐯ Aᐯᒋ, ᗪᒋ Aᐯᒋ ᘎᗯᘎT, ᗪᒋ ᑭᘙᗝ ᔑᖆᏩᘙᒐᒪᖴᏩT ᗝᐯᐢᕮ ᔑᖆᘎT, ᘐᖆᐢᘙᘐᗯᘎᔨᘐ ᗝᐯᐢᕮ ᔑᖆᘎT, ᗪᒋ ᔑᖆᏩᘙᒐᒪᖴᏩT

ᵒɦϑWᵒ~ ϑD ᵒЬϒET hEᵒ~T, DЮϑSJ Ю4ϑJ JЬϑSJϑ RWJ JϑϒϑJ KT ϱSϑBᵒ TAϑᵒ Dϱ ϑGRϑᵒθ ϱfЮᵒY ϱSϑBᵒ, Dϱ TᵒϑJoϱ θϑY hϱfϑJϑET ᵒJBJ TᵒEᵒJJ Ю4ϑJ Wf TᵒᵒϾJJ TϱT ᵒΦᵒ~ ϑЬᵒJ~ϑT.

ᵒЬϒE 294. ΘhiᵒY BΘ θϑY, ᵒSϑᵒ ᵒᵒЬϑϑ, ᵒᵒЬɦᵒϑJJϑ Dϱ hSᵒᵒAᵒθ ϑhEJoϱ, hϱi ΦᵒᵒΓ, ϾϱS ЬT Dϱ ᵒ~ϾЬϱ fΘΩT ЮRT ϑЬᵒ ᵒᵒIϱS, Dϱ Dϑ ᵒSϑᵒ θϑY fΘϑT, DΓiϑЮϑJ hϱi ᵒBϑJ ᵒϑSϱ4J DЬϑϑ, D4 DSϑᵒ Dϱ DЬϑSE ϑ0~JϱfϑVJ ϑЬɦϑЬᵒoϱ ϱECϾJ ᵒЬᵒIᵒᵒ ᵒ~ϱ YG, θϑY hϱiᵒ TϱEJJ ЮR ϑhEJoϱ, Dϱ hϱiᵒ fEVJ ЮR ϑEJoϱ, ᵒϑSϱ0~ᴄϑ ᵒGϑh ϑЬᵒJJϑ Dᵒβϑ4J Ю4ϑJ, Dϱ θϑY JWЬWᵒϑ ϑSSAЬ~JϑQ DᵒϑSJ Ю4ϑJ JЬϑSJϑ hϱiᵒ TAϑᵒ ЮRT ϑGRϑᵒθ ᵒᵒSJBᵒ, θϑY JJAVJϑ ϑϑᵒ ЬSAJϑET, Dϱ ᵒJBJ TϑEJJ Ю4ϑJ Wf TᵒᵒϾJJ TϱT ᵒΦᵒ~ ϑЬᵒJ~ϑT, θϑY ᵒΦᵒ~ TϑEJϑϑ ᵒfϑSϑVJ,—Dϱ θhiᵒ BΘ ϑSSAЬJϑQ ᵒɦϑWᵒT SϱJϑIR Dh ϑD ᵒЬϒE hEᵒ~ ᵒfJᵒᵒT RT ᵒϑSϱ0~ᴄϑ DᵒβϑJJ Ю4ϑJ, Dϱ DᵒϑSJ JЬϑSJϑ RWJ JϑϒϑJ KT ϱSϑBᵒ Dϱ ϑGRϑᵒθ ϱfЮᵒY ϱSϑBᵒ TAϑᵒ, Dϱ ᵒJBJ TϑEJJ Ю4ϑJ Wf TᵒᵒϾJJ TϱT ᵒΦᵒ~ ϑЬᵒJ~ϑT, θϑY ᵒΦᵒ~ TϑEJϑϑ ᵒfϑSϑVJ.

ᵒЬϑPT VI

DHPTϑJϑ

ᵒЬϒE 295 ΘhiᵒY BΘ θϑY YG DIᵒB ᵒᵒΦPᵒ~ Dϱ ᵒϑWЬf EJ ᵒᵒϱViB WWS TᵒᵒSJBᵒ ᵒᵒGIᵒϑJ, ᵒfiᵒEE ϑEJoϱ; DZ ϑЬ ᵒβϑ0~ϑ hIᵒRθ θϑY DIᵒB, ϑEJYᵒ AIᵒϑJ DJWT, Dϱ DIiϑET DJWϑJ θϑY ᵒfϑWᵒᵒϑ Dϱ ϑЬ0~ᵒᵒ0~, Dϱ DᵒJhϱW DϱQ TᵒᵒϾJϑ ᵒᵒϾR ECfϑᵒSϑJ hIᵒRθ TᵒᵒϾJϑ; Dϱ ᵒᵒ.ϑGWᵒ~ ᵒΦPTᵒᵒV.J5, Dϱ ᵒᵒWЬf EJ DϱViϑϑJϑ YG DIᵒᵒG WWS TᵒᵒSJBᵒ hIᵒRθ, TiW ϑЬ ᵒβϑ0~ϑ ϑY Dϱ ᵒ ϑY, RT ᵒϑ0~ϱᴄϑ DIᵒβϑJ Ю4ϑJ, Dϱ θϑY JWЬWᵒϑ ϑSSAЬJϑQ ϑЬᵒᵒϑJ DIᵒᵒϑJ Ю4ϑJ ϑGΓϑᵒθ WWᵒϑϑ ϑϑY JSᵒBᵒ RWJZ JϑSᵒϑJ DᵒϑϑJϑ TAϑᵒ, DJθ ϑD hᵒᵒϑSϑJ, TᵒᵒZ θϑᵒᵒ DIᵒϑϑ0~ϑ θϑY DIᵒB ᵒᵒJJIᵒᵒ Dϱ ᵒᵒSfᵒᵒ~ ᵒᵒZ JIhBhVϑ Ю4ϑJ, θϑY Dϱᵒᵒ EIᵒR

OTHER CAUSES OF DEFORMITY, AND THE MEANS OF PREVENTING IT, DO NOT APPEAR TO BE SUFFICIENTLY ATTENDED TO BY THE MEDICAL PROFESSION. THE PRINCIPAL OF THESE ARE THE PRESSURE OF THE CLOTHES, AND THE MANNER OF SITTING, STANDING, AND WALKING.

296. THE PRESSURE OF THE CLOTHES, WHEN TOO TIGHT, IS VERY INJURIOUS TO THE GROWTH OF THE BODY, AND IS ALSO THE CAUSE OF MANY DISEASES: IT IS PARTICULARLY HURTFUL TO THE CHEST AND BOWELS. THE CLOTHES OF CHILDREN SHOULD BE LOOSE, AND SUPPORTED BY THE SHOULDERS. THE PRACTICE OF TIGHT LACING IS ONE OF THE MOST PERNICIOUS CUSTOMS THAT EVER PREVAILED AMONG CIVILIZED NATIONS.

CHAPTER VII

DEFORMITIES

297. THE SPINE, OR BACK-BONE, IS COMPOSED OF TWENTY-FOUR BONES, CALLED VERTEBRÆ, WHICH ARE SO CONNECTED AS TO FORM A FLEXIBLE COLUMN, WHICH SUPPORTS THE HEAD AND TRUNK OF THE BODY, AND AFFORDS ATTACHMENT TO THE RIBS AND MUSCLES. THE SPINE IS SUBJECT TO SEVERAL DISEASES AND DEFORMITIES, AMONG WHICH ARE CURVATURE, DISLOCATION, AND CARIES.

298. THE SPINE IS SAID TO BE CURVED, WHEN IT DEVIATES FROM A STRAIGHT LINE. THIS DEFORMITY IS GENERALLY ATTENDED WITH A DISLOCATION OF SOME OF THE VERTEBRÆ, AND A CONSEQUENT PROJECTION OF SOME PART OF THE BACK. THE CURVATURE IS SOMETIMES LATERAL, AND SOMETIMES FORWARD OR BACKWARD. THE LATERAL CURVATURE IS THE MOST COMMON, AND IS GENERALLY TOWARDS THE RIGHT SIDE. THE FORWARD CURVATURE IS CALLED HUMPBACK, AND THE BACKWARD CURVATURE IS CALLED HOLLOW BACK.

ϑ⍵Y ⱥꞨſ⍵VW○ ○ſſJ⍺⍵J ⱥꞨſ⍵W○ ϑ⍵Y B○, ⱥSSAⱠⱢꞨ ○⍵ꞩ○ⲤⲘ⍺ B○ ○ꟷ⍺ DⱣꞵꞨJ Ⱡ4⍵J, D⨍ ○⍵⨍○J⍵E ○ſſJ⍺⍵J Ⱡ4⍵J ꞩ⨍T. DJ⍺ⱰD ⱧO⍵ꞩ⍵J, ϑ⍵Y ꟾEϴⲤⱤ ○EϴⲤ⍺ ○ϴ⍺○ⱢꞨ⍺ D⨍ ⱰⱠ ○ⱣⱣꞨ⍺ⱣR ○ⱣEϴⲤ⍺ J⍺⍵ꞩſ⍵Y, TⲤZ ϑ⍵Y ○ϴVⱯⲤϴⱢ⟋ D⨍ ⱷſ⍵WⱣVꟾ ϑ⍵Y ꞵſſꞩ ⨍WⱠVJ ⱥⱧⱣſ⍵J○⨍ EⲤJⅭB⍵J Ⱡ4⍵J ○⍵⨍○J⍵VJⱥ, J⍵ꞩSJ⟋○ DⱣ⍵SJ E○ TAⱯ⨍○.

○⁰ⱠⱾE 299. ΘⱣi⟋○ B○ ϑ⍵Y D4 DSꟾ⨍○ ⲤⲘϴ○ D⨍ ⲤAⱡ⍵W○ Ᵽſi DJWJ⍵J⍺ DⱠJꟾT, J⍵VⱾY⍺, AⱾſ ⨍ϴꞩⒻⱠ⍵J⍺, ⨍ⱣWⱾT⍵J⍺, ⨍⨍ⱾⱾ J⍺WⱠ⍺, ⨍ⱾY DⱠ⍵ꞩ⍵W○ Ᵽſi DⱠWJ⍵J⍺ DⱠJꟾT, J⍵VⱾY⍺, AⱾſ ⨍ϴꞩⒻⱠ⍵J⍺, ⨍ⱣWⱾT⍵J

ϽIθ‰ᵒᒪϪI, θϪY D4 TEϞJP ϦϞi ϽJAVϽϞ, Dϭ DϦf ϞϞθϪ‰ᒪϽϞ ϽIθ‰ᵒᒪϪI ϞWϦϽI ᵒϽϞ ᵒ‰4ᵒVϽϞ, D4 ᵒPSϞᵒ ϞϦAY D4ᵒᵒᒪϪᵒϽϽI ϦϞi AϽϪϽI ᵒᵒᵒϽᵒᵒ ᵒᵒR ᵒEᑕᵒ, θϪY ᵒᵒR ᵒEᑕᵒᵒᒪϽI D4ᵒᵒᒪϪET, D4 RT ᵒϪϞ‰ᵒᑕϞ DᵒϞϦ4J ᵒ4ϪᒪI, Dϭ θϪY ϽWϦWᵒᵒϞ SSϽ‰ᵒᵒᒪϽI ϽϪϪSϽϞ DᵒϞϪEJ ᵒ4ϪᒪI RWJ ϽϪϞ‰ᑕJ ᵒSϽJBᵒ TVϞᵒ Dϭ ϞCRϪᵒθ ϽϪY ϞSϽJBᵒ TϽϞᵒ. DϽIθϽD ϞϪ‰ϞϪJ, TᑕZ θϪY DϪϞ‰ᵒᑕT DᵒϞϪᵒVϽ ϞϪY ϦϞi DϪϞ‰ᵒᑕϞ ᵒDᵒᵒᒪϽϪI ᵒ‰ᵒᒪᵒϽᵒᒪVϽ ϞϪY, Dϭ EᵒᵒTϽϞᵒ ᵒBᵒᒪϽI ϞϪY Ͻ‰ᵒSϽϞ, θϪY DϪϞ‰ᵒY D4 Ͻ‰ᵒSϽ DᵒϞϪSϽ ᵒ4ᵒᒪϽI RWJ ϽϪᵒᑕᒪϽI ϽϪY ϞSϽJBᵒ Dϭ ϞCRϪᵒθ ϽϪYϦS ϞSϽJBᵒ, Dϭ θϦiᵒ BΘ θϪY D4 ϦEϦЬϪᵒ‰ᒪϽI Yᑕ ϦϞAY ᵒ4ᵒVϽϞ, D4 (ᵒϪϞ‰ᵒᑕϞ DᵒϞϪEJ ᵒ4ᵒᒪϽI RT DϽϞ‰ᵒᵒᒪᵒᒪϽI ᵒᵒRT, Dϭ Ͻ‰ᵒSϽ DᵒϞϪSϽ ᵒ4ᵒᒪϽI θϪYᵒ Dh ϞϞWϽP GᒪϽW.

0ᵒ‰E 302. ᵒᒪ Yᑕ BΘ ϞSϽᒪϽϞϽ ϞϪY ϦϞAY ᵒ4ᵒᒪWᵒᵒT, Dϭ ϞCϦᒪᵒᵒ Yᑕ ϦϞAᵒᵒ ᵒ4ᵒᒪVϽᒪϽ, ϦϞϞᵒᵒᒪϽ4ϽᒪᒪϽI ϞϪᵒ4ᵒᒪϽI ϽϽᵒ‰ᵒᒪϽϪI ϽϪϪᵒᵒᒪϽI ϽϽᵒᵒᒪϽϪI ϽZPϽϞ TEϞJP θϪY ϽJAVϽϞ Dh DϦf ᵒRT,

0ᵒ‰ϞP X.

ᵒWθoϞ TϪθ‰ᵒᒪᒪϞ.

0ᵒ‰E 303. ΘϦiᵒ DᵒB ϞϽᒪᵒ θϪY D4 ᵒPSϞᵒ DYϪᵒ‰ᒪϽI ϦϞi ᵒBᑕI ᵒᑕᵒI ϞCᵒRT, Dϭ ᵒϪY D4 ϞEϽᵒᵒ ϦϞi ϞEVJ ᵒRT, SϪϽᵒ ᵒWθoϞ TᑕᒪᵒᒪϽϞ Dϭ ᵒ‰TᵒJ DϦf, θϪᵒ GᑕTᵒ Dϭ ϞTᵒᵒ ϞY DϦf, Dϭ θϦiᵒ ᵒᑕ‰ᵒ ᵒᵒR θϪY D4, θϪY TᑕᒪJ SϽAᵒT DᵒIϽᵒ‰ᒪϽI, Dϭ ᵒᵒ‰4ᵒᵒ ᵒᵒ‰SϽᵒᵒ, Dϭ ϞϽϞᑕϽᵒ, Yᑕ θϪY TᑕᒪJ DᵒB ϽᵒϽϽTᵒᒪϽ ᵒYᒪJ ϦϞi AᵒᒪJ Dϭ AᵒᒪJ ᵒᵒᑕVJ θϪY TᑕᒪJ ᵒEᑕf, D4 θϪY ϽWϦWᵒᵒϞ SSϽ‰ᵒᵒᒪϽI RT ᵒᵒϪϪᵒᵒᑕϞ DᵒϞϪEJ ᵒ4ᵒᒪJ, D4 Ͻ‰ᵒSϽ DᵒϞϪSϽ ᵒ4ᵒᒪJ, RWJ ϽϪᵒᑕᒪJ ᵒSϽJBᵒ Dϭ ϞCRϪᵒθ ϽϪY ϽSϽJBᵒ TϽϞᵒ.

0ᵒ‰E 304. Yᑕ DᵒB D4 ᵒPSᵒᵒ ϦEϽᵒᒪJ ᵒᵒϽᵒR ᵒRT ᵒPSϽϞ, θϪY TᑕZ EZᵒ ᵒPSϽϽϞ ᵒPSᵒᵒ ϦϦЬᵒᵒE ᵒᑕJᵒᵒ ᵒRT θϪY ESᑕ‰ᒪJ

hKRθ TGΓƈVJ EZ᷈ O$OᔕA KR. Dσ L ᔕY, Dσ DQA᷈ KR Dσ DQA hKRθ KRT, D4 RT OƈΣOᑕA DKΦQJ K4ƈJ, Dσ θƈY JWLWOᔕA SSALΛΓƈJ JLƈSJƷ DKƈSJ K4ƈJ, RWJ JƈΣƈJ ΫΣJBᑋ Dσ QGRƈᑋθ AƈY ƷΣJBᑋ TAGᑋ.

OLAP XI.

DLAA DLΓJƷ.

OLΨE 305. Θhiᔕᑋ BΘ θƈY D4 ƆΛΓGJ OƈΣOᔕTƈJ D4 OSQᑋ OLAƈJ KRT, Dσ GΓJGWOᔕ OGJh TGᑕLJ YG, ᔕEJOᔕ hΣi DΓJ KR OLAA DΓƈLBJ DΫBOᔕA ᔕY, Dσ DJWƈJ KRT, Dσ OᔕQᔑ DΫBOᔕA ᔕY, Dσ hΣiᔕᑋ OΣΓᑋ TΣEJJ TEJQA ᔕY, D4 OƈΣOᔕᑕA DΦΦQJ K4ƈJ RT DƈΣOᔕTƈJ KRT, Dσ θƈY JWLWOᔕA SSALΛΓƈJ DKƈSJ K4ƈJ JLƈSJƷ RWJ JƈΣƈJ ΫΣJBᑋ Dσ QGRƈᑋθ DƈAA ƷΣJBᑋ TAAᑋ, Dσ OЧBJ TƈEJJ K4ƈJ TΣT OΨOᔕ QLᑋJQ OΓƈΣSQVJ OΨOᔕ TƈEJQA,

OLAP XII.

DΨQΓᑋ.

OLΨE 306. Θhiᔕᑋ BΘ, θƈY, DB OΨQΓJ hEJΓƈJ YG DΣWA, DLΣJƈ Dσ Dff, Dσ YG OΓEΘGᑕA, JƆΘLGᑋƈJ DZPƈY, JQAJƈY OΘRΣΓ DΦΓ JΣQΘƈLJJ, Dσ OᔕGLσ BΘ ORΣΓ DΦΓ JΣQΘƈLJJ KRT, Dσ DKJTQA ᔕY ΣQᔑJ KRT, ƒEGGJ, Dσ DΣKᔕᔕ ᔕY, ΨΘhJP DΦΓ OVPR, Dh DΦΓ KRT, θƈY DLJᔕT, DLJᔕ OΦQRT, Dσ ƈLST-ƈLJOΨ hΣi AΓƈJ OLJJᔕ, D4ᔑᑋ DLJJ KRT, Dσ ƒEGGJ ᔕY, ΘAGᔑᑋ KR Dσ ƩGJJJR OSY ΣEJ KR OGJᔕ, ΘAG DΓ Θ4ΓᑋƈEΘ ᔕY Dσ O4ΓWOᔕA ᔕY θƈY TGᑕJ BΘ, θƈY DLᔕTƈE TGᑕLJ GΦQOΨ SQΘƈLᔕT, DLJΦƈET, DLᔕTƈET, SJAJƈET Dσ SSAWᔕT hΣi LΓᔕΓVᔕT, QΓVƈWᔕ, OΓᔕΓLƈJ QΓƈWᔕT, θƈY TGᑕJ ΘAG

ᴅᴹᴼᵀᴓᴹ ᵴᵾ, ᴅᵭ ᴶᴓᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ʰEᴼᵀ ᵀᴓᴹᒪᑫᵾ ᴼᴹᑕᵾ ᴅᵭ ᴅᵴᒧᴶ ᵴᵾ ᴼᴓᵾ TEᵴᒧᑭ. ᵾᵸ ᵻᑫᵾᴓᵴᒪᒪᒧ ᴼEᑫᵭ, D4 ᴼᴓᵴᵾᴼᑕᵾ ᴅʰᵾᵾᒧ Ⱶ4ᴓᒧ, ᴅᵭ ᵾᴓᵾ ᴶᗯᒪᗯᴼᵾ SSᗩᒪᵻᵾᴓᒧ ᴅʰᴓᵴᒧ Ⱶ4ᴓᒧ ᴶᒪᴓᵴᒧᵴ Rᗯᒧ ᴶᴓᵴᴓᒧ ᵸᵴᴶᗷᴹ ᴅᵭ ᑫᑕᖇᴓᴹᵾ ᵴᴓᵾ ᵻᵴᴶᗷᴹ ᵀᗩᵴᴹ ᴅᵭ ᵾʰiᗯ ᴅᵴᗯᵵ, ᴅᵭ ᴅᵻᵭ, ᴅᵭ ᴅᒪᵴᴶᵵ, ᴅᵭ ᴶᵾᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ᴅʰᑌᗯᵵᵾ ᴶᵾᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ᗪᑕᵾᴹᵾ, ᴅᵭ ᴶᑫᗩᴶᴓᵾ, ᴅᵭ ᴶᵾᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ᴅʰᑌᵾᵾᒧ ᴼᖇᵴᵭ, ᴅᵭ ᵡᑕ Bᾨ ᑕᖇᵴᗯ ᴅᵭ ᴶᵴᑫᾨᴓᵾᴓᒧᒧ ᴼᖇᵴᵭ, ᴅᵭ ᵡᑕ ᴅʰᒧᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ᵴᑫᗯᒧ, ᵻEᑫᑕᒧ, ᴅᵭ ᵭᵴᵻᴼᵭ, ᵭᵻᾨʰᒧᑕ ᾨᵭᵾ ᴅᵭ ᴼᵾᑕᖇᵀ ᴅʰ ᴅᵭ ᵻᴓᖇᵀ, ᾨᵭᵾ ᴅ4 ʰᔆᑕᵾᵭᴹᾨ ᵻᴓᖇ ᵭᒪ ᵭᵭᑫᾨᵭᵴ ᴼᵾᵾᒧ ʰᵾ ᴅᵭ ᴅʰᒧᵀᑫᑫᴹᴓᒧ ᵴᑫᗯᒧ, ᵻEᑫᑕᒧ, ᴅᵭ ᵭᵴᵻᴼᵭ, ᵭᵻᾨʰᒧᑕ ᾨᵭᵾ ᴅᵭ ᵾᵭᵴᵻᴼᵭ, ᵭᵻᾨᵾᵾᒧ ᴼᵾᵾᒧ ᴅᵭ ᵾᵭᵴᵻᴼᵭ, ᵭᵻᾨᵾᵾᒧ

ᴼᵇᵏᴱ 308. Θhiᵂᴼ BΘ, Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᴼᑎᵹf ᗅᵞ, Dᵹ ATᗷᏗ ᵹᵹᏫᵂᏗ ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ DIᓕᏁᏫᏁ ᓕᏫᗷᏗ, ATᗷᏗ DᏀᴼᏙᏗ ᏫRT Dᵹ ᗷᵹᏫᓕᓍᗷ ΘᗷᏙ ᴼᑎᵹᏀᏗ TᏀᏣᏁᏯ Dᵹ ᴼᒍBᏗᯅ hᵹiᵂᴼ DᵹᏩ Dᵹ ᓕᏓᏣᵹ ΘᗷᏙ ᴼᒣᵹᵹ TᵹfᗷᏗᏯᗷᏙ ᗅᵞ, ᴼᒪᏁᏣ ᗅᵞ ᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᵹ ᏫᗷᴼᏙ ᴼᑎᵹᏫ ᏗᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ Dᵹf ΘᵹᴹᏙ ᗅᵞ, D4 ᑕᒍBᏗ TᓍEᏁᏗ ᓕᏫᗷᏗ, TᏀᗷᏗᵂᴼ DᵹJBᏓᏁᏫT DᵹᏩ ᏓᏀhᏫ ᗅᵞ, Dᵹ DᵹᏩ ᴼᒍE ᗅᵞ ᏣᏂh ᏯhᵹfᏗᗷᏔᓓᏫ ᗅᵞ AᏔf DᵹᏩ ᏗᏩRVᏗ, Dᵹ Dᵹf ᐯᏫ AᏔf ᏗᵹᏀᏫᗷVᏗ ᗅᵞ, Dᵹ ᓕᏣᏓᵹ ᏯEᏣᏀᏗ ᗅᵞ, Dᵹ D4 ᴼᒪᏫᗅᗷᏗ hᏫᵹᏫᓕ ᓕᏫᗷᏗ ᑕᏓSET ᵹZᓕᗷᏙ, ΘᗷᏙ DJBᏗ hᵹfᗷᏗᗷE TᏗEᏣᏓᵹᴼ TEᏁᏫ, Dᵹ Θhiᵂᴼ BΘ ᴼᑎᏙ ᴼᑎᵹᏫᗷᏗ hᵹi Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ ᵹᏫᵂᏗ ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫR DᓕᏁᏫᏫᏫ ᗅᵞ, Dᵹ ATᗷᏗ. DᏀᴼᏙᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ ᗷᵹᏫᓕᓍᗷ ᵒᵎΘhᏗᴼ ΘᗷᏙ Dᵹf ᴼᏙPRT Dh Dᵹf ᏫRT, Dᵹ D4 DᵹᗷᏗᗷᏫᗷᏗ GᏓᏁW Dh ᗅD ᴼᑎᵹET, D4 ᴼᗷᵹᵹᓕᑕ ᴼᏀᏗh TᏀᴼᏁᏫᏫ DIᓕᵹᏫᏗ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ, Dᵹ ᵹᵹIᓕᏫᏙRᏗ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ ᏫᏩᴼ ᴼᒣᵹᏫ Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ ᵹᵹIᓕᏫᏙRᏗ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ hᵹi Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ EᏀᏫᵹᏀᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ ΘᗷᏙ ᏗᏔhᏔᓕᏩ SSᗅᓕᏁᏗᏁᏗ ᵹᏀᏔ ᵹᵹIᓕᏫᏗᏫᓕᑎ ᏫRT Dᵹ Dh ᴼᑎᴹᏫ ᗅᵞ, TEᗅTᏗP ΘᗷᏙ ᏗJᗅVᏗᗅ Dh Dᵹf ᏫRT, D4 ᴼJBᏗ TᓍEᏁᏗ ᏩᏫᗷᏗ RWᏗ ᏗᗷᵹᗷᏗ ᗅᗷᏙᵹᴼᴹ DᵹᏩᏫ Dᵹ ᏫᏀRᗷᵹᴼᴹ ᵾᵹᗅBᵹᴼ RWᏗZ ᏗᗷᵹᗷᏗ ᵾᑎf TᓍᓕᵛV TAᗅᵹᴼ, Θᵾ ΘᗷᏙ ᏗJᗅVᏗ ᏫᗷᴼᏙ ᵾSAᏗᗷET. DᏗᓕ ᗅD ᏫᗷᵹᗷᏗ, Θhiᵂᴼ ᵹEᑕᏀᏗ ᴼᒪᏙᗅ Dᵹf ᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏫ ΘᗷᏙ D4 ᵒᵎΘhᏗᴼ KDᗷᗅᗅ ᵹVᵾᵹᴼ, EhᏫᏒ TᵹᵾEᏁᏫᗅ ᏫR ΘᗷᏙ TᏀᗷᏗᴼᏗᗅᵹT, Dᵹ ᵒᵎΘhᏗᴼ KDᗷᏙᗅ ᵹVᵾᵹᴼ EᑕᏀᵾᵹ TᏀ ΘᗷᏙ D4ᗅᵹ ᏯᏙ ᏗᓓᵾᑕᴼᴹᗷᏗ EhᏫᏒ ΘΘEᏁᏣᵹ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ ᴼᑎᏙ DᏗᵹᵹᴼᏙ Θᵾ ᗅEΘᏀᏒ ᴼᏋΘᏀᏒᗅ, DIᴨΘᗅᗷᏙᏗ ᴼᏋᑕᏣ Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᴼᏒᵹᵹT DᵾᗷᗷᏙᏗ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ Θᵾ DᗷᵹᵹᴼᑕT, Dᵹ ΘᗷᏙ ᗅWᏯᏔᴼᗅ SSᗅᏁᏫᴼᴹᗷᏗ, ᴼᵾᗅ ᴼᴨᗷᴼᴹᗅᴹᏗ Θᗷᴹᵂ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ.

ᴼᵇᵏᴱ 309. Θhiᵂᴼ BΘ ᴼᒣᵹᵹf Dᵹf ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫR, Dᵹ ᵹᏫᵂᏗ ᏗᵹᏫΘᗷᏓᏁᏗ ᏫR. DIᓕᏁᏫᏫ ᏫᏩᏫᏁᏗ, Dᵹ ATᗷᏗ ᏯEᏣᏀᏗ DᏀᴼᏙᏗ ᏫRT, Dᵹ DᵹᏫᴼᑕᗷ ᗅᵞ, ΘᗷᏙ D4 ᴼᒣᵹᵹf ᴼᵎᵹ ᗅᵞ ᴼᏋhᴴᏗ, Ꮿᗷᴼ ᴼᒍᏋhᗅVᏗᗅ, ᴼᵎᵹᏣᏁᗅ Dᵹ ᴼᒪBᏗᗅ ᴼᵎᵹ ᗅᵞ hᵹi Dᵹf DJBᏗ ᏫRT, DᏋVᗷᴼ ᏯEᏣᏀᏗ Dᵹf ᴼᒪᏫᴼᏔᏫ DᵹᏩ. ᴼᒪᏁᏫᵹᴼᑕᏯ Dᵹf ᴼᵎJBᵹT, DᏋᵾRT, Dᵹ Wf ᴼᴼᵂᴼᏯ,

Dσ D4 AΓ𐐛J EJ𐐛Ⱶ𐐛J ⱨ$ℑ° ⱷ𐐛Y ⱣR Dσ T$ℑ°ᔕ° ⱣRT, °ℭR °Γ𐐛S$QVJ, Dσ J𐐛ⱦℭℑ°𐐛J ⱨSWⱰℑ°ⱷ DⱰVW𐐛J𐐛Ⱶ𐐛J, ⱭJᔕ°Y Dσ ⱭJᔕ°Y ⱨⱣRⱷ TJEJQJ$ T$ℑ°ᔕ° ⱣR, D4 RT °𐐛$ⱷ𐐛ℭ.$ DⱣβQJ Ⱶ4𐐛J Dσ ⱷ𐐛Y JWⱰWO𐐛$ SSAⱰJΓ𐐛J J𐐛S$J DⱣ𐐛S$J Ⱶ4𐐛J RWJ J𐐛S𐐛J $𐐛Y ℑS$JBℑ° Dσ QℭR𐐛ℑ°ⱷ $𐐛Y$S ℑS$JBℑ° TA$ℑ°.

°Ⱶ$P XIV,

ꝺ𝔢𝔞𝔩𝔰 𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔥 𝔱𝔥𝔢 𝔖𝔬𝔫.

°Ⱶ℣E 310. ⱷⱨiᔑ° Bⱷ ⱷ𐐛Y D4 $ℭQℑ°ℑ° ℑEJoF ℑAP𐐛$ ℑ$JⱭCBD, Dσ $ℭQℑ°ℑ° ℑEJoF ℑ$JⱭCBD ⱨ$ⱺ A𐐛ℑ, A𐐛ℑ Dβ[RⱭ DS$ J4RVJ, A𐐛ℑ ⱹZ&ⱷ𐐛Y DⱰSET, Dβ[RⱭ A𐐛ℑ $ℭⱭⱷ𐐛VJ, Dσ ⱨⱺiᔑ° A𐐛ℑ ⱣRT, DⱰSET ZⱰ, DS$ DⱺⱭ$QJⱭ𐐛Y J$$QⱷⱷⱰJⱰℑ DJⱭ𐐛JⱰ, °Γ𐐛TQJ $ⱺⱨⱤT Dσ °𐐛V[$ TEJⱭ ℑEⱭℭJ A𐐛ℑ, Dσ ⱨⱺi JJAVJⱰ $ⱺT °WZT A𐐛ℑ, S$AJ ℑ𐐛Y °ⱰℭQℙJⱰ ⱺⱰGJⱺJⱰ D4 RT °𐐛$ⱷ𐐛ℭ DⱣβQJ Ⱶ4𐐛J, Dσ ⱷ𐐛Y JWⱰWO𐐛$ SSAⱰJΓ𐐛J DⱣ𐐛S$J Ⱶ4𐐛J J𐐛S$JⱰ RWJ J𐐛S𐐛J ℣S$JBℑ°, Dσ QℭR𐐛ℑ°ⱷ KT ℑS$JBℑ° TA$ℑ°: DJⱷ ℑD Q𐐛S-𐐛J, TℭZ ⱷ𐐛Y Bⱷ ℑS$JⱰJQ$ ⱷ$ℭ °𐐛$ⱷ𐐛ℭ, Dβ[J$QⱷⱭⱰⱰJ °ℜ$[Ⱶ4𐐛J Dh Dβ[ⱣRT, Dσ ⱨⱺi °ⱷⱰ℣ET J℮Ɒℭℑ°𐐛J EJ °ⱷV℘ⱺ$, ⱷ𐐛Y Bⱷ D4 DⱣ𐐛S$J Ⱶ4𐐛J J𐐛S$TⱭ RWJ J𐐛S𐐛J KT ℑS$JBℙ° Dσ QℭR𐐛ℑ°ⱷ $ᔑ°Y ℑS$JBℑ°. Dσ TℭⱷⱭoF ⱷ𐐛Y ⱨ$ℑⱷⱭ𐐛ET ⱷ𐐛Y Dⱷ$ⱺY, JWⱰWO𐐛$ SSAⱰJΓ𐐛J D4 °JBJ TℭEJJ Ⱶ4𐐛J Wℑ TℭℭJJ T$T °ℑⱺ° QⱰ°JⱰT °ℑⱺ° TℭEJⱰⱭ °Γⱷ$ⱺⱭVJ.

°Ⱶ$P XV.

ꝺ𝔢𝔞𝔩𝔰 𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔥 𝔱𝔥𝔢 𝔖𝔬𝔫.

°Ⱶ℣E 311. ⱷⱨiᔑ° Bⱷ Dℑ𐐛$ⱷ𐐛V ⱷβ&ⱷⱷ ⱣR, ⱷ𐐛Y D4 D𐐛$ℑ-𐐛JⱰJ Yℭ DBY DⱰℑJRⱷ ⱨ$ⱺ JⱰⱷ$JⱰ DⱣ$ℑJBT, Dσ DⱣ$JBT ⱷ𐐛Y Yℭ JⱰⱨⱭ𐐛Y Dσ °ℜ$TℭⱭ, D4 [illegible] DⱣβQJ Ⱶ4𐐛J ℑ°ℭⱭⱰ TℭℙJⱭⱭ

FOR, of the Law which was spoken unto them by the mouth of

Q. 312. Which is the second Commandment? A. The second Commandment is, Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments.

Q. 313. What is required in the second Commandment? A. The second Commandment requireth the receiving, observing, and keeping pure and entire, all such religious worship and ordinances as God hath appointed in his Word.

Q. 314. What are the reasons annexed to the second Commandment, the more to enforce it? A. The reasons annexed to the second Commandment, the more to enforce it, are God's sovereignty over us, his propriety in us, and the zeal he hath to his worship.

DISTANCE DE RÉCEPTION EN TEMPS DISTANCE, DE TEMPS EN TEMPS DE DIRECTION DE

Art. 315. Tout système de télégraphie optique doit être disposé de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. (Loi du 20, 1889.)

CHAPITRE XVI.

DOCTRINE.

Art. 316. Chaque fois que l'on a besoin de faire une déclaration, on doit se présenter devant le juge de paix, qui, après avoir entendu les parties, prononce son jugement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement. Il doit être établi de manière à ce que, dans le cas où il serait impossible de correspondre, on puisse s'en apercevoir immédiatement.

DhfθVJ DBY JbBO-RJ P-RT, Df JAAθVJ hSi JECcθfO-A Df DfΨθE, Df OhfθVJA DfθSθθθJ.

OLAP XVII.

DhBWhAW Df DhθSET DbBθSθY.

OLTE 317. iL JθECcOθJ DfθAQJθY AP4θJ DbBθSθN DBWhAθJ Df SθJO-J Dh GWY P-R AθOhJP, YGZ DBWhAPθJ Df TSθSIθJ Df O-CbfO θθW AθOJ JθLJJ DbBθSθY ECVθJ P4θJ θhi YG JθECcOθJ JθWbJ JhQθθbLA, Df θθY OEGf AbhAθθY JJTQA AY, AbhAθθY O-CbθfZ P-SfθAQbLQA JhQθθbLJ OhfVJ DbBθSθY JθJTQA P4θJ JθQfVVJ YGOEGf OZFJ AIθJ ECOfθSQVJ P-R DbBθSθY OhfWT, Df θθW JhJθJ AWf OθfθAQbLJ bLJQ JhBfθJ OhfθJ DbBθSθY Sf AhSi OZAGcbLA θV SfKS SJWT.

OLTE 318. JθbhAθY bJCaJR θθY AD JθECcOθJ OθfθA-QbJQA P4θJ Df OGRθJ TchO OSQJ AhSfθJ JJTJ ECθSfθY bCchVA DbBGSθY, AbBCBRof SQθθbLA QfO(OLTA.JDJE bCaJ.

OLTE 319. ΘhiW YG DBWhAPθJ DbBθSθY QbfRW GWY PθhJP P-R, Df AΨθSΨOGJh TGOJJQA DhΨQJ P4θJ Df SSAb hθJ DhhPJ P4θJ RθYJP hP-Rθ AθΨθJA DSQ Df QGJRθfO θJAJQ DSQA, QJBO-Z TP4θJ DΨf JbAΨJ DhθSJ P4θJ RθYJP hP-Rθ ΨbΓ TcθV, Df QGRθO-θ ΨSJBO-, DJO OY TΨO-A P-R ΨbTO- TΨ AbhAθθY OYθJ P4θJ, Df θθW Df DθSfθY OΨA TST JYθJ P4θJ; CθJAθθEZ DΨf TST θθY DbhAθA P-R' DΨf DSQ JC θbJ P4θJ, θθY AD JθECcOθJ iL OhPMYhY AP4θJ AfθJ AWf JhθT DhΨθSJ OθfθAQbLJA JθbO-ChbθJ, OhBWhAθJ DbBθSθY Df AIθJ O0-VJ bθbO-ChVWT.

ᎤᏓᏋᏢ XVIII.

ᏂᏂᏁᏍ ᎤᏂᏁᏄᏣᎤ ᎠᏂᏆᏴ ᎤᏬᏕᏗᏍ.

ᎤᏓᏢᎬ. 320. ᎾᏂᏍᏍ ᏴᏬ ᏫᏍᎩ D4 ᎤᏪᏢ4ᏍᏗ ᎢᏣᏋᏢ ᏂᎦᎥ ᎠᏓᏁᏣᎢ, ᏣᏅᏢᏣᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏋᏓᏋᏢ ᎤᏂ ᏗᏕᏣᏫᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᎤᏕᏆᏢ ᏋᏂᏏᏗ ᏂᏒ ᏩᎬᏣᎳ, ᎠᎴ ᏫᏬᏍᏍ ᏴᏬ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᏕᎳᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᎬᏣᏍᏗ, ᎠᏆᏙᎳᏁᏗᏂᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏣᏓᏅᏘ ᎢᏍᏢᏁᏣᏍᏗ ᏂᏒ, ᏍᏆᏣᏁᏣᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏆᏕ ᎠᏓᏁᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎢᏩᏍᏗ ᏗᏕᏣᏫᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᎤᎬᏣᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏫᏬᏍᏍ ᎠᏂᏆᏴ ᎠᏣᏢᏍ ᏂᏍᏆᏣᏍᏗᏂᏍᏗ ᏫᏂᏒᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᏣᏫᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᎤᎬᏣᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏫᏬᏍᏍ ᏴᏬ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏣᏍᏗ ᏓᏓᏁᏣᎢ ᎤᏍᏆᏣᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏫᏪᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏫᏬᏍᏍ ᎠᏂᏆᏴ ᎤᏣᏓᏅᏘ ᎤᎬᏣᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏫᏬᏍᏍ ᎠᏂᏆᏴ ᎤᏣᏓᏅᏘ ᎤᎬᏣᏢ ᎠᏂᏁᏣᏫᏍᏗ ᏫᏪᏍᏗ

ΦΔΙΕΔΙΦ DΦ ΟΦΔЬΟ ΗΣΙ ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ ΔΙΕΥΔ ΚΡ, ΘΦΥ ΣΟΦΥΔ ΚΡ ΗΣΙ ΔΙΕΦΓ ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ ΘΓ ЬΗΠΗΗΦΤ ЬΗ.ΙΦ ΑΦΓ, D4 ΟΦΦΣΟΦΠΘ DΗΒΣΔ.Δ ΟΡGΔΗ ΤΦΦΥΔΣΔΘ ΚΡΤ, DΦ D4 ΟΔJΒΔ ΚΦΦΔ RWΔ ΔΦΣΦΦΔ ΦΑΘ DΣΣΔΘ DΦ ΣGRΦΓΥΟΘ ΦΑΘΗΥΦ DΣΣΔ.Θ, DΦ ΣΔΗΦΦΣΔ TΑ.ΘΥΦΦ RWΔ ΔΦΦΥ ΗΦΦ, ΣGRΦΔΙΦΥ ΗΙΚΡΘ ΥΡΓΓ ΤΦΟΦV ΗΣΔ SΘSΑΓ.ΙΦ ΘΓΗ ΣSΑΓ.ΙΦ-ΣΔΘ RΦΦΣ ΦΑΟΨΓV ΟΔJΒΔ DΗΗCΦΕΤ. (Οσ 4, 1888.)

0°ЬΨΕ 323. ΘΗΙΦΦ ΒΘ ΘΦΥ D4, ΟΟΡ4ΦΔ DΦ DΣΔΒΦΔ ΗΣΙ DΓΔΔΤ DΦ ΘΟΨΣΤ, DΦ ΘΘΔΘΡΦΦ ΚΡΤ, ΟΓΥΓΓΦ ΚΡ DΦ DΒΓ ΦΒΓΟΟ ΟΕΟΓ ΗΠΘΗΦΦΔ.Δ, DΟ D4 ΣΗWΣΓΦΔ.Ι, DΦ DΓΦΑΣΔ.ΙΔΙΚΦΔ.Ι ΥΟ ΘΓ ΟΒΦΔ.Δ ΣΕΟΔ.ΟΔ.Δ ΓΗΠΗΗΦΤ ΔΓΟΓ DΠΘΗΦΔ.Ι ΚΡ ΓΗΠΘΗΦΦΤ, DΦ ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ ΦΣΗWΣ ΑΦΓ ΔΕΔ ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ, DΦ ΑW ΔΑΦΓ, DΦ ΟΦΓΟΟ ΣΕΥΔ ΚΡΤ ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ.Ι, ΟΑV.ΘΔ.Ι ΣΕΟΔ.Ι, D4 ΟΦΣΟΦΠΘ DΗΒΣΔ.Ι ΚΦΦΔ.Ι ΟΡGΓΗ ΤΦΟΥΔΣΔΘ ΚΡΤ, DΦ ΘΦΥ ΔWΓΗWΟΦ SSΔΓ.ΙΓΦΔ.Ι ΟΔJΒΔ ΤΦΕ.ΙΔ ΚΦΦΔ ΗΣΙΦΟ D4ΨΤ ΚΡΤ RWΔ ΔΦΣΦΔ.Ι ΘΦΣΦΓΑΘ DΣΣΔΘ DΦ ΨGRΦΓΥΟ ΘΦΥΘΥ DΣΣΔΘ, DΟ ΙΠ ΣΕΟΔ.Ι D4 ΨΖΘΒΔ ΦΚΦΦΔ.Ι ΟJΒΔ ΗΣΓΦΔ.ΙΦΕ DJBVΔ ΦΦΘΗJP DΗ ΟΟ ΟЬΨΕ ΗΗΕΟΟ D ΟΦΔ.Ι SΣΨΔΘΦΓΓΔ.ΙΨΤ ΨΖΘΒΔ.Ι ΚΦΦΔ.Ι.

0°ЬΨΕ 324. ЈΗΨΘΦΓΓΔ.Δ ΗVΟΗR ΗΣΔ ΔΘΓΗΦΘΦV, SΣSΦ ΔΘΓΗΦΘΦV DΦ ΟΥΟΟΔΙΓΗΦΘΦV, DΦΓΓΟΣV ΟЬΨΕ 12, ΟΓΘΡ V, ΣJΦΟΥΔΦ, ΟΗΗΦΔ ΘΓΗ DΗΣWΦ DΦ ΘΔΙΓΦΕ SVPR, ΣΗΠΘΗΦΔΙΦ, DΦ ΣΘΓΗBRΔ.Φ DΦ ΣΗΗΦVΔ ΗΣΔ ΔΠΗΗΦΔ, AW ΔΑΦΓ DΣΨ ΔΒΨΔ DΦ ΟΦΓΟΟ ΟΟΦWΨ ΗΓΦΔ ΓΗΠΘΗΦΦΤ ΣΗΕΟΓ, DZ ΕΗΚΡ ΘΗΚΕ.ΙΔ ΚΦΦΔ.Ι ΗΣΥ ΘΦΥ ΦD ΤΦΔ.Ι DΗΦΣΟΦΥ DΒΓ DΦΣΓΦΥΦ ΘΓ ΦΣSΥ ΚΡ ΣΓΦΓΓΦΔ.Ι ΟΕΟΓ, DΔΙΘ ΘΦΥ ΦD ΨΦΣΦΔ.Ι DΓΨ ΘΦΥ ΔΠΘΗΦΔ.Ι, AW ΔΑΦΓ, DΣΨ ΔΒΨΔ DΦ ΟΦΓΟΟ EWΗΟΦΔ.Ι ΓΗΠΘΗΦΦ TΕΦ ΘΔΙΤΦWΟΦ ΚΥ, ΔΗΦVΔ.Ι, ΘΦΥ ΦD ΔΗΣΔ.Ι ΚΦΦΔ.Ι TΕΔΡ ΟΟΨΨ ΔJΑΔΙΦΥ ΘΓΗ ΦΣSΥ DΦ ΣSΦ DΣΔΦ ΘΓΗ ΣSΦ ΔΣΗBRΨΔ ΚΡΤ, ΘΦΥΖ ΔJΑΔΙΦΥ, DΟ DΣΔΦ ΘΦΥ ΘΔΤΦWΟΦ ΣSΦ, ΣΨΑVΔ ΚΦΦΔ.Ι, ΘΦΥ ΦD ΔΠΘΗΦΦΔ.Ι, ΑW ΔΑΦΓ, DΣΨ ΔΒΨΔ DΦ ΟΦΓΟΟ EWΗΟΦΔ.Ι ΓΗΠΘΗΦΦΔ DΟ ΓΗΕΟΨΦΕ, ΟΓΦΘΨΔΦΖ ΣΘVΦΦΔ.Ι SΓΔΗ-ΨΨ ΘΦΥ ΦD DΓΔΕ ΗΣΔ ΦSSΥ ΔΨΑΔΙΦΥ DΟ SΣSΦ ΔΗΣΔΦ DΗ GWΥ

ᎠᎿᏝ ᏞᏒᎢ ᏍᎠᏤᐣ ᎬᏗ ᏞᏒ ᏉᏨᏗᏂᏏ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏳᎾᏛᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏙᏣᏂᏏ ᎾᏓᎢᏠᐣ ᏧᏂᎳᎾᏫᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᎸᎪᏗᏍᎩ ᏞᏒ, ᏓᏂᎳᎾᏫᏍᎬ ᏗᎳᏂᏗ ᎬᏂᏞᏒ ᏂᎬᏣᏁᏫ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏍᏫᏍᎩ ᎾᏓᏂᏍᏫᏍᎩ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏍᏆᏚᎩ ᏚᏞᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᏆᏚᏯ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᏍᎪᎯᏏ ᏞᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᎸᎪᏙᏗ ᏞᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᏃ ᎢᏳᏫᏗ ᎧᏃᎮᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᏞᏍᏗ, ᎠᏃ ᎢᏳᏪᎩ, ᏓᏂᏴᏒᏍᎩ ᏗᎸᎪᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᎠᎴ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᏃ ᏗᏂᏴᏫᏙᏗ ᏞᏍᏗ. ᎾᏫᏯᏃ ᏃᎠ ᎢᏳᎾᏛᏁᏗ ᎢᏞᏍᏗ ᏗᎸᎪᏗᏍᎩ, ᎤᏂᏃᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᎾᏂᏃ ᎾᏂᏃᏍᏓᏂᏍᏗ ᏗᏓᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᎢᎪᏃᏫᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᏞᏓᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏗᏂᏴᏫᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᏞᏍᏗ, ᏫᎳᏗᏫᏍᎩ ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏂᏞᏏᏍᎩ ᏚᏓᏅᏖᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎪᎵᏰᏗ ᏧᏓᏅᏖᏗ ᏗᏂᏴᏫᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᏞᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏃᎠ ᎢᏳᏪᎩ

ᎾᏓᎯᏢ XX.

ᎯᎦᏁᎾᏍᏁᎯ Ꭰᏼ ᎯᎦᏣᏴᏙᎯ ᎦᎾᏝᎢ.

ᎾᏓᏖᎬ 326. ᎾhiᏍᏉ ᏩᎳᎩᏯ ᎠᏁᎯ ᏚᏔᎾᏯ Ꭰᏼ ᏚhᏴᏒ ᏯᎩ ᎯᏍᎾᏍᎪᎯ Ꭰᏼ ᎾᏀᏒᏍᏁᎯ ᎢᏍhᏍᏉ ᏣᎦ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᎯᎦ ᎾᏙᏢᏒ ᏫᎾhᎯᏢ ᎦᏝᏔᏩᏣᎯ ᏦᏎᏁᎯ ᏂᎾᎬᏁᏯ Ꭰᏼ ᎦᎦᏁᎦᎬᎬ ᏍᎦᎩ ᎯᎯᏌᎾᎩ ᎾᏓᏂ ᏍᎦᎦᎩ ᏚᏔᎾᏯ ᏣᎦ, hᎦᏓᏃ ᏣᎦ ᎦᎦᏁᎾᎦᏒ hᎦᎬᎾ ᎾᏗᎪᏔᎳᏔᎾᎯ hᏫᏒᎾ Ꭰᏼ ᎠᎯᏙᏯ ᏯᎩ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎾᏙᏢᎯᎯ ᏖᏯ ᎦᏂ, Ꭰᏼ ᎯᏀᎦᏯ ᎩᏩ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎡᎯ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯᏔᏩᎯ ᏫᏒ ᎯᎾᎦᏍᎪᎯ Ꭰᏼ ᎾᏀᏒᏍᏁᎯ ᎢᎾhᏍᏉ. DhᏫᏉ ᎯᎠ ᎬᏗ ᎾᎾᏫᎾᏫᏉ ᎯᏧᎯᏗ ᏦᎾᏁᎯ ᎠᏃ ᎯᎾhᏍᎾᏍᎩᎩ ᏫᎾᏍᏁᎯ ᏦᎾᏁᎯ ᎯhᏃᏀᏣᎯ Ꭰᏼ ᎯhᎾᏗᎾᏁᎯ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎢᏩᎾᏍᏁᎯ ᎾᎾᎩᏯᎾ ᎢᎾᏫᏁᏁᎾᏍᏁᎯ ᎾᏇᎾᏁᎯ ᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎾᏂ

ᔭ⅄ICBᘐ⊬ᘐ⅄ DᔨᘐᏓᏩθ hEᘐ⅂ᘐ⅄ θᘐY ᔨ⅂ᘐᔭR DᔨᘐᔨBᔭT hᔨi ᔨθᘐT θᘐY ᔨEᑕᑕ⅄ YᏩ ᗅᔭ⅂ᔨ θᘐY ᔭh ᗅᔨᏓᗡ⊸Ꭾ hᔭRθ, RT ᗅᘐᔨᗡ⊸ᑕᎯ DᒪᏰᏓ⅄ ⊬4ᘐ⅄, Dᔨ θᘐY ⅄WЬWᗡ⊸Ꭾ SSA⅃ᘐ⅂ᘐ⅄ ⅃Ꮣᘐᔨ⅄ Dᒪᘐᔨ⅄ ⊬4ᘐ⅄ RW⅄ ⅃ᘐᔭᘐ⅄ ᔭᔨ⅄Bᔭ TA⅄ᔭ Dᔨ ᏣᏀRᘐᔭᘐ KT ᔨᔨ⅄Bᔭ TA⅄ᔭ. DIθ ⅄D Ꮳᘐᔨᘐ⅄, θhiᔭ Bᘔ θᘐY WᒥᏓ SSA⅃ᘐ⅂ᘐ⅄ ᗅᒪᘐWᗡ⊸Z D⅃ᏓᏩ Dh ⅄D ᗅ⅃ᔭET, ⅃Ꭵᘐ⅄ᔨS Dᒪᘐᔨ⅄ ⊬4ᘐ⅄ RW⅄ ⅃ᘐᔭᘐ⅄ KT ᔨᔨ⅄Bᔭ Dᔨ ᏣᏀR-ᘐᔭᘐ ᔨᒥᔭY ᔨᔨ⅄Bᔭ.

ᗅ⅃⅄P XXI.

ḥ$iT iᏀY ⅃ᏓVPθ⅃⅄Ꭾ.

ᗅ⅃ᔭE 330. θhiᔭ Bᘔ θᘐY D4 ᗅᔭᏣᏩᔭ E⅄ DᔭBiᘐ⊬ᘐ⅄ hᔨi ⅄Iᘐ⅄ DIᘐ⅂B⅄ Dᔨᘔ⅂ᗡT, Dᔨ hᔨi DJWᗡ⅄, Dᔨ hᔨi ᗡᑕᑐ⅄ ⊬R TᏀᘐ⅄ᔭ TᔨE⅄⅂ ⊬RT, θᘐY EᑕᏓPTᘐV⅄ ⊬RT, Dᔨ θᘐY D4 E$W⅄ Tᔨθᔨᔨᘐ⅄ Dᔨ TD⅃ᘐ⅂ᘐ⅄ hᔨi iᏀY ᗅᔭᏩ Dᔨ ᗡᒥᔭ DIᘐ⅂B⅄ Dᔨ D⅄Wᘐ⅄, Dᔨ TᏀᘐ⅄ᔭ ⊬R ⅄Iᘐ⅄ DᔭBᗡ⊸Ꭾ ᑕᑐ⅂ᑐ⅄ ᗅᒪᘔ TᏀᑕ⅃Ꭾ, θᘐY TᏀᘐ⅄ ⊬R TEᘔ DᑐI EhᔨR hE⅃ᑕᘔ ⊬4ᘐ⅄ ᗅᑕᘐY θᘐY ᏣᘐᔭT, Dᔨ θhiᔭ ᑕᑐ⅂ᑐ ᑕ⅃θh, Dᔨ ᑕᑕ⅃ᘐ BΘ, θᘐY D4 Tᔨθᔨᔨᘐ⅄ Dᔨ D⅃ᘐ⅂ᘐ⅄ nᔨi DЬhY, ᑕᏰ ⅄Ꭾᘐ⅄, Dᔨ ᑕᑕ⅃ᘐ ᗅᘐᔨ⊬⅄ DᔨᑐI EᑕᘐᘐᘐᏓ, θᘐYZ θt ᏣᑐᔭᏩθ ⊬4ᘐ⅄ ᗡD ''DᔨᑐI'' D⅃Ꭾᘔ ᗅᔭᏩᏣ SViT BΘ⅄E E⅄ A⅄Wᑕᘔᘔᘔ

GRACIOUS, DO YOU HEAR THAT? AND YOU, MY DEAR DIANA, DO YOU NOT BLUSH TO BE SEEN IN SUCH COMPANY? DO YOU NOT REMEMBER THE STORY OF ACTÆON?

DIALOGUE XXII.

THE DIALOGUE OF THE GODS.

JUPITER. 332. WHAT IS THE MATTER, MY DAUGHTER MINERVA, THAT YOU ARE SO ANGRY? WHO HAS OFFENDED YOU? WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THAT TERRIBLE LOOK, AND THAT FROWNING FOREHEAD? WHO HAS BEEN DISPUTING WITH YOU? YOU ARE NOT USED TO BE IN SUCH A PASSION. WHAT IS THE MATTER? SPEAK, THAT I MAY KNOW WHAT IT IS.

MINERVA. NOTHING, FATHER, BUT I CANNOT BEAR TO SEE SUCH IMPUDENCE AND EFFRONTERY IN A WOMAN. I WILL NOT STAY IN THE SAME HOUSE WITH HER, UNLESS YOU TURN HER OUT OF DOORS.

JUPITER. WHO IS IT, MY CHILD, THAT HAS PROVOKED YOU SO?

MINERVA. WHY, YOUR FAVOURITE, THAT IMPERTINENT HUSSY, VENUS.

JUPITER. WHAT HAS SHE DONE, MINERVA, TO MAKE YOU SO ANGRY WITH HER?

MINERVA. I CAME TO HER, AND FOUND HER WITH MARS, AND THEY WERE BOTH LAUGHING AT YOU.

JUPITER. AND WHAT WAS THE OCCASION OF IT?

MINERVA. I DON'T KNOW, FATHER, BUT I WAS VERY MUCH VEXED TO SEE IT.

JUPITER. 333. WELL, I WILL TAKE CARE THAT YOU SHALL NOT BE DISTURBED BY VENUS AGAIN; BUT YOU MUST NOT BE ANGRY WITH HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR SISTER, AND SHE IS BEAUTIFUL, AND

DIVISIONAL, OFFICIAL REFEREE, HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, DIVISIONAL COURT, CHANCERY DIVISION, QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION, PROBATE, DIVORCE AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION, COMMON LAW PROCEDURE ACT, 1854, JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, JUDICATURE ACT, 1875, JUDICATURE ACT, 1881, JUDICATURE ACT, 1884, JUDICATURE ACT, 1890, JUDICATURE ACT, 1894, JUDICATURE ACT, 1897, JUDICATURE ACT, 1899, JUDICATURE ACT, 1901, JUDICATURE ACT, 1902, JUDICATURE ACT, 1903, JUDICATURE ACT, 1904, JUDICATURE ACT, 1905, JUDICATURE ACT, 1906, JUDICATURE ACT, 1907, JUDICATURE ACT, 1908, JUDICATURE ACT, 1909, JUDICATURE ACT, 1910, JUDICATURE ACT, 1911, JUDICATURE ACT, 1912, JUDICATURE ACT, 1913, JUDICATURE ACT,

OºꞱꓰP XXIV.

ꞩꞫAY EVꓛꞨ DꞱꞴꞶꓡꓛꞨ.

OºꞱTE 335. Θhiꟷᵛ BΘ ΘꞐY D4 ꞴꞱO~ꞶꞴ Dꝺ hSꞴAᵐΘ ꓛWꞳ. WO~ꓰ Dꝺ OºꞱꞴꞶꓡꓛꞨ SꓛJAꓛꞐET, Dꝺ ꟻT ꓛꞨꓰꓛꞨ hEꓛꓡꞐꓛ, hꞩi DS ꟻꞮꞯ, ꓛꞩfDO~ꓰᵖ, OᵐꞐEhꓝᵖ JEꞤꞤꓛ, APO~ꓰ, Dꝺ hꞩi ꞩZWhꞱꞐꓛ, Dꝺ O~ꞤꞱꝺ ꓛEꞤꞤꓛ TꞴꞱꝺY ꟾRT, Dꝺ OºRꞩꞤꓛ, ꞐꞶfꞐWO~ ΘꞐY ꞶꞐᵖ SΘꓛᵖT SVi Aꓲfꓰ hꞩiᵛ ꟾR AΓꞐꓛ OºEꞤf ꟾRT, ΘꞐYZ AꓲꞩF OºVPO~ ꞩꞫAY EWO~ꓰ ꞐY, D4 Oº$O~Cº~ DhꞫꞶꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ. RT DꞐSO~TꞐꓛ ꟾRT, Dꝺ ΘꞐY ꓛWЬWO~ꓰ SSAΘꓡPꞐꓛ DhꞐSꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ ꓡꞱSꓛꓰ RWꓛ ꓛꞐS-Ꞑꓛ ᵖSꓛBᵖ Dꝺ ꞶGRꞐꓛᵖΘ ꓰꞐY ꞩꓛBᵖ TAꓰᵖ, Dꝺ OºJBꓛ TꞐEꓡꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ, ΘꞐY OᵐPO~ TꞐEꓡꞶ OºfꞐSꞶVꓛ Wf TꞴCꓡꓛ TꞩT OᵐPO~ ꞶꓡᵖꓡꞶT.

OºꞱꓰP XXV.

ꓛꞩfZꓛ TAꓛ Dꝺ DVꓰ ꟾRT.

OºꞱTE 336. TꞴ YG TꞩfhꞐꟾ4Ꞑꓛ. O~ᵖꞱfhꞐY TEꓰ Tꞩ ꞩGh ꞴꞶ TEꓰZ Tꞩ GꞐꓛ DO~ꓰ ꞴꞶ, DVꓰ RWꓛ SꟾR Dꝺ Tꓛꓛ, ΘꞐY TꞴꞐꓛ YG DhhPꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ ꓰꞐYᵖ DSꞶꓰ Dꝺ DhꞐSꓛ RWꓛ ꓛꞐᵖ ᵖꞱf TꞐO~V Dꝺ ꞩGRꞐꓛꞐY hꟾRꝺ WWS TꞐO~V, Dꞩf TBᵖ ΘꞐY ꓰD ꞴꓡTꞐWO~ꓰ DhhPO~ ꓡYꞐꓛ EhꟾR TꞴꓡᵖꓡꞶꓰ TꞴ ꓰSSAꓱꓡꞶ, DZ ꓰΘYKꓡ TꞐꓱO~-Tᵖ DVGfΘY OᵐZΘᵖᵒ hꞩfΘWꓛE DJBRꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ Dꞩf DΘSfΘY ΘꞶ ΘꞩSY ΘΘY ꓰD OºꓱSfVꓶT.

OºꞱTE 337. TꞴ ΘΘY GWY Rꓰ hꟾRΘ DSꞩFꓰ4Ꞷꓰ Tꟾ4Ꞑꓛ ꞩfhΘE ΘΘYΘ Dh ꟾSꓰi, ꓡꓱhꓰΘY ΘꞶ ΘꞩSY Dꝺ O~ꓱꓱ Dꞩf ꓡꞶO-Θꓱꓡꓰ Oꓰ OºhBꓛ OᵐhBꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ Dꝺ OꓡO~ꓛ Dꝺ ꓡꓡO~ꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ ΘΘY TꞴΘΘꓛ, OᵐfΨꞐꓛ ΘΘY ꓛEꞤꞤꓛ OᵐhS ΘSꓩZꓰꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ ꓱhh O~ꓶSO~-ꓭᵖ OᵐhSꓡfi Dꝺ ΘꞐY ΘꓴTΘWO~ꓰ ꓡSꓡꞐ ΘSfꓰ4ꓛ ꟾ4Ꞑꓛ OᵐfΨꞐꓛ

ᛖᚻᚦᚱ ᛟᚻᛖᛇᚪᛜ ᛏᚳᚩᚣᚨ ᛞᚩᛒᚾᛟᚳᛈᚨ ᛟᚹᛊᚨᚩᚱᛞᛗᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚩᚹᛁ ᛟᚠᚠᚩᚩᚣᚨ ᚻᚾᚨ ᛞᚻᚩᚹᛟᚨ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚣᚾᚠᚩᚱᛞᚢᚳᛖ ᚹᚩᚣ ᚷᚩᛞᛁ ᚠᛇᚹᛟᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚩᚹᛁ ᚳᚣᚹᚠᚾᚨ ᚾᚱᚾᚩᛟ ᛟᚹᚱᚣᚠᛊᚨ ᚹᚳ ᛊᚾᚹᚩᚾ ᛟᚻᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚠᚻᚣᚠᚳᚩᛞᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚩᛞᚻᚹᚣᚨ ᚻᛖᛟᚳ ᚣᛇ ᚻᚳᛇᚩᚱᛞᚣᚾᚨ.

ᛟᵇᚳᛊᛖ 338. ᛏᚳ ᛞᚩᚾᛟᚹᚷᚨ ᚻᚾᚠᚩᚱᚣᚩᚱᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᚹᚩᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛞᚠᚱᛖ ᛞᚩᚾᛇᚳᛖ ᚣᚹ ᚣᚳ ᚪᛚᚩᛞᚣ ᛞᚳᛟᚱᚣᚨ ᛞᚻᚳᚣᚨ ᚠᚷᚹᚩᚳᛖᚣᚨ ᚣᚳ ᛟᚱᚾᚩᚱᛞᚣ ᛟᚹᚱᚣᚠᛊᚨ ᚦᚱ, ᚹᚩᚣ ᛟᚱᚳᚨ ᚦᚱ ᛟᚾᚳᚠᚩᚱᛞᚣ ᛟᚹᚱᚣᚠᛊᚨ Tᛒᚱᵒᚩᚱᚣᚨ ᛞᚠ ᚹᚩᚣᚩᚩᚾ, ᚹᚩᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛞᚩᚾᛟᚳᛈ ᛟᚳᚱᚹᚨ ᚠᚩᚱᚾᚩᚳ ᛏᚳᚩᚱᛞᚣ.

ᛟᵇᚳᛊᛖ 339. ᛏᚳ ᛞᚻᚹᚠ ᛞᚠ ᛟᚷᚱᚩᚣ ᛏᚩᚻᚱᵒ ᛟᛊᚷᚣ ᚣᚷᚹᚠᚱᚩᚳᚣ ᛟᚻᚠᛉᚣ ᛞᚹᚨ ᛞᚠ ᛏᚪᚣ ᛟᚹᚠᚱᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚹᛇ ᚹᛏᚳᚹᚳᚠ ᚦᚱ, ᛖᚻᚦᚱ ᛏᛇᚩᚾᚣ ᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᚹᚪᚣᚣᚨ ᚹᚩᚣ ᛟᚣᚣᚹᚣᚻᚣᚩᚱ ᚦᚱ ᚹᛇ ᛏᛇᚹᚳᚠ ᚳᚽ Rᚹᚣ ᚣᚩᚱᵒ Tᛖᚽᚩᚻᚣᚷᚨ ᛞᚻᚠᚻᚩᛖᚹᚩ, ᛞᛉ ᛟᚻᚪᚣᚣ ᛞᚣᚪᚽ ᚹᛇ ᛏᚳᚹᚳᚠ ᚹᚩᚣ ᚽᚻᚱᚷᚳᚹᚩᚽ ᚹᚩᚣᛉ ᛏᚳᚹᚩᛞᚣ ᚣᚳᚣᛏᚩᚹᚣᚩᚾ ᚦᚩᚣᚣᚹᚣᚻᚣᚩᚱ ᚦᚱ ᚹᚩᚣ ᛞᚻᚠᚻᚩᛖᚽ ᚪᚷᚩᛞᚣ ᚣᚽᚳᚱᚣᚨ, ᚹᚩᚣ ᛏᚳᚹᚩᛞᚣ ᛁᛈ ᛟᚻᚠᚽᚹᚩᚽ ᚽᚱᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᛊᚳᚹᚩᚹᚩᚽ ᛏᚽᚽᚱ ᚣᚹ ᛞᚻᚠᚻᚩᛖᚽ ᚪᚷᚩᛞᚣ ᚣᚽᚳᚱᚣᚨ. (ᛁᚹᚣᚽ 1, 1885.)

ᛟᚳᚽᚱ XXVI.

ᚠᚢᚣᚨᛊ ᛞᛇ ᛒᚳᚷᚩᚣᚨᛊ.

ᛟᵇᚳᛊᛖ 340 ᚹᚻᛁᚩᛞ ᛒᚹ, ᚹᚩᚣ ᛞᚪ ᛊᚽᚪᛏᵒ ᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᛟᚳᚷᚹᚱᚣᚨ, ᛖᚣᚩᚾᚩᛞᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷ ᚽᚠᚻᚹᛊᚩᚠ ᛟᚱᚳᚣᚨ ᚻᚠᛁ ᚠᛒᚪᚣ ᚠᚣᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᛒᚳᚷᚩᛞᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚪ ᚳᚳᚳᚩᚠ ᛞᛇ ᚷᚣᚱ ᚻᚠᛁ ᚠᛒᚪᚣ ᚠᚹᚩᚽᚹ ᛞᛇ ᛒᚳᚷᚳᚣᚨ ᛟᚳᚱᚣᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚪᛚᚩᛞᚣ ᛖᚣᚩᚠ ᚻᚠᛁ ᚠᚻᚣᚣ ᚠᚹᚩᚽᚹ, ᛞᛇ ᛒᚳᚷᚳᚣᚨ ᚠᚩᛇᚩᚱᚣᚨ, ᛟᚩᚠᚩᚱᚽᚱᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᛞᚱᚳᚠᚣᚨ, ᚣᚷᚣᚻ ᛏᚳᚩᚱᚣᚩᚣᚣᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᚣᚹᚻᚹᚩᚽᚹ ᚽᚳᚣᚻᚣᚩᚱᚣᚨ ᛞᚱᚳᚣᚨ ᚦᚩᛞᚣ ᚣᚩᚱᵒ ᚷᚩᛞᚣᚽᚣᚨ ᚻᚠᛁ, ᛞᛉᚷᚣᚻ ᚱᚩᛞᚣᚣᚹᚱ ᚻᚱᚦᚩ ᚴᛞᚩᚠ ᚹᚱᚣᚨ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷ ᚽᚠᚻᚹᛊᚩᚠ ᚽᚳᚣᚻᚣᚩᚱᚣᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚣᚢᚣ ᛏᚩᚩᚣᚣᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷ ᚽᚠᚻᚹᛊᚩᚠ ᛊᚽᚪᚣᚣᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚱᚩᚣᚣᚹᚱ ᚻᚱᚦᚩ ᚴᛞᚩᚠ ᚹᚱᚣᚨ ᚠᚹᚱᚣᚨ ᚻᚠᛁ, ᛞᛉᚷᚣᚻ ᚻᚠᛁ ᚣᚹᚻᚹᚩᚽᚹ ᛊᚽᚪᚣᚣᚨ ᚦᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷ ᚽᚠᚻᚹᛊᚩᚠ ᚽᚳᚣᚻᚣᚩᚱ

ꓰꓴꓴꓰꓳꓽꓛ ꓗR Aꓡꓙꓛ ꓟEꓒꓡ ꓷꓙꓽ ꓴWꓽꓢ ꓴꓷꓛꓽꓛ ꓗꓽ, ꓷꓙꓽ D4 ꓶꓙꓢꓙ Aꓡꓽꓛꓢ TꓞꓐYZꓽ ꓶꓷꓟ Aꓡꓙꓛ ꓗR ꓲꓖVꓡEꓷ ꓘ4ꓙꓛ ꓷꓙꓽ ꓫꓙꓟ ꓛꓷꓖꓛꓽ-ꓶꓢ ꓗR ꓷꓙꓽ ꓛꓷꓖꓛꓽꓢ.

ꓳꓷꓖ 341. ꓕCꞪꓟ A4ꓛ ꓘRT DCꞪꓙꓛ WWꓙAꓢ ꓲꓽꓟ TꓙꓙA-ꓽꓽ ꓢꓴꓴꓙꓢ, ꓽꓴꓙꓛAꓢ WꓡZ TꓙꓙAꓢꓽꓽꓽT TꓙꓲWꓛꓙꓛ ꓛꓛW ꓽꓽꓲꓙꓙꓲꓛ ꓘꓽꓡ I, ꓷꓙꓽ ꓟꓡꓞꓢ ꓳꓒꓛT ꓶꓳꓕꓽꓢ ꓛWꓽ ꓛꓙꓕꓷ ꓛꓴꓽꓛ ꓢꓛꓙꓛ ꓢDꓟ Eꓛ ꓛꓲh-ꓶꓙꓢ Tꓽ ꓛꓙꓲꓞꓒꓙꓙꓛ ꓲEꓽ ꓛWꓲVꓛ ꓷꓙꓽ SꓞAꓟ Dꓒ ꓟVꓢꓞ ꓛꓴꓟꓛ Dꓲ ꓞWꓽꓢ Dꓽꓕ ꓘRT, ꓷꓙꓽZ ꓢD ꓢꓞꓛ.ꓛꓛR SAꓙET ꓲꓽ ꓷꓙꓽ Tꓞꓲꓟ ꓘ4ꓙꓛ ꓕCꞪꓟ ꓴWꓽꓢ ꓘRT, ꓢD Tꓞꓲꓒꓽ ꓘRT :

ꓳꓞꓙꓛ ꓳꓴW	60	Tꓞꓲꓟ
4M ꓛꓴPꓟ,	56	“
4M ꓛEꓠꓴꓢꓢ,	70	“
ꓳꓲꓽꓛ,	32	“
ꓳꓲꓞꓽꓢꓟ ꓳꓴW,	48	“
ꓳꓞꓙꓛ ꓳꓲꓞꓽꓢꓟ ꓳꓴW	56	“
EZꓷꓛ ꓳꓴW,	44	“
Sꓢ ꓳꓲꓛE,	60	“
ꓶꓽ DꓲꓷEꓢT,	60	“
ꓶꓽ Dꓲꓽꓢꓟ,	55	“
ꓲꓴꓷꓽ,	55	“
RY,	56	“
ꓳꓲWꓽꓢ RY,	28	“
SꓞꓷꓛT,	60	“
4M TR,	48	“
ꓛꓲꓞhꓗ Dꓲ ꓳꓴW,	33	“
Jꓢꓥꓛꓢ Dꓳꓛ Yꓭ,	8	“
ꓵꓛꓷꓴ Yꓴꓗ Dꓗꓶꓷꓥ ꓳꓴW,	60	“
ꓛ✱ꓛ ꓳꓴW,	60	“
Yꓴꓗ ꓳꓠꓷꓲꓛ ꓳꓴW,	14	“
ꓵꓛꓷꓴ ꓳꓲꓞꓽꓢꓟ,	50	“
ꓲꓛhꓗ ꓵꓛꓷꓴ ꓳꓴW,	14	“
ꓳꓲhꓷꓤR RꓴW,	24	“
ꓳꓲhꓷꓤR ꓲꓽ.	28	“

DᴧᏫᏫ ᴧᏗ ᏧᏫᏕᏫᏫᴧ, ᏆᏝ ᴧᏗ ᏯᏧᏫᏕᏫᏫᴧ AᴦᏫᴧᏯ Dh ᴧᏗ ᏫᏔᴇᴛ, ᏕᴧᏣᏴᏫᴙ ᏫᏫᴙ Ꮻᴙᴘᴙ Ꮵᴙ ᏕᴠᴧᏯ Dᴦ DᏣᏫᴧᏯ ᴊᏫᐧᎳhᏓᏫᴧ Ꮶᴇ ᐧᏫᏬᴧ ᏃZᴘᏫᴙ Ꮿᴙ ᐧᏣᏓᴦ ᴠᏣ ᐧᏫᏬᴧ DhᏫᏕᴇᴛ.

ᏫᏓᏁᴘᴛ XXVII.

ᴧᴇᏣᏣᴧ ᏓᏫᏓᎪᏫᏕᏫᏫᴇᴛ

ᏫᏔᴛᴇ 342. Ꮎhiᐧᐣ BᏫ ᏫᏫᴙ D4 ᏯᏓᴇᏣᏧᏫᏕᏵ Dᴦ ᏫᏬᏫᏫᴧᏵ hᏵiᐧᐣ DᏕᏧ, Dᴦ ᐧᏣᏓᴦ AᴦᏫᴧ ᴊᴇᏣᏣᴧ Ꮶᴙᴛ ᴧᐯᏓᐯᐧᐣᏯ ᏫᏧᴦᏫᐯhᏯᏫᴧᏯ hᏵ ᏓᏫᏓᎪᏫᏕᏫᏫᴇᴛ Dh DᏰᴦ Ꮶᴙᴛ, ᐧᏫᏵᐧᐣᏫᐧᏣᏯ DᏫᏰᏧᴧ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᐧᏣᏀᏫh TᏫᏫ-ᴧᏧᏩ Ꮶᴙᴛ, Dᴦ ᏫᏫᴙ ᴧᐯᏓᐯᐧᐣᏯ SSᴀᏓᴧᴘᏫᴧ ᐧᴊBᴧ TᏫᴇᏓᴧ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ Rᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᏫᴧ DᏫᴀᏯᏫᏫ DᏕᏧᏯ, Dᴦ ᏧᏀᴙᏫᐧᏫ ᴧᏫᴙᴊᏫᏫ DᏕᏧᏯ, Dᴦ ᏫᏰᏕᴇᏫ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴙ ᐧᏫᴊBᴧ ᏫᴇᏁᏧᴛ, ᴧᏓᏫᏕᴊ DᏰᏫᏕᴊ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ Rᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᏫᴧ KT TᏫᐧᐣᐯ Dᴦ ᏧᏀᴙᏫᐧᏫ ᵏᏕᴦ TᏫᐧᐣᐯ TᴀᏯᐧ.

ᏫᏓᏯᴘ XXVIII.

ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ SᏵᐧᐣᐧ ᐧᴇᏣᴦ.

ᏫᏔᴛᴇ 343, ᏫᏧ TᴇᏫᐧ TᴧᴇᏁᴧ SᏵᐧᐣᐧ Dᴦ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ Dh Ꮐᐯᐩ DᏰᴦ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴊᏧᴧᴧᏫᐩ ᴧᏫᏁᏧᏧᴧ hᏵᴦᏫᐧ ᐧᏫᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴛ ᴧᏵᐧᏃᴧ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧᏯ ᐊᏫhᴧᴘ ᏓᏀᎢᐯᏧ ᴊᏫᏁᐯᐩᐊᏫ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ SᐯPᴙT, ᏫᏫᐯ TᏫᐧᏁᴦᏓᏫᴧ Dhᐧᐣ ᐊᏫhᴧᴘ Ꮿh ᐧᏣᏁᴧᴧᴙ ᏣᏓᏁᐯ.

ᏫᏔᴛᴇ 344. ᏀᏨᐯᴦᏵᏯ ᏣᏫᏓᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ Eᴧ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐩ ᴙᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᐧ TᏫhᐧ Gᐯᐩ DᴧᏯ Oᴦ TᏀᏫᏫᴦ ᏫᏫᏯ ᐧᏫᏕᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴙᴦᏫᴧᏯ ᐧᐯPᴧ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ ᏕᏫ-ᐧ, Dᴦ ᴙᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᐧ KDᏫᏫᴧᏯ ᴊᐯᏓᏧᐧ TEᏯ ᐧᏣᏁᴧᴧᴙ DᏓᐧᐣ hᴧᏵᐯᏫᴧᏫᴇᏫ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐩ D4 ᏨᏓᏫᏧᴦᏫᴧ ᴊhᐯᏫᴧᏫᏫᴧ, ᏫᏫᐯZ DᏫᏓᐯᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ EhᏨᴙ hᴇᴧᏫᴧ ᏓᏫᐯᏨᴧᏫᴇ Dᴦ ᐧᏕᏕᴧᴧ hᏵᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ ᏕᏫZᴧ ᏫᏓh Ꮻᴉ ᏧᏫᏓᴛ, Dᴦ ᴧᴧᴉᏯ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᏫᏓ ᴧᏓᴦhᏫᴇ Dᴦ ᏫᏓ ᏩᏫᴧᏨᐯᏯ ᏫᏓh ᏵᏕᏵ ᴙᏵᴛ, ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐯ, ᏵᏩᐯ ᐧᏨᏕᏫᏯ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᐯ ᏯᏁᏫᐯᴧ ᏫᏫᏯ ᐧᏫᏕᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴙ ᐧᏫᴊBᴧ ᏫᴇᏁᏧᴛ, ᴧᏓᏫᏕᴊ DᏰᏫᏕᴊ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ Rᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᏫᴧ KT TᏫᐧᐣᐯ Dᴦ ᏧᏀᴙᏫᐧᏫ ᵏᏕᴦ TᏫᐧᐣᐯ TᴀᏯᐧ.

ᏫᏓᏯᴘ XXVIII.

ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ SᏵᐧᐣᐧ ᐧᴇᏣᴦ.

ᏫᏔᴛᴇ 343, ᏫᏧ TᴇᏫᐧ TᴧᴇᏁᴧ SᏵᐧᐣᐧ Dᴦ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ Dh Ꮐᐯᐩ DᏰᴦ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴊᏧᴧᴧᏫᐩ ᴧᏫᏁᏧᏧᴧ hᏵᴦᏫᐧ ᐧᏫᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴛ ᴧᏵᐧᏃᴧ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧᏯ ᐊᏫhᴧᴘ ᏓᏀᎢᐯᏧ ᴊᏫᏁᐯᐩᐊᏫ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ SᐯPᴙT, ᏫᏫᐯ TᏫᐧᏁᴦᏓᏫᴧ Dhᐧᐣ ᐊᏫhᴧᴘ Ꮿh ᐧᏣᏁᴧᴧᴙ ᏣᏓᏁᐯ.

ᏫᏔᴛᴇ 344. ᏀᏨᐯᴦᏵᏯ ᏣᏫᏓᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ Eᴧ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐩ ᴙᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᐧ TᏫhᐧ Gᐯᐩ DᴧᏯ Oᴦ TᏀᏫᏫᴦ ᏫᏫᏯ ᐧᏫᏕᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴙᴦᏫᴧᏯ ᐧᐯPᴧ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ ᏕᏫ-ᐧ, Dᴦ ᴙᐯᴧ ᴧᏫᏕᐧ KDᏫᏫᴧᏯ ᴊᐯᏓᏧᐧ TEᏯ ᐧᏣᏁᴧᴧᴙ DᏓᐧᐣ hᴧᏵᐯᏫᴧᏫᴇᏫ ᏫᏵᏕᐩ ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐩ D4 ᏨᏓᏫᏧᴦᏫᴧ ᴊhᐯᏫᴧᏫᏫᴧ, ᏫᏫᐯZ DᏫᏓᐯᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ EhᏨᴙ hᴇᴧᏫᴧ ᏓᏫᐯᏨᴧᏫᴇ Dᴦ ᐧᏕᏕᴧᴧ hᏵᴦᏫᴧᏫᴇ ᐧhᏀᏁ ᐧᏁᏓᏫᴧ ᏕᏫZᴧ ᏫᏓh Ꮻᴉ ᏧᏫᏓᴛ, Dᴦ ᴧᴧᴉᏯ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᏫᏓ ᴧᏓᴦhᏫᴇ Dᴦ ᏫᏓ ᏩᏫᴧᏨᐯᏯ ᏫᏓh ᏵᏕᏵ ᴙᏵᴛ, ᴧᏁᴧᴧᏫᐯ, ᏵᏩᐯ ᐧᏨᏕᏫᏯ ᏦᏧᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᐯ ᏯᏁᏫᐯᴧ ᏫᏫᏯ ᐧᏫᏕᏫᴧ ᏫᏫᴙ

TG~WJ OhGJ OJLbWJ $O~ZJ SGAJ~, ΘW~ OJTWJ K4WJ ΘtH DK$ΘE Df EhKR TGGLJJ, ΘWY AD TG~WJ $O~ZJ OhGJ OJLbWJΘ.

0°tYE 345. ΘWYZ JJAJWY W$SY SWΘi O~PWJ JWAJ DhKT YG OhfG&WY BΘ OΘCGTbWJ Df JZ~GJ J.lWYo~ OhGJ OJLbWJ $O~ZJ ΘWY O~$J~ Θt $O~ZJΘ, ΘWYZ AD JEJTWW0~Θ KKJ~ iE OΘCGTbWJ Θ>K4WJ $O~ZJ DSJ~fWY OGKR Df O~FB YG GWY R.e, Eh ΘWY OGR Oh ΘZ$ΘtS. DJΘ AD qWSWJ, hSJ tFB bEJPJ~ S$W0~O O$WAΘ (40) TΘWbJ TJΘTb0~ K4WJ ΘWYZ UWO TJEΘTb0~ K4JJ hSJ OhGJ OJLbWJ S$O~OT, Θ~Z ΘWY S$W0~O JΘVfKTWJ ΘY ΘtH OhGJ OJLbWJ S$O~O, Θ~ ΘWY O$HΘΘJJSY, DhW Oh OGJJJR GbJW $AJ, EhKR OhSGJJJ K4WJ ΘWY JΘFΘ KR O~ZPO~Θ $W0~O JhΘWJ SΘFB GbΘGΘΘ $f~ TΘΘTb TJEJJ ΘWY S$W0~~T. TGZ ΘWY JΘVf tFB, ΘAΘ JVbIO~ Oh OGJJJR $GW JS0~ΘW0~Θ KR, OhGQ&WKWJ OhΘ~VJ ΘWY AD OtYE, Θ~ ΘWY O$HΘΘJJ OMVΘ K4WJ O~O~WJ ΘWY S$W0~O ΘWY O~JJC TJΘTb0~ TJGJJJΘ.

0°tYE 346. ΘWY AD TG~JJJ K4WJ W$SY JJAJWY JQ~TbWJ TBO GWJKVΘ Θt E.lTWW0~Θ OGIPTWJ OhiW D.lΘ JhΘWΘbJ.lJ KR ΘWY AD S$O~OT. (iWYΘ 4, 1886.)

0°tYE 347. 0°Θ K4WJ W$SY JJAJWY O~WAJ YG O~fG&WY O$HΘΘJSY JJWY~ KR ΘWY AD OhGJ OJLbWJ S$O~O W$SY ~ΘhJP KRT, ΘWYZ AD qWSWJ JΘΘbJJ EhKR TJGJJJ RWJ JW~ KT JVbI~ TEΘ OGJJJR ΘΘG Tf tRW~ JSΘΘbJJ Θth EJTWW0~Θ $O~ZJΘ, Θhi JGbGJ~WJ OhO~ΘΘJWY JhΘWbJ.lJ OhGJ OJLbWJ S$O~OT ~ΘhJP O~MΘ KR tCGi OJJCΘ KR JJAJWY, TG Tf tRW~ OhMΘWJ, Df Θt D4JJ KR, Df OhKJWJ EWhbWJ ΘWY JQ~Θ KR O$HΘΘJ EWhbWJ OWY AD EJTWW0~Θ $O~ZJΘ. DJΘ AD qWSWJ, ΘWY AD EJTWW0~Θ O$HΘΘJ WI DSJΘ bΘ DJBRJ ΘY O~VΘG SΘΘbJJΘT, ΘWY JVGJWY KR JfECW0~Θ Dh~ ~ΘhJP Θh OGJJJR GbJW O~tYE 348.

0°tYE 348. TG YG O$Sf JS0~ZJ JΘΘbJJ ΘWY EhKR

ᛏᛟᛖᛚᛅᚦ RWᛦ ᛦᛚᛋ KT Tᚾ ᛦᚢᚴᛦ ᚦᚱ ᚧᛟᛦ ᚫᚦ ᛦᛟᚴᚴᛘᛟᛚᛦ, Dᛎ Rᛟᚾ ᛘᛟᛘᛅᚼᚢᚴᚫ Dᛎ ᛘᛏᛋᚢᚱᚫ ᛘᛁᛒᛦ ᛟᚴ ᛏᚫᚫᛎ ᚼᛅᚦᛟᚱᛒᚢᛚᛦ ᛩᚴᚢᛚᛋ ᛦᛟᚴᚴᛘᛟᛚᛦ, Dᛎ ᛏᛏᛋᚢᚦ Dᛎ ᚧᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟᛚᛋ ᚫᚢ ᛘᚴᚱ ᚦᚱ ᛘᚢᛚᛋᛒᛟᛚᚢᛅ ᛖᛟᚫᛦ ᚦᚢ ᚴᛒᚧᛟᚢ ᛘᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟᛚᛋ ᚦᛟᚢ ᛏᛏ Tᚾ, Dᛎ ᚦᚫᛏ Dᛎ ᚦᛋ ᛘᚾᚫ ᛘᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟᛚᛦ, ᛒᛚᛏᛟᛟᚹᛟᚴᚫ. ᛘᛟᚾᚴᛘᛁᛒᚫ Dᚱᛒᚧᚢᛦ ᚦᚾᚫᛟᛚᛦ ᛟᚾᚱᛦᛁ ᛟᛋᚫᚣ ᛦᛅᛦᛦᛟᚣ, Dᚱᚢᚱᚫ ᚦᚾᚫᛟᛚᛦ RWᛦ ᛦᛟᛘ ᛟᚣᚫ Dᚾᚢᚫ, Dᛎ ᚾᚢᚱᛟᛚᛟᛟᚣ ᚼᚱᚱᚦ ᚫᛟᚣᚴᚢ Dᚾᚢᚫ (ᚫᚴ·Dᛒᚧᛟᚫ ᛁᛟᚣᚫ, 4, '90)

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 349 Ḥᚾᚢ Dᚺᛟᚾᛅ, Dᛒᚱᚹᚱᛟᚢ Tᛩᚦᛊᛅᛒᛘ ᚧᛘᛦᚺᛟᚣ .ᛁᚹᛊ, ᚫᛟᛒᚾᛟᚣᚫᛟᚣᛉ Tᛩᚦᛊᛅᛒᛘ, ᛘᚦᚾᛟᚧᚫ ᛜᚠᚦᚺᛅᚱ ᛒᚳᚵᛏᚹᚷ Eᚺᚸᚱ ᚺᚸᛖᚢᚷ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ, ᛟᚣᚫ ᚼᚹᛒᛈᛘ TEᚫ ᛘᚳᛁᚢᛦᛦᚱ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ Eᚺᚸᚱ ᚺᚸᛖᚢᚷ ᚼᚴᛟᚣᛦ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᛘᚺᚳᚵᛦ ᛟᚾᚱᛟᛚᛟᛟᚣ ᚾᚾᚴᚢ ᛜᚦᚺ ᛜᛜᚠᚦᚺᛅᚱ ᛒᚢᛚᛋ ᚫᚣ ᛒᚳᚵᛏᚹᚷᛅᛏ

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 350. ᛜᚺᛁ ᚹᚳᛏ ᛒᚱᛟᚣ ᛦᛖᚳᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᚺᚸᚱᚦᛜ ᛟᚹᛦᚱᚣᛟᚹᚷᛦ-ᚳᛖ ᛦᚺᛒᚷᚷ ᛒᚺᚱᛘᚷ ᚸᚺᛟᛉᚫᛟᚣᛦ ᚴᚫᛟᚣᛦ ᚺᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᚺᚾᚢᚣᛟ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟᛏ.

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 351 ᛁᛈ ᚹᚳ D4 ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ TEᚹᚳᛦ ᚫᚸᚫᛟᚣᛦ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ ᚾᚳᚱ·ᛟᚹᛦᛟᚣ ᛟᚣᚫ ᚼᚹᛒᛈᛘ ᛩᛊᛅᛒᛘ ᚸᚱ. Dᛎ ᚾᚳᚱᛟᚹᛦᛟᚣ ᛟᚹ ᚼᚹᛒᛈᛘ ᚽᚣᛟ Dᛟᛏᚠᛟᛈ Dᛎ ᚳᛟᚹᛉ

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 352· ᛜᚺᛁ Dᚺᚳᛒᛩᚸ ᚸᚱ ᛘᚦᛊᚱᛁ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᛘᚺᚳᚵᛦ ᛘᚢᚴᚴᛅ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ ᛟᚣᚫ ᚾᚢᚣᛟᚣ ᛘᚳᚢᚴᚳᛒᛟᛒᛚᚢᚫ, ᛟᚴᛚ ᛟᚳᛩᛒᚷᚢᛦ ᛘᚾᚽᛒᛟᚣᛦ, Dᛎ ᛟᛟᛁᛒᚱ ᛟᚣᚫ ᛘᚾᚽᛒᛟᚣᛦ ᛘᛉᛟᛈᛘ Dᛊᚷᚫᚣ ᚳᚾ ᛘᚳᚢᚴᚳᛒᛟᛒᛚᚢᚫ ᚸᚱ ᛟᚣᚫ ᚳᚾ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᚸᚱ ᛟᚣᚫ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ, ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᚺᚸᚱᚦᛜ ᚼᚴᛟᚣᛦ ᛟᚣᚫ ᛏᚾᛏ ᛘᛁᛒᚷᛏ Dᛎ ᛘᚳᚢᚴᚳᛒᛟᛒᛚᚢᚫ ᛘᚣᛈᛘ ᛊᚷᚺᛟᛟᚱᛟᚢᚷᛏ.

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 353. Ḥᚾᚢ Dᛊᚷᚫ Dᛒᚱᚹᚱᚫ ᛘᚾᚽᛒᛟᚣᛦ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ TEᚫ ᛘᚳᛁᚢᛦᛦᚱ ᛊᚳᛖᛈ ᚳᚹᚴᚱ ᛊᚳᚴᚣᛘ ᛘᚸᚹᚺᛟᛟᚱᛦ ᚼᚴᛟᚣᛦ ᚺᛟᚱᛘ ᛏᚳᛖᚢᚳᚢ ᛘᚺᚳᚵᛦ ᛘᚢᚴᚴᛅ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ ᚦᚳ ᚾᚳᚵᛏᚹᚷ ᛘᛏᚠᚣᚫᚢᚱᚱ, ᚺᚳ ᛟᛒᚱᚷᛟᚾᛋ ᛟᚣᚫᚣ ᚸᚱᚦᛜ ᚫᚢᚢᚢᚣᛘ.

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 354. ᛜᚺᛁ ᚹᚳ ᛘᚦᛊᚱᛁ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᛘᚺᚳᚵᛦ ᛘᚢᚴᚴᛅ ᛊᚾᚱᛟᛟᚱᛟ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛦ ᚼᚴᛟᚣᛦ Dᛟᚾᚳᚱᛟᚣ D4ᚴᚹᛟ ᛏᛟᛖᛘᚢᛦ ᛘᚾᚽᛒᛟᚣᛦ ᚢᚳᚺ ᚾᚢᚣᛟ ᚾᚳᚵᛏᚹᚷ ᛘᚦᛊᚱᛁ ᚸᚱ ᚼᚺᚷᛘᚦᛟᛒᛚᚢᛟᛅ.

ᛘᛏᛋᛖ 355. ᛜᚺᛁ Dᚺᚳᛒᛩᚸ Dᛒᚠᚱᛏᚳᛦ ᛏᛩᚦᛊᛅᛒᛘ ᛟᛘᛦᚺᛟᚣ ᛦᛁᛋ

TᑐθSᗑBᵽ, ᕕᘐᚼᘐᗅᕕᘐYZ TᑐθSᗑBᵽ ᑕᘐᒧ, ᗅᘐᓭᑕᵽᘐᒧ ᒋθWᒪᒧ Dᒧᔕ ᕕY GWY Dᔑᒋ, ᵒθSᒪᔐ Kᔕᘐᒧ θᘐY Sᚼoᔕo ᒋhᔐθᘐᒪᔐᒧ θᘐYᙅᔕᔨ Dᑯ ᵒᚠᕕ Tᑐθᵽᒧlᒧ KR GWY Dᒧlᕕ, DZ Rᘐᚼ ᙅZoᒪᒪV ᒋhᔐθᘐᒪᔐᒧ, θᔨᵒ θᘐY ᵒᚼᕫᙅᘐᒧ, θᓭh ᒪCGi ᵒᐯᒋAᕕ ᔕᘐhᒧIᑭ Rᕕ ᕕY θᘐY GWY Rᕕ hKRθ EhKR ΘθEᒧlᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᘐᚼᚼY ᒧJᒧᒧᘐᕕᘐᕕ, θᘐYZ ᵒᙅSTᵽ KR SWΘi ᵒᔕᘐᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᵒᒋᙅᘐᗅᑭᒪᒧᕕ Aᚥᒋ GWY ᵒᔕᒧ θᘐY ᕕD GWY Rᕕ hKRθ, Dᑯ EhKR ΘθEᒧlᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ Dᔑᒋ DᙅSᒋᘐY ᔕᑕᗅBᑭᕕᔐ KRT; θᘐYZ Tᑐᘐᒧ GWY Rᕕ hKRθ EhKR TᙅEᒧᑭᕕ if Aᚥᒋ ᚼᔕᒧlᒧ ᕕKᔕᘐᒧ ᵒᒋᙅᘐᗅᑭᒪ GWY ᵒᔕᒧᕕ.

0ᵒᑭTE 356. ᘐᚼSY ᒧZᚥᒋᙅᘐY Aᚥᒋᕕ ᕕᙅᵽ ᒧZᚥᔔᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ hᚼᒧ θᓭ ᵒhGJ ᵒᒧlᒪᘐᒧ Sᚼoᔕo, Dᑯ θhi θᘐY ᵒθSᒪᒋ KR Sᚼoᔕo ᒋhᔐθᘐᒪᔐᒧᕕ, θᘐYZ SθVi SAᚥᒋ ᒧᒪoᒧlᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᔕZᕕ ᵒᚼᐯᙅᘐᙏISY ᒧAᚥᒋᙅᘐY Ghoᔕᒧlᒧ KRT.

0ᵒᑭTE 357. Θhiᵽ ᵒθᚼᐯᙅᘐᒧ ᵒhGJ ᵒᒧlᒪᘐᒧ ᒧᚼoZᒧ KR hShᔐθᘐᒪᔐᑕθ TKᔕᘐᒧ Dᑯ ᕕᵒhᑕᔐᔕᙅᘐKᔕᘐᒧ ᒋhᔐθᘐᒪᔐᒧ θᘐY TᑐᘐᒧI ᵒθ4ᑭᙅ TEᕕ ᵒᑕᒧᒧᒪR SᒪᔕE, EhKR ΘhEᑕᒧᔔ θᓭ DCGi ᒋhᔐθᘐᒪᔐᕕ KR ᵒᐯᒋᚼ θᘐY ᕕD ᵒᚼᐯᙅᘐᒧ ᘐᚼSY Dᑯ DᙅSᒋᘐY, θᘐY Dᑯ DᙅSᒋᘐY ᵒᕕᒋᒪᘐᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᵾWᒪᒧᙅE hEᵒ ᵒᒪoᒧ ᒧᒪᕕᒋᒪᘐᒧI, ᕕΘSSᗅᒪᔐWZ ᵒᔕᒪᔐ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᵒJBᒧ, DJBᒧᙅE ᑕhh Jθᐯᒋᚼ DZᘐᵽ DSᔐ Dᑯ Dᑯᒋᵽ ᐯᕕ ᒧᚼᑕᕕ-ᘐWOᔕ hKRθ Dᑯ DSᔐ ᒧ4ᕕᕕᒧ, ᕕᘐYKᒪ DSᔐᕕ ᵖᑐᑭYoᓭ Rᘐᚼ ᵒᑭoᓭᒪ-VᔐT, θᘐY ᗡlTᘐWOᔕ ᕕᘐYKᒪ DSᔐᕕ ᒧEVᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ θᘐYᙅ G4ᕕoᓭ 353 ᵒᒪTE θᘐY ᕕD DᒋᒪET.

0ᵒᑭTE 358. iᒪ YG ᵒᙅᵽ ᕕKᔕᘐᒧ ᵒᒧlCBᘐᒧ θᓭ DOᔕ KR ᵒhGJ ᵒᒧlᒪᘐᒧ ᚼoOoT Eh DᒪVᒋᘐᒪᔐᒧ ᕕEᒪᒧ ᘐᚼSY ᒧJᒧᒧᘐᕕ θᘐY ᵒEᑕᒋ, θᘐYZ, ᚥᒋᵽ ᕕhᚼᕫV ᒪWᒪᵽ θᓭh DᒪVᒋᘐᒧᘐᕕ ᚼoOo, EᑐᒧTᘐ-ᒧᵽ Kᔕᘐᒧ ᚼoOo ᚚlCBᘐᒧᕕ, θhiᵽZ YG TᚼCᒧBᘐKᘐᒧ, Dᑯ Dᘐᙅ-ᘐKᘐᒧ hᚼiᵽ θᘐY ᵒhGJ ᵒᒧlᒪᘐᒧ ᚼoOo Tᑐᑕᒧᑭᕕ ᒧJᒧᒧᘐY, ᵒᘐᚼoOoᙏᕕ DKᵬᑭᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ, θSSAᒪᒧᙅZ ᘐᚼSY ᒧJᒧᒧᘐYᕕ. DKhPᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ RWᒧ ᒧᘐᵽ ᘐAᕕ DSᔐᕕ, Dᑯ ᚚGRᘐᒧᘐY hKRθ ᕕᘐYKᒪ DSᔐᕕ, θJᕕᘐEθZ TKᔕᘐᒧ DKᘐSᒧ Kᔕᘐᒧ TAᕕᵽᵽ ᚚGRᘐᒧᘐY hKRθ KDᘐAᕕ JVᒪTᵽ, ᕕᒧJJAᒧᵽ ᒋWOT ᒧJᒧᒧᘐY. (iᘐYᕕ 4, 1886.)

OPЬJP XXIX.

ЬhfϑJϑE ΦϑJϑ JhO~JP DϽ hEGЬϽ S~TET.

OPЬ~E 359, ΘhiW BΘ ΘϑY D4 OPSΦP ϮϽBϑJϑK~ϑJ, DϽ Dfϑ-JϑK~ϑJ hϮi ΦϑJϑ JhO~JP', 4J, DϽ O~GЬϽ ΦϑJϑ S~TE ΦЬϽ DЬWO~iϑY S~TE ϑJ~TE DϽ LP~ϑET ϑY Dh GWY DϮf K~RT, DϽ D4 OΘP ϽSϑJ OPEGf ϮϽBϑJϑK~ϑJ D4 OϑΣO~CJϑ DK~ΦJ K4ϑJ OGJh TϑOPLΦJϑ K~RT, DϽ ΘϑY JWЬWO~ϑ SSALJPϑJ, OPJBJ TϑELJ K4ϑJ RWJ JϑSϑJ WWϑAϑ DSΦJϑ, DϽ ΦGRϑP'Θ ϑϑSϑA.ϑ DSΦJϑ, DϽ ΘJϑϑEΘ K4ϑJ OPJBJ ΘELΦT JLϑSJ DhSϑJ K4ϑJ RWJ JϑSϑJ DϑAϑ DϽ ΦGRϑP'Θ ~LWϑAϑ ϽVЬIP TAϑP. DJΘ ϑD hOϑSϑJ, iC ATϑJ Dh ϽD OЬ~IP hhE~ ϑDW ϑΦJ~SϑJ AfϑJJϑ OϽhϑVLJϑ YG OϽBϑVJ ΘϑY TϑJ SΨTET, OSΦP ϑhiϮϑJOϮ ΘϑY TϑOPLJϑ ΘϑY S~ΦΘϑLJ DϽ DWZ.ϑϑJϑE ΨK~Ь, DϽ ALVJ DΦΘO~ϑ ϑY ΘϑY DЬ DϽ O~GЬϽ ATϑJ EVJϑ OPEGf.

OPЬJP XXX.

ΦhEΘJR DϽ OΘϮϑSΦP.

OPЬ~E 360. ΘhiW BΘ DΨWGSY ϑY, ΘϑY D4 ϑϮϑSϮϽϮ, DϽ ϑЬO~ΘϑJϽϮ; DϽ ϽЬ GΦJΘ, TϑOPLJ hϮi DϑΣO~TϑJ K~RT, D4 ΦEΘJ-USY DK~ΦJ K4ϑJ, DϽ ΘhiW BΘ ΘΨWGJEΘ ϑY, ΘϑY D4 ϑЬSϽϽϑΨ ϑЬΘPLJϽϮ, DϽ ϽЬ OΦJΘ~ ϑY. ΘϑY DϑΣO~TϑJ hϮi DϑΣO~CJϑ K~RT D4 OϮϑSΦP DK~ΦJ K4ϑJ.

OPЬ~E 361. ΘhiW BΘ YG ΘϑY DKhEP ϑY DϽ JSALJPϑJ ϑY OϮϑSΦJ K~RT, D4OϑPJϑJ OϑYϑTGϑJ OϑPJϽJϽJ ΦEΘJRT, DϽ EGϮϑϮSJ K4ϑJ TEϑ DϽ ϽЬ ϑY, OϮϑϮSJ hϮfϑJϑE ΦEΘJR.

OPЬ~E 362. ΘhiW BΘ ΘϑY D4 SSALJPϑJ OGϑΨΦO~, OϑΘ~Ь YG BΘ DJTϑJ OϑΣO~CT, DϽ OϑSΦJϽJ ΘϑY TGϑJ BΘ, DΨWЬ

ꝫY ϴꝏY DJTꝏꝏ ᴘR OꝏſꝏRꝏꝫ ϴꝏY TGᵐꝏꝏ Bϴ OᵂſſRϴ ꝫY, Dſ Oꝏꝏϴꝫ DhhꝫꝏET, OſꝫſSꝏ ſGᵐW Oᵐꝫſϴ·Cꝏϴ ᴘRT, ϴꝏY ꝏWbWϴ·ꝫ SSAbꝏPᵐꝏ, D4 OᵐꝏᵐJᵐꝏ ꝏbᵐSꝏꝫ DhᵐꝏSꝏ. hſiᵂ D4ꝏϴ ᴘR ꝏGRᵐᵐϴ KT ꝫSꝏBᵐ, GᵂſſRᵂ ϴꝏY ϴꝏ ꝏJAVꝏꝫ, Dſ ᴘhꝫſVꝫ OhᵐꝫſϴꝏCꝫ ꝏAiϴ ᴘY Dh ꝫD OꝏTET iꝏ D4 ꝫhſſᵐꝏJᵐꝏᴘꝏ AϴGᵐVꝏ ϴꝏ bſꝫſVꝫT, ϴꝏY ꝏEϴGᵐR ꝫSAbꝏꝏϴ ꝫY Dſ OſſꝫſSꝏϴ ꝫY.

Oᵐꝏ 363. Ohiᵂ Bϴ ϴꝏY DYᵐᵐᴘꝏꝏ, EᵐSꝏiᵐᵐᴘꝏꝏ, GᵐGᵐꝏ, ꝫſϴSſ Dſ ϴ·Gꝏꝏϴꝫ ꝫhEꝏ hſi ſZᵐYᵂ ꝫEGGꝏ APϴ·ϴ·ꝫ AᵐᵐꝏJ Dſ ϴ·GꝏᵐꝫEGGꝏ AᵐᵐꝏJ, Dſ ꝫEGGꝏ, DſWꝫ ꝫY ſZᵐYᵂ ᴘRT OſꝫSꝏᵐ DhϩꝏJ ᴘ4ᵐᵐꝏJ Dſ ϴꝏY ꝏWbWϴ·ꝫ SSAbꝏPᵐꝏ OᵐꝏᵐJᵐꝏ ᴘ4ᵐᵐꝏJ ϴᵐᵐYᵐᵐ ϴꝏY ꝏEϴGᵐR OᵐꝏᵐJᵐꝏ ᴘRT, Dſ ϴꝏY TGᵐꝏꝏ Bϴ EGſꝫſSꝏ ᴘ4ᵐᵐꝏJ TJW TEꝫ Dſ ꝫh ꝫY EGſꝫſSꝏϴ ꝏEϴGᵐRT.

OᵐbꝫP XXXI.

ꝑꝓAY Dſ OꝏJhᵐ ꝏZGGꝏꝫ.

Oᵐᵐ 364. Ohiᵂ Bϴ ϴꝏY D4 ꝑꝓAY ꝏbSꝫϴꝏJᵒᵂ Dſ DbᵐᵐꝏEᵂ ꝫO·JſſᵐVꝏ GᵐJCᵐ, GᵐQᵂWϴ·, ꝫſGBꝏJᵒᵂ, ꝫbϩſꝫᵐᵐJ Dſ ϴ·GꝏᵐꝫEGGꝏ ϴᵐᵐJᵐ ꝫSꝓſꝫᵐᵐWϴ· hſi ᵐJCꝏꝫ ᴘRT, Dſ AᵐᵐꝏJᵂ ᴘR GᵐEGW OᵐPϴ· TGᵐGꝏJ YG Bϴ DſbϴᵐbꝏꝫS, Dſ ꝫEGGꝏ OᵂT, GᵐEGW OᵐPϴ· TJGꝏJ SbꝏbiT Dſ ꝫſT ᴘRT, ϴꝏY TGᵐꝏꝏ Bϴ, D4 SSAbꝏPᵐꝏ ϴꝏY TGᵐꝏꝏ TEꝫJP hſiᵂ ꝏJAVꝏꝫ Oꝫ ᴘR ϴꝏY ꝫSAVꝏꝫ, OᵐꝏSꝏϴ·Cꝏꝫ DhꝓꝏJ ᴘ4ᵐᵐꝏJ D4 OᵐSꝏᵐ Dſ DbᵐᵐꝏSE ϴ·ꝫſᵐᵐVWϴ·T (ᵐPϴ· OᵐbZPꝏT, DhᵐᵐJᵐᵐᵐVꝏJ OᵐJBꝏJ TᵐᵐEꝏJJ ᴘ4ᵐᵐꝏJ hſiᵂ D4ꝏ ᴘR ꝏGRᵐᵐᵐϴ Wſ TᵐᵐSBſ DSꝏꝫ, OſᵐᵐSꝏVꝏJ OᵐPϴ· TᵐᵐEꝏJꝏꝫ, Dſ ꝏbᵐSꝏᵂ ᵐᵐhᵐᵐSϴ· ꝏGRᵐᵐᵐϴ Wſ ꝫSꝏBᵐ—,Dſ TJWᵂ ꝫY OᵐJBꝏ ꝫϴEꝏꝏ Dſ ꝏbᵐSꝏ DhᵐᵐSꝏ GᵂſſRᵂ ϴꝏY ꝏJAꝏᵐY.

Oᵐbꝫ 365. Oᵐᵐꝏᵐᵐᵐ ꝏꝏTᵐᵐVꝏ Dſ ᵐZPꝏꝫ hſi DbSTᵐᵐWϴ·ꝫ Dſ DbWϴꝫꝏT ϴꝏYZ DJTᵐᵐWϴ· OſꝫſSꝏꝫ ꝫY Dſ OᵐSᵐᵐᵐ ꝫY ϴ‹ hſi

ᒧJAVᒧ ᑭᕽ ᕼR ϑᘐY Tᑮᘐᒧ ᔑᔦAVᒧᕽ ᑭᒧJᕼᵐ ᒧᖵZGWᑌᕽ Eᕽᑏᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ. Dᔑ Ł ᕽY, ᒧVᒥY ᕽY ϑᕽᑮ Dᔑ ᕽᒥᘐWhVᕽ ϑᘐY Tᑮᘐᒧ DᖵZᒥᒧ ᕽᒥᘏWᑌT.

ᵒᖵᕽP XXXII.

DϑVᖵᘐE Tᵴ.

ᵒᖵᵴE 366. ᵒϑVᖵƬᘐE Tᵴ TEᕽ Tᵴ ᕼY ᵖϑVᖵᘐᒧ ᕼR Dᖵᔑh ᘏE ϑᕽᑮ TAᕽ ᕼR, DGᔕᕮᕽᘐᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ ᵒᕮϑhᒧP Dh GWY Dᔑᒥ ᕼRT; Dᔑ ᵞGᘉᵐ ᵴZᒧᘐY, APᑌᒧᘐY, ᒧᖵᑮᘐᒧᘐY Dᔑ ᑌᑮᖵᔑ Bϴ, ϑᘐY D4 ᵒᘐSTᵐ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ DᖵϑᑌT, Dᖵϑᑌᒧ DᘏThAVᒧᕽ, APᑌᒧᕽ, ᒧᵴQϴᘐᖵᒪᒧᕽ DᖵᒪQT, Dᔑ ᕽᵴQTP ᵒGᒧh ᕼR ᵒᑐPR ᒧᵴQϴᘐᖵᒪᒧᕽ, Dᔑ hᵴiᵐ ᒧᵴQ-ϴᘐᖵᒪᒧ ᕼR SQϴᘐᖵᒪᒥᘐᒧ ᵒϑVᖵƬᘐE Tᵴ ᕼRT, ᵒᑮR ᵒSQᵐ Dᔑ D4 ᒧᵴQϴᘐᖵᒪᒧ hᵴᒥᘐᒧᘐET, D4 ᵒᘐᵴᑌᑐᙆᕽ ᵒGᒧh TᑮᵐᒪQᕽ DᕼᑏQᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ Dᔑ ϑᘐY ᒧWᖵWᑌᕽ SSᘐᖵᒥᘐᒧ TEᕽᒧP hᵴi ᒧJAVᒧᕽ ᵒVPR ϑᘐY Tᑮᘐᒧ ᒧEᑮQAVᒧ ᕼRT, ϑᘐY ᵒJBᒧ TᘐEᒪᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ QGRᘐᵐϴ ᔕᘐᵴᘐAᕽ DᔕQᕽ Tᑮᘐᒧᘏᒥ Dᘐᵴᑌᕼᘐᒧ, ᑮᔕᒥRᵐ ϑᘐY ᒧJAᒧᘐY.

ᵒᖵᵴE 367. Dᑏᒥ TBᵐ ϑᘐY Wᒥ Tᵴᵐᕽ ᕼR ϴᖵᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ Dᑏᒥ DᔕQ ᒧᒧᕽ, ᑮᒥZᕽᘐᘐEZ Wᒥ Tᵴᵐ ᕼR ᔑhYᘐᒧ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ Dᑏᒥ DhᘐᔕᒥᘐY ᑮᖵᕽᒥVQT, Dᔑ ᒧᖵhᔦᘐY ᵒᖵhᕽᑌᕽ Tᵴᒧᘏᕽ, TEᒪQᕽ, DᒧϴᕽD Qᘐᔕᘐᒧ, ϑᘐY ᑌᖵᘏᒧ ᒧPᒧᕽ Dᔑ ᵴϴᒧᑌᒧᕽ ᑌᖵᘏᒧ ᵒϑVᖵƬᘐE Tᵴ ᕼR, Dᔑᵐ ᒧᒥᘐᒧ EVᒧ ᕼR ᔑᘐᔕTᵐ ᕼ4ᘐᒧ, ϑᘐY Qᘐᵐᒥ ϑᘐY D4 iᒪ DhᘐWᑌ DᑏQᒧ ᵴᒥ4ᘐᒧ ᕽD GᒥᒧY.

ᵒᖵᕽP XXXIII.

ᔑEᑮᘏᒧ. DhᘐVᒧᕽ.

ᵒᖵᵴE 368. Tᑮ ᵞGᘉᵐ Bϴ ᘐᕼᔑᘐᖵᒪQ ᔑEᑮᘏᒧ ᵒᕽT, ϑᘐY ᒪᔕᑮᒧᕽᵐϴ Qᵐᒧᘏᒧ ᑌᖵᘏᔑ ᵞᑮ, ϑᘐY D4 ᵒᕮϑhᒧP Dᘐᕽᒧᕽ ᔑVᖵᒥᵐ EᑮᔕᑏᕼP

ᏥᎡ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏩᎵᏍᏓᏁᏍ ᎬᏂᏥᎡ ᎧᏃᎮᏍᏗ Ꮥ4ᏍᏗ ᏗᏆᏁᏗᏍᎩ ᎾᏖ ᏯᏎᏚ ᎠᏥᏍᏕᎾᏙᏎᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏃ D4 ᎠᎴᏁᎤ ᏕᏁᏖᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏕᎯᏤᏙᏗ, KT ᎢᏍᏂᎴᎤ ᎠᏃᏍᏍᎤᎤ ᏴᎾ ᏕᏂᎬᏣᏩᏙᏗ ᎢᏎᎢ ᎤᏣᎾ ᎾᎬᏁᏃᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏎᎢ ᏗᎬᏣᏩᎳᏁᏍ ᏥᎡᎢ, ᎯᏍᏣᎳᏁᏍ ᎠᎴ ᏚᎾᏙᎥ ᏗᎯᏔᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏴᎾ ᏥᏂᏁᏆᏣᏍ D4 ᏣᏍᏕᏍᏓᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏖ ᎠᏓᏍᏕᎾᏙᏎᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏤᎳᏃ ᏣᏍᏃ ᏗᎬᏣᏚᏩᏙᏗ ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏓ ᏂᎬᎾ ᏗᏍᎬᏣᏛᏁᏍᏗ.

ᎤᏓᏍᏉ XXXIV.

ᏣᏂ ᏕᏂᎵᎾᏍᏯ ᎯᏂᏁᏆᏣᏗ ᎤᎬᏣ

ᎤᏓᏥᎬ 369. ᎩᏣ ᏣᎳᎩ ᏒᏍ, ᏯᏏ ᎤᏰᏣᎾᏍ ᏥᏥᎡᎾᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᎬᏍ ᏕᎾᏍᎾᏁᏍᏍᏗ ᏥᏥᎡᎾᎾ ᎢᏥᏍᏓᏗ, ᏕᏗᏆᏂ, ᏗᏂᏁᏆᏣᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏕᏂᎵᎾᏍᏯ ᏣᏂ ᎢᏍᏂᎢᏤᏍ ᏥᎡ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏖᏤᏍ ᏕᏣᏍᏍᏓᏁᏍᎬᎬ ᏯᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏓᏅᏖᎡ ᎤᏣᏔᏁᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏯᏏ ᎠᏕᏘᏱᏥᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏂᏁᏆᏣᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏌᏃᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏣᏔᏁ

ᴼEᏣſ, D4 hſiᔭ TθIᔨ DϞƎ ᴼſſᴼᒡᏣƎ Dᔑ EZᔑ, θᖷY ƎD TᏣᖷſ BΘ, Jᗡ ƺθᖷſ Dᔑ Jᗡ ƺθWᴼᔨ Dᔑ JᴼϞƎ, Dᔑ ƺθſJᴼᔨᔑ Sϟᴼᔨſᔭ GWY Dſſᔭ hᏢRθ ᔕϞᴼhſP ᏢR GWYᔕ.

0ᴼᒪᖵE 372. Θhi YᏩ, ſᏣſᔑᔑ ᴼhſᖷWᴼᔨƎ θᖷY hſiᔭ SſſIᏢVϞ Dh DſſE. ᴼᖷϟᴼᔨᒡƎ DᏢϦϞſ Ⱶ4ᖷſ Dᔑ ϟſᏢhPſ Ⱶ4ᖷſ RWſ ſᖷᔑ WſſᔑᖵϞ DSϞƎ ᕲᔭᴼᖵ ᖷϟᴼᖵE, Dᔑ Dϟſ ſſᖷϟſ DᏢᖷSſ TAƎᔑ RWſ ſᖷᔑ ᛭SϞſBᔑ θſƺᖷEθ ᖵY DᏢhCᖷET θᖷY ᗡſTᖷWᴼᔨƎ—YϞVſ TϟT θᖷY ƎD ᗡſTᖷWᴼᔨƎ ᖷhPſ ᏢR ƺYᖷſ Dϟſ DᖷϟſᖷᖵY θϞh ᖷϟSY ᏢR, YϞᔑſIZ ƺYᖷſ ſſhƺᖷᖵY θϞ ᖷϟSY ᏢR DZ ΘϞſZƺᖷᖷE DSϞƎſſϞ ΘſſA-GᏣſ Ⱶ4ᖷſ.

0ᴼᒪᖵE 373. ΘᖷY ƎD ƺhϞΘᖷϟſſ Ⱶ4ᖷſ ſθϟhᔭᖷᖵY ƺhBſ GWY Dſſƺ hᏢRθ ᴼſϬᖷᖷſ ϟᏣᗡ, ϟᏣᗡ APVſ Dᔑ RVᔕ EWhϟᖷſ Dϟ ᴼhϞſſϞ ΘSſZƺᖷſ Dᔑ ϟWhᖷſ θᖷY ƎD DᖷϟᴼᔨY GWY Dϟſ ᒪCGTVϞ ᔕWAſſᔕ, Dᔑ ᏀhPh ᴼWᴼᔨ ſſhᔭᖷᖵY ƺſ.ƺϞſ DᏢᔭſϟᖷſ ᴼEᏣſ ᴼhᖷᖷWO ſΘϞᏀᴼᖷᖷſ ᖷᖷᴼ TE.ſſϞ ſſᖵᗡ.ſſ ᏢR Dᔑ ſſϞᗡWſſϟᖷſ DhBΘᖷ ϞhW-ᖷϟϞ DſſϞT. (0ᴼϟϞT 28, 1885.)

ᴼᒪƎP XXXVI.

TAſ ᴼᴼRϞ ᗡſᖷϞ ᴼEᏣſ,

0ᴼᒪᖵE 374. ſſ ϞᏣAᴼ ᔕⱧ4ᖷſ YᏩ Dh GWY RϞ ᴼθſJᴼᔨ Dᔑ ᴼϞAΘᖷſ TAſ ᴼᴼRϞ ᗡſᖷϞ ϞΘϞAΘᖷE VᔕƎP ΘϞᏀᔨſ ϞCGTVϞ θᖷY ƎD Dϟſ, Dᔑ GWY RϞ hᏢRθ ᴼZϞſſ, DᗡᴼᖷYhZᴼᔨ ΘᴼRſᔕ ᔕY Dhᗡᴼ ᴼᏢΘhƎP GϞſϞ, D4Z ſſ Aſᖷſ Dh ᒪDſſE ᴼhſᖷVϞſſϞ ᔕⱧ4ᖷſ ſſZϞ-ſſſ ϟſſᗡᴼ ᏢR ϟᏀRᖷſᖷY hᏢRθ ϞſᒪM ᖷſ YᏩ ſſᏢhθſT Dᔑ YᏩ DſſVϞ DhϟᴼᒪᖷE Dh TϟᒪſAϞ.

0ᴼᒪᖵE 375. YᏩ GWY RϞ ᒪᴼϟſ ᴼθſJᴼᔨ Dᔑ ᴼϞAΘᖷſ TAſ ᴼᴼRϞ ᗡſᖷϟ, DϞᗡᴼ θᖷY ΘᴼᴼſſϞ Ⱶᖵ, ϟſᖷſ Ⱶ4ᖷſ ᖷϟSY ſſAᗡſᖷY, ΘϞh ᴼᏢΘhƎP DᴼᴼᔨᒪᖷſᖷE ᴼθſJᴼᔨ Dᔑ ᴼϞAΘᖷſ, AᗡſᒪᴼſᖷAϞſſ.ᴼ

ꝺꝡꝡ ꝏECꟻf, Dꝺ ꞱꝊꝟ ꞨꞩꞩfꝋꝛꟻꝟꟻE EꞨ꞉ꝛ TꞤꞀꟻꟻ Ʞꝋꝋꟻ ꝋꝡꝡ 14fꟻOꝊꝺ, ꝋꞩꞩꝠ ꟻAꟻꟻfꝋꝠ Ꞩꞩfꝏ TꟻꟻI Ꝏfꝛꝺ ꝏꝺꟻOꝊR Dꝺ ꝏꝋꝺAꝊ-ꝺRT, ꝋꝡꝡꝠZ ꟻAꟻꟻfꝋꝠ ꞩJBRꟻ Ʇꝋꝋꟻ 20 TꝋꞱꝊꝊꟻ Ꞩꝏꝋꟻ ꝋꝡꝡ ꝺꟻꝋꝋꞩ ꝏꝋꝺꝊꝊR Dꝺ ꝎꝋꝺAꝋRT, DZ ꝋꞩꞩꝠ ꟻAꟻꟻfꝋꝠ DfꝋꝺAꝺꞱꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ ꝺꟻꝺꝺꝺ Ꞩꞩfꝋꝏ Aꝋꝏꟻ ꟻfꝋꝺAꝺꟻꝋꝠ ꞩꝎꝟꟻ ꝋꝡꝡꝠꝏ DꞨ TEꞩ ꝎCꟻꟻꟻꟻR DꞱꟻWꝎꝺ ꞨꝠ, Dꝺ ꞩꝠꝋꝟꟻ DꞩꝺꞩꞩꞨZ ꝎSꞱfꝺꝺꟻ Ꞩꞩfꝏ ꟻꟻꝋꝟꟻ Dꞩꝺꞩꞩꝺ ꝺꞩꟻ Dꞩꝺ DꞩꟻBꞱꝺꝺT, ꞩfꝋꞩꝺꝺꟻ ꞱꝎSꞤꞀꝋET.

ꝎꞱꝠE 376. ꝊꞨiꝏ ꝠG, DꞨꝋꝟꟻꝋꝋꝟꟻ SfꟻꞨꝠꝺ ꝡꝡꝠ ꟻD Dfꟻ1E, ꝎꝋꞩꝎꝎꝎꝺ DꞨꝺꞩꟻ Ʞꝋꝋꟻ Dꝺ DꞨꞨPꟻ Ʞꝋꝋꟻ TꞩT RWꟻ ꟻꝋꝟꝏ ꟻꝋꝠꝡ Dꞩꝺꝺ, ꝊJꞩꝋEꝊZ TꝠꝋꝋꟻ DꞨꝋꞩꟻ Ʞꝋꝋꟻ Dꝺf ꟻꞱꝋꞩꟻ RWꟻ ꟻꝋꝟꝏ ꝎꞱf TꝋꝎꝠ Dꝺ ꞩꞤRꝋꝟꟻꝠ ꞨꞨꝠ WWS TꝋꝎꝠ, Dꝺ TꟻWꝡꝏ ꞩꝺꞨꞨPꟻ Dꝺ ꞩꝺꞨꞩꟻ Ʞꝋꝋꟻ ꟻꟻJAꟻꝡꝏ ꟻJAꟻꝋꝠ. ꝊC ꝠG DfꝋꝺAꝺꞱꝺꝺ ꟻꞰꝋꝋꟻ ꝋꞱꝋꝋꟻ ꝋꝡꝡ ꝋꝺꝺꝺ Ꞩꞩfꝋꝏ ꝋꝡꝡ Ꝡꝺꝺ Ꞩꞩfꝋꝏ ꞨꞨꝠ Ꝡꝺꝺ Ꝏꝺꝺ Ꝏꝺꝺ Ꝏ

0°ᵵᵀᴱ 378. Ḥᵴᵢᐱ° ḥᵴᖴᵰᗯᏂᏂᐯᵴ ᵰᵰᐯ ᗯᖴ ᗪᵰ °Ꮐᖇᵰᐱ ᵽḥᴱ ᵒᵰᐯ ᐃᗪ ᗪᏀᐱ ᵾḥᵴᐃ ᗪᵒᵴᐱᵰᴱ ᵾᗯᗯᐯᵰᐯ ᵒᵰᵴ$ᐱ Dᗯᵰᐯᵰᐯ, ᕒᐩᶻᗾ ᵰᵰᐯ ᶜᗯᐯ ᴿᐃ ḥᏂᴿᖇᵽ ᵴᐯ, ᗪᵰ ᵰᵰᐯ ᵽᵾḥ ᵴᵬḥᵴᖴᵾᵰᐱ ḥᏂᴿᖇᵽ ᵴᐯ, ᵰᵰᐯ Ꮐᗯᐯ ᴿᐃ ᗪᵰ ᗪᐱᐃ ᐁḥᴱᵽᏀᵂᕒᵴᐯ. ᐱᵬᐁᐱ ᏂᏎᵰᐱ, ᗪᗾ ᐯᏀ Ꮐᗯᐯ ᴿᐃ ḥᏂᴿᖇᵽ ᗪḥᵰᵰᐱᵰᵰᐱ ᵴᖴᗪᐯᐁᵴ ᗪᐯ ᐃᗪ ᗪᖴ.ᴵᴱ, ᗪᏎᖇᗯᵰᐃ ᐁᗯᐱᐃ ᕒḥᏂᴿ ᵴᵽᵽᴱᐱ ᐁᴱᵽᵂᴿ ᵰᴱᵽᵂᵰᵴ, ᕒḥᏂᴿ ᵰᵰᴱᐱᐱ ᏂᏎᵰᐱ ᗪḥᗷᵽᵡ ᐱᵴᐱᖇ. ᗪᗪ ᗪᖇᐁᐱᵽᵰᐱ ᵰᗯᗷᏎᐱᵴ, ᵰᵰᏀᐁᗷᐱᵽ° ᵀᵡᴱᐱᐱ ᵽᵴᵴᵞᗾ ᐱᐃᗯᖴᵽᐯ ᵒᖇᵽᵀᐱᐱ ᏂᏎᵰᐱ ᐃᗯᖴ ᵴᵰᵰ ᵒᖴᵽᐃᐁᐁᐱᐃ ᗪḥ ᵒᵴᐱᵴ, ᗪᗪ ᵬḥ ᵒᏀᑧᐱᐱᖇ ᵻᒪ ᐯᏀ Ꮐᗯᐯ ᴿᐃ ᵴᵰᐱᐱ ᵽᏂᏎᵰᐱ ᵽᵽᐯ ᵀᏀᵰᐱ ᗪḥ ᵒᵴᐱᵽ. (0ᵰᵵᵀ 19, 1888.)

DꙍVϢT V.

ᵒhꙍ$0ᵕᑕϩ ᵒhꙍᵒJꙍVJϩ.

——o——

ᵒᒪϩP I.

ᵒhꙍ$0ᵕᑕϩ ᵒhꙍᵒJꙍVJϩ.

0ᵒᒪᵑE 379. ΘꙍY DϮΓϩꙍJ ᵒᒪꙍᵒJꙍJ ᵏR D4 h$ᒐ ΘꙍY h$ΓꙍJꙍE D4 JᵏϮᵒJ ᵏ4ꙍJ EhϱΓꙍY ; Dᔑ ΘꙍY Θϩᑐ SSAWᵕT Ϭ4Ϣ ᵏ4ꙍJ D$Γ JᒪꙍS⁂ϩ ᵒSOᵒ DϮBT Θᵵ ᵒᵻΘhJP ᵏR ΘꙍY JϮϢΘꙍᒪᒪJ ᵏ4ꙍJ ᒪΓT JϮS⁂T ϮϢΘꙍᒪᒪJ ᵏ4ꙍJ ᵒWᵕ JᒪhϩꙍY Dᔑ YG DᵏᒪTϢϩ ᵏ4ꙍJ ΘꙍY ϮϢΘꙍᒪᒪJϩ ᵒEϬᒐ.

0ᵒᒪᵑE 380. ΘᵂZ YG SSAᒪᒪᵖꙍJ h$i ᵒꙍ$0ᵕᑕϩ ᵏRT ΘꙍY ᵒϱΓϩꙍJ ϮSAWᵕϩ ᵏ4ꙍJ. ΘꙍY JJAᒪꙍY ᵒᵖϬSTᵖᵂ ᵏR JJAVJϩ, ϮSAᒪᒪJ ᵒϱΓꙍJ ᵏRT ΘꙍY ϮSAᒪᒪϢϩ, Θϩᑐ Dᔑ ϮRꙍVJ ᵏ4ꙍJ Tᑐ D$ᵖJϩ, ΘꙍY Θᵵ AᒪᒪΓ Θ$0ᵕᒪ⁂ ᵒWᵕ JᒪhϩꙍY Dᔑ Θᵵ ᵒᵒᵒᒪᒪϬJ ᵏ4ꙍJ, SVi Dᔑ ΘꙍY Θꙍᵂᵂ JAᒪᒪᵖꙍY ᵒᵒᵒᒪᒪϬJ ᵏ4ꙍJ, ΘꙍY AᒪᒪΓ Dᔑ Θꙍᵂ BΘ ϮSAᒪᒪϢϩ ϮꙍThAVJ ᵏ4ꙍJ JᒪhϩꙍY ΘꙍY Θᵵ ꙍ$SY Rϩ Θᵵ ᵒᵖϩᵖ$ᑐϢϩ ᵏRT, ΘꙍYZ JᒪhϩꙍY Θ$ϱϩ4J ᵏ4ꙍJ ΘꙍY AᒪᒪΓ Dᔑ BΘ ϮSAᒪᒪϢϩ Θᵵ ᵒWᵕ JᒪhϩꙍYϩ Dᔑ WᵖJ ᵒᵖᵖJϩ ϩY ᵒᵻΘhJP JᒪϬS⁂ϩ ᒪΓT $S⁂T. ΘꙍYZ AᒪᒪΓ JJAJꙍY ᵒᵒᵕᵕϩ D4 ᵹᵖ$ᑐ h$RꙍJ ᵒᵖꙍAϢᒪᒪϩ ᵒᵒᵕᵕ JᒪhϩꙍY Dᔑ WᵖJ ᵒᵖᵖJϩ ϮhϢΘꙍᒪᒪJϩ ΘꙍY Ϭꙍᵒᵒᵒ SSAWᵕT,—Dᔑ D4 ϮϢΘꙍᒪᒪJ ᵏ4ꙍJ ΘꙍYᑐ hEᵕ SSAWᵕT.

0ᵒᒪᵑE 381. DATS⁂ ᵏ4ꙍJ YG Θhiᵂᵂ ϮΘSAᒪᒪϢϩ ᒪᵕᵕT DhS·JB ᵏ4ꙍJ ᵏSᵒᵒJϩ, ϬGRꙍᵒᵒΘ ΦϑJꙍWᵒᵒAϩ ϮVᒪΣᵒ TAϩᵒ Dᔑ RꙍYJP hᵏRΘ KDꙍAϩ ϮVᒪΣᵒ DᒪᵒhꙍᵏꙍJ Θϩᑐ TAϩᵒ SSAWᵕT·

0ᵒᒪᵑE 382. ϑꙍᵒ ᵹZFᵒ DOᵻhVϬꙍY D4 ᵒhᵻPꙍJ Vϩ ϮhᑕᵒᵒJᒪᒪϩ h$ᵒ ϮΘSAᒪᒪϢϩ ᵒhꙍ$0ᵕᑕϩ DhS·JB JᵏSᵒᵒJϩ, DJΘ DSWᑕS·E

164 ᵒhᵊᵊᵊ

DϢVꓤ VI.

ᴼᶠ.lᑕ Dβf ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ ᴼEᑕ.f.

——o——

ᴼ𐌽ϽPꓤ I.

Dβf ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ. TᑐθᴼꓕᑎᑕϢꓕ θᵵ ꓤhEΘᑐ𐌢ϞY,

ᴼ𐌽ᵵE 385. ΘϢY Dβf ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ ᒐfT ϽVPᴑᵵ D4 θϢY GWYϚ Dβf ᴼᐯf, Ⱶ4Ϣꓕꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ, Dᑯ θϢY ᴼ.lᖴᖘϢY Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ SᑐAᴼ TꓠP ⱾRT, Dᑯ θϢᴺ θᵵ ᴼhϢᴼ.IᴑVꓕϚ ᴼhᴑ$ᴑ-ᑕ.ϑ, θᵵ ꓕIⱾ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ Dᑯ ϽhꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓕ.lꓕ DϢ𐌽ᑕ ꓕ$ꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓕ.lꓕ ⱾRT, Dᑯ ϽhᴑTEhAVꓕ h$ᴼ ᴼhϢ$ᴑ-ᑕ.ϑ θϢY ꓕIⱾBWᴑ-ᔕ, Dᑯ ϽθSAꓕ.lꓤϑ ꓕᴑᵵᑕᴼϢꓕ ꓕEꓕ.lꓤϑ ⱾRT, ᴼθᵵᴖᴼ Ⱶ𐌽ϢSꓕ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ Dᑯ DϢ𐌽ᑕ TⱾEꓕꓕ θᵵ DhᑕiT, θϢᴺ DϢ𐌽ᑕ ϽhꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓕ.lꓕ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ, Dᑯ θϢᴺ EᑐθVꓕ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ, ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ, TᑐᴼᶠϢꓕ ϧhᵻfᴑϢꓕᴑf θϢY ꓤΘβϑϢᴼθ TⱾEꓕꓕϚ θᵵ ꓵhᑕTEhAꓕϢE BΘ ᴼθᵵꓤϑ ⱾꓕTϢꓕ ⱾRT, Dᑯ ᴖᑐ𐌽ᑐT ᴼᴼᴼᴖ ᴼhϢ$ᴑ-ᑕ.ϑ, Dᑯ θϢY θhiᴺ ꓕEᑐhBVꓕ θᵵ ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕ ᴼhᴑᴼ.IᴑVꓕ θϢY ϽSAꓵꓤϑ Dβf ꓕhWΘY, Dᑯ θϢᴺ ꓕⱾhBᴼ ϽhBᑕSᴼ θᵵ ϽhBVꓕ, Dᑯ ᴖᑐ𐌽ᑐT hSᑐAᴼθ ϧθθᴼ-ꓵᴑf θᵵ ᴼVPR ᴼβf ϽhWΘᑕꓕϚ.

ᴼᵵᵵE 386. ΘϢY ϽhꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓵϑ θᵵ Dβf ꓕ𐌽ϢSꓕϚ, D4 ꓥD TᑐθϢꓕ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ, ᏆᴺT ꓤEΘᑐR Dβf ϽꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓵϑ, θϢYZ DAfᑕVꓕϚ ꓥD ꓤᑕSᑕꓕ, ᴼWᴖ ꓕ𐌽hᵻϢY Dh GWYϚ Dβf ⱾRT ; ᏆᴺZ WfꓵꓵꓕϚ Dᑯᑯ.lϑ Dᑯ θϢᴺ ᴼθᵵ$EᑕᑕϢ.IᑐY, Dᑯ ᴖᑐ.θ𐌽ᑯ ᴼhᑕSᑐꓤϑVϑ θϢY ꓕΘᵵᑕᴼϢꓕ DfᑕAꓤ.lᑕET.

ᴼᵵᵵE 387. ΘϢY ᴖᴼᴼᴖ ꓕ𐌽hϽϢY ꓤEΘᑐR ᴼEΘᑐϑ ᴼᵽβϢꓕ Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ, θϢYZ ᴼᵽβR ϽЬ ᴼhβꓤ.l Ⱶ4Ϣꓕ ᵴꓤWꓕ ꓕhWΘY, Dᑯ TAϑᴼ ꓘᵭꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓵ.lꓕ ⱾR θϢᴺ Ⱶ4ᑎꓕ TAϑᴼ ᴼEΘᑐϑ ᴼϽ ᵭꓤΘϢ𐌽ꓵ.lꓕ

ΘᵹᵹY ᵐᵹᵹᵹᵐ ᵹᵹRT, ΘᵹᵹYZ D4 DᵹJᵹᵹ ᵹ4ᵹᵹJ JᵹᵹSᵹJᵹ, Dᵹ DᵹW JᵹJᵹᵹ Θᵹ DᵹſſJᵹᵹSᵹJᵹ, Dᵹ Θᵹᵹᵐᵹ ᵐᵹᵹUᵹᵹJᵹᵹY ᵹ4ᵹᵹJ DᵹſſJᵹᵹWΘᵹᵹJᵹᵹ DᵹᵹJᵹᵹT, Dᵹ ᵒᵹᵹᵹᵹ DᵹſſRᵹ ᵹEᵹᵹᵹJ Θᵹ Dᵹᵹ DᵹſſJᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹJ ᵹRT, Dᵹ D4 TᵹᵐᵹJJ ᵹ4ᵹᵹJ, TᵹᵐᵹᵹJᵐᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵒᵐᵹ JᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹJJ ᵹR ΘᵹᵹY ᵐᵒᵹΘᵹᵹJᵹᵹE JᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹJ ᵹᵹJᵹᵹET, D4 DᵹᵹJJ ᵒᵹᵹᵹZᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹJ DᵹſſJᵹᵹ DᵹᵹᵹᵹT DᵹJBBJ ᵹRT, ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵐᵹ Dᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ ᵹRT, Dᵹ Θᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ ᵹR Dᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ TᵹᵐᵹJ ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹJJ ᵹRT, D4 GWYᵹᵹ DᵹſſJᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ ᵹ4ᵹᵹJ ᵹD TᵹᵐᵹJ ᵹſſᵹᵹ TᵹſᵹᵹJᵹᵹY ᵹR ᵐᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ

Dᵹᵹᵹ

ᔕΘΓϖAϤWᓀϿ ЮR DβΓ ΛhWΘY ᔕΘΓϖSϤVJ ЮR ΛLϖSJЭ, ΘϖYᘐ hEᓀ Dᔑ ᔑᔕE ΛΘЮϾᔕϖJ, Dᔑ ΘϖY EᔑЋᔓϖE ᔕΘΘUᘐϖJ ᔕΘЮᔕET.

0ºЮE 397. Θϖᔕᐧ D4 ᔕᔐPJ ЮSJBΓE EhЮR TϾϹᓘJ ϤEΘ-ϾR ᔕEΘϾЭ hΓᔑᐧ ΛΓϖJ ЭΥΓᔕᔐᓄ ЮRT; DϖΣΛϖE 30Λ. SΓϖJ ΘϤ ЮSJBΓET, Dᔑ D4 DβΓ SϾΓΛᔕ EhЮR TEᓘᓄ Ю4ϖJ hΓᔑᐧ ΘϖY SϖEhᓘᔕ ΘЮ ΛLϖSJЭ, ΘϖY DϖΣΛϖE ΫSJBᔕ KϖAЭJ TAЭ SΓϖJ ΘϤ ΘϖY DβΓ DЮSE ᔕSJЭϖET, Θϖᔕᐧ S0Vi ЭΘSALᓘJϤЭ ΘЮ ЭhᘐΘᔕᔐ, Dᔑ Θϖᔕᐧ ΛIЮЋЯRЭ, Dᔑ ΛIЮVΓϾЭ, Dᔑ SЋЋΓRT, ᔕSJBΘT, Dᔑ ᔕΓΨᘐ-ϖSϖJ TΓT ᓕΓEϾϤϖE ΫSJBᔕ hΓᔑϖWᓘET, ΘϖY EhЮR TEᓘJ ЮRT, D4 ϤEΘϾR ᔕEΘϾЭ EhЮR TϾEᓘJ Ю4ϖJ, ΘЭϾ Dᔑ · ᔕLMϤ DϖΛЭJ TAЭ SЋZJ ΘϤ SSJBΓET, Dᔑ D4 TϾᔐᓘJ ᔕΓΨᘐϖSϖJ EhЮR ϤᓀᓘϤ ϤΘᔐᓘϤ ᔕΘΓSUᘐϖJ ᔕΘЮΨET ΘϖY TEЭJP JΓᔐJ DβΓ ΛhWΘY, ΘϖY ᓕΘΨϖE hSSJBΓET ЭhWΘϖJ ЮY.

0ºЮE 398. Θϖᔕᐧ D4 TϾᔐᓘJ TϾᓕᔓᔕᐧ RΓϖE Dᔑ TEϹᔐᓘJ ЮRT, YϾᐧ ЭWΓϤJ ΛΘΓGVᘐϖY ΘЮ ΛLϖSJЭ ЭΘΓGVᓘJЭ DhBY, Dᔑ ЭϾᓀVJ SϾΓAᔐ TϾΘᔐᓘJЭ, Dᔑ ЭΘᓘϹJ TϾΘΓϖVᓘЭ. Dᔑ ЭϹᔐᘐLϖJ ΘЮ ЭhPY Dhᓀᔕi'T.

0ºЮE 399. TϾZ ΛΓϖJ hЬΘLVΓᓘΘ ϹΓTᔕϹϤ ᔕΛΓᓀᔕϤϖᓘᓀ hᔑᔕᐧ ΛLᓘΓᔕᓘЭ ЮR ΛLϖSJЭ ᓀEϹᓘ, ΘϖY ЭΛᓀϤJ Ю4ϖJ ЭϤΛVᓘЭ KT Tϖhᔐ ΛϤAJϖY ЭΫᔑᔐ ϤEΘϾR ᓀEΘϾЭ.

0ºЮE 400. hᔑᔐ AШΓ ΛLhBVJ ΘϖY ΛᔑhBVJ ΘЮ DhϾT ΛLϖSJЭ, Dᔑ Θϖᔕᐧ ЭΘSALᓘJϤЭ ΛᔑhBVJ ᔕЭY, Dᔑ DβΓ ЭhᘐΘϖᓘᓘJϤ ᔕЭY, Dᔑ ᓀϹᓘϹ ЭhᘐΘϖᓘᓘJϤ ΘЮ ᓀΘΘhIP ΛLϖSᓘᓘᔕ, D4 ᓀWᓀ ΛLhᔕϖY ЭhBJ Ю4ϖJ, ΘϖᔕᐧZ ᓘᓀ ΛᔑhBJ ᔕЮ4ϖJ ᓀϹᓘϹ ЭhᘐΘϖᓘᓘJϤ ΘЮ ΛLϖSJ ΘϖY DhЭΓᓀY Dᔑ DΘᓘᔑJLϖᓘᔕᐧ ᔕY.

0ºЮE 401. Θϖᔕᐧ D4 ᓀᔐᓀ ΛLhᔕϖY ᓀϤᔕᐧVJ Dᔑ ЭϤΘϖᓘᓘJϤ Dᔑ ᓀᔑΘϖϖVᓘЭ hᔑᔐ ЭΘSALᓘJϤЭ BϾ, ЭϾᔐJᓀVᓘЭ ΘЮ DβΓ ΛLϖSJЭ, ᔐJΘ ᓘᓀ ᔓϹRϖVJ ᔕЮ4ϖJ ϤЭAWᓀϿ ЮRT, Θϖᔕᐧ D4 TϾᔐᓘJ ЭWΓϤJ Dᔑ ЭᓀΘϖVJ ЭhᘐΘϖᓘᓘJϤ ϤϾᔐᔕᐧ D4.ϤϿ ΛϾhϹᓀᘐJ, Dᔑ

ΘWΛ ΛhΨΛVJ JhΘtrΓΛtJ, ΛhW TGΘΛΛΓLWJS Θt JLWSJS, DΓ ΛWΘLΓΛWWJS ΨWΛ ΛhΘΛΛJWJS, TGWJΛ JΘSALWΨJ ΚRT.

0ΛΨE 402. Ihsʌ DSI JhΨΘWLWJ DΓ BΘ ΛrLWΓ JhΨΘWLWJ ΛΘhJP DΓ ΛΓJPΛ Θt JLWSJS, D4 TGΘΛΛJ ΚRT, DΓ TGWJΛ L4JW ΛΛhJ ALhWSJ ΨWΛ J4JW JΘΘrΛtJ, DΓ ΘWΛ JhΘ trΛΛWJ ΛhW JLWSJS.

0ΛΨE 403. ΘWΛ JΛΨΘ DΓ JΘTWV JΘ4J ΘWY JΘSALWΨJ, ΘWY TJWJ DΓ TST RΓWE ΛΛΛJ ALhWSJ, DΓ WL ΛhΘWJ, D4 ΘΘSWJ ΛΘhWSJ ΛΘΘWSWJ ΛΘΨET. DΓ ΘWY ΛΘJΨ WΘWJ iGY ECVPJ hΚRΘ ΚR ΘWY ΛΘΓΓΓWJWY JΘSALWΨJ, DΓ GWYS DSI ΛΓWSΨJ ΚRT.

0ΛΨE 404. ΘWY ΛΛΛ ALhWSJ DΓ JΛΚRJ JhΨΘWLWJ, D4 ΛΛΚVJ hΓiΛ ΛSΨJG hΓWJWE SGAΛ TGΓWVJ Θt JLWSJS, D4 ΛhUVWJ JΘΘrΛWJ ΘWY ΛΘUΨJGJ TGΓWVJS, DΓ RWJ TGΚ-JLJ SUΘrWWΨ, DΓ JhWVUWJ ΘWY ECΓRJS, ΘWYZ ΛΛΛ ALhWSJ TGΛ GΛΓR DΓ ΛSΨJG SΘhΓWJΛ JhBJ Ł4WJ ECWSΓWY ΒΓΛ TΓΓWJWY DSΨWE ΘihΚ JLJS ΚR Θt JLWSJS, DΓ ΘhiΛ BΘ WΘUSΘ ΘWY TGΘΛΛJ ΘWY JhBΛ, Ł4 JhPVJ ΛhWΛWJ DΓ ΛΘJBJ, ΛΨSΛ ΛΓWJ, JΘUhSWY ΛΨSΛ JΘUhSWY JhΚ DΓ ΚCΘUΓ DSI JhΨΘWLWJ ΘWY JhBJ ECWSΓWY SWUΛ AΓI EJ ShSWE ΛWSΚCΘ, DΓ RWJ hEJS UΘΓWE DSI UhΓJCET

0ΛΨE 405. ΘWY ΛWΚ ALhWSJ JΓJWE DΓ JΓJTSA Ł4WJ Θt JLWSJS, ΘWΛ D4 ΛVSJWVJ Ł4WJ DSUV ΛΘi TG ΚSΨJG hΓWJWJΚWJ TGΛ GΛΓR ΨEΘGR ΛΕΘGSJ, DΓ ΛSUΨJ ΘWY TST GΛΓR ΨEΘGR ΛΕΘGSJ D4 ΘWY TJGJJ hΓΛ SΛΘS RWJP JhΨΘWLWJ ΚRT, DΓ hΓJ ΛΛJJhΛ FQUhJWJ ΚR JΓΘΛΚVJ DhBY ΛΚWVJWJ, DΓ ΛUΨJ DUrΚWWY hΚRΘ FQUhJWJ ΚRT, DΓ ΘWΛ ΘWY TGWJ ΛΚR JEGΨiQZVJ hΚRΘ Θt ΚΘhJP DΓ ΛΓJPΛ ALhWSJS.

0ΛΨE 406 ΘWΛ ΨEΘGR ΛΕΘGSJ D4 JGΛJUWJ Ł4WJ DhBY, TGUfΚΛ TEGΛJJ ΚRT, DΓ ΛfZPVJ ΛWΚ ALhWSJ DΓ

EhKR TҒCЛЛ TҒѪЛ AΓE ΘѪY ⁰EҒΓ KRT, ΘѪY TҒCЛΓЬѪЛ θЬ ЛЬѪSЛЭ, ФЬ⁰ TƑΓѪЛѪY DβЧѪY ΘѪY ЧѪ⁰ DЬSҤѪѪET.

0⁰Ь⁰E 407. ΘhiѰ⁰ ƑΘSALЬЛЧЛЭ ⁰S∃B⁰ DΓ ⁰ҒRѪЛ ⁰hBЧЭ ЛЬѪSЛЭ, ΘЭҒ SKKΩΓE DΓ ЛKKVΓҒ∃Ѱ⁰ ЭY, D4 ⁰WO~ ЛЬhЭѪY ƑΠ⁰~TѪЬЛЛ ЛVT ЬѰ⁰ TƑΘЧҒ⁰T, DΓ ΘѪѰ⁰ DS₩, iΓ DЛΘ ҒҒRѪSѪЛ ЭѪY DSЧЭ.

0⁰Ь⁰E 408. hƐЛ DS₩ DΓ ~ҒЬΓ ƑΕҒЛ ΘѪY ⁰ΘRƐΓ ƑΘSAL-ЛЧЭ ΘЭҒ SKKBЛѪE ЛЬѪSЛЭ, D4 ƑѪΕhALЬЛЛ ⁰Π⁰~ ЛЬhЭѪY, DΓ ЛKKΩΓ∃Л KЧѪЛ ƑΘSALЬЛЧЭ ΘЭҒ SKKΩΓѪЛ DΓ ЛKKVΓҒ∃Ѱ⁰ ЭY, TҒѪYhZ~ ~ҒЬΓ ⁰hЛҒ∃Э ЭY ЛЧAЛѪY ⁰hЭ KR ΘѪY TҒѪЛ ƑhЭΓЬѪЛЭ.

0⁰Ь⁰E 409 TҒZ ҒΓRR УҒЧ⁰ ƑSALЬЛЧЭ ЛЬѪSЛЭ DѪT D4 ⁰Π⁰~ ЛЬhЭѪY ⁰Ь~ѪЛ KЧѪЛ ΘѪY DβЧ ѪΘ⁰ DΓ SҒAΓ⁰ ⁰hhKJЭ, TҒѪYhZ~ УҒЧ⁰ ΛΓѪЛ ƑҒЬh DΓ ƑΓT⁰ ΘѪY ƑSALЬЛЧЭ, ҒhWRW DΓ ƑΕҒЛ ⁰WΓ KR DKѪЛ D4 ЛKKΩΓ∃ЛKЧѪЧJ,

0⁰Ь⁰E 410. TҒZ УҒЧ⁰ ѪKBW~ ЛЬѪSЛЭ hSiѰ⁰ AΓѪЛ Ю⁰Ѫ~ҒЭ, ЧQЭҒRΘ ЭY, DΓ hƐЧѰ⁰JΕΘ ЭY, hSiѰ⁰ ƒhΘTҒѪЛ ⁰hЧ θЬ ЛЬѪSЛЭ D4 ⁰ҒѪЛ ⁰Π⁰~ ЛЬhЭѪY ⁰ΛTѪЛЭ ΘѪY TҒѪЛ DBY ⁰WΓ⁰ ⁰Ь~ R KR DKѪSЛЭ, DΓ ⁰ΓѪЬBVJ KR ƐSѰ⁰ DΓZ ⁰Ь~R KDѪAЭ ƒVЬΓ⁰ ЧҒRѪΓ⁰Θ TҒѪЛΟF ΘѪY TҒѪЛ DhѪƐ~KѪЛ.

0⁰Ь⁰E 411. ΘѪѰ⁰ ⁰W~ ЛЬhЭѪY D4 ƒЋЧЛ AѰΓ ƒΟFKѰ⁰ ЖѰΟF KR DhBY ΘЬ SѰѪT, ΟѪ⁰ ѵZΓ⁰ ⁰ΛWO~Э ⁰VΓƐ KRT, ƒhAΓ-ЭЛ ΘѪY TҒΘѪЛ DhBY TҒЬΓΟFѰ⁰ D4ЧΛ⁰ KRT, TA.Э⁰ ΘЬ SKKѪSѪT, DΓ GWYЭ DβΓ ⁰ЛJBЛ T⁊T ЬΓΕCЧѪΕT, ΘѪѰ⁰ УҒЧ⁰ DΓGVѪѪY ҒSΓΟF ƒѪSЧЛ ƒΘЬ∩CBЛ SΘЬ~⁰ DhBY, DΓ ЖЋЛ SҒAΓ⁰ ⁰ΛWO~Э ЛЭЧVJ KR D4 ⁰ҒѪЛ ƒCΛ⁰Л ЭΓ⁰Ѫ⁰ TƐΓѪЛѪY DβЧѪET.

0⁰Ь⁰E 412. hƐ⁰ ⁰hѪƐ~ҒЭ ƒΘSALЬЛЧЭ ⁰hѪ⁰ΛѪVJЭ DѪЬѪ ЛƐЧΘѪЬѪЛ Θ⁊ ФΘhЛP ЛЬѪSЛЭ, D4 DѪЬѪ ƒhЧΘѪЬѪЛ KЧѪЛ, DΓ ΘѪY ⁰ΓѪSЧVJ KЧѪЛ GWYЭ DβΓ KRT, DΓ iΓ ЛΕΓѪAЧ-ЬЛЛ ЭKЧѪЛ ƒΘΓZΓЛЭ УҒЧ⁰ B0 VЭЛP ЛЬѪSЛ KRT, D4 T⁰~ΛΓ

SϾAᵐ Dσ ϤΘβϑϑᵐΘ ϑhϖΤhAVJ RZϑ ⊦RT, Θϟ ϑVΓᵐ◦ϟ SVPR ϑhϖSJϑ, TϾ ΘϖY D4 ϑhϟΓϖJ◦ϟ, Dσ Tϟ ⊦R ϑϟᵐ◦ᵐ ΛECϖΓZPJ ⊦4ϖJ, Dσ TAϑᵐ◦ᵐ ⊦R D4ϑᵐ ⊦4ϖJ, Dσ ECϖΓϖAϤVJ hK⊦Θ ⊦4ϖJ, ϑΘΓZPJϑ.

O°ϟᵂE 413. Dhϖϟϖ Dσ DhK⊦B ϑΘSAϟϽϤϑ D4 iℓ EΓϖAϤVJ ϑK⊦4ϖJ Ϭ◦°ϟϤ ϑhBVJϑ.

O°ϟᵂE 414. TϾ ᵧϾᵂ◦ ◦ϖϟ°◦ϹϑΘ ϑSAϟϽϤϑ Θϟ DβΓ ΛLϖSJ DKϖSJ Dσ D4ϤϑΘ TAϑᵐ DKϖSJϑ, ΘϖYZ ϑSΓΛRϤ Dσ AΓϖJ O°ΘβϑϖJ DLϑϖJ ϾWO◦ Dσ ϾΛϹWO◦ᵐ ◦ϹVJϑ, ΘϖY DΛϹJϖE ◦ϟΓΛRJϑ Dϖϟϖ Dσ DhK⊦Bᵂ° ϑY, D4 O°hϖᵐJϖVJ ⊦4ϖJ ΛK⊦ϖSJϑ Θϟ ΛAiϑ ΛLϖSJϑ, Dσ iℓ ECϽhGRϖVJ ϑK⊦4ϖJ DϖAϑ ϑSΛBᵐ ΛSϽᵂ◦ RJϑ ΘϖY TEϑ SΘSALϽϤT, DJΘ O°ϷϖJ O°4ϖJ TAϑᵐ ⊦R ΘϖY JJAJϖY O°ϑ ϑϟΓϖJϑ.

O°ϟᵂE 415. TϾ ᵧϾᵂ◦ ϑSAϟϽϤϑ ϖK⊦ϖSo◦K DβΓ ΛLϖSJ O°ϖᵐJϖVJ DKϖSϾT EO◦ TAϑᵐ ⊦RT, Dσ ϾϖΘ$O◦ϹΞ DΛϹJϖE O°ϟΓΛ-RJϑ, DϖΘ$ϖ Dσ DK⊦Bᵂ° ϑY Dσ O°hϖᵐJϖVJ O°ΘΨΓᵐ ⊦R ΛK⊦ϖSJϑ, Dσ iℓ ECϽhGRϖVJ ϑK⊦4ϖJ ᵖSϽBᵐ ⊦RT. TϾ Ϲ4Ϥ ΘϖY O°hϖᵐJϖVJ JJAJϖY O°ϑ ⊦R ϑϟΓϖJϑ.

O°ϟᵂE 416. ΘϖY O°ᵐ◦◦ ΛLhϑϖY D4 O°ΘSϽBK◦ϖE AWΓ O°QᵖPJ O°QᵂWϾJ hΘi◦ᵐ ϑECϖϾJ O°VΓ ⊦R ΛLϖSJϑ Dσ EhK⊦R TϾϹϽJ ⊦4ϖJ ϤEΘϾᵂR O°EΘϾᵂϑ, DϖΛϑ ϑVϟΣᵐ ◦⊦ΘhJᵖ ⊦R DSϤ O°ΘSϽBK◦ϑ ⊦R DLσhϖY D4 O°ϹϑR ⊦R TϾᵐϽJJ ΘϑϾ O°◦ϑJ ΘϖY TϾϖJ AWΓ ϑECϖϾJ AWW◦ϑ ⊦R ᵖSϽBᵐ hΘΓϖWJE EhK⊦R TEJJ ⊦RT, Dh TEϑJP Dᵐ◦Tϖᵐ ᵏPY, ΘϖY TϾϖJ AWϾJ Dσ EhK⊦R TEJJ ⊦RT, Dσ ϤEΘϾᵂR O°EΘϾᵂϑ ϑΛϑϤJ Dσ O°ZΓϖJ DβΓ ΛhWΘY WΓJ ΘϟΘΨϖΣT hϟSϽBPE ϑΘΨϑϖJ ᵏPY.

O°ϟᵂE 417. OϖY O°ᵐ◦◦ ϑϟhϑϖY D4 O°ϖΣhAVJ Dσ ΘϖY TϾϹhΓJ DϖΣhAVJϑ O°ᵐZϑ AWΓ Dσ O°QᵂWϾJ SϾAᵐ ЬΓECϑϖE Dσ APϖE ShϤΘϖϟJϑ Θϟ ΛLϖSJϑ, Dσ SΘVi hΘᵐ DhRᵡ SᵂΨϽT, Θϖᵂᵐ SK⊦ϑϖET ; Dσ SK⊦VΓϹ, Dσ ShΛΓRT, Dσ TϾϖJ◦ OϹϟϽσ O°ECΓ

ⱣⱤT, Tᑐ ⱷⴝⱯⱯⱩᑐ ⴑⱧⱧⱭⱭⱯⱷⱡ ⱷᑕᴹᑐⱭⱯ ⱧⴝⱩᴹ ⱯΓⱭⱯ Ɑⱡ ⴝZⱮⱮ ⱣⱤT Dᵹ D4 ⱨΓⱭⱯⱮⱠⱭⱯⱯ Ⱨⴝᴹ BⱭ ⱯΓⱭⱯ ⱷⱭRⴝΓ ⱨⱧⱯΓⱮⱯ ⱯⴝⴝΓ ⴝⱭ; ⱨⱮⱪⱪⱭⱭⱠ ⱯⱯⱯⴑ, Ɑⱨᑐ TᑐᑕⱭᴹ ⱷ4ⱪⱯⱨ ⱨⱮⱪⱪⱭⱭⱠ, Dᵹ D4 ⱨΓⱭⱯⱮⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱷⱧBⱭⱯ ⱯⱯⱭⴑⱯ DⱭⱪⱭⱭⱯ ⱣⱤT, Tᑐᴹᑐ ᑐⴝΓR, Dᵹ Ɑⱡ TᑐⱭⱷᴹⱯΓⱠⱭⱯ D4 ⱷⱧᑕⱨ ⱣⱮⱪⱯ ⱷⱭⴝⱮⱭⱯⱯ ⱷⱭⱠⱷE.

0ᵒⱠⱷE 418. ⱭⱡⱮ ⱷᴹⱷᵕ ⱯⱠⱧⱨⱭⱡⱮ D4 ⱷᑕⱮⴝⱩⱯ ⱣⱮⱪⱯ ⱷᴹⱫⱨ AⴝΓ ⱷⱭⱨ; ⱨⱮⱪᴹ ᑐⱩⱯⱷᵕ ⱨⴝᴹ ⱨⱭⱭⴝⱯⱠⱭⱯ ⱨⱧBWᵕⱨ Ɑⱡ ⱯⱠⱭⴑⱯⱠⱭ, Dᵹ ⱭⱭⱮᑐ ⱷᑕⱨⱯ ⱷⱯⱠTⱭⱯ TⱭᴹⱯⱠⱯ ⱷⱭ TⱨⱭᴹ DⱪⱭⱭE ⱯⱪⱧBⱯⱨ ⱷⱭⱡᴹ DⱧBⱮ.

0ᵒⱠⱷE 419. ⅈⱠ ⱷⱮⱩⴝ, Ɑⱡ4Ⱨⱷ, ⱭⱭ, KW Dᵹ ⱷᑕⱠⱭ ⱭⱡⱭⱯ ⱭⱭᴹ ⱷⱭⱡⱩⱠBⱮⱯ ⱣⱤ D4 ⱯⱭⱡⱩⱯⱠⱭⱯⱯ Ɱⴝᴹ ⱨSⱭⱠⱯⱠⱭ ⱣⱤT, TᑐⱭⱮⱨⱫⱷ ⱷⱯⱠⱩⱯⴝ ⱨⱮ ⱭⱪⱭⱭⱨ ⱯⱡⱩⱯⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱷⱭⱡⱭⱭⱯⱯ ⱣⱤT, Dᵹ D4.ⱨᴹᴹ TⱯ.ⱨᴹ ⱭⱡⱩⱯⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱣⱤT, DⱯⱭ ⱨD h ⱷᴹⱭ ⴝⱭⱯ ⱷⱭⱨⱭⱭⱯⱯⱮⴝⱮ ⱷⱭⱠⱷE ⱷⱨⱡⱭⱯ ⱷⱨⱭⱨⱨⱮⱯⱯⱨ ⴝⱯWⱯP ⱨⱯ.ⱭⱫ, ⱨDᴹ TⱭⱭⱯ ECⱤⱭⱡⱭⱯⱯⱯ-ⱯⱯ Ⱬⱡ4Ⱨⱷ Dᵹ ⱭⱭ ⱭⱭⱮ ⱨⱭⴝⱯⱠⱭⱯⱯ TⱯⱨⱨᴹ SⱨⱯⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯ Ɑⱡ ⱷⱨⱫ ⱨⱨⱪⱭⱭ-ⱭⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱣⱤT,

0ᵒⱠⱷE 420. ⱭⱮⱩ ⱷᴹⱷᵕ ⱯⱠⱧⱨⱭⱡⱮ D4 ⱷⱡⱭⱯⱯ ⱫEᑐⱭⱤ ⱷEⱭⱭⱤ ⱨⱮⱪⱫⱩⱯⱯ ⱨⱮⱭⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ Dᵹ ⱯⱡⱭⱯⱠᴹ ⱷⱭⱯⱯ ⱷⱮⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ Ɑⱡ SⱨⱯⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ, ⱫWⱫSⱭⱯⱯ ⱷⱭⱩⱫ ⱫⱭⱭⱷᴹⱠⱭⱡ ⱷⱭⱡ ⱫⱭⱭⱷᴹⱠⱭⱡ ⱷⱨⱫ ⱨⱨⱯⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱣⱤT, Dᵹ ᑐⱨⱯⱭⱭ ⱭⱡⱭⱯ ⱭⱭⱮⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱣⱤT, ⱭⱨⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ ⱨⱨⱯⱭⱭⱫⱠⱭⱯⱯ, ⱭⱭⱮZ ⱫⱨⱭ-ⱫⱠⱭⱭⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱯWⱯP ⱯⱠⱭⱯ ⱫⱭ-ⱯⱫⱡⱭⱯⱯⱠⱭⱡ Dᵹ ⱨⱭⱡⱩⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ, ⱭⱭⱮZ ⱫⱨⱭ-ⱫⱠⱭⱭⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱯWⱯP ⱯⱠⱭⱯ ⱫⱭ-ⱯⱫⱡⱭⱯⱯⱠⱭⱡ Dᵹ ⱭⱡⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱭⱭⱷᴹⱠⱭⱡ, ⱭⱭⱮZ ⱫⱨⱭ-ⱫⱠⱭⱭⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱯWⱯP ⱯⱠⱭⱯ ⱫⱭ-ⱯⱫⱡⱭⱯⱯⱠⱭⱡ Dᵹ ⱨⱭⱡⱩⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ, ⱭⱭⱮZ ⱫⱨⱭ-ⱫⱠⱭⱭⱫⱭⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱯWⱯP ⱯⱠⱭⱯ ⱫⱭ-ⱯⱫⱡⱭⱯⱯⱠⱭⱡ Dᵹ ⱭⱡⱭⱯⱯ ⱫⱭⱭⱷᴹⱠⱭⱡ

ᕼᖇ ᔨᕮᑕᘉᒧ Ꮹᗯᐯ ᗪᔭᒪ ᗝᔨᒥ ᕼᖇᗪ. ᘜᓱ ᗪᘁ ᓂᘜᕼᑕᒧᑭ ᗪᑐᒧᕲ ᗪᔭᒪ ᐱᔭᗯᘜᘉᒧᐱᔭ, ᖶᓕ ᐱᕮᘜᑕᓍᘉᒧ ᘜᐞᘜ ᔭᐯ, ᘜᘉᐯ ᓍᘜᖇᔭᑕᒧᘉᐯ ᓫᑕᘜᓕᗪ ᗪᔭᒪ ᔨᕼᗯᘜᘉᒧᐱᔭ ᖶᓕᘜᔑᒧᐱᒪᘜᒧ ᘜᐞᘜ ᔭᐯ, ᘜᘉᐯ ᓍᘜᖇᔭᑕᒧᘉᐯ ᓫᑕᘜᓕᗪ ᗪᔭᒪ ᔨᕼᗯᘜᘉᒧᐱᔭ, ᗪᘁ ᐱᘜᖇᔭᑕᒧᘉᐯ ᓫᑕᘜᓕᗪ ᗪᔭᒪ ᔨᕼᗯᘜᘉᒧᐱᔭ, ᖶᓕᘜᔑᒧᐱᒪᘜᒧ ᘜᓱ

Order 426. In the matter of JOHN JAMES, of No. 3 PARK ROAD, Bankruptcy No. 1,234 of 1890. Upon the application of the Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for the District of Middlesex, dated the 14th day of March, 1890, and upon reading the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules thereunder, and upon hearing the Official Receiver aforesaid, it is ordered that the said JOHN JAMES do forthwith deliver up possession to the Official Receiver aforesaid of the property of the said bankrupt, and that the said Official Receiver do forthwith take possession thereof.

Order 427. Upon the application of the Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for the District of Middlesex, dated the 14th day of March, 1890, and upon reading the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules thereunder, and upon hearing the Official Receiver aforesaid, it is ordered that the said JOHN JAMES do forthwith deliver up possession to the Official Receiver aforesaid of the property of the said bankrupt, and that the said Official Receiver do forthwith take possession thereof.

Order 428. In the matter of THOMAS BROWN, of No. 7 HIGH STREET, Bankruptcy No. 2,345 of 1890. Upon the application of the Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for the District of Middlesex, dated the 14th day of March, 1890, and upon reading the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules thereunder, and upon hearing the Official Receiver aforesaid, it is ordered that the said THOMAS BROWN do forthwith deliver up possession to the Official Receiver aforesaid of the property of the said bankrupt, and that the said Official Receiver do forthwith take possession thereof.

Order 429. Order for delivery up of property and vesting in Official Receiver. (June 23, 1890.)

Order 430. Order for delivery up of property and vesting in Official Receiver, dated 14th, 1890, of No. 5, Bankruptcy No. 1,234 of 1890. Upon the application of the Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for the District of Middlesex, dated the 14th day of March, 1890, and upon reading the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, and the Rules thereunder, and upon hearing the Official Receiver aforesaid, it is ordered that the said JOHN JAMES do forthwith deliver up possession to the Official Receiver aforesaid of the property of the said bankrupt, and that the said Official Receiver do forthwith take possession thereof.

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 431. Oᵒᵒθ ΛLhЗѡY ſOᵒѡLSᵒЧЗ hſſѡᵒ ƷЛIVΛ Dſ ƷШΛΛ ſGRѡΛѡY hKᵒRθ ѡΛЗ TѡhT DθLſΛѡ TѡθſѡΛѡY Iβſ ΛLѡSΛЗ. (iѡᵒЗ 6, 1884.)

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 432, Oᵒᵒθ ΛLhЗѡY DſΛѡ' Dſ OᵒѡTIhΛ.Λ KᵒR Dβſ ΛhWΘY OᵒhBѡΛ DLЛЧ, ſOᵒѡLSᵒЧЗ hſſѡᵒ θѡY OᵒſѡΛЧVΛ OᵒGLſ EWhLѡΛ DᵂᵒѡYh OᵒGR Dβſ ΛhWΘY, ΛJΛVΛЗ, Dſ OᵒhEΘGᵒЗ AIѡΛ OᵒᵒVΛЗ. ΘѡY ЗD DſΛE DЧѡѡΛoᵏ ΛſWΘTѡΛ DLЛЧ DᵴB ſVЗ. (ƷθѦѡΛ OᵒθLᵒTЧ Jβᵂh 2, 1888.

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 433. Oᵒᵒθ ΛLhЗѡY OᵒLᵒѡΛ KЧѡΛ ΛſOᵒſſᵴΛ Dſ IGY OШЗ hKᵒRθ TJGΛΛ ΛſΛ TBᵒ LLЛЧ, Dſ oᵴΘhΛP θѡY DᵴB ſVЗ Dβſ ΛhWΘY OᵒhBѡΛ DLЛЧT. JθSALЛЧЗ SIЧΘѡLЛ& OᵒGVΛ KЧѡΛ ſUVЗVЗ θѡY ЗD DſΛKVЗT.

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 434. Oᵒᵒθ ΛLhЗѡY DhЬBΘoᵏ DhſΛѡ SШЗ ZᵴЬ ΛΘΛѡΛ ƷθЯ KЧѡΛ, ЗѡY TJGhѡΛ, ſUſZ LBᵴᵒ Dſ ЗЧЗP EhKᵒR KᵒRT BΘЗ, KΛITѡΛ OᵒEGſ. ©ΛTЧЗ hſſѡᵒ θѡY ЗD ƷGЗѡΛ ЗELѡE DSЧ ΛΛWOᵒЗ EGѡΛ LſhVЗ LſEGЧѡE DJBΛ

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 435. Oᵒᵒᵒ ΛLhЗѡY iL DſѡAЧLWЧЗ ЗKᵒЧѡΛ AIѡΛ ƷSVΛ, D4 ЧLſRᵂᵒ, Dβſ DJBRΛ ƷIEGWOᵒЗ DᵴJBLЛЧ ƷΘSALWЧЗ ShЧΘѡLЛT, ΘSLhЗЧ.IѡYh KЧѡΛ, DSᵴѡ Dſ TGᵒѡΛ LhhЗЧЧ, DSᵴᵴJAhT. hᵴiᵂᵒ DhѡΛIѡKᵒѡΛ θѡY ЗD. DſΛKVЗ OᵒJBR.I KЧѡΛ GWY Dβſ Wſ TGᵒGJΛ TᵴT θѡY Dβſ TЗ AIѡΛ S6WOᵒT, DZ ᵴSᵴBᵴᵒ DJBRΛ KᵒR Dſ DSLЧIѡE Wſ ECᵒᵒLЛЧ, OᵒΘSLſ KЧѡΛ.I θѡY. (Oᵒ⊾ᵒST 26, 1883.)

Oᵒ⊾ᵒE 436. ΘѡY ЗD ЬT OᵒΘѡ, GJΘѡ, OᵒGſѡΛ TR, 4MTR, ΛLЛTЧЗ EΛ DGᵒΛ.I KЧѡΛ, θѡY TGᵒѡΛ ΛLЛTΛ.I KᵒR DᵒᵒSTѡΛ KЧѡΛ KѡA Tᵴ ΛᵴZGWOᵒЗ KᵒR GWY DѡᵴſѡYЗ. ΘѡY ЗD EWhLѡΛ OᵒΘLΛ KЧѡΛ YЧᵒΛ hSſѡWΛET DZ OᵒGR JJ BRΛ KЧѡΛ θѡY ЗD DſѡLBΛ OᵒhOЗ ЧEΘGᵒR OᵒEΘGᵒЗ ſOᵒiѡE DSЧ ΛЧЗѡΛ LWЬΛѡE ΛAЗ GᵒΛѡE Oᵒᵒθ ΛLhЗѡY LhhЗЧЧ θѡY ЗD TGᵒѡΛ DſѡLBΛ Dſ θѡY D4 OᵒΘſѡᵴᵴЧWhLѡΛ KᵒR ΛLѡSΛЗ.

0ᵒᒪᔪE 437. Dᔦᑫᔭ ᒥR TᔑT ᒧJBRᒧ ᒥR Dhᔑᒧᘐ ᵢᒪ ᑫᑫᒪᑫ Aᒪᘐᒧ ᒧEVᒧ ᔭᒥᔦᘐᒧ, DZ ΘᘐY ᒧᘐᒧTᘐWᑫᔭ Dhᔑᒧᘐ ᒧJBRᒧ ᒥᔦᘐᒧ ΘᒪᒥᘐTᒧᘐE ᒪᑫV hᔑᑐᒥᘐWᒧIET, DZ ᑫEΘᑐR ᵒEΘᑐᔭ ᔕᑐᒥᘐᔦᑫᒪᒪᒪᒪ Dᔑᑫ ᒧᔦᔭᘐᒧ ᔭᑫᒧ ΘᘐY ᒧVᒥY VᒧWᒪᔭᔦ ᵒᒧᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᒪY,

0ᵒᒪᔪE 438. Dᒪᔦᵒ hᒧᔑᑫᑫΘ Dᔑᑫ ᒧᔦᔭᘐᒧ ᔭᑫᒧ ᒥR ᑫEΘᑐR ᵒEΘᑐᔭ, Dᒪᔦᵒ hᔑJBᔦΘ Dᔑᑫᔑᒧᘐ, ᵒᒧᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY ᒧᔭᔑᒥ ᔭᑫᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ hᔑᒧ ᒪᒪᒧᔭ AᔦWᑫᔭ EhᒥR hEᒧᔦ, ᵒᔦᒥWᑫᔭ ᘐᔑᔑY ᒧᒪᔦᘐᒥᘐY ᒪᒥT ᘐᔑSY ᒥR, Dᘐᵒᑫᑐᒪᘐ DȿI ᔑᑫΘᘐᒪᒪᔭ ᑫᔭ ᑫᑫᒪᔦᒧ, EhᒥR TEᒪᔭ ᒥR ΘᘐY Dᔑᑫ ᒪWᒪᔭᔦ Dᘐ Θᘐᵒᵒ EhᒥR hEᒧᔦ ᔭᑐᒧᒪᒧ TᔑT ᒪᒧWYᑫᔦ ᵒᑐᒪᵒᵒ ᒥRT, ΘᘐYZ EhᒥR hEᒧᔦ ᔭᒪ ᑫᒪBᔦᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ ᵒΘᔑᕮᘐᒧ ᵒΘᒪᔦᒥET, ᵾᵒZ ΘᘐY ᔭD ᒧᘐᒧTᘐWᑫᔭ ᒧᔦᔑᒥ EhᒥR hEᒧᔦ DᘐTᒪhAVᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ ᔭᑫΘᘐᒪᒧᒧ ᑫEΘᑐR ᑫEΘᑐᔭ ᑭTZ DᔑᑫᔑᒧᘐT, ᵒᒪᔑᕮᘐᒧ Dᔑᑫ ᒧᔦᔭᘐᒧ DJBWᑫᔭ ᒥRT, ΘᘐY ᔭD Tᔑᵒ ᒧᒪᔭᘐV ᒪᑫᘐᒧ Θᵒᵒ ΘᘐY Dᔑᑫᔑᒪᘐ ᘐᘐᵒ ΘhEᒧᔦ DȿI ᒧhWΘYᔭ. 0ᵒᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY Θᔑᑫᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ ΘᘐY ᔭD EhᒥR hEᒧᔦ, ΘᘐY Tᑐᵒᒧᒪᒧ ᑫᑫᒧᔦ ΘᘐY ᔭD DᒪᒧhᑫVᔦ Yᑫᵒᒧᒧ hᔑᑐᒥᘐWᒪE Θᔭᑐᑫ ᑫWᑫᔦᔦ ᑫEΘᑐR ᵒEΘᑐᔭ Dᔑᑫ ᒧᔦᔭᘐᒧ Dᔑᑫ Θᔑᔦᔭᘐᒧ DᔑᑫᔑᒪᘐT.

0ᵒᒪᔪE 439. 0ᵒᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY ᒧᒪᔭᘐᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ DhWᒪ Sᔦᘐᔦ Dhᔑᒧᘐ, ᔭᒪ ᑫᑫᒪᑫᒧ Dᔑᑫᔑᒧᘐ, DȿI Dᔑᑫᔑᒧᘐ DhᘐΘᘐY.

0ᵒᒪᔪE 440. 0ᵒᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY Dᔑᒧᘐ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ DȿI ᒪᒪᘐSᒧI, ᔭΘSᒪᒪᒪᔭ, DȿI ᒪᒪᒧᔑ Dᘐᵒᔭ ᔕVᔭ DȿI ᔭTᒥᔑ, Dᘐᵒᑫᑐᒪᘐ ᔭEᑫᑫᒧ ᵒᵾΘhᒧIP ᒪᑫᑫTVᑫ DȿI ᒧᔑWΘᘐᒧ ᒥR ᔑᔑᑫT, D4Z Θhiᵒᵒ DhᘐᘐᒧᘐΘᒪᒪᒧ ᒧᑫᒪᑫᵒᘐᒧ ᵒhᔦ ΘᘐY ᑫᒧTᘐWᑫᔭ ᔑᔑᔦ ΘᵾhᒪᒪBᒧ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ DᒧΘ ᔭD ᑫᘐᔑᘐᒧI, ΘᘐY ᵒᵒΘ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY, Wᑫᔦᔦ ᔭY ᔑᔑᔦ Dᔑᒧᘐᒪᘐ ᒪᒥT ᒥR, ECᑫᘐᒪᔭᔦᒧᒧᵒᵒ ᒪᑫᘐᒧ, Iᔑ ᒥR, ΘᘐY ᑐᒪᘐᔑᒧᔭᒪᘐᒧ D4 TᑐᵒᒪᒧI ᔭhᔑᒥᘐI DᘐᘐVWhᒪᘐᒧ hᔑᑐᒧᵒΘ Dᘐ ᔑhᘐᘐᔑᘐᒪᒪᒪ ΘᘐY ᵽᒥᵒᵒ ECᑫᘐᒪᔦᒧᒧᵒᵒ hᒥᒥΘ ᔭY ᔑᔑᔦ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY ᑐᒧᔑᒥᘐᔦᒧᒧᵒᵒE ᵽᒥᵒᵒ ᑫᒥhEEΘ ᒥRT. (ᵢᘐᒧᔭ 20, 1889.

DæVЧT VII.

OœY ᵒECЧT, œ$SY S$ᴘRT, Dſ θœY Tæhᵒ Л$0ᵕœЛ ᴘR D$ſ ЛhWΘY.

Oᵒ&ЭP I. œœ$SY S$ᴘRT,

II. Tæhᵒ Л$0ᵕœЛ D$ſ &hWΘiT.

OᵒL∂P I.

œ$SY S$ᴘRT.

Oᵒ&ᵀE 441. Ƒ∧ΓЧ T$SY TEΛЧ∂∂ ᴘ4œЛ GWY D$ſ ᴘRT, Dh ƧCJЛЛR hEᵕ Ч&S$œЛ θœY DGCᵒ SCJЛ&ᵕT, ∂D:

Ьᵂᵒſ œ$SY.

Oᵒ&ᵀE 442. ЏMƵ hᴘR ƧЩAC: Oᵒᵒᵕᵒ θ&, ΘEΓſBS$œЛ θœY Θ$MY DhZœYœY Oh0ᵕᵒ S$ſET; CœL&CS$ᴘœJZ θœY $0ᵕᵒ DœA∂ᵂ TæWœEᵒ h$CœᴘœЛ RhsΘ ƧЛЧT; θœY RhsΘƵ Ьᵂᵒſ œ$SY h$ſœЛ-œᴘœЛ, θ& ∂CᵀALЛ ЩᴘœЛ Θ$MY DœA∂ᵒ TæWœEᵒ ∂BP TJP ΘSCᵀAᵒT ЛЛ S$ЛЧT; θ&Z ∂CᵀALЛ ЩᴘœЛ Θ$MY OᴘGW S$ЛЧT, &ΘœЧƵ œ$SY ᴘRT; θ& ∂CᵀALЛ ЩᴘœЛ Θ$MY &Chᴘᵕᵒᵕᵒ ЛS$AET; θ& Oᵒ$0ᵕᵒ Gᴘᵕᵒᵕᵒᵕᵒ ∂C&ЧЧᵒ Oᵒ0ᵕᵒ ŁΓſM ∂CƵ∂œЛƵ Oᵕᵒ ∂CᵀPR OᵒRCCœYƵ Oᵕ&ЛRT; θ& Oᵒ$0ᵕᵒ ∂CᵀALЛ ЩᴘœЛ Θ$MY ᴘᵕᵒᵕᵒZT, θœY ᴘᵕᵒᵕᵒZT &ΘœЧƵ œ$SY h$ſœЛœᴘœЛ; θ& Oᵒ$0ᵕᵒ ∂CᵀALЛ ЩᴘœЛ Θ$MY Sᵕᵒ&ᵒ œ$SY DCCᵒ EJᵒT; θœY ΘЛTœWᵕᵒ DCCᵒ EJᵒ Oᵒ$θ6 TJP DœL&CS$ᴘœЛ Sᵕᵒ&ᵒ Rᵂᵒh Θ$MY θœYZ ΘEΓſBS$œЛ θ& Oᵒ&ᵒᵕᵒᵕᵒ Θ$MY.

ᎠᏥᎸᎬᎿᏥᎸᏍᎤ ᏍᎦᏚᎩ.

ᎤᏓᏤᎬ 443. ᏌᎷᏯ ᏂᏥᏴ ᎾᎿ ᎠᏂᏃᎸᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏅ ᏕᎦᏐᎬ ᎠᏓᏁᏰᏥᎸᏍᏗ ᏧᏪᎪᏗ ᎡᏥᏍᏗ ᏗᏓᎢ ᏂᏥᏴᎢ, ᎾᎬᏋᎢᏕᏍᏗᏃᏃ ᎾᎿᏍᎩ ᏴᏴ ᎠᏥᎸᎬᎿᏥᎸᏍᎤᏯ ᏴᏴ ᎤᏓᏤᎬᎩ TᏍᏍᏗ ᎾᎿ ᎠᏍᏆᏔᎳ ᏯᏓᏩ ᎠᏓᏋᎳᎳᎤᏯ TᎳᏯᏯ ᎤᎦᎷᏥᏍᏗ, ᎾᎿᎩ TᎳᏯᏯ ᎠᏥᎸᎬᎿᏥᎸᏍᎤᏯ ᏍᎦᏚᎩ ᏂᎦᏓᏍᏗᏍᏥᎸᏍᏗ ; ᎾᎿ ᎤᏪᎤᏍᎤ ᎦᎤᎿᏩᏗᏒ ᎠᏍᏓᏩᏕᎦᏥᏍᏗ KᏩ S.ᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᎦᎷᎩ; ᎠᏍᏓᏩᏕᎦᏥᏍᏗ ᎦᎤᎿᏩᏗᏒ ᎤᏂ ᏨᏩᏗᏒ TᏍᏍᏗ ᏧᏍᏆᎦᏂᏯ ᏗᎮᏴ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᎩᎤᏯ ᎤᏂᎤᏅ ᎤᏪᎤᏍᎤ ; ᎾᎿᏉᏯᏛ ᎤᏃᏯ ᏩᏍᏓᏩᏕᎦᏥᏍᏗ TᏍᏍᏗ ᏧᏍᏆᎦᏂᏯ ᎮᏴ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᎩᎤᏯ ᎤᏂᎤᏅ ᎤᏪᎤᏍᎤ ᏕᎦᏐᎬ ᎢᏯᏛ

ⵙⵣⵎⵢ Sⵛⵒⵄ ⵙⵣⵙⵢ Dⵛⵛⵄ EJⵄT, ⵜⵙⵢⵡⵄZ Dⵛⵄ EJⵄ DⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵔⵣⵜ6 TⵔP ⵙⵣⵎⵢ ⵃⵡⵄⵒ ⵙⵣⵙⵢ Dⵛⵛⵄ EJⵄ; ⵜⵒZ ⵛⵒⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜⵒⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜⵙⵢ ⵙⵣⵙⵢ Dⵛⵛⵄ EJⵄ ⵙⵔⵜⵒE ⵙⵙⵛⵛA⵪ ⵙⵣⵎⵢ ⵜⵒ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜ.

Tⵜⵒⵜ ⵙⵣⵙⵢ.

ⵙⵒⵒⵛE 446. DⵒⵛⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵙⵡⵔⵛ Tⵔⵔ Dⵔⵛⵒ; ⵜⵒ DⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜT, ⵜⵒ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜⵙⵢ ⵙⵡⵙⵙⵔR Tⵙⵙⵔ ⵃⵒⵛⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵃⵒⵛⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜⵙⵢ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵣⵡⵙⵙⵔR; ⵜⵒZ ⵛⵒⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵜⵒZ ⵃⵒⵛⵛⵄⵙⵒⵒⵔJ ⵙⵒⵒⵛⵙⵜⵒ

ᎾᏂ ᎠᏯᏱ ᏂᎦᎵᏍᏗᏍᏕᏥᏍᏗ; ᎾᏂ ᎤᏅᏁᏢ ᎠᏍᏓᏩᏕᏥᏍᏗ ᏧᏬᎾᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎦᏁᏓᏱ ᎠᏯᏱ ᏣᏩᏘᏍᏗ; ᎾᏂ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᏗᏗᏓ ᏦᎩᏢ ᏕᎦᏢᎬ ᎾᎦᎷᏥᏍᏗ ᎠᏆᏅᏓᏱ ᏥᏂ ᏣᏂᏢᏃᏱ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᎾᏂᏯᏱ; ᎾᏂᏃ ᏧᏣᎪᏗ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᏗᎵᏱ ᏦᏣᏱ ᏦᎩ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᎳᏍᏱ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᎾᏂᏯᏱ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎾᎦᎷᏥᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏱ RᏣᏱ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᎾᏂᏯᏱ; ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᎬᏩᏂᏍᏗᏍᏕᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏂᏯᏱ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᎾᏂᏯᏱ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎾᎦᎷᏥᏍᏗ ᎠᏯᏱ RᏣᏱ ᎤᏪᏅᏁ ᎾᏂᏯᏱ; ᎾᏂᏃ ᎾᎬᏩᏂᏍᏗᏍᏕᏥᏍᏗ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᎳᏍ

PART II.

THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE,

ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS ORIGINAL AUTHORITIES.

A.D. 451, Marcian 6. KING OF THE EASTERN PART, AND OF THE WESTERN, VALENTINIAN 37. Hengest and Horsa, invited by Vortigern, king of the Britons, landed in Britain, first in Ebbe's fleet, at the place which is called Ypwines fleet, but Vortigern first received them in the land of the South Folk, before he began to build his fortress. In the fourth year of their coming they fought against the Picts, and had victory wherever they went. They sent to the Angles, and desired a greater force to be sent to them, and commanded the messengers to say the worthlessness of the Britons, and the excellence of the land. They then sent hither a large force, which, at the second time, came to them from three powerful nations in Germany, from the Old Saxons, from the Angles, and from Jutland.

Of Hrothwulf and Hrothgar,	5	winters
Of Halga	4	"
Of Hnæf	3	"
Of Finn's people	3	"
Of Hengest	4	"
Of Ecgwela	6	"
Of Sigehere	3	"
Of Healfdene	5	"
Of Ingild	7	"

ᗺᘐVϞT VIII.

—— O ——

ϳθ6Aθ𝍐VJ O∘Eᑕᒪᒋ.

CHAPT. I. ϳθ6Aθ𝍐VJϽ.

II. TᑕθᒧᒧᏁᒋ6ᘐJ DθJRϽϽ ᒧθ6Aθ𝍐WO∿ϽϽ

III. ᔑᘓϞᒧ ᒧO∿WO∿Ͻ ᒧθ6Aθ𝍐WO∿Ͻ.

CHAP I.

ϳθ6Aθ𝍐VJϽ O∘Eᑕᒪᒋ.

CHAPTER 452. ΘϽᑕ ᒧᘐTEϞJϽ JᗺᔑᘐJ ϞEΘᑕR O∘EΘᑕϽ, WᒋᏁ O∘EΘᑕϽ, JhWΘY Dᔑᒋ S∘ᔑWΘiT, Dᑯ hᔑᒧ O∿ᑕθ6ᑯ Dᔑᒋ JᔑϞΘᘐ6ᒪᏁJ DΘRᔑϞᘐY ᕼR, ϳθᗺᔑᘐJ ᕼY ᒧhGJ BΘ, D4 DᘐTᒋᘐᕼᘐJ TEϽ ᒧθV-6ᘓᒧO∿Ͻ ᔑGh ΘϞT.

CHAPTER 453. Θhiᘓᒧ Dhᘐᔑᘐ D.ᒪϽᘐ ϽY Dh GWYϽ ᕼRT, JWS ᒥᑕ∘ᒣᒣᒧ ᕼ4ᘐJ Dᑯ ᗺ6ᒋ Tᘐ∿V ᒧ6MϞ θᵵ RϽ ᕼ4ᘐJ θᵵ ᕼR ᒧᔑϞᘓ ᒧ6ᗺᔑᘐJϽ, ᘐᔑSY ᕼRT, Dᑯ θᵵ hEᑕᒧO∿ RϽ ᕼ4ᘐJ, Dᑯ θᘐᘓᒧ ᔑᑕW E ᒣᑕIRϽ ᕼ4ᘐJ ϽD GᒪᒪY ϳSA6ᒪᏁϽ hᕼRΘ ᕼ4ᘐJ hᔑi DᘐᔑO∿ᑕϽ ᕼRT, ᒥᑕᘓYhZO∿ ᒧhVᒪᑕϽ ϽY, Dᑯ Dᔑᒋ JhWΘY EᑕᒪϞϽ ϽY θᘓY ᒥᑕᒧᒪᒪᒣ, Dᑯ θIᵵᘐSᔑθ ᕼ4ᘐJ JᒪᘐSᒪᒣ ᒧᘐᒧJᘐE hᔑi DᘐᔑO∿ᑕϽ RT ᕼR, Dᑯ θᘓᒧ ᒧMᑕᑕT hᕼRΘ ᕼ4ᘐJ ᒧ6O∿6ᒪᒣ, D4 ᒧᔑ DᔑϞJ ᕼ4ᘐJ ᒧ6ᘓᒧJϽ,

CHAPTER 454. ΘᘓY JZᗺᒪᘓY ᘐᔑSY 6ᒪᑕᒪIR, θᵵ ϳθ6Aθ𝍐VϽ ᒧᘐTEϞJϽIR ᕼ4ᘐJ D4 Ϟᒪᘐᒧᒧ TᑕᘐJ ᔑᒪ TEᒧᒪJ ᕼR JhZGᑕJ ᔦ4ᘐJ ᒧᒪᒪᑕ ϳθ6Aθ𝍐VJϽ, Dᑯ ϞEΘᑕR O∘EΘᑕϽ ᒧO∘hR ϽY, O∘Eᑕᒪᒋ

ᵒθᵯᴬᒾᴊᵬ ᵒhᵬ ᵒθᵬᵡᵽᘐᴊᵬ θᵵ ᘐᵴSY ᵾR ᵒᵛᒾᴬᵬ R&T. Dᑯ D4 TᏩhᵽᒾ ᴊᵬᘐᏧᒾ SᵴZᏩWᵒ-T θᵵ ᵬSVPᏩᴊR ᴊθᵬAθᵯVᒾᵬ θᵵ ᘐᵴSY ᵾRT, AᏔᒾ SθVi ᒾAᏔᒾ ᵾᵡᵽᵴᵯ DθVYᘐᘐY DᘐAᵬ ᴊVᵬIᵯ Dᵬ ᵒᵬMᏧ ᴊθᵬAθᵯVᒾᵬ. Dᑯ D4 ᴊᒪᵀᒾ Dᑯ ᴊZᒪᒾ AᏔᒾ ·AᏔWᵒᵬ Eᒾ DhWᒾᵒᵻ θᵵ ᴊZᏔᒾᘐY Dᑯ DhWᒾᵒᵻ ᵒθᵴᕼᘐᘐᴊSY ᵵθᵬAθᵯᴊᘐET TᏩᘐᴊᵒᵻ hSV·PᏩᴊR ᴊθᵬᵡᵽᘐᴊᵬ, D4 Dᑯ ᵬBΘ TᴊW BᏩᒪE ᵴᵒᵬhᘐY ᵾ4ᘐᒾ, Dᑯ TECᘐᴊᵒᵻ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ SᵬGᑯR θᵵ SθᒾAR DᵬᵡᵽᘐY ᵾRT.

0ᵒᵵᵀE 455. Dᑯ Dh ᴊᒪᘐᒾ Dᑯ ᴊᵒᒪᒾ ᴊZᏔᒾᘐY hSVPᏩᴊR ᴊθᵬAθᵯVᒾᵬ θᵵ ᘐᵴSY ᵾR, ᵒSᏧᒾ ᵠᒾᒾᵵᒪᒾᘐ AᏔᒾ ᴊᒪE Dᑯ·AᏔᒾ ᴊᘐSᒾ θᵵ ᵵθᵬAθᵯᴊᘐE Aᒾᘐᒾ ᴊᵒᵬVᒾ θᘐY ᵒEᏩᒾ ᵾRT.

0ᵒᵵᵀE 456. ΘᘐYZ AᏔᒾ ᴊᒪE θᵵ AᒾᘐᒾᴊᵒᵬVᒾ D4 ᵭD hᵴEᒪᘐᒾ DᵵᑯhᘐET AᏔᵭT. “ⓄZᘐᘐY ᴊθᵬAθᵯWᵒᵬ ᵾRT ᵒᘐTᵭᘐT——TAᵭ ——Dh——— ᴊθᵬAθᵯVᒾᵬ ᵒVPRT——ᘐᵴSYᵬ Dᵭᵵ ᵾRT” Dᑯ ᵴAᘐᵾᵬᒾ TᏩᵵᑯY Sᵬᵒᵯ ᴊᘐᒾᒾᵵᒾ hᵵᒾᘐᴊᘐE Dᵭᵵ ᴊᵴᵭθᘐᵵᒪᒾᵬ, Dᑯ SθVi DθVYᘐᘐY θᵵ ᵾRT, Dᑯ D4 ᴊᘐᵵᵒᵵᵒT ᴊᵬᵒᵵh ᵾ4ᘐᒾ DθᵵᵡᵽᘐY SθVi ᒾAᏔᏩᒾᵬ. Dᑯ TᵴT Shᵒᵒᵻᵒᵻᵒ ᵵBΘᵒᵻ ᵾR DθVYᘐᘐY, Dᑯ D4 θᘐY TᒾEᒪᵭᵬ Dᑯ ᵴᵒᵒᵻᵒᵬ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ θᘐY TᏩᘐᒾ Ꮖᐯ AᏔᒾ ᵾᵴECᵵᘐᒾ ᵭEΘᏩR ᵒEᏔᏩᵬ Dᑯ Wᵵᒪ ᵴVY ᵒᵵEΘᏩᵬ Dᑯ ᴊhWΘY Dᵭᵵ SᵴWΘiT. Dᑯ Ᏽᐯ ᵾᵴECᵵᘐᒾ ᴊθᵵhᵬᘐY, ᴊᵭᵬᴊᘐY, ᴊZᏔᒾᘐY, ᴊhWΘY ᴊθᵵᵒᵯ SᵴWΘi BΘᘐᘐᵯᵬ ᵒθᵛᵀᒾᵬ ᵾRT, Dᑯ hᵴᵯ ᵒᏩᵵᑯᵵ Dᵭᵵ ᴊᵴᵭθᘐᵵᒪᒾᵬ DᵵᬀθᵯVᒾᵬ Dᵯᵒ-TᘐWᵒᵬ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ ᵒhᏩᴊ ᵒθᵵᵡᵽᘐᒾ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ, DᵵᘐYh hᵵᵴᵒᵬᵭθ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ AᏔᒾ ᴊᒪᵴ Dᑯ ᴊᘐSᒾ θᘐY ᴊθᵵAθᵯ-Vᒾᵬ ᴊZᏔᏔᒾᵬ, θᘐY ᴊAᏔᒾᘐY θᵵ ᘐᵴSY ᵾR D4 DᵮᘐVᒾ ᵒᘐ ᴊᵭθᘐᵵᒪᒾᵬ ᵒᏔᵒᵬ ᴊᵮᘐᏔᵒᵬ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ, Dᑯ D4 ᵢᒪ hᒾEᏩᵵᑯ ᒾEᏩᵒVᒾ ᵴᵾ4ᘐᒾ, TᏩᘐYhZᵒ D4 θᘐY TᏩᵯᒾᒾ hᵴᒾᘐᴊᘐᵾᘐᒾ, Dᑯ ΘᏐ hᒾEᏩᵵᑯ ᒾEVᒾ hᵴᒾᘐᏔᵒᵻ, θᘐY ᵒθᵴᕼᘐᘐᴊSY Dᑯ ᴊZᏔᒾᘐY θᵵ AᏔᒾᵭ ᵒZᏔᏩᒾ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ ᵒᵻᒾᒾᘐVᏔᵒ hᒾEᏩᵵᑯ SᵒᏔᵒᵵ.

0ᵒᵵᵀE 457. ΘᏐZ ᏩᒪᒾR Dᑯ TᵬᵭP ᵒᏩᵴᵵh RᵵᘐᴊᘐE ᵾ4ᘐᒾ Dᑯ ᵭᒾ ᒾEᏩᵬθᘐᵵᒪᒾᵬ hᵾRΘ ᵾ4ᘐᒾ, ᵞᏩ Dᵴᵡᵽᵯ ᵒᵴᕼᘐᘐᴊSY Dᑯ ᴊAᏔᒾ-

ON THE LAWS OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY, AND THE RIGHT OF DEFENCE, WHICH MAY BE EXERCISED TO PREVENT THEM, SEE POST, BOOK V. PART IV. TITLE OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY. AS TO THE RIGHT OF DEFENCE OF REAL PROPERTY, SEE POST, BOOK II. PART I. TITLE OF REAL PROPERTY, CHAP. II. SECT. OF THE RIGHT OF DEFENCE OF THE PERSON, AND OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

SECT. 458. THE LAW RESPECTING THE DEFENCE OF HABITATIONS IS TREATED OF POST, BOOK II. PART I. TITLE OF REAL PROPERTY, CHAP. II. SECT. OF THE RIGHT OF DEFENCE OF REAL PROPERTY.

THE RIGHT (WHICH IS GIVEN BY LAW) TO RESIST FORCE BY FORCE (IN CERTAIN CASES) IS NOT CONFINED TO THE MERE DEFENCE OF THE PERSON, BUT EXTENDS TO THE DEFENCE OF PROPERTY, AND IN SOME CASES EVEN TO THE RECOVERY OF IT. THUS A MAN MAY USE FORCE TO PREVENT A TRESPASS UPON HIS LAND, OR TO REMOVE A TRESPASSER FROM IT, AND IF HE HAS BEEN DISPOSSESSED OF HIS LAND OR GOODS, HE MAY IN SOME CASES USE FORCE TO RECOVER THEM. BUT IN ALL CASES THE FORCE MUST BE MODERATE AND PROPORTIONABLE TO THE OCCASION. IF MORE THAN NECESSARY BE USED, THE PARTY EXCEEDING IS GUILTY OF AN ASSAULT AND BATTERY, AND IS LIABLE TO AN ACTION FOR DAMAGES, AND TO AN INDICTMENT FOR THE MISDEMEANOR.

SECT. 459. THE LAW ALLOWS A MAN TO USE FORCE IN THE DEFENCE OF HIS HABITATION, BECAUSE EVERY MAN'S HOUSE IS HIS CASTLE, AND IT IS THE DUTY OF THE LAW TO PROTECT HIM IN THE QUIET ENJOYMENT OF IT. IF, THEREFORE, A MAN ENTERS INTO ANOTHER'S HOUSE WITH FORCE AND ARMS, AND WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY, OR TO DO SOME GREAT BODILY HARM TO THE OCCUPIER, THE OCCUPIER MAY KILL HIM, IF THERE BE NO OTHER WAY OF PREVENTING HIM FROM ENTERING, OR OF EXPELLING HIM AFTER HE HAS ENTERED. BUT IF A MAN ENTERS INTO ANOTHER'S HOUSE WITHOUT FORCE AND ARMS, AND WITHOUT INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY, OR TO DO SOME GREAT BODILY HARM TO THE OCCUPIER, THE OCCUPIER MAY NOT KILL HIM, BUT MAY USE SUCH FORCE AS IS NECESSARY TO EXPEL HIM, OR TO PREVENT HIS ENTERING.

THE OCCUPIER OF A HOUSE IS NOT ONLY JUSTIFIED IN USING FORCE TO PREVENT A FELONY, BUT ALSO IN PREVENTING ANY TRESPASS WHATSOEVER, WHICH AMOUNTS TO A BREACH OF THE PEACE, AND MAY BE ATTENDED WITH DANGER OR TERROR TO THE OCCUPIER OR HIS FAMILY.

SECT. 460. THE LAW ALLOWS A MAN TO USE FORCE IN THE DEFENCE OF HIS PERSON, HABITATION, OR PROPERTY, AGAINST ONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO DISPOSSESS HIM OF THEM, OR TO COMMIT A FELONY, OR TO DO SOME GREAT BODILY HARM TO HIM OR HIS FAMILY, OR TO THOSE WHOSE PERSONS HE IS BOUND TO DEFEND, AS HIS WIFE, CHILDREN, OR SERVANTS.

IN ALL THESE CASES, IF THE PARTY ASSAULTED RETREATS AS FAR AS HE CAN, OR DECLINES FURTHER COMBAT, AND THEN KILLS THE ASSAILANT, IT IS MANSLAUGHTER; AND IF HE HAD MALICE BEFORE, IT IS MURDER.

IN ALL THESE CASES, THE PARTY ASSAULTED MAY CALL TO HIS AID THOSE WHO ARE IN THE HOUSE, OR NEAR AT HAND, AND THEIR ASSISTANCE WILL JUSTIFY HIM IN REPELLING FORCE BY FORCE, IN THE SAME MANNER AS HE MIGHT HAVE DONE BEFORE THE ARRIVAL OF HIS ASSISTANTS.

IN ALL THESE CASES, THE PARTY ASSAULTED MAY CALL TO HIS AID THOSE WHO ARE IN THE HOUSE, OR NEAR AT HAND, AND THEIR ASSISTANCE WILL JUSTIFY HIM IN REPELLING FORCE BY FORCE, IN THE SAME MANNER AS HE MIGHT HAVE DONE BEFORE THE ARRIVAL OF HIS ASSISTANTS.

Aꝺ DꝋꝉAꝋꝓꝸꝊET, Dꝼ ꝸꝺ ꝸꝺi TꝊꝓꝸꝸꝸ ꝲR ꝋꝉꝍ·ꝎꝊE TꝈꝋꝓꝸꝸꝸ Tꝓꝸꝸꝸ GꝸGVꝸ ꝸꝲRꝋ, ꝋꝸꝈ SꝸꝸAꝋꝊꝉꝸꝺ ꝲR DꝸꝸY DꝋꝉꝓꝊE YG DꝼꝸY, Dꝼ ꝸGꝉꝸꝸTꝊꝸ ꝸꝲRꝋ YG ꝊꝊY TꝈꝋꝓꝸꝸꝸ ꝸꝺWꝺT, D4ꝊYꝸꝋ ꝸꝺ ꝸꝺi TꝊꝓꝸꝸꝸ ꝸꝺꝼꝸꝊꝸE, ꝋꝓꝸꝺ SꝈAꝓ Dꝼ ꝸꝈAꝸ Dꝼ ꝓꝸꝸYꝓꝊ ꝲR ꝸGꝋꝉꝈꝊꝸ ꝸꝋꝉꝈꝓꝸꝸ ꝸEꝍ D4ꝼE TꝊꝓꝸꝸꝉꝉꝊꝸ ꝉꝋꝉAꝋꝓꝸꝸET, ꝸꝺ ꝸGꝼꝸEE TBꝓ ꝆVꝸ, Dꝼ DꝉꝈꝆꝸ Dꝼ DꝼAꝸꝉꝊꝸ Dꝼ DꝺꝈꝸꝸ ꝆVꝸ ꝸꝲRꝋ. ϴ ꝊY Z ꝸꝊꝓ ꝓꝸW ꝍ·ꝺ ꝋ G ꝊꝉꝉꝈ.

ꝓꝉE 460. DꝸZ ꝋꝸꝉꝉTꝊEꝋ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ ꝺꝋꝉ4Ꝋꝸꝺ, ꝋꝊYZ ꝸZꝺ·ꝊꝸꝊY D4 ꝓꝋGꝊꝸ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ Dꝼ ꝓꝸꝊꝉꝍ·ꝉꝸ ꝋꝈ ꝲR ꝺꝊꝉꝊꝸ TꝊꝓꝸꝸꝸ ECꝈSꝓ ꝋꝈ ꝺꝋꝉꝓꝈꝊꝸ ꝲRT, ꝋꝈZ DCG: ꝍꝋꝸꝸP ꝲR iL YG ꝈꝊꝼꝊꝸAꝈꝸꝸ ꝺꝉ4Ꝋꝸ ꝓꝓꝸꝉꝊꝸꝺ, D ꝓꝈꝸR ꝸꝋꝉAꝋꝓꝸꝸꝺE ꝺꝸꝺꝋꝊꝉꝸꝺ D4 ꝸEꝼꝊAꝈꝸꝸ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ ꝋꝈ ꝍꝋꝸP ꝲR ꝓꝸꝸꝸꝊꝺ, DZ ꝋꝊꝓ DꝸꝸE DꝋꝉꝓꝈꝊꝸ ꝆBꝋꝍ DꝸBꝺꝊꝸ DꝊTVꝊꝊꝲꝊꝓꝸ/ ꝈꝸE Dꝼꝓ ꝈꝺAꝲꝊꝺ ꝋꝈ DCG: D4ꝺꝺ ꝲY.

ꝓꝉE 461. ϴꝊYZ ꝸZꝺꝊꝺ D4 ꝓꝸꝺꝊꝺ Dꝋꝼ ꝉ4ꝈꝊAꝺꝸꝸꝺ ꝈGVꝺꝊꝓ TGꝓꝸꝸꝸ ꝋꝈ TAꝺꝓ ꝉꝋꝉAꝋꝓꝸꝸET, Dꝼ ꝺꝋ4Ꝋꝸ TꝈT ShꝍꝈꝲ ꝉꝋ4ꝺꝈT, Dꝼ ꝺꝊꝓ ꝸꝉꝍ·ꝸꝸꝍE AꝈꝼ ꝺꝋꝉ4ꝊWꝍT, ꝊYZ ꝓECꝸꝼ ꝓSꝺꝓ ꝸꝈꝼꝊꝺꝸꝸꝺ ꝊYꝊ TꝊꝓꝸꝸ ꝓꝸꝺꝊꝺ ꝺꝸꝸꝸꝸꝺ TꝊꝸꝓꝓ ꝲR Bꝋ ꝋꝈ DꝸꝸV ꝓECꝸꝼ ꝓꝋꝼꝊꝓꝈꝺꝸ RWꝸ TEꝸꝸ ꝸꝈꝼ ꝉꝋꝼꝍꝊE Dꝼ ꝸSGAꝓꝋ ꝊꝊꝓꝸꝸT, Dꝼ ꝓꝸꝸMYꝊꝸ ꝸꝈꝼ ꝍGꝸꝸꝺꝓ ꝲR ꝸꝈꝺꝺY DꝉBWꝓꝊꝲꝊꝸ. Dꝼ D4 RWꝸ TGꝍꝸꝸ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ DꝸZꝸꝊE Dꝼ DꝋꝸWꝊE DꝉBꝊꝈꝓꝍY DꝸWꝊꝸ, DꝸGꝸꝊꝲꝊꝸ ꝊYZ DꝉBꝊꝈꝓꝍY, Dꝼ ꝈꝋꝸꝲBꝸ Dꝼ ꝈꝋꝸꝲꝍꝊꝺꝸ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ ꝋꝈ ꝉꝋꝉAꝋꝓꝸꝸET RVꝍ YG ꝓBꝊꝈꝓ Dꝼ ꝸSGAꝓꝋ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ Bꝋ, Dꝼ ꝸꝉꝸꝸꝍY ꝋꝈꝋꝲꝸꝸꝸ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ DꝸꝸꝺꝉꝊꝸ ꝓECꝸꝼ YG Bꝋ DꝊꝈꝓꝍ· ꝲꝊꝸ ꝸꝋꝉꝓꝊꝸꝺ ꝉꝈꝼꝸꝲꝊꝸ.

ꝓꝉE 462. ϴꝋZ ꝺꝋꝉ4Ꝋꝸ D4 ꝓꝼꝊꝈꝓꝓ ꝉ4Ꝋꝸ ꝈꝼꝓꝍY Dꝼ ꝺꝸW TGCGꝓ ꝍꝋꝸꝸP ꝲR ꝊWGꝸꝸꝸ ꝋꝋꝋꝓ Dꝼ ꝍGꝊꝈꝓꝊꝸ ꝓꝼꝊꝈꝓꝓ ꝲR ꝈꝈꝼE ꝍV TꝈ Rꝸ TAꝺꝓ ꝋꝸGꝍ TꝈ ꝲRT, D4ꝊYhZ ꝸECꝸhꝈꝼꝸꝊꝸ Tꝲ4Ꝋꝸ TꝈ ꝲR ꝋCGꝓ TAꝺꝓ, ꝊYZ ꝸꝺꝸꝸꝸ Dꝼ ꝸZꝊꝼꝊY ꝓꝋꝋꝉꝍꝈE-

ᔕᵒ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ Dᔑ ЬhЛᑯᔕᵒ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ Ө‖ЗᑎVЛ ⱤRT Aᙡᒥ; ӨᔕᵒZ DhᘐSTᘐⱤᘐЛ ЗЮЬᵡᘐЛЗ, ЬBΘ ӨᘐY Ө‖ Oᔑ⊎ᘐЛᔑY DᘐЬᘓ ᑭЛTᘐЛ ЗZЛЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ DΘЬᵡᘐY ⱤR ᵒᒥᘐSTᵒ ⱤRT, Dᔑ TᑢЬᑎY Dᔑᒥ ЛᔑЧΘᘐЬЛЛ ⱤF DΘᒥЬ⊎Л hᔑᒥᘐЛᘐET. ᵢᒪ Yᑭ Oᔑ⊎ᘐЛᔑY Dᔑ ЛАЉᘐЛᘐY Dᔑ ЛАᙡᒥᘓY ЬΘЬАΘᵒЛᘐE ᔑᵡᔑᒥᘐЛЧᒪ.ЛЛ Жⱦ4ᘐЛ ЗᑎΘVЛЗ, Dᔑ ᑭЛᑭ VЛЗ Θᘐᔕᵒ ЗᑎΘVЛ Yᑭ DЬᵡᘐET, Ɛ.ᒪE ЖEᒪᔑ Dᔑ ᑎᑕЬᑎ TᘐᵒЛЛ ⱤR ЖΘᵒЛᑎᔑ Θ.ЉᑢᵒSᘓЛ.ЛЛ ЗЧΘᘐЬЛЛ ⱤRT, Dᔑ ЗᑢЖSᘓ ЗᑔᴍYᘐЛ hⱤRΘ DΘЬᵡᘐET D ᑎᑕR Dh ᔕᑢJᘓJR DᵒᵒTᘐЛ ⱤY, D ӨᘐY DᔕᵒЛ hᔑᒥᘐЛᘐET, Dᔑ ЛJAVЛ hᔑᒥᘐЛᘐET ӨᘐY ⱤRT Dᔑ Ⱡ ЖY DΘЬᵡᘐY.

ᑎᵒЬᵡE 463. ӨᘐY D4 ЗhЧΘᘐЬЛЛ ⱤR ӨᘐY ᵒΘᔑЧᘐᘐЛᔕY, ЛZᙡᒥᘐY, Dᔑ ЛZЖᘐЛᘐY Ө‖ᔕ ЬΘЬАΘᵒЛᑎᔑE ЗᑎᵒᵒЛЖ Yᑭ ΘhiDΘЬᵡᘐY Dᔑ ᵒhᔑᵒЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ ECЬᵡᘐЬЛ ⱤR Dᔑ Ⱡ ЖY, ӨᘐY DhWΘ4ᘐ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ ЧᔕΘ ⱤR ᑎЬᵡᘐЛЖ, ӨᘐYZ ᘐ.IECᔕAVЛ ⱤR ӨᘐY TᑢᘐЛ ᵒhᔑᵒЛ ЧᒥᘐWᑎ ᵒᔕЬᵒ DЬᵡᘐY, ӨᘐY ᑎΘᔑЧᘐᘐЛᔕY D4 ᵒhYᘐЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ ᵒ4ᒥWᑎᔕ ⱤR ᵒZPЧT ӨᘐY TᑢᘐЛ ᵒᔕЬᵒ DЬᵡᘐY, Dᔑ TᑢᘐЛᔑ ᑎᑕЬᑎ D4ᒥWᑎᔕ ⱤR ᵒZPЧᔕ AЖᑢVЛ ӨᘐY ӨЖᑢᔑ, Dᔑ ΘЬᔑ ⱤR ECᵒᒥ hᔑᒥᘐЛᘐᒥᘐЛ, ӨᘐYZ ЛWЬWᑎᔕ ӨᘐY D4 ЗЧAVЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ DᵒᵒЛ ЧᒥᘐWᑎT ᔕᔕ ⱤR ᑎЬᵡᘐЛ, ӨᘐYZ ᵒECᒪ Yᑭᔑ ЛАᙡᒥᘓY Dᔑ ᵒᔑ⊎ᘐЛᘐᘐЛᔕY ECΘЬ4ᒥVЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ.

ᑎᵒЬᵡE 464. ӨᘐYZ DhᘐSTᘐⱤᘐЛ ЗΘᵡᘐЛЗ, ЬBΘ ӨᘐY ᵒΘᔑ⊎ᘐЛᘐᘐЛᔕY ⱤRT Dᔑ ЛZᙡᒥᘓY, D4 ЗΘЧAΘᘐЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ Aᙡᒥ Θᒪ ЗᑎVЛ ⱤRT ӨᘐᔕᵒЗhAᒥᑢЛᔕ Yᑭ DΘᵡᘐY ⱤRT, DЬ ЛАᙡWᑎᔕ hⱤRΘ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ SΘViT Yᑭ DΘᵡᘐY. Dᔑ, TᑢZ ᑎSЧᵒ hᔑᒥᘐЛᘐᘐЛ ЛSᑎᔕЛᘐЛ hᔑi ӨᘐY Aᙡᒥ ЗᑎVЛ ⱤRT Yᑭ DΘᵡᘐY SΘViT ЛАᙡᘓЛ. D4 ΘhiᔕᵒΘᒪ DЛVᔕ DhᔑWᔕ TᘐᵒЛЧᔕ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ, Θᒪ ЧEΘᑢⱤ Aᙡᒥᔕ ⱤR YPЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ SᑢAᵒ ЗᔕᵒЬᑎh Ⱶ4ᘐЛ DЬ Yᑭ SΘViT ЛАᙡWᑎᔕ hⱤRΘ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ Θᒪ ⱤRT. Dᔑ ӨᘐY ᵒΘᔑ⊎ᘐЛᘐᘐЛᔕY Dᔑ ЛZᙡᒥᘓY ӨᘐY ЧΘᵒЛЧ ᵒZGᘓЛ Ⱶ4ᘐЛ Θᒪ DZЖᑢЛᘐE SᑢAᵒ ⱤR ShЧΘᘐЬЛЧT.

0ᵒϬᵀE 465. ⅃BΘ θϑY ȷZЩᒪϑY ȷᵒЩϾȷ ⅂4ϑȷ SΘVi θϑY ⅂ΘϬᵂȷϑY ⅃ᵣT, θϑY ᵒᒪᴙ ⅃ᵣ ϬȷΛϗȷϑȷ ᵒϬᵂȷϱȷ, Dᒪ θϑY ⅅVYϑϑY DȷᵂȷR θϬ ȷϾAȷ AЩϾȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ᵒȷᒪ⊏T; ⅁TZ ȷAЩᒪϑY ϑϑᵖ ᵒȷᵍHϑϑVȷ ⅂4ϑȷ θϑY ȷȷᵍVTϑȷ hᵢᵣRΘ ΘϑY DΘϬᵂϱϑY SΘVi ᵍAЩWᵒT. DhЬBΘᵒ ⅃ᵣR DΘϬᵂϱϑY D4 ᵒᵒR ⅃ᵣR ᵒȷhϗȷϗϑȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ᵒΘ4ϑȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ΘϑY ⅃ᵣR DΘVYϑϑY DΘᵂϱϑET. AᵀϑȷЩᵖ ᵒϑȷ θϑY ȷZЩᒪϑY ⅃ᵣR ϑᵢᵣȷᵣWᵍ4Ч θϑY YϾ DΘϬᵂϱϑY, D4 ϑϑᵖ DᵖȷȷA TBᵖ ȷAᒪϱȷ ⅂4ϑȷ θϑY SΘVi DΘVYϑϑY Dᒪ TϾϑȷ ȷᵍΘ-ϑЬȷȷ ⅃ᵣR θϑY DΘVYϑϑET, Dᒪ EhᵢᵣR hEȷᒪᵂϑȷ TϑhᵖΘ θᵗ ȷᵍAȷ hᵍᒪϑȷᵢϑET, Dᵣᵒȷϑᵢᵣȷᵣ TEϑ AЩЧ ȷᵍΘϑᵂЬȷȷ, Dᒪ EϑᒪᴙЧ ⅂4ϑȷ DϑTEhȷȷᵢϑȷ ᵒᒪᵣϑTEȷȷ ΘAᵖЧ Dϱᒪ ȷᵍΘϑᵂЬȷȷ θᵗ AЩᒪ AЩ⅁T.

0ᵒϬᵀE 466. D4 DϑTEhAVȷ ⅂4ϑȷ AЩᒪ SΘVi ȷAЩᒪ θhi BΘ Dᵍᵖȷ ⁁ᒪϑWᵒT EϾϬᵂϱϑȷ ⅃ᵣRT, Dᒪ DᵍᒪϑAᵍЬȷᵍЧ ⅂4ϑȷ ᵒϬᵂϱϑȷϑ, Dᒪ θϑᵖ AЩᒪ SΘVi ȷAЩᒪ θhi BΘ Dᵍᵖȷ ⁁ᒪϑWᵒT EϾϬᵂϱϑȷ ⅃ᵣRT, Dᒪ DᵍᒪϑAᵍЬȷᵍЧϑ hᵢᵣRΘ ᵒϬᵂϱϑȷϑ, Dᒪ ⅁ZЩϑY ⅂4ϑȷ θϑY ᵣR DVYϑϑY ᵒᵂϱϑȷ ᵒᵦ⅁ᵒT, Dᒪ θϑY ȷAiϑ AЩᒪ D4 ȷAϑᵀᵂᵒϑ ⅂4ϑȷ, Dᒪ SΘVi ȷZЩϾȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ᵒΘᵍHϑϑȷᵍSᵍ Dᒪ ȷZЩᒪϑY, ᵒᵠϑ hSᵒȷᒪᵍT θϑY ϬΘϬAθᵖȷᵒᵢE ȷᵒᵂᵒϑ, Dᒪ θϑY θᵗ ȷᵒᵂᵒϑ AЩᒪ ȷᵠϑϑVȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ΘȷᵍΘᵒȷ hᵍᒪϑȷᵒϑ.

0ᵒϬᵀE 467. ΘᵥᵒZ DϑSᵒϑ hᵍᒪϑȷᵒϑȷ ȷΘϬᵂϱϑȷϑ Dᒪ DЬ ΘhᵍAEΘ ⅂4ϑȷ θᵗ DϬᵢᵍT Dᒪ TᵍȷᵍP ⅃ᵣR SΘϬAθᵖᵂᵒT, θϑY ᵒΘᵍHϑϑȷᵍSᵍ Dᒪ ȷZЩᒪϑY ᵒΘᵒᒪᵒȷ ⅂4ϑȷ DhᒪϑET ᵍhᒪᵒT DΘϬᵂϱϑY ᵒhȷᒪϾϑ ⅃ᵣR θᵗ ȷΘϬᵂϱϑȷϑ, Dᒪ TᵍT ShᒪᵒT DhЬBΘᵒ ᵒΘVYBT Dᒪ Ehᵍᒪᵍϑȷ ΘhᵢϑϑȷᵢᵣEΘ Eh DϑTVᵒϑ hᵍᒪϑȷᵢᵣᵒȷ, ΘϑY Dϱᒪ ᵍhᒪᵒT ᵒhȷᒪϾϑ ⅃ᵣRT DΘϬᵂϱϑY, Dᒪ Θᵗᵥᵒ TᵍT ShᒪᵒT DhЬBΘᵒ ⅃ᵣR DΘVY-ϑϑY D4 ⅁ZЩϑY hEȷᵣȷ Θᵗ SAЩᵍT AЩᒪϑ RWȷ ⅃ᵣRT, ΘϑYZ TϑᵖȷȷΘᵒϑ ⅂4ϑȷ, ᵒZȷϑᵍVȷ ⅂4ϑȷ, SᵍȷᵍAᵖ hᵍΘᵒ ΘϑY AЩᒪ, SΘVi ȷZЩᵍȷ ⅂4ϑȷ Dᒪ AЩᒪ ȷᵒᵍSȷ ⅂4ϑȷ, Dᒪ ᵒZЩᵍȷ ⅂4ϑȷ ᵍᵍSY ȷAЩᒪϑY ȷᵍᒪᵍ Tȷᵒᵂȷȷ ⅂4ϑȷ, Dᒪ ϑD TEh ᵒZЩᵍȷ ⅂4ϑȷ, ȷϑȷAθᵖVȷȷϑ AЩᒪ ȷᵒᵂᵒϑ———ȷϑȷᵍSᵍȷᵢᵣϑ———ᵍᵍSY. ΘϑYZ

ƺθ4ᘐᴊ hᵴſᘐᴊᘐKᘐᴊ, Dθ℧ᵬᘐY KRT D4 DhᵴWᔭ BΘ TᘓᵐᴊᴊI K4ᘐᴊ, YG BΘ ᴳSſᵒƸ DᵴWƨ TᴳſᘐVᴊ D4 DᵴWᔭ ƺθ4ᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ, DᵭZ ƧSSAWhϤT D4 ƺZGᏣᴊ K4ᘐᴊ DЂBΘᵒƸ OᵴЏᘓᘐᴊSY. ΘᘐY D4 ƺOᔕᴊI K4ᘐᴊ Ϥhᵭᵕᵕᵬ DθЂ℧ᵬᘐY OᵸᴊIᵭᵕᵬ KRT Dᵭ TᵴT DhЂBΘᵒƸ DθVYᘓᘐY Sh0ᔕ0ᵕT OᵸθᵴЏᘓᘐᴊSYZ D4 ƺhᴊIᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ θᘐY AᏔſ ƺOᔕWᔕƨ, θᘐYZ OᴱGᒪᶠ KR D4 OᵸθſAЏᵴKᘐᴊ.

0ᵖЂᵀE 468, 0ᵖYᵭᵐZ Θᔭᵐ hSΘЂ℧ᵬᵬᵸ OᵸθᵴЏᘓᘐᴊSY ƺhWΘTᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ ᴊJAVᴊƨ SVPR ᘓᵴSY ᔕKЏᴊRT. Dᵭ ᘓᵴSY ᴊAᏔſᘐY GhᔕᔕᴊI K4ᘐᴊ ΘᘐY AᏔſ ƺOᔕWᔭƨ, ΘᘐY D4 Θᵵ OᏔЂᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ ƺᴊIᘐᴊƨ ΘᘐY AᏔſ OᴱGᒪᶠ. Dᵭ ΘᘐY D4 OᵸθᵴЏᘓᘐᴊSY ЂhWΘ; DhᵴWᏣᔕET ƺᘐSTᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ Dᵭ TᵴT ShᔕᔕR ƺ4ᘐᴊ K4ᘐᴊ ЏᵔᵐᵒƸ hSΘЂ℧ᵬRT Dᵭ AᏔWᔕƨ AƨᴳᴊᘐY ƺΘЂYBƨ KR ƺOᔕᴊI K4ᘐᴊ DhЂBΘᵒƸ OᵸθVYBƨ OᵸAᴊI ƺhᔕᔕƨ KR Ꮳᘐᴊ TᘓhΘᵵ Dᵴſ ᴊSᏣΘᘓЂᴊI KR ƺhᏣΘᘓЂᴊƨ KR ᴊSAᴊ hᵴſᘐᴊᘐET, ΘᘐYZ AᏔſ ƺOᔕWᔕƨ D4 WſᴊI ᔕᘐᵐ ƺᘐSᴊ K4ᘐᴊ ЏᵔᵐᵐhAᵐᵐᴊT, Dᵭ ƨD TEh AᏔſᘐᴊ SΘЂAθᵐWᔕ AᏔſ ƺOᔕWᔕƨ ————ᘓᵴSY GWYƨ. Dᵭ ΘᘐY ᴊAᏔſᘐY ƺOᔕᴊI K4ᘐᴊ ᴊЂhƨᘐY Dᵭ WſᴊI OᵭᴊIƨ ƨY ƨᘐᴳ TAƨ OᏣR ƺRᵴGᴊ ᏣſᘐWᔕT, ΘᘐYZ ᴊЂhƨᘐY Dᵭ WſᴊI OᵭᴊIƨ D4 ᵒᵴΘhᴊP ᵏNſ ƺVЂTᵐ SᴊIR ΘᘐY AᏔſ Tᴳ DЂᵭhᘐY OᏣR ƺOᔕᴊI K4ᘐᴊ ᏣEΘᴳR OᵸEΘᴳƨ Dᵭ ƺᵒᏔWᴊIƨ ƨY Θᵵ Dᵴſ ᴊSᵴWΘTᘐᴊ DᏔT,

0ᵖЂᵀE 469. TᴳZ hᵴᵐᵐ ᏓΘЂAθᵐWᔕT Θᵵ ΘᘐY KR Eᵏᵴᘐᴊ hKRΘ ƨhᵴſᘐᴊᵒƸ, ƨOᔕᴊSſᘐVᴊᵒƸ DhWſ Dᵭ OᵸC ƨΘhᵴ Ꮴᵐᵐᵐᵐ ᴊSᏣΘᘓЂ-ᴊIᴊƨ OᵸΘVYB ƨY TᵴTᵐᵒƸ Shᔕᔕ K4ᘐᴊ, ΘᘐY ᏣEΘᴳR OᵸEΘᴳƨ ƺWЬWᔕƨ ΘᘐY Ꮳᘐᵐ EhKR ΘEᴊIᏣ K4ᘐᴊ hᵴ; SG AᵐTᴊP ᔕЂᴳЂᵭᔕƨ K4ᘐᴊ, D4 TEᏔᔕᵐᵐ•ƺᵴſᴊᘐVᴊ K4ᘐᴊ AᏔſ OᵸθſᘐAᏣЂᴊIƨ WſᴊI ƺΘЂAθᵐVᴊƨ Θᵵ ᘓᵴSY SΘSЂWᔕT Dᵭ D4 ƺᏣΘᘓЂᴊIᴊ K4ᘐᴊ ᘓᵴSY ᴊAᏔſᘐY, ΘᘐY Θƨᴳ ΘᵴᵴᔕᔭᘐE AᏔſ ƺOᔕWᔕƨ ЂΘЂAθᵐᴊᘐE ΘᘐY Dᵭᵐᵐᵐᵐ

ЛΑЩſ∞Y θ℘ЛЧθθ Ⱶ4∞Л Dſ ϾЬƸƺ ΕhⱭR TϾϾЛЛ SθSЬW0~ ЧΕΘϾR ᵒΕΘϾƺ D4 ᵒЩΘЩ∞Л Ⱶ4∞Л θЬ ƺЧΘ∞ЬЛЛ D₳T. Уϵ℘~ θhi Dθ~VУ∞∞Y ⱭR ΕϾVУ∞∞Л Ⱶ4∞Л hſi θ∞Y TϾ∞Л ЬθЬΑθ℘Л∞ΕT.

0ᵒЬ℘Е 470. Аϵ℘ſ ƺ0~W0~ƺ SθЬΑθ℘W0~ ЧΕΘϾR ᵒΕΘϾƺ Dſ WſЛ ᵒΕΘϾƺ, Dſ Dƺſ ЛhW∅Y Ⱶ$℘ƺR D4 ЧΕΘϾR ᵒΕΘϾƺ GЬ0~ЛЛ Ⱶ4∞Л θ∞YZ ΘS0~Л Ⱶ4∞Л Dƺſ S~$W0iT ЯD ЬΕЛ∞Л $STЛP ⱭR Aϵ℘∞Л. ЈЬЛЬT $ЧWЛ S~$W0iT, Dſ Aϵ℘∞Л, Aϵ℘ſ SθЬΑθ℘W0~ƺ ƺ0~W0~ƺ ——∞$SY GWY~ƺ.

0ᵒЬ℘Е 471. Θ∞YZ Aϵ℘ſ ƺ0~W0~ƺ SθЬΑθ℘W0~ ƺθЬƺ0~℘ ЛhW0~7У B0∞∞℘ƺ ᵒθ℘ſΛƺ Ⱶ℞T, Dſ Dƺſ ƺЬЧΘ∞ЬЛЛƺ ΘHⱭh Лƺ0~ЛЛ ⱭR D4 ЧΕΘϾR ᵒΕΘϾƺ θЬЬ0~ЛЛ Ⱶ4∞Л. Dſ ЯD ЬΕЛ∞Л Aϵ℘∞Л, ƺ0~W0~ƺ Aϵ℘ſ SθЬΑθ℘W0~——∞$SY GWY ᵒθ℘ſΛƺ Ⱶ℞T. Θ∞Y ЧΕΘϾR ᵒΕΘϾƺ ЯD℘ DƺſΘΑЧЬΒЧƺ Ⱶ4∞Л ƺ∞STΘЛ θ∞Y ƺ0~W0~ƺ SθЬΑθ℘W0~ ſᵒϾR GЬ0~ЛЧƺ Ⱶ4∞Л, Dſ SϾΑ℘ Ε∞ΘЛ ⱭR θЬBW~℘ΘΕθ Ⱶ4∞Л, θ∞Y D4 ΘHⱭh ƺ0~ЛЛ Ⱶ4∞Л ƺθЬYBƺ ⱭR SϾΑ℘ ƺЬYBƺ Ⱶ4∞Л θ∞Y∅Yh ΘHⱭh iℰ ᵒ℘ϞMY∅Y ƺⱭ4∞Л УϾ B0 ᵒSЧ℘ ЧſΘЬЛΡΘЛ ᵒЛRΘЛ θ∞Y TϾ∞Л SθЬΑθ℘W0~T.

0ᵒЬ℘Е 472. 0ᵒθ$Ⱨ∞∞ЛS℘, ЛZЩſ∞Y Dſ ƙ∞℘ TϾ0~Ь$℘ Ь0VУ∞∞Е ЛJBRЛ Ⱶ4∞Л Wſ DS~Чƺ Ь$ ShЧθ∞ЬЛЩT·

0ᵒЬ℘Е 473. Ⱨ$i℘ R∞$ DZ℘ⱭVΡ∞Л ƺϾΑЛ ƙ∞℘ ⱭR D∞ЬЄ~℘∞Л Л℘ЬЄ℘∞Л Ь0VУ∞∞ЕT ᵒΕϾf, Dſ h$i℘ DhſΘЛ∞Ⱶ∞Л ᵒθ4ſ~W0~ƺ ⱭR ᵒθ$Ⱨ∞∞Л. ЛZЩſ∞Y Dſ ƙ∞℘ TϾ0~Ь$℘ Ь0VУ∞∞Л∞Е, ᵒSЧЛ Ⱶ4∞Л D∞$0~Y D℘ſЬ∞Л θЬh ЛJAVЛ ᵒƺ ⱭR ᵒЬ℘ſЬ∞Л, ℘ΘOSSAЬЛZ $ƺⱧhPЛ Ⱶ4∞Л T$T RWЛ Л∞℘ ∞AƺЛ℘ DSЧЛ, Dſ $ϾR∞Л∞Y hⱭRθ ƺ∞YЛ℘ DSЧЛ ᵒЛWY~ⱭⱭ D∞$0~7ET, θ∞YZ R∞$ ℘A~ⱭⱭV ᵒJBЛ DⱧ~S℘ Ⱶ4∞Л Dƺſ ЛЬ∞SЛ℘ D∞Ь∞ ƺЧΘ∞ЬЛЛ TAƺ℘ RWЛ Л∞℘ ᵒЬ[Tᔓ0~V, Dſ $ϾR∞Л∞Y hⱭRθ Wſ ƺSЛBᵒ, ℘ЛJAЛЛ~ θ∞Y ЛJAЛ∞Y ᵒ℘ſVƺ. (i∞Y℘ 4, 1890.)

PART II.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

ARTICLE 474. On the Effect of Pressure on the Electrical Resistance of Metals. By P. G. TAIT, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh.

(Read 19th February 1883.)

Bridgman's recent experiments on the effect of pressure on the electrical resistance of metals* have led me to repeat, with improved apparatus, some of my own experiments on the same subject, made in 1865.† The new apparatus consists of a strong iron cylinder, 1 inch in diameter, and 12 inches long, filled with petroleum, and provided with a piston, which is forced in by a screw. The pressure is measured by a Bourdon gauge, which has been carefully compared with a standard gauge. The wires to be experimented on are coiled round a glass tube, and are insulated by being covered with thin india-rubber tubing. The glass tube is then placed in the cylinder, and the wires are led out through a stuffing-box. The resistance is measured by a Wheatstone's bridge, and a Thomson's reflecting galvanometer is used as the indicator.

ARTICLE 475. Bridgman's experiments on the effect of pressure on the electrical resistance of metals, and my own experiments on the same subject, made in 1865, have led me to repeat, with improved apparatus, some of my own experiments on the same subject. The new apparatus consists of a strong iron cylinder, 1 inch in diameter, and 12 inches long, filled with petroleum, and provided with a piston, which is forced in by a screw. The pressure is measured by a Bourdon gauge, which has been carefully compared with a standard gauge. The wires to be experimented on are coiled round a glass tube, and are insulated by being covered with thin india-rubber tubing. The glass tube is then placed in the cylinder, and the wires are led out through a stuffing-box. The resistance is measured by a Wheatstone's bridge, and a Thomson's reflecting galvanometer is used as the indicator.

TᘐᘐJ θᔭG ᓄθVᖘᒣᑐᔭ ᓄᒪᘐTᔮJ ᚮR θᔭG θᘐTᒪᘐEθ ᚮR ᔨθᖘᔭᘐJᔨ Dᔑᒪ JhWΘY———iᒪ ᑐᑫᖘᒣ AᔭGᒣVJ EᒪᘐAᔮVJ Dᔑ EYᘐJ ᔭᚮ4ᘐJ TᔨWᒪᒧ JEJJ ᚮR θᖘ ᖘSAJᘐE DJIRᘐJ ᚮRT, D ᓄᑫR Sᔑᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ Sᖘᑐᑐ Aᘐᒪᔨᘐᑐᔭ θᖘ SθᖘAθᒪᒣWᑐᔭ. Dᔑ θᘐᒧᒧ AᔭGᒣJᘐY DᖘAθᒪᒣW-ᑐᔭ ᚮRT. D.ᚱθ ᔭD ᔮ ᘐSᘐJ, θᔭG Dᔑᒪ JhWΘY ᖘhWΘᚱ TGᒣ ᓄθᖘAθᒪᒣWᑐᔭ ᚮ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ ᓄᘐTᔮᔭJR TGᒣJ ᔭᑐᒪᒉᔭVWᑐ SGᒣAᒪᒣ Dᔑ DΘᒪ EᔑUᘐVJ hᚮRθ ᔭhᔑᒪᘐJᑐᒪ θᘐYᘓ Dh GᖘᒪW, DθJRᔭᘓ ᔨᒪᒧᒣ EᘓᔭᘐJ Dᔑ EᔭᒪᖘᘐJ ᚮ4ᘐJ TEᔭJR AIᘐJ ᓄᘐJ Dhᘓᚱ Dᖘᒪᔮ Dᔑᒪ JhWΘY, ᔨᚮθhJP TGᒣJᑐᒧᒣ JΘᖘᑫᒣᘐJ GᵔZPᑐ θᖘ ᔨᒪKS ᚮR θᘐY TGᒣJ Jᔑᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ ᓄECᒪᒉ.

0ᵒᖘᚱE 476. Θhᚱᒧᒣᔭ DθJRᔭᔭ ᚮR D4, θᑐᒣ ᓄθᖘCᗜZᑐᔭ ᚮ4ᘐJ JθᖘYBᔭ JhWΘY, Dᔑ Dᖘᒪᔭ hᚮᔨ4ᒪVJᘐEθ ᚮ4ᘐJ, D4 ᔨᔮᑫᘓᔭ ᑐᒧTᘐJ ᚮ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ Aᘐᒪᑐᒣ ᓄ6Wᑐᒣᔭᘓᚱ, Dᔑ YG Jᒪᖘᔭᔭ ᔭEWᑐᒣᔭᘓᚱ, Dᔑ YG JᔑWΘY DᔑJIR4ᔭ hᚮRθ ᔭᔭY ᑐᔭᒪᘓᔭ ᓄEWᑐᒣᔭᘓᚱ, ᘓZᔭᘐY ᓄᒣᑐᑐTᘐᒣ ᓄJIRᘐJ θᖘ YG ᓄᘐJ ᚮRT, Dᔑ D4ᔭᔭ JᘓᖘᑫᒣᘐJ hᔑᒣ TᘐᒣᒧᒪᖘᘐJ ᚮR TGᒣᒧ-ᒪᔮᔭ ᚮRT, Dᔑ ᓄᒣᑐTᘐᒣ ᓄPᒪ ᔮᘐᒣ DJIRᘐJ ᚮR θᘐYZ JWᒪWᑐᔭ hᔑᒣ AᔭGᒣVJ DYᒣ ᚮR θᖘ ᓄC ᔨᑫJWᑐᔭR DᒣᑐᑐTᘐᒣ ᚮY D4 θᖘ ᔨᖘᒪᔭᘐJ ᚮ4ᘐJ.

0ᵒᖘᚱE 477. Θhᚱᒧᒣᔭ YG, ᓄᔭ ᚮR ᓄᘐᔮᒪ TᔨWᒪᒧ ᔨhBᘐJ Dᔑ JhWΘY DᔑCR4ᔭ, Dᔑ4ᒪVJ ᚮ4ᘐJ Dᔑ DᒪᘐAᔮᒪᒪᔭ ᚮ4ᘐJ ᓄᘐWᒪJᖘ-ᘐJ Shᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ θᖘ Dhᘓᚱ TAᔭᒣ hᖘSAJᘐEθ DᔑCR4ᔭ DᒧᘐYhZᑐ θᘐY Dhᘓᚱ θᒧᒣ Shᔭθᘐᖘᒪᔮ DθᔑᗜᘐJᘐE DCRᘐJ ᚮR θᘐY DᔑCR4ᔭ. (iᘐYᔭ 4, 1888.)

0ᵒᖘᚱE 478. ΘᒧᒣZ ᓄθVPZᑐᔭ ᚮ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ Dᖘᒪᔭ θθᑐhᘐEθ ᚮ4ᘐJ Shᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ ᑐᑫᖘᒣ Jᔑᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ ᚮR, θᘐY ᔪᖘᒪᔪT θᖘ ᔨᖘᔭᔭ ᚮR ᔨᚮθhJP DᒣᑐTᘐᒣ ᚮ4ᘐJ DJIRᘐJ ᚮRT, D4 TGᒣᑫhᒣJ ᚮ4ᘐJ hᔑᒣ θᘐY AᔭGᒣVJ ᚮR θᘐY DJRᘐJ hᔑᒣᘐJᘐE EVJ DAᒣᔨJ, Dᔑ θᘐY ᔨᒣKS Dᑐᒧᒣᒧ ᓄθᑐᑐᘓJ ᚮ4ᘐJ DθᔑᗜᘐJᘐE Dᔑ ᔪSAVJ θᘐY ᖘᒣᔨᔭVᔭT, ᓄᑐ θhE θᘐY JhWΘY θᖘ DᔪVᔭ hᔑᒣ ᚮR ᔑJᘐᒣJ ᚮᚱEᑐᒧᒣ ᔨᒪᒧᒣ JECᖘᔮθᘐᖘᒪᔮ ᚮR ECᖘᒣᒪᘐAᔮVJ ᚮ4ᘐJ ᓄᔭᔭᔮ. AIᘐJ ᓄᘐJ DᖘJ-

ᏒᏎᏍ ᏍᎩ, ᎠᏩ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏴᎾ ᏫᎾ ᎪᎱᏩ ᏣᏃᏉᎾᎩ ᏧᏓᎩᏴᏍ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᏓᎾᏚᏫᏫᎾᎬᏃ ᏲᎴᎾᏁ ᎪᏒᎾᏁᏫᏍ ᏫᎾᏁ ᎠᏂᎾᏬᎥ ᎠᎯᏩ ᏗᏂᎳᎧᎩ, ᎾᏓ ᏲᏒ ᏓᎴᏍᏩᏉᏯᏍ ᎠᏁᏒᎾᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏓ ᎠᎾᏓᏦᎾᎩ ᏚᎾᏚᎳᏫᏉᏍᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏓ ᏯᏐᏚᎩ ᏉᏓᏓᏉᏫᏍ ᏗᏓᎾᏫᏫᏍᏗᏓᏓᏍᏗ ᏲᎴᎾᏁᏫᏍ ᎾᏓ ᎾᏓ ᎠᎾᏓᏦᎾᎩ

ΤϾΘϳϷϱ ϽϽϬϬϱ ϳΨϞΘΘϬϬϳϳ ϷΡ ϷϷϬϞΓΡΘϳϳ ϳϷϞΘΘϬϬϳϳϷ.

0ϱϷΕ 480. ΘΘΥ ΣΘϬΑΘϱϺΟϽ ΨΓϳϳ ΣΥΥ ϱΕΘϾϷ ΔΣϱϷΡ ϱΓϷϱ ΕϳΙΡΘϳϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ, ΘΘΥϾ ΤϾϱϺϳϳ ϾϱϽΤΘϳϳ ΔϳΙΡΘϳϳ ΗΣΓΘϳϳΘΕ ϤΕΘϾΡ ϱΕΘϾϷ ΔΣϱϷΡ ΣΘϬΑΘϱϺΟϽΤ.

0ϱϷΕ 481. ΥϾ ΒΘ ϱΣΦϳϳ ϤΓΘϬϳΡΘϳϳ ϱϳΙΡΘϳϳ ΣΘϬΑΘϱϺΟϽ ϳϬϬΡΘϳϳ, ϳΑΨΓΘΥ, ΔϱΘ ϽϾϬΘϱ ΔΣΓ ϳϤΘΘϬϬϳϳϷ ϳΘϬϱϱ ϱΗϾϷ ΒΘ ΔϱΘ ϤΕΘϾΡ ϱΕΘϾϷ ΑΨΓ ϳϽϽϬϳϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ, Δ4 ϱϽϬϳϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΑΨΓ ΘΘΥ ϤϬϱϱ ϾΖΨΘΥ ϱ4ΓΨϱϾϷ ΡΡΤ, ϱϱϽϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ϳΑΨΓΘΥ ΘϬ ΘΣΣΥ ϱΣϳϳ ΡΡ ΘΘΥ ΑΨΓ ϱΘΤ ϾΖΨΘΘΥ ϳϬΥΒϷ ΡΡΤ, ΘΘΥΖ ΑΨΓ ϾΖΨΘΥ Δ4 Γϳϱϱ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ϽϬΗϷΙΡ ΨΨΘΔϷ ϳΥϬΕϱϱ ΘΘΥ ϳΘϬΑΘϱϺΟϽϷ Ϸ4Θϳϳ, ΔϱΘ Δ4 ΣΑΘΡΘϳϳ ΗΣϱϱ ϳΨΒΨΟϽϷ ΡΡ ΘΘΥ ΔϳΙΡΘϳϳ ΗΣΓΘϳϳΘΕ ΔϱΘ ΘΘΥ ϳϬΗϷΘϳϳ; ΘΘΥϾ ΤϾϱϺϳϳ ϾϬϳϳΨ ΔϳΙΡΘϳϳ ΗΣΓΘϳϳΘΕ ΣΘϬΑΘϱϺΟϽ ΔΣΓ ϳΙΗΨΘΥ ΡΣΣΨΣΡΤ. ΔϱΘ ΘΘΥ ΘϬ ΤϳΨ ϳΕΔϳ ΡΡ, ΘΘΥϾ ΤΕϾΘϱϺ.ϳϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΕϾΗϾΘϳϳ ΔϱΘ ΕϾΗΥΘϳϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΑϷϷϾΨϳ ΨΨΘΔϷ ϳΥϬΕϱϱ ΤΑϷϱϱ ΣΘϱϺΑΨΟϽ ΤϾ ΔϬϱΗΘΥ, ΘϷϾΖ ΟϾΓΟϽ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΔϱΘ ϽΦΘΗΙΡ ΔΘϷϷ ϳΥϬΕϱϱ ΡΡ ΤϳΨ ΘΘΥ ϳΘΓϷΣΓΨϷ ΡΡ ΘΘΥ ΑϷϷϾΨϳ ϱΗϾϷϱϱϱ ΡΡ ΔΗϬΒΘϽΦ ϱΘΓΘΘΣϷϾΨϳ ΡΡ ΘΘΥ Δ4 ϤΕΘϾΡ ϳϬΤΦΤ ϱϱϽϬ ϳΙΑΨϳ ϬΗϬϳϳϳ ΡΡ ΘΘΥ ϳΘΓϷΣΓΨϷ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΘΤ ϳΙΑΨϳϷ ϳϱΣΣϳϳ ΔϱΘ ΣϷΑΨϳ ΘΘΥ ΤϾϱϺϳϳ ΔΘϳΙΡϷϷΤ, ΘΘΥ ϳΙΑΨϳ Δ4 ΘΘΥ ϷΨϾΨϳ ΟΗϬ ΟϾΡϷϾ ϱϬΨϳ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΘΘΥ ΡΗϬϳϳϷ Ϸ4Θϳϳ ΘΤ ϳΙΑΨϳϷ ϱΣΣϳϳ ΔϱΘ ΣϷΑΨϳ ΘΘΥ ΤϾϱϺϳϳ ΔΘϳΙΡϷϷΤ, ΘΘΥ ϳΙΑΨϳ Δ4 ΘΘΥ ϷΨϾΨϳ ΟΗϬ ΟϾΡϷϾ ϱϬΨϳ

ABSENCE DESIRE DURING IDDAT, OR RETURN AFTER IDDAT, THE WIFE IS ENTITLED TO HER DOWER, WHETHER IT BE SPECIFIED OR NOT, AND WHETHER SHE HAS BEEN ACTUALLY DIVORCED OR ONLY CONSTRUCTIVELY DIVORCED BY THE HUSBAND'S ABSENCE.

Art. 482. Effect of divorce on dower.—Dower specified or not specified becomes payable immediately on the husband divorcing his wife before consummation, if the divorce is irrevocable, or if it is revocable and the husband dies during the Iddat; but if the husband divorces his wife revocably and she survives the Iddat, she is entitled to her dower only when it is specified, and not when it is not specified.

Art. 483. Dower when payable.—Dower specified or not specified becomes payable on the death of either husband or wife, or on consummation, or on divorce, but if the husband divorces his wife before consummation and before specification of dower, she is entitled to a present.

ᵒꝁᴊᴘ III.

ꝺᵹꝑᵖ ᵒᵒ·ᴡᵒ· ᴅᵭꝁᴀᵭᵐᴊᵰᴇᴛ.

ᵒꝁᴛᴇ 484. Θhi ʙᵭ ᵠhᵴᵭ ᵏʀ ᵒʰᴊᴛᵰᴊ ᵒᵭꝁᵏᵹᵰᴊ ᵭᵰʏ **ᴅ4** ᵰᵩᵠᵠ ᵴᵭᴊᵴ ᴳꝁᵏᵹʀ ᴅᵮ ᴳᴊᴄᴡᵒ ᵒꝁᵏᵹᵰᴊ hᵴi ꝁᵭꝁᴀᵭᵐᴊᵰᴇᴛ, ᴅᵮ ᴅ4 ᴳꝁᵏᵹʀ ᴅᵮ ᴳᴊᴄᴡᵒᵛ ᴡᵮ ᴛᴳᴄᴊᴊ ᴅᵸʙᵭ ᴅᴠʏᵰᵰʏ ᵒᵏᵹᵰᴊ hᵴi ꝁᵭꝁᴀᵭᵐᴊᵰᴇᴛ, ᴅ4 ᵒᵭᵴᵒ·ᴄᵴ ᴅʰᵹᵠᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ, ᴅᵮ ᵭᵰʏ ᴊᴡᵸᴡᵒᵴ SSᴀꝁᴊᵽᵰᴊ ᵒᴊʙᴊ ᴛᵰᴇᴊᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ʀᴡᴊ ᴊᵭᵴᵰᴊ ᴅᵭᴀᵴᵸ ᴅᵴᵠᴀ ᴅᵮ ᴅʰᵭᵴᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ᴊꝁᵭᴊ hᵴiᵛ ᴅᵮ ᴛᴳᵛ ᴅ4ᵠ ᵏʀ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ ᵏᵴᴊʙᵐ, ᴅᵮ ᵒᴳʀᵰᴊ ᵏꝁᵮ ᴛᵰᵒ·ᴠ, ᴅᵮ ᴛᴀᵴᵐᵛ ᵏʀ ᴇᴄᵹᵏᵹᵰᴊ hᵏʀᵭ ᴛᵰᴇᴊᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ.

ᵒꝁᴛᴇ 485. Θhiᵛ ʙᵭ ᵭᵰʏ ᴅ4 ᴅᴊᵴᵭᴇ ᵴᴇᴊᵒᵏ ᴅᵮ ᴅᴊᴡᵭᴊ ᵭꝁᴦiᵭᵴ, ᵭᴊᴳᴊᵒᵏ ᴅꝁᵒ·ᵭᵭᴇ ᴛᴳᴄᴊᴊ ᴅꝁᵏᵹᵰᴏ ᴅꝁᵏᵹᵰᴇᴛ, ᴅᵮ ᴅ4 ᵴᴇᴊᵒᵏ hᵴi ᵒᵭᵹᵴᵭᴊ ᴅꝁᵴᵴᵭᴠᴊ ᵭᵰʏ ᴅꝁᵏᵹᵰᴏ ᴅꝁᵏᵹᵰᴇᴛ ᵒᴳʀ ᴅꝁᵒ·ᵭᵭᴇ ᵒꝁᵠᴠᴊᵴ, ᴅᵮ ᴅʰᵭᴠᴊᵴ, ᴅᵮ ᵒʰᵭᴠᴄᴊᴊ ᵴᴏ ᵒꝁᵏᵹᵰᴊᵴ ᴅ4 ᵒᵭᵴᵒ·ᴄᵴ ᴅʰᵹᵠᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ, ᴅᵮ ᵭᵰʏ ᴊᴡᵸᴡᵒᵴ SSᴀꝁᴊᵽᵰᴊ ᵒᴊʙᴊ ᴛᵰᴇᴊᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ʀᴡᴊ ᴊᵭᵴᵰᴊ ᴅᵭᴀᵴᵸ ᴅᵴᵠᴀ ᴅᵮ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ ᵴᵭᵠᴀᵸ ᴅᵴᵠᴀ ᴅᵮ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ ᵴᵭᵴᵸ ᵏᵴᴊʙᵐ, ᴅᵮ ᴊꝁᵭᴊ ᵴᵮʰᵭᵴᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ᵏᵴᴊʙᵐ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ ᴛᴀᵴᵐ ᴅᵮ ʀᴡᴊᴘ hᵏʀᵭ ᴋᴛ ᴛᵰᵒ·ᴠ, ᴅᵮ ᴛᴊᴡᵴᵛ ᵴᵭ ᵒᴊʙᴊ ᴅᵮ ᴅʰᵭᵴᴊ ᴅᴊᵭ ᵭᵰʏ ᴊᴊᴀᴊᵭᵰʏ ᵒᵮᵭᴊ ᵒᴊᴛᵭᴊᵴ.

ᵒꝁᴛᴇ 486. Θhiᵛ ᵒᵭᵴᵸᵭᵭᴊᵴᵰʏ ᴅᵭꝁᴀᵭᵐᴊᵰᴇᴛ, ᵭᵰʏ ᴅ4 ᵒᵴᵠᵐ ᴅᵮ ᴇᵴᴡᴀ ꝁꝁʰᵠᵏᵰᴊ ᴅᵮ ᴅᵭꝁᵴᴊᵭᵰᵏᵰᴊ ʏᴄ ᴅꝁᵏᵹᵰᴇ, ᵠᴡᵭ ᵏʀ ᵒꝁᵏᵹᵰᴊᵴ, ᴅᵮ ᵭhiᵛ ᵒᵭᵴᵸᵭᵭᴊᵴᵰʏ, ᴊᴚᵮᵰᵰʏ, ᴅᵮ ᴊᴚᵭᵭᴊᵰᵰʏ ᴅᵭꝁᴀᵭᵐᴊᵰᴇ ᴅᵭᵴᵒ·ᵏᵰᴊ ᴅ4 ᵒᵴᵠᵐ ᵠᵴᵸᴡᵒᵭ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ᵮᵠᵭᵭᵴᵰᴊ ᵏ, ᴅᵮ hᵴi ᵒᴳᴊh ᴛᵰᵐᵰᴊ ᵏʀ ᵭᵐᵰᵽᵰᴊ ᵴᵠᵭᵭᵴᵰᴊ, ᴅ4 ᵒᵭᵴᵒ·ᴄᵴ ᴅʰᵹᵠᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ, ᴅᵮ ᵭᵰʏ ᴊᴡᵸᴡᵒᵴ SSᴀꝁᴊᵽᵰᴊ ᵒᴊʙᵐ ᴛᵰᴇᴊᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ʀᴡᴊ ᴊᵭᵴᵰᴊ ᴅᵭᴀᵴᵸ ᴅᵴᵠᴀ, ᴅᵮ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ ᵾᵸᵛ ᴛᵰᵴʙᵮ ᴅᵴᵠᴀ ᴅᵮ ᴅʰᵭᵴᴊ ᵏ4ᵰᴊ ᴊꝁᵭᴊ ᵏᵴᴊʙᵐ ᵠᴳʀᵭᵐᵭ, ʀᴡᴊᴚ ᴊᵭᵴᵰᴊ ᴋᴛ ᴦᵰᵒ·ᴠ ᴛᴀᵴᵐᵛ.

196 ᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵴ ᴰᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ

DƏVЧT IX.

———o———

OECF JECGJ DhSJƏ.

OLƏPT I. OECF AWF JSO~LJ JECGJ DhSJƏ Df BΘ JhSJƏ.

II, JhFF DJƋ OECF.

III. OfMTЧJ SΘhR OECF,

IV. ΘqfMVJ JECGJ.

OLƏP IX.

OECF AWF JSO~LJ JECGJ DhSJƏ Df BΘ JhSJƏ.

OLPE 489, Θt DƋ JfMAЧVJ KR AWF JECGJ OJBƏ DƋ DSJJMJ OECF, OƏBƏ ƏY OfMTЧJ OΘhRƏ hKRΘ OFIRƏ, Df ΘMW AWF ΘMY ЧMO JSЧΘMLLJ OECF, Df ΘMW AWF JhFF Df O~GLf BΘ JSJJMJ OECF ΘMY TCΘMJ BΘ DhSJJMY JΘLTJ MLLЧMS JΘtGOMJƋ, D4 MSSY JJAJMW OfMJ ΘMY TCOLJƋ, Θt MSSY RƏ KR, Θt MSSY OSJ qfMWO~ ΘMY TCMJ BΘ OfMT-ЧJ OΘhR K R , Df OfMTЧJ ΘhRΘ, Df DFF Df O~GLf BΘ, Df ΘMY JJAJMY D4 OSЧO hSfMJKMJ ΘMY TCOLJ ƒWΘJMJ K4MJ JJAVJ Θt JJAVJ OVPRT, OECF ƒOLMLJ Df ƒSAVJ Θt JECGJ OJBƏ DSJJMJ DΘJRƋƋ Df ΘMY ЧMO JSЧΘMLLJ MΘJRƋƋ, Df· BΘ DSJJMJ ƋΘY, Df JZLJ K4MJ hSO Θt OJWJMJMY, KR BΘ TC Df OΠƎЧ ΘMY S:WΘJMΕ JJAVJƋ, Df D4 JSAVJ K4MJ ΘhSfMWhƋT, ΘMY ThMO KR TCO~LJ K4MJ OJWJMJMY KRT, Df ΘMYM hEO~ DOO~TMO JΘtGOMJƋ.

OLYE 490. DF YG AhfF AJJŒ, ΘŒY UW OhJBrK OfIRə KR, DF ΘŒW OΘLhfOLə ƏY, DLOLKŒJ TJQAKŒJ Dh WY KR OfIGAə KŒJ ΘŒY AhfF JECGCJ AJJSJ AWF DkOLAQə KR OVFHRə KŒJ ŒJSY AJAJŒY OOLOLə OQAC Dh GWY KR DFW OLGLF OlTJ KŒJ JrW DF SGAO TECOLJ KR OLACBŒLLə JfIRə.

OLYE 491. iF OhfIGAə ƏKŒJ ΘŒY OΘLhŒO OΘVF KR JECGCJ OJBə DW ƏOLJJrŒVJŒKŒJ OhJŒŒ OQAC Dh GWY KRT. (iŒYƏ 5J. T$ 1887.

OLYE 492. ΘŒYZ DrŒAQVJ hJrŒJŒKŒJ AWF JECGCJ DJJ-JŒY OECF, DF ΘŒY QŒO JJQΘŒLJJ OECF, DF BΘ AJJJŒJƏ. ΘŒY ƏD Dh JGJO KhEO DJWŒŒVJ KŒJ,

TEƏ KRT, WW DrŒAQVJ hJrŒJŒKŒJ AWF JECGCJ OJBə DW JJQΘŒLJJ OECF, ΘŒY BΘ, TGZ YG GAiə KŒJ Θt OrŒTQJ JQOhR JQΘŒLJJ D4 ΘŒY OEΘGŒJ.

WfJ KRT, DrŒAQVJ hJrŒJŒKŒJ AWF BΘ AJJJŒJ OECF. DF JQΘŒLJə JECGCJ OJBə DW OrŒTQJ OOhRə BΘ OVF TGrŒWOə, Θt OrŒTQJ OOhR JQOiə hKRΘ KŒJ YG JQΘŒLJJƏ, DF AWF DJJJŒJ JECGCJ OrŒTQJ QOhRΘ BΘ OJBQJə, ΘŒY OhVL DF OOPGCə DŒJŒ TEƏ, DF OhK DF OOPGCə DKB WfJT, D4 JEΘGVJ KŒJ.

KTZ KRT, TGŒJW BΘ OΘPƏ ƏQfŒWO ΘŒY JECGCJ Dh-ŒVJə KRT, DF OC ΘhE ΘŒY KR DF AWF EJ DhWfJPŒJ JJAJŒY ΘŒY OWAJ D4 ΘŒY DEΘGVJ KŒJ; DF ΘŒY hJrŒJŒE JhfF OΘVF KRT, DF TGŒJW OGΘL BΘ OhJJJŒJ JOTJ hJr-ŒJ EJ D4 DhJJJŒY OΘLOLfLŒJ KŒJ LhΘtGJVƏ OΘVF KRT.

0~ꓲꓶ ⊦ꓤT, θƌY ꓘJAꓘƌY Eꞔꝺꝑβƌꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ θt θhi AΓƌꓘ ꝺθꝺꝑo~ ⊦4ƌꓘ ꝑhYE ⊦ꓤ θƌY ꝑRΓRƋ B0, Dſ θƌY TҒƌꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ ɟꓭθ0ꝺꓶꓘ TҒƌꓘ ɟꓭθθꝺꓶꓘ hꓘfƌꓘơE θt ƐꓶΓ4Ə ꓭfơW0~T.

ꓱƌꓲꓶ ⊦ꓤT, TҒZ YG ꝑΨƋƌꓘơY hꓤRθ ⊦4ƌꓘ θƌYƋ ꓱD ꓘꓭWꓘP ⊦hE0~, TDWꓝƏꝑƌꓘ ꓘꓲΓ, ⊬ꝺθhꓘP ꝺꝺWƌAƏ ɟVꝺꓔ ECꓝfTR ⊦ꓤ YG, D4 DꓘfƌAꓭꝺꓶꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ ɟEꞔꞔꓘ ꝑꓘBƏ ꝑꓘꓶƌꓲꓘơ. hꓘi ꝑꝺꓘY ⊦4ƌꓘ Dſ 0~ꞔꝺſ SҒAꓘ ƏY B0 θƌY TҒƌꓘ ɟꓭθθꝺꓶꓘ DWꓝƏꝑƌꓘ. YG θhWꓝƏꓭθ ⊦4ƌꓘ ꓘҒW ꓘ4ꓭƏ ⊦Y, ꓘJAꓘƌY ꝑꝑƌꓘ ꝑꓘꓶꓘ SҒAꓲ ⊦ꓤ YG ꝑYƌꓘ ɟEꞔꞔꓘ ꓱꓘBƏ Dꓭ Dſ ꓭƌꓲ TҒꞔꓘ⊦ꓭƌꓘ θƌYơ hEO~ ꓘꝺꓝꞔꓲƌꓘ. D ꓘ θ Ə D ꓭ ơ ꓢ ơ ꓘ, iꝺ YG B0 Rơꓢ TҒSꓘBꓲ ⊦4ƌꓘ Dſ ꝑMҒ(ꓶƏ⁄ ⊦4ƌꓘ ꝑꝺꝺ~ꓲT Dſ θơ⁄ ɟSAꝺꓶꓭƏ ⊦4ơꓘ ꝑơꓢꝑ0~(ꓶ ⊦ꓤT, Dſ ꓘꝺơSꓘ Dơi ⊦4ƌꓘ, ꓢβꓢ-ꓲβƌꓘ Ə⊦4ƌꓘ ɟEꞔꞔꓘ ꝑSꓘꓝơꓘƏ, Dſ θt 0ơY TҒƌꓘ ɟꓭθθꝺꓶꓘ Dſ B0 ꝑꓢꓘƌꓘ Ə Y. D ſ D Ь Ə D ꓭ ơ ꓢ ơ ꓘ, TҒZ YG B0 ꓘƉꓘ-TơWꝺ~Ə ⊦Y ɟCJWꝺ~ꓤ ꓘƉꓝꞔꓲƌꓘ EWꝺ~ Y DYRꓭ Y hꓘi ꓢꓭW⁄ꓘ Dſ ꓢꓭW⁄ꓘ ꓢβꓢRꓢGVꓘ ⊦ꓤT, Dſ θơꓲ⁄ Ғꓭꓭꝺ~ ꝑꝺ~ꓘ AΓƌ DSꝺꓭV θƌYơ hEO~ ꓘƉꓝꞔꓲƌꓘ θƌY B0 ꝑƏ θt ⊦ꓤ ꓝfƏſꓤ ꓘAiƏ D4 DEΘҒVꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ.

ꝑꝺꓔE 493. Θhi ɟEꞔꞔꓘ DhꓘꓘƋ, θơY TҒƌꓘ ɟhꓭθθꝺꓶꓘ Dſ B0 ꓘhꓘꓘƋ, θW⁄ DhꓘƉ⊦ƌꓘ Aꓲſ D4 ꝑhꝺ~ꓘ ⊦4ơꓘ Aꓲſ θt ꓘJAꓘ-ƌY hVꝺҒſƉꓭꓭWꝺ~Ə Aꓲſ, Lꓢ ꝑꓭꝺꓭiƌY Dſ Wſ DθꝑꓘƉƌY ƏЬ ꝺꓭꓭ⊦ơꓘ ꓘJAꓘơY Dſ θƌYơ hEO~ ꓘƉꝺꓞꞔꓲƌꓘ, Dſ Wſ TҒꞔꓘ ꓢ Tꓢ ɟEꞔꞔꓘ ⊦ꓤ ɟEꞔꞔꓘ ꝑRꓢGꓘ ꝺ~ꓘꓢſơWhR ⊦4ƌꓘ. ꓘWЬWꝺ~Ə Aꓲſ SθiT, Dſ D4 ꝑ4fVꓘ TơEꓘꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ ꝑEꓝf hꓢi ɟEꞔꞔꓘ θt ꝑꓘBƏ EhP⊦R TҒꞔꓘꓘ ꓘJAꓘƌY Dſ ƏƌYơ ꝑꓢUơƌVꓘ Dſ ɟꝺꓭꞔꓲƌꓘ ꓘꝺꓭꞔꓲƌꓘ hEO~T, Dſ AΓƌꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ AƏҒꓘơY ꝑ4fWꝺ~Ə, Dſ ꓘJA-ꓘƌY D4 θƌY ЬWЬꓘơE ɟꓘTꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ DhKT Tơhơ DZơꓲ Dhơ$ơ, θƌYZ ɟhꓭθθꓶꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ, Dſ D4 ɟhEꞔꞔꓘ Dſ Aꓲſ ꝑZꓲꓘ ⊦4ƌꓘ ꓭZꓭƌY TꓢT ɟEꞔꞔꓘ DꓭT θƌY θt ꝑꓘBƏ ⊦ꓤT, Dſ Dſ ƏY Dſ

O·GЬƒ BΘ ЯY, Dƒ D4 SARK·ΘЛ ΘΘY AWJ ЧΘЛЦЬO· Dƒ TST ЬEGGWO· ΘΘY JEGGJ, Dƒ D4ƒWO· K·R AЯGWO·Я K4ΘЛ, Dƒ S0V: JZWGJ K4ΘЛ JhEGGWO·Я, Dƒ JAWƒΘY θЬ ΘΘSY K·R D4 ΘΘY OGWGJ K4ΘЛ OWO· AWƒЯ, ΘΘY TŒOLJ G4ЯoK JΘЬGOΘЛ.

O°ЬVE 494. ΘhiW JEGGJ DhSJŒ; Dƒ ΘΘY TGΘЛ JhЧΘΘЬ-ЛЯ. Dƒ BΘ DSJŒ ЯY GhЧЧO· AWJ OHO·J ΘZЬΘY TGЬƒY JEGGJ OЯ OMTЧ DSJBT, DЧŒΘЛ AWJ O°SЬЧIΘY Wƒ TGGJJ TST JEGGJ ΘΘY JEGGJ DSJBT Dƒ ΘΘW Wƒ EGOLJЯ G4ЯoK JΘЬGOΘЛ TŒOLJЯ. Dƒ ΘΘY ΘOLJЧ GWJIR JJAJΘΘY, Dƒ ΘΘY TGOLJ hSƒΘЛΘE D4 oΨΘhJP KDΘA Ψ JVЬIO Kч4ΘJ EGO·J AWJ JEGGJ DSJŒ TGOLJЯ ƒISŒ hSRΘJ JWЬVJ SΘЯΘЬ·LJ ΘΘY TG-ΘЛ JЧΘΘЬLЧ K·RT, Dƒ ΘW Wƒ O°WO·Я GJIR, Dƒ G°L0·R GЧAC Dh GWY K·RT, Dƒ JEGGJ OЯ hK·RΘ ЯЧƒΘWO·. hSi DSЬЧV D4 AIΘЛ EVJ hK·RΘ GƒЯSGЯoK GWJIR JJAJΘΘY, D4 TGGhK·J K4ΘЛ ЧЬƒ ЖΘO Wƒ DO·JΘΘY OWAJ, Dƒ ΘhiW JEGGJ DhSƒΘŒ, Dƒ BΘ JSJŒ, Dƒ ΘΘY TGΘЛ JЧΘΘЬLЧ GЧЧO· OGO·J ΘΘY ЧЬƒ ЖΘO Wƒ DO·JΘΘY oΨΘhJP TG O°ƒΘAЧWO· K·R JJAJΘΘY, ΘΘY AWJ O°Θi JEGGJ DSJŒ TGGLJЯ DƒK·ΘЛ iL JEGGJ DSJŒ Dƒ BΘ DSJŒ Dƒ ΘΘY TGΘЛ JЧΘΘЬLЧ SЯSƒΘAЧЬLJ ЯK4ΘЛ O°ΘJO·J Dƒ AI-ΘJW SGLJ hSi JEGGJ OJBЯ K·RT, Dƒ Dƒƒ O°PSS ЯY, Eh SO·IΘK·ΘЛ AWJ DSЬЧIΘET, Dƒ SO·IΘK·ΘЛ AWJ EhK·R TELЯ ΘΘY JEGGJ TGΘЛ K·RT.

O°ЬVE 495. D4 TGΘO°LJ K4ΘЛ ΘhiW JEGGJ DhSJŒ, BΘ JhSJŒ, Dƒ ΘΘY TGΘЛ JЧΘΘЬLЧ hЬΘETЧPE ΘSSY JJAVJ JhW-ΘTΘЛЯ, Dƒ O°C Ts, GWJIR JJAJΘΘY EhK·R TŒELJЯ O°Θ4ƒWO· K·RT, ΘZЬΘYЧO°LƒVЧ DSJB JEGGJ, Dƒ BΘ DSJBT, Dƒ ΘΘY TGΘЛ SЧΘΘЬLЧT, ΘΘYZ EhK·R hELЧ D4 ΘZЬΘY hELΘЛ TST O°JBЯVЧT ΘЬ JEGGJ DSJBT, Dƒ ΘΘY SЧΘΘЬLЧT. Dƒ BΘ DSJB Dƒ SARK·ΘЛ TGΘЛ K·R Dƒ TST JEGGJ K·RT; D4 ЖΘO JAIЯ K4ΘЛ; Dƒ D4 EhK·R TELЯ K4ΘЛ O°RSGJ hSƒΘЛΘE DSЧ Dƒ

ᘐᑕᖷᔑ ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ ᔕY Dᔑ TᒧIP ᒋᒪᔕᓴᘎWᘐ ᴼᒪIᓴᴼ⁚ Dᔑ ᴼᗩᘓᖇ ᔕY ΘᘎY ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ, Dᔑ ᘐᒋᒪᘎVWᘐ ΘᘎY ᴼᒪIᓴᴼ⁚ Dᔑ ᴼᗩᘓᖇ TᘓZ ΘᘎY ᔕᓴΘᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ΘIIᓴᴼ ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ Dᔑᒧᘓ, BΘ Dᔑᒧᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒋᓴΘᘎᖷᒪᓴ ᘓᓴᘐᘐᘓ ΘᘎY TᘓᴼᒪIᔕ, Aᗯᒪ ᴼΘi ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ ᴼᔑᒧIᘐᒧ ᴼEᑕᒪ Θᓴᴼ ᖷᚾ-ᒧᘎᒧ, TᘓᘐYIZ ᘐᒋᒪVWᘐ ᘔᖷ ᴼᔑᓴᒧ TEᑕᒪᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ IJAᒧᘐY ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᴼᖷᓴᒋᘐT.

ᴼᖷᖘE 496. Aᗯᒪ ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ DᔑᒧIᘐᒧ ᘐEᑕᒪ, Dᔑ BΘ ᒧᔑᒧIᘐᒧᔕ, Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒧᔑᓴΘᘐᖷᒪᒧ ᴼEᑕᒪ, D4 iᖷ ᴼᔑTᘐᒧ TᒧIEᒪᒧ ᔕIᓴᘐᒧ TᘓᘐYIZ ᖷᚾᔑᘔ ᔕᘎᒧᴼ IWᖷWᘐᔕ Iᓴᘐᒧ, Dᔑ Θᓴᴼ DWᚢᔕ Iᓴᘐᒧ Yᘓᓴᴼ IᚢᘐWᘐ ΘᘎY Aᗯᒪ ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ DᔑᒧIᘐᒧ Aᗯᒪ, D4 AᗯWᘐᔕ EWᘐᔕ Iᓴᘐᒧ Aᗯᒪ Θᚾᘐᒪᒧᔕ IJAᒧᘐY Θᖷ IJAVᒧᔕ IVᖷᘓᑕᒪᘐAᖷWᘐ ΘᘎY Tᒋᘐᒧ Aᗯᒪ, D4 SARᴼᘐᒧ ᒋᘓAᒧ Dᔑ ᔕᘎᒧᴼ ᖷᘎᒧᴼ IWᖷWᘐᔕ IᴼRT, ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ DWᚢᘐᒧ IᚾᒪᘐIᔕE Dᔑ ΘᘎY ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ Dᔑᒧᘓ, Dᔑ BΘ Dᔑᒧᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒋᖷΘᘐᖷᒪᔕ, D4 DᔑᴼAVᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ ΘᘎY IᚾᒪᘐIᔕET, Dᔑ ᴼMᔕᘐᒧ TᔕEᒧI Iᓴᘐᒧ Dᔑ ᘐᖷTᘐᒧ ᴼᖷᘐᘓᔑᒪBRᒧ ΘᘎY ᖷᘐᴼT, Tᘓᴼᔕᴼ Dᔑ ᖷᖷ IᴼR IJAᒧᘐY ᴼ4ᘐᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ΘᘎY IJAᒧᘐY D4 ᒧᴼᖷᘐᖷᒧ, Dᔑ ᒋᔑAVᒧ ΘᘎY ᖷᘐᴼ DWᚢᖷᔕ IᴼRT, ᒋWᖷ-Vᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ, EIIᴼR Θᘐᒧᔕ TᒋW ᒧEᒧI IᴼRT, Dᔑ Tᘓᘐᒧᔕᴼ ᘐᖷᖷTᘐᔕ AᔑᘓVᒧ ᔕIIᖷᗩΘᘐᔕ TᒋWᴼᔕ ᒧEᒧI IᴼRT, ΘᘎY SᘓAᴼ ᴼᖷBWᖷᒧᔕ Iᓴᘐᒧ, Dᔑ IᚾᒪᘐVᒧᘐE ᖷᒪᔑᘓ Iᓴᘐᒧ IWᖷVᒧ, D4 DIᚢᘐᔕᘐᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ ΘᘎY ᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ Dᔑᒧᘓ, Dᔑ BΘ Dᔑᒧᘓ, Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒋᖷΘᘐᖷᒪᔕ ᔕY, Dᔑ Dᔑᴼᔕ ᔑAᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ ᘐᖷᖷTᘐ, D4Z Iᚾᒪᴼ Iᘐᖷᖷᘓᴼᘐᒧ IIEᘐ ᖷᴼᒧᖷ ΘᘎY YᘓᒋEᑕᘓᑕᒧ Dᔑᒧᘓ, Dᔑ BΘ Dᔑᒧᘓ, Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒋᖷΘᘐᖷᒪᔕ DIᚢᘐᔕᴼ ᔕY Iᚾᒪᒋᒋᘓᒧᒧ ᒧᔑᒧIᘐᒧᔕ, D4 ᔑᖷᴼVᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ Dᔑ Dᘐᖷᔕᔕ ᴼᘔᖷ-ᖷᒧᘐY Iᓴᘐᒧ ᴼᖷᒧᘐᒪBᘐᖷᖷᖷᔕ. DᒧΘᔕDᖷᒧ, ΘᘎY Θᴼᒋᒋᘓᑕᒧ ᒧᔑᒧIᘐᒧᔕ, Dᔑ ΘᘎY Tᘓᘐᒧ ᒋᖷΘᘐᖷᒪᒧ Iᚾᒪᴼ ᔕᘐ-ᒧᖷᘐᒪᒧᒧ ᴼᔑᒧIᘐᒧᔕ, ᒋᘓAᒧ ΘᖷᘐᒪᒧᘐᒪᒧᘐE ᔕY ᒧᘓᖇᴼᘓᴼᘐᒧᔕ, ᖷᴼᒧᖷZ IJAᒧᘐY ᒧᚢᘐWᘐᔕ ΘᘎY Tᒋᘐᒧ Aᗯᒪ, ΘᘎY DᔑΘᘐᘐVᒧ ᔕY Dᔑ Eᔑᴼᒧ ᔕY, Dᔑ Eᘐᖷᔕᒧᘐᒧ Iᓴᘐᒧ Dᔑ TBᴼᔕᴼ TᔑEᒧI ᔕY Θᖷ IᚾᒪᒧIᘐᒧ ΘᘎY ᴼEᑕᒪ ᔕSᖷᖷᔕᒧᘐᒧ ᒧᘓᖇᴼᘓᴼᘐᒧ EI Θᖷ TEᔕIP DᚢᖷQ

ᔑᑫᒪᘐᗯᗜᑫ Dᑯ Θᔪᵒ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᑫᵒᒪᑫᑫ ᐱᒧJAᐱᘐᘐY Θᔪᵒ ᔭᒪ ᗜZᑭᒧJ hᐧᒪᑐᘐᒧJ-ᐱᘐᑲᑫᘐᒧJ Dᑯᵒᑭ⊖ᒪᑐᔑ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 497. Dᑯ TᑐΘᒪᒪᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ Θhiᔪᵒ ᒧEᑕᑫᑐᒧJ Dhᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ Dᑯ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧhᑫΘᘐᘐᒪᒪᔑ,Dᑯ BΘ ᐱhᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ ᑭᐧΘhᐱᑭ DᘐᘐAᔑ ᒧVᒪEᒪᵒ Eᑕᑭᑐᔑ AᐯᐢᒪDᐧᒪᑫiᘐEᐧ Aᐯᐢᗯᑐᔑ Aᐯᐢᒪ EᒧJ ᒧZᑐᑕᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ DᐧᐢᔑᵒᒪᑲRT, Dᑯ ΘᐧᐱᘐᘐiᘐᘐᑲᒧJ ᑐWY BᘐᒧJᐧ ᐱᐱᒪᔑᒧJ ᒧhᐱᒪᔑᒧJ Θᐧᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ DᒪᒪᑫᐱT, Dᑯ ᵒᑐᐱᒧh Θᘐᘐᵒ Wᒪ hᐧᑲRT, ΘᐧᐧᐱᐧY ᑲRT, ΘᘐᘐY Dᑯ ᔑᑫᵒᒪᒪᑫ ᑐWY Dᘐᐧᒪᘐᘐᔑᘐ ᔑᐧZᑐᗯ⊖ KTᘐᐱ TᑐᑕᒧJ hᒪhᔑᒪᔑᘐᘐᒧJᘐᘐET ΘᔑᑐᐱO⊖V Tᑐᒪᒪᒪᑯ ΘᘐᘐY ᑫᵒᒪᑫᑫ ᐱᐱᐯᒪᘐᘐᔑ, Θᔪᵒ ΘᘐᘐY ᵒᗯZᔑ ᵒᑭᐯᐯᑐᒧJ, Dᑯ Θhiᔪᵒ BΘ ᵒᑐᐧᑲᑲᘐᘐᒧJ Θᒪᐧᐱᘐᘐ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧEᑕᑫᒧJ, DᐧᐱT D4 EhᑲR TᑐᒪᒪᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ ᵒΘᒪᐧᐱᘐᘐ ᵒΘ4ᒪᗯ⊖ ᑲR Θᒪᐧᐱᘐᘐ ᒧEᑕᑫᒧJ DᐧᐱᐱB Dᑯ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧᑫΘᘐᘐΘᒪᒪᔑ ᵒᑭᐯᑫ ᑭᐧΘhᐱᑭ ᐢᒪᒪ TᘐᒪᒪᑲV ᐱEᑕZ-ᑐWᒪᔑ, ᒪᑕᒪᒪ Tᘐᐢᒪᒪᑫᔑ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ, ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ Dᒪᐧᐱᐱ D4 DᐧᐱᒪᘐᘐJ Dᑯ ᵢᒪ ᐱᘐᒪᑕᐢᘐᘐᒧJ EᒧJ EᒪhᑭJ ᔑᑲ4ᘐᒧJ. D ᒧ Θ ᔑ D ᑫ ᘐ ᔑ ᘐ ᒧ, TᑐZ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧEᑕᑫᒧJ Dᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ Dᑯ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧᑫᵒᒪᔑᘐᘐᒪᒪᔑ, ᑐᐱᒥR Dᑯ ᘐᑲᑭᘐᘐᑲR ᑭᐧΘhᐱᑭ ᐢᒪᒪᵒ Tᘐᘐᒪᒪ D4ᑫᒪᔑ ᑲY, ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ Dᒪᐧᐱᐱ ᒧᒧᐱᐱᘐᘐY EhᑲR TᐧᐱEᒪᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ hVᒪᑐᑭ⊖ᔑ Aᐯᐢᒪ ΘᘐᘐY TᒧᘐᒧJ ΘᘐᘐYZ EhᑲR TEᑕᒪᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ WᒥᒪJ ᗜᒪᒪᑫᔑ BΘ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒧᑫΘᘐᘐᒪᒪᔑ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ Dᒪᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 498. Θhiᔪᵒ ᒧEᑕᑫᒧJ DhᐧᐱᒧJᘐᘐY, ᒧhᑫΘᘐᘐᒪᒪᔑ, Dᑯ BΘ ᐱhᐧᐱᐱᘐᘐ, D4 ᒧΘᒪhᑭJ hᐧᐱᵒ ᐧᐱᒪᐧᐱ Tᐧᐱᒥᐧᐱ ΘᘐᘐY ᒧEᑕᑫᒧJ ᔓᒧBᑲ DᐧᐱT, Dᑯ Dᐧᐱᒥ ᔑᐯ, ΘᘐᘐYZ ᵒEᑕᒥ EᑕᑭᑐᒧJ Dᑯ EᑕᒪᔑᒥᒪᘐᘐᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ ᐱᗜᑲᑫᘐᘐᒧJ EᒧJ, ᵒᒪhᑭJ ᵒEᑕᒥ; Dᑯ Θᘐᘐᵒ EᑕᒧRᘐᘐᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ EᑕᔑᒥV⊖ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᑲRT, TEᔑᒧP hᐧi ᒧJAVᒧJ Dh Dᐧᐱᒥ ᑲRT, Dᑯ ΘᘐᘐY EᒧJ ᵒEᑕᒥ ᒧEᑕᑫᒪᒪᒧJ ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ YG EᑕᒧRᘐ4ᔑ ΘᘐᘐY TᑐᘐᒧJ ᒪᒥᔑᒥ-V⊖T, Θᒪ ᵒᐯᐧWᒧᘐᘐᒧJᘐᘐY ᑲ4ᘐᒧJ. D ᒧ Θ ᔑ D ᑫ ᘐ ᔑ ᘐ ᒧ, ΘᘐᘐY hᐧᔑᵒ TᐧᐱT DᐧᐱTᘐᘐWᒪᔑ ᑲR hᐧi ᒪΘᒥᔑᒥV⊖ ᐱJBRᑫ ᒧΘᒧᒧᔑᔑ EᑕᒧRᘐ4ᑫT D4 ᵢᒪ ᑐᑫRᘐᔑᘐᘐᒧJ DᘐᘐAᔑ TᘐᒪᒪᒪᔑᒪJ ᵒZᘐᘐᵒᘐᒥ ᑲR TᐧᐱT DᒧRᑫᔑ ᑲRT.

ᴼᏓᖘE 499. Θhi◦ᔭ ᚼECᏣCᒪ DhᚼᏁᘐ, Dᑯ ΘᘐY TᏆᘐᒪ ᚼhᏣ9ᘐᏓ ᓕᒧ. D4 ᴼBᘐVᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ hᚼi ᴼᏣΘᴼ ΘᘐY ᴼᚸIRT BΘ, ΘᘐY ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᏣᏋ ⱵRT, DhᴼᓕᒧᏣᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ Aᐯᒋ ᴼᚼᏁᒧᘐᒧᘍ,Dᑯ ıᑦ ᴼᏣᏓᑦ ᘍⱵ4ᘐᒪ —hᚼᔭ ᏓΘᒋᘍᒋVᘏ ᒧΘᏓᏆᴼᘐᒪ Eᒧ, ᚼᏓᑯᴼWᴼ◦ᘍ ᘍY Dᑯ ᘍECᏣᒋVD ΘᘐY ᴼᚸIRᘍ BΘ, Dᑯ TᏆᓐᒧᴼᓕ ᏓᴼᒋᘍᒋVᘏ D4 ᴼᒋhEᓕᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ DᏓᘍᒋ· VᏓT, ΘᘐYᘐᔭ ᴼᏣIRᘍ hⱵRΘ ⱵⱵT. D ᒧ Θ ᘍ D ᕲ ᘐ S ᘐ ᒧ, TᏆZ ΘᘐY ΘᘍᏆ Wᒋᓐ DᘐTᒋᘐE ᒧᚼWΘTᘐᒪ Θᖁ ᒧJAVᒧᘍ, ᚼᏆW ECᏁIRᘍ ⱵR ΘᘐY TᏆᘐᒪ BΘ ΘᘍᏆ DᏓ ᒪᏓΘ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᚼᏁᘍᘍ Dᑯ ΘᘐY TᏆᘐᒪ ᚼᕲΘᘐᏓᓐᘍ ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ DᘏT, ᒧJAVᒧ Dᒋᴼᓕᘐᒋ ⱵY ΘᘐY ᚼΘᒋᘍᒋᏓᘐᒪᘍ D4 ᴼᴽᴽᘍᘐᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ Wᒋᓐ ᑕᘐTᒋᘐE Tᘍᘍᔭ.

ᴼᏓᖘE 500. hᚼi ᏓⱵSE ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ Dᘏ ıᑦ D4 EJBᒧ ᘍⱵ4ᘐᒪ, Eh ᴼᘐᏓᘍᔭᴼᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᒧJAᒧᘐᒪ, Dᑯ ᒧWᏓWᴼ◦ᘍ ᘍY ᒧJAVᒧ ᔕᏓᑎᒋᒪᑕᘍ, Dᑯ Eh ᴼᑕᖁᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᵏᏓᒋ TᘐᘐV Tᘍᔭᴼ D4 ᚼᔭZGᑕᒪ ⱵhEᴼ◦, D ᴼᏣR ᘐᘐᴼ ᚼhᘐᒪ SᒋECᏆWhVᘏ Dᑯ DⱵᴼᏣᴼ◦ DⱵCᴼᔕ ΘᘐY ᴼEᏣᒋ, ΘᘐY TᏆᘐᒪ ᴼᚸIRᘍ BΘ. ᚼᏆW ECᏁᖁᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᵏᏓᒋ TᘐᘐV ᒧᚼZGWᴼ◦ᘍ Tᘍᔭᴼ, Dᑯ ᖘᴼΘᴼ◦ ΘᘐY ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ ᖁᒋ TEᴼᒪᒧ hᚼᒋ· ᘐᒪᒧᘐⱵᒪᒧ. hᚼᔭ SᏆᒧᴼ ᏓⱵSE ΘᘐY ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ Dᘏ ᴼVᑕᒋᘐᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ΘᘐY TᏆᘐᒪ DᒧBVᒧ Dᴼᴼᓕᘐᒪᴼᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ. Dᑯ ΘᘐY ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ Dᘏ, TᏆZ ᚼMᑕYᔭᴼ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ΘᘐY ᴼᒧᐯᘍ ᚼECᏣCᒪ ᒧJBVᒧ hᚼᔭ ᏓⱵSET, TᚼTᴼᴼᓕ TᒧEᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᴼΘᏓSY. Dᑯ D4 ΘᘐY TᚼTᴼᴼᓕ TEᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ, ΘᘐY ᚼECᏣCᒪ D4 ᚼΘᒧIᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ᴼᏓAΘᴼᴼWᴼ◦ᘍ DYᘐY, ECᏣᖁᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ WWᘐAᘍ ᚸVᏓTᴼ TAᘍᔭ ᒧᚼZGWᴼ◦ᘍ TᏆ Ⱶ ᘍ Dᑯ ΘᏓ Ⱶ ᘍ ᚼΘᒧIᴼ◦ᒧᘏ, ᚼᚼZGWᴼ◦ D4 ᚼᘐᕲIᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ AᐯWᴼ◦ᘍ GWY Dᑯ BᏣᒪᚼ ᚸhᒧᚸᘍ ΘᏓ ᒧJAVᒧ DᏓᒪᕲ Dᑯ TᕲᘍP ᴼᏆᏣᏓh Wᒋ hᚼⱵR ᘐZ ᚸᒪᏓᘐᒧᘏ ⱵRT BΘ ΘᏓ ᘐᚼSY Ⱶ RT, Dᑯ ΘᘍYᘐ ΘΘᴼᒪᕲ GWY DᘐᚼᒋᘐYᘍ ᘏᒧᚼZGWᴼ◦ Wᒋ TᚸᖁᒪᕲR Tᘏᘍᔭ, Dᑯ Θᘐᔭᴼ ΘᘐY ᚸECᏣCᒪ ᴼᒧᐯᘍ Dᘏ ᏓⱵSE ᒧJBEᴼ◦ᘍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ΘᘐYᘐ ᘍD ᚼᕲWᒧP ⱵhEᴼ◦ Dᑯ TᏆᒋᘐᒪᔭᴼ TEᴼᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ Dᘏᴼᓕᒪᘐᒋᴼᘐᒪ, ΘᘐY JECᏣᴼ ᴼᒋZᘏBᘍ DᘐWᘐᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ ΘᘐYᘐ hEᴼ◦ ᒧᏓᏆCᏣᴼᘐᒪ ᴼΘᐯᒋᚼ TᚼᒋᘐᒪᘐY ᒧᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ, Dhᘐᚼᘐ WWᘐAᘍ Ꮣᔭᴼ TᘐᔕᒧBᴼ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ, Dᑯ DhIᴼB ᒧWᚼ TᏆΘᔕᒧBᴼ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ,

D ᒧ θ ᘐ D Ꟈ ᘐ Ꮪ ᘐ ᒧ, Ohⅈᔕ θᵵ ᵒθᵀIᚴᚾ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡ ᚴᖇ SᑦAᒥ ᘐθᒥᒪᏁᏧ ᘐSΘᵀΘ Dᒃ DIᘐᑕᏁᘓ hᚴᖇΘ ᘐᐡ ᔑI TᑦΘᔕᔑBᒥ D4ᏧᏁᘐ ᚴᐡ. Θᘐᐡ ᵒᵀIᚾ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡ ᚴᖇ Θᔕᔕ ᘐᘓᑕᏧᏁᘐ ᵒᐯW᙮ ᚴᖇ DᔑᏧᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ᵒᒋᘐᒧ ᵒᖇᚾᑕᒧ ᵒᵀIᚴ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡ ᚴᖇT, ᒧhᚱIᑕ ᵒθᵀIᚾ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡ ᚴᖇT, D4 ᵒhᚾᔑᒧᘐᐡ ᒧIᚱ4ᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ, ΘᘐᐡZ ᒧᚱᘓ4ᏧᏁᘓ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ D4 ᑕᘐᒥ ᵒhᘐTIhAVᒧ TᒧIᕮᒧᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ, Dᔑ Θᘐᐡ ᒋhᚱᘓ4ᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ Dᚱᒥ DhᚾᔑBT, TᑦᘐᐡYhZ᙮ hᕮᑕᖚᔑ Tᘐᒥᒪᒧᒪ D4 Tᘐᒥᒪᒧᒪ ᘐhᚾᒥᘐᐡᘐᒋ ᵒᚾᔑᒧᘐᐡY ᔑAᒧ Θᘐᐡᘐ GᖚᏁᏧ Dh ᔑᏧWᒧP ᒪhEᵵ.

ᵒᖚᵀE 501. ᘐᔑᚾY ᒧᒧAVᒧ ᒧᒧAᒧᘐᐡY D4ᵒᒧᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ Ⱶᚾᵀᵽᒥ hᚾᔑᒧᒧᘐᐡY ᒧhᚱᒥ, Dᔑ ᵒᒪᎶᕮᘓ ᵒΘᖚ᙮ᖚ ᒧhᚾᔑᒧᘐᐡY, Dᔑ ᒧhᒪΘ Dᔑ ᵒᒪᎶᕮᘓ ᵒᖚ᙮ᖚ BΘ, D4ᘐᐡYhZ Dᒃ hᒧᘐᒪᐯᘐθ ᒪRT; D4 Tᑦᕮhᒪᒥ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ΘᘐᐡY TᑦΘᘐᒧ BΘ ᒪᒪAᚱᵽᒧ DᖚAᚱᵽᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ᖱᒥ᙮ Dᔑ ᵒᘐ ᘐθhᚾ DhᚾΘᚾᒧ O᙮ᒧᚾᔑᘐVᒧᘐE ᵒSᏧᒧ hᚾᔑᘐᒧᘐE ᵒᖚᒪᒧᒧ ΘᘐᐡY ᵒEᑕᒪ ᑦᖚBWW ᒧWᖚVᒧ, Tᑦ Dᔑ ᵒᖚBWᖚᘐᒧ ᒧWᖚVᒧ, D4 ᒋᒪᒧᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ SWᖚᔕᘐᒧ EhᒪR ᏧᕮᒪᏧ ΘᘐᐡY Tᑦᘐᒧ DᚾΘᚾᒧ ΘᘐᐡY Ꮷᘐᒥ ΘSᚾAW᙮T. D ᒧ θ ᘐ D Ꟈ ᘐ Ꮪ ᘐ ᒧ, TᑦZ DᚾΘᚾᒧ Eᑕᒥᒧ hIᒪRΘ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ, ᵒᖚAᚱᵽᒧ, ᒧJAᒧ-ᘐᐡY D4 ᒋᒪᒧᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ DhKT Tᘐhᒥ᙮ DhᘐᔕᘐᘐᐡY AᒋᘐᒧᒧᘐᐡY hᒪRΘ ΘᘐᐡY TᑦᘐᒧᒧᘐᐡY ᵒΘᖚAᚱᵽᒧ ΘᘐᐡZ D4 ᵒZᘓᑦVᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ᵒΘ4ᚴWᘐ᙮ Ⱶᖇᵀ.

ᵒᖚᵀE 502. ᒧhᚱᒥᒧhᚾᔑᘐᘐ, ᵒᖴᘐᘐᒧ ᘐᖚ ᵒᵽᏧᘐ᙮ ᒪR ᒧJAᒧᘐᐡY Θᵵ ᘐᚾᔑY ᒧJAVᒧ, ΘᘐᐡY ᘓD TEᑕᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ᒋEᑕᒥᒧ ᵒᘐVᒧ Dᚱᒥ ᵒᒪᘐᔕᏧVᒧ AᒋᘐᒧᒧᘐᐡY D ᒋΘᔕᑦᖚᘐᒧ Dh Dᔑᒥ ᒪRT, TᔑTᒪ᙮ ᵽᒥᚾᘐᘐ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡY Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ΘᘐᐡY ᵒEᑕᒥ, Dᔑ hᚾⅈ DᔕᏧ Dᔑ ᒋEᑕᒥᒧ ΘᘐᐡY TEᒪ-Ꮷᘓ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ, D4 ΘᘐᐡY TᔑT ᵒᖱᒥ᙮ TEᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ΘᘐᐡY Dᚱᒥ.

ᵒᖚᵀE 503. Θhⅈᔕ᙮ ᒋEᑕᒥᒧ Dhᚾᔑᘐᘐ, BΘ ᒧhᚾᔑᘐᘐ Dᔑ ΘᘐᐡY Tᑦᘐᒧᒧ ᒋhᏧΘᘐᖚᒪᏧ D4 Θᒧᒥ ᵒᒥᘐᖚᒪᒧᒧ ᖖᘐᒥ᙮ Dᔑ ᔕᑦᒧᒥ ΘΘᒪᒧᒪᘐᒧᒧ SᚾᏧΘᘐᖚᒪᒧᒪᏧ ᒋEᑕᒥᒧ ᵒhᚾᔑᒥᘓ, Dᔑ Dᚱᒥ ᵒhᚾᔑᒥ᙮ Θᵵ ᒧJAᒧᘐᐡY ᘐᚾᔑY ᒧJAVᒧᘓ, D4 ᵒᵀIᚾ TᚾIᘐᒧᘐᐡY Ⱶ4ᘐᒧ ᒧᒪW Tᘐᖚᒪᒧᒪ ᵒZᘐᒥᵒᒋ hᚾᒥ-WᒪE TᔑT ᒋEᑕᒥᒧ ᒪR ΘᘐᐡY ᒧEᑕᒥᒧ ᵒᔕVᏧ ᵒᚾᔑᒥ᙮ ᒧWᖚWᒪ᙮ Aᒋᘐᒥᒧᒪ

ᴼΘiT. D ᐱ θ ᔑ Ɔ ᑫ ᘓ Ꮪ ᘓ ᐱ, TᑕZ Yᑫ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ Dᚾᔑᐱᘓ, BΘ ᐱᚾᔑᐱᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᐱ ᒧᒧΘᔑᔑᴼ ᔑᑫᒪᘓWᘐ Dᔑ ΘᘓY ΘEᒪᑫ DIᒧ-ΘᔑR Dᘓᓪᔑᴼᔑ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ D4 ᴼᔑᒥ4ᑭᘓᐱ Iᚾᔑᴼ ᴼᓪᖴᖇR ᒧRT,

0ᴼᓪᖴE 504. Iᚾᴼ ᔑᚾᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᑫ ⓄZᔑᘓᘓᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ΘᘓY ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᴼᐱBᔑ IᓪSE DJBᐱ IᚾᒪᘓIᘓᒧᘓᐱ Iᚾᒋ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ, ᴼᐱBᔑ IᓪSE ᔑY, Dᔑ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᴼᐱBᔑ Θᐞᐧ DᚾᐱIᘓᐱ IᚾᒪᘓIᘓᒧᘓᐱ ΘtᖇZ ᴼIᓪIᘓᔑ Rᒪᘓᐱ DIᒧB ᴼΘᒪWᴼᔑ Dᔑ Dᘓᚾᘓᔑ ᔑY ᵇDᔑ Dᚾᒪ Dᔑ Iᓪᓪᒪ ᔑY, Iᚾᴼ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ⓄZᔑᘓᘓᘔY ᒧY ᐱⓄtᑕᴼᘓᐱ Aᐯᒪ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᚾᓪBVᐱ ᴼᓪIᘓᐱᔑ, D4 Θᘓᐞᐧ ᴼᖴᔑ TEᒪᐱ ⓄZᔑᘓᘓᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᴼᐱBᔑ Dᔑ IᓪSE DJBᐱ IᚾᒪᘓIᘓᒧᘓᐱ , Dᔑ Dᔑᐞᐧ ᐱᖇᔑ4ᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ᴼIᓪIᘓᔑ ᴼΘᒪWᴼᔑ Dᔑ DIᚾᔑᘓ ᔑY Aᒥᘓᐱ ᴼᘐ-Vᐱ ΘᖇᔑIᓪIᘓᔑ ᴼΘᖇIᓪIᘓᔑ DIᒪᑫT.

0ᴼᓪᖴE 505. D4 TᑕΘᔑᴼᒪᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ΘIᓪᐞᐧ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ DIᚾᔑᐱᘓ, BΘ ᐱIᚾᔑᐱᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑIᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᐱ ᴼᒥᖴᘓᘓᐱ ᔑᒪ ᴼᔑᑫᘐᔑ RᒧR ᐱJᐱᐱᘓY, ᴼIᔑΘᐱᘐᔑ Dᔑ Aᒥᘓᐱᐞᐧ ᴼᘐᔑᒪᐱᔑ, Dᔑᑫ Dᔑ ᘐᑕᓪᘓ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᑕᒥᔑᘓᑫᔑ, Iᚾᴼ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ΘᘓY ᑫᘓᴼ DᔑYᐞᐧ ᔑY ΘᘓY ᔑᒥ Aᔑᴼ EᘓTIh-AVᐱ IIᒧRΘ ᔑY Eh ᔑᒥ EᑕAᑭIRᔑ ᔑY, Dᔑ ᔑᚾᑭIRᘓᐱ ᚾΘᐱᘐᴼ, D4 TEᔑ ᐱEᑕᕮWᘐᔑ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ, Dᔑ Aᐯᑭᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ᴼWZ Aᐯᒥᔑ ΘᘓYᘓ IIEᘐ-ᐱⓄtᑕᴼᘓᐱ, Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ Dᔑᐱᘓ, BΘ ᐱIᚾᔑᐱᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᐱ D4 EIIᒧR TᑕᑕᓪᒪI ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ΘᘓY ᑫᘓᴼT, Θᔑᑕ WᖇᐱI ᔑᘓᴼ ΘIIEᐱᐞᐧ, Dᖴᘓᘓᔑᘓᐱ Tᑕᘓᐱ ᒧR Dᔑ TᚾT ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᒧR ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᘐᒪCBᘓWᘐᔑ.

0ᴼᓪᖴE 506. ΘIᓪᐞᐧ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ DIᚾᔑᐱᘓ, BΘ ᐱIᚾᔑᐱᘓ Dᔑ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑIᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᐱ ᚾᑭᑫᔑᴼ ᘓᘐᒧᘐᒧ ᘓIΘᔑΘᘓᐱᘐᒧ ᔑEᑕᕮVᐱ IIᒧRΘ TᑕᖴᘓVᐱᔑ, Θtᖇ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ ᘐᐱBᔑ ᘐVᑕᖴ ᔑY, Dᔑ Dᚾᖴ ᘐᖇIᚾ ᔑY, Dᔑ ΘIᓪᐞᐧ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ IIᒧEᑕᕮᐱᘓY ΘᘓY D4 ᚾᔑAY Dᔑ IIᔑᑕᐱᘐΘ ᒧR ᘓᘐᒧᘐᒧ ᔑᓪIIEᑕᕮᐱᘐᒧ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ, D4 ᘐᘓᔑᘐᒧᑕᔑ DIᒧᔑᘐᑕᔑ DIᒧᔑᐱᘓ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ᚾᔑAY ᘐ4IWᘐᔑT, Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᐱWᖇWᘐᔑ SSᐱᓪᐱIᘓᐱ D4 ᘐᘓᴼ-ᐱᘓᐱ ᒧ4ᘓᐱ ΘᘓY ᐱⓄtᑕᴼᘓᐱ GᓪᐱW

0ᴼᓪᖴE 507. ΘIᓪᐞᐧ ᔑEᑕᕮᐱ DIᚾᔑᐱᘓ, BΘ ᐱIᚾᔑᐱᘓ, Dᔑ ΘᘓY Tᑕᘓᐱ ᔑIᑫΘᘓᓪᒪᐱ ΘᘓY D4 ᚾᔑAY Dᔑ ᚾᔑAY ᔑEᐱᘐᔑ ᔑEᘓᘓᚾᑫIᘓᚾ

Of obtaining writs and issuing the same to the sheriff of the county in which the defendant resides or may be found, or to the sheriff of the county in which the property sought to be attached is situated, and of the duties of such sheriff in relation thereto, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation thereto, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of garnishment, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of replevin, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of execution, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of assistance, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of restitution, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of partition, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of mandamus, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of prohibition, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of habeas corpus, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of quo warranto, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of certiorari, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of error, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of review, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of appeal, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of supersedeas, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of injunction, and of the duties of the sheriff in relation to the service of such writs, and of the fees to be charged therefor, and of the duties of the clerk of the district court in relation to the issuance of writs of attachment

MDCCCXCIX Die Martis Decembris Anno Regni Victoriæ Reginæ Sexagesimo Tertio. Die Martis Decembris Anno Regni Victoriæ Reginæ Sexagesimo Tertio,

ᛟᛒᚨᚹ III.

ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱ ᛟᛖᚲᚠ.

ᛟᛒᛏᛖ 513. ᚦᚢᛁᛣ ᛒᚦ ᛟᛞᚹᚢ ᚦᚱ ᚦᚨᚷᛈ ᚦᚱ ᚳᛞᛈ Dᛞ ᛊᚷᚨᛟ ᚨᚣ ᛟᛒᚢᚬᚱᛒᛞᛇ ᛟᛒᚢᚬᛟᛏ, D4 ᛟᚹᛞᛇ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ Eᛇ ᛟ4ᛞᛇ ᚦᛋᚠᛞᚹᛇ ᚺᚾᛇ ᛊᚾᛋᚦᚳᛒᛚᛋᚷ ᛇᛏᚠᚾ Dᛞ ᚢᚲᚱᚢᛞ ᛇᛖᚲᚷᛈᛇ ᛟᚳ ᚨᚣ, ᚺᚾᛈ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚨᚳᚹᚢᚬᚨ ᚨᚣ D4 ᛟᚲᚱ ᚦᚱ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛒᚦ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᛟᛟᚳᚳᛈᛇ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ SVᛁT, Dᛞ ᚢᚲᚱᚢᛞ ᚨᚣ ᛟᛟᚳᚳᚹᛚᛋᚷ DᚾᛉB Dᛞ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᛚᚢᛈᚨ, Dᛞ ᚦᛞᚹᚢ D4 Dᚾᚹᚳ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚣᛈ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛩᛖᛚᛋᛏ ᚨᛚᛞᛇ ᛟᚳᚹᚨᛚᛞᛇᛞᚣ ᚺᚦᚱᚦᚦ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛇᛖᚲᚷᛈᛇ ᚺᛖᛚᚠᚹᚳ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚨ-ᛞᛇ ᛖᛚᛞᛖ ᚺᚾᛖᛉ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚨᚳᚹᚢᚬᚨ ᚺᚦᚱᚦᚦ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ, D4 Dᚺᚹᚠ ᛒᚦ ᚨᛚᛞᛇ ᛟᚢᚹᚨᛚᛞᛇᛞᚣ ᚺᚦᚱᚦᚦ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚺᛖᛚᚠᚹᚳ ᛇᛖᚲᚷᛈᛇ ᛟᛉᚨᛈᚹᛇ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚦᛞᚣ ᚷᛞᛈ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛞ ᛟᛟᚺᚱ D4 ᛏᛈᛟᚢᚷᚨ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚦᚨᛈ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛈᚳ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ, Dᛞ ᛟᚦᚨᚹᛞᛇ ᚷᚠᛞᚳᚢᚷ ᚣᚣ ᛖᛟᛏ, Dᛞ ᚾᚠᚣᛈᚷᚨ ᚣᚣ ᛟᚠᛁᚢᚨᛞᛇᚣ, Dᛞ D4 ᚣᛈᛏᚹᛟᚨ Dᛞ ᛟᚹᛟᛉ ᚨᛞᚠ ᚨᛞᚹᛟᚨ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚹᛟᚦᚺᛇᛈᛁ KDᛞᚣᚨ ᛇᚹᛒᛁᛈ ᛖᚲᚣᛁᚱᚨ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ.

ᛟᛒᛏᛖ 514. ᚺᚾᛈ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ D4 ᛟᚹᛉ ᛇᛟᚹᚲᛇ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚣᚨᛞᚠᛞᚣ ᚦᛏ ᛞᛈᚾᚣ ᚱᚨ ᛟᛊᚨᚣᛈ ᚷᚠᛞᚹᛟᚢ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᛞᚣᛈ ᛏᛈᛟᚠᛞᚨᛇ D4ᚣᛊ ᚢᚣ ᚣᛟᛏᚲᛟᛞᚨᛇ.

ᛟᛒᛏᛖ 515. ᚦᚹᛉᛉ ᚣᛇᛒᚠᛟᚢ ᚦ4ᛞᛇ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚣᛒᚨ, ᛒᚺᛊᛖ ᚷᚢᚣᚹ ᚣᛟᛏᚲᛟᛞᚨᛇᛊ, ᚲᚠᛉᚨᛈᛈᛞᛖᛉ ᛇᛖᚲᚷᛁ Dᛞ ᛏᚷᚢᛟᚣ ᚱᚨᛏ, D4 ᚦᛞᚣ Dᚺ ᛒᚦ ᚣᚨᛁᚨ ᚣᚣ ᛟᚦᛏᚠᛋ ᚺᚾᚠᛟᚨᚠᛞᚱᚢᛟᚨ. D ᚣ ᚦ ᚨ D ᛩ ᛟᛞ ᛊ ᛟᛞ ᚣ, ᚦᛞᚣ ᛇᛏᚠ-ᛋᛈ ᛇᛞᚱᚢᛟᚨ ᚦᛞᚣ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛁ ᛜᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᛖᚲᛊᚣᚷᚨ ᚾᚷᚹ ᛟᚠᛖᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚱ4ᛞᛇ D4 Tᛖᚲᛞᚨᛟᚠ ᛟᚦᛏᚠᛋ ᚺᚾᚠᛞᚨᛟᚠᚱᛞᚨᛁ ᛟᚠᚨᛎ ᚱᚾᚱᛚᚹ-ᚷᛩᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚦᛏ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᛟᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱᚱᛏ. D ᛞ ᛞ ᚳ ᚨ D ᛩ ᛟᛞ ᛊ ᛟᛞ ᚣ. ᛏᚷᚭ Dᚳᚳᚹᚷᚨᛩ ᚺᚦᚱᚦ ᚱ4ᛞᛇ ᚦᛏ ᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚦᚱ ᚣᚢ ᛟᛏᚠᚾᛈ Dᚺᚠ, ᚦᛞᚣ ᛏᚷᚭᛞᚨ Dᚺᚠ D4 ᛟᛏᚠᚾ ᛏᚷᚠᛟᚹᚨ ᚱ4ᛞᛇ ᛇᛖᚲᚷᛁ ᛏᚷᚭᛞᚨᛚᛟ ᚺᚾᛁ ᛟᛎᚨᛈᛟ ᛩᛖᛚᛋᛏ ᛟᛏᚠᚾ ᛩᚲᚳᚨᛋᛏ, ᚦᛞᚣᛈᛟ ᛜᛟᚠᛞᛏᛋᚨᛇ ᚾᛟᚺᚱᚨ ᚱᚱᚠᛏ.

ᛖᛏᛘᛈ 516. ᛁᚳ ᚪᛟᛞᛟᚢᚾ ᛖᚴᛟᛏᚳᚢᚾ ᚾᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚦᚱ ᛞᚴ ᚺᚾᛁ ᚹᛏ ᛞᛏᚳᚢᛘ ᛞᚽ ᚪᛏᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᚸᚳ ᚦᚱᛏᚹ ᛏᚾᛈᚳᚾᚾ ᚣᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ, ᛞ ᛖᛋᚳᚱ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᛖᚴᛏᚳᚢᚾ ᚵᚱᛟᛞᚹᛉᛟᚢ, ᛞᚴ ᛖᚱᛟᛞᚹᛖᚢ ᛟᛉᚣᛟᚳᚾ ᚣᚸᚳᚳᚢᚴ ᚷᛖᛋᚹᛖᚢ ᛞᚴ ᛖᛏᚳᚢᛘ ᚦᚱᛏᚹ ᛞᚾᚳᚳᚱᚾᛈᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛖᛟᚹᛖᚢᚾ ᚣᚴ ᚺᚳ ᛖᛋᚳᚳᚱ ᛖᚴᛏᚳᚢᚾ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᛞᚴ ᚦᛟᚾᚴ ᛖᛈᚳᚴ ᛖᚸᚳᚱᚾ ᚦᚱ ᚪᛋᚹᛖᚢᚾ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ, ᛏᛈ.ᚳᚸᚾ ᛞᚴ ᚸᚾᚴᚱᚦᚳᚸᚾᚾ ᚢᛟᚣᛟᛏ ᚼᚺᛈᛖᚢ ᚷᚽᚦᛟᚴ ᛞᚺ ᚾᚷᚹᚸᚱ ᛖᛋᛏᛘᛈᛏ. ᛞ ᚸ ᚦ ᚣ ᚳ ᛟᛏ ᛊ ᛟᚢ ᚸ, ᛁᚳ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚣᚵ ᛒᛞ ᚱᛟᚾᚾ ᛏᚵᛊᚸᛒᛖᛏ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ, ᛏᚵᛟᚣᚺᛉᛟᚢ ᛖᚵᚱᛏᚾ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ ᛞᚴ ᚸᚣᚦ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᚾᚸᚵ ᚦᚸᚵ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚾᛖᚺᛟᛟᚱᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛁᚳ ᚣᚵ ᛒᛞ ᛁᚳ ᛞᛈᚴ ᚳᛟᛟᛏ ᛞᚴ ᛊᚵᚸᚾᛏ ᚸᚾᚸᚣᚸᚺᚱᛟᚳᚾᚾ ᚺᚴᚱᚦ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚾᛖᚺᛟᛟᚱᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛁᚳ ᚣᚵ ᛒᛞ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛖᛘᚵᚳᚸᚾᛟᚾ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᛒᛟᚢᛖᛊᚸᛊ, ᚪᚴᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᚣᚸ ᚳᚱᚸᚴᚦᚽᛟᚳᚾ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚾᛖᚺᛟᛟᚱᛏ.

ᛖᛏᛘᛈ 517. ᚣᚵ ᛒᛞ ᛖᛏᚴᚾ ᛖᚣᚵᚴᛟᚳᚾ, ᚴᚱᚾᚾ ᛏᚵᚾᚾ ᚷᛊᚸᛒᛖᛏ ᛟᚼᚦᚺᚸᚱ ᚱᚱᛏ, ᛖᚵᚴᛊᚸᚴᛒᛟᚳᚸ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚸ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛏᚵᛟᚳᚸ ᛖᛖᚵᚴ, ᛏᛖᛊᚸᚱᚸ ᚦᛏ ᚸᚱᚸᚣᚸᚸ ᛟᚼᛊ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛏᚵᛟᚳᚸ, ᛞᚴ ᛏᚾᛏ ᛞᚸᚱᚦᚳᚸᚱᛞᛖ ᛟᚼᛊᚴᛒᛟᚳᚸᛊ, ᛖᚵᚸᚱᚦᚳᚸᚱᚦᚳᚸᚾᛖ ᚦᚽᛟᚳᚸ ᛟᚣᚸᚵᚱ ᛞᚴ ᛊᚵᚸᚾᛖᚱ ᚱᚱ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛖᛋᚺᚱᚾ ᚱᚱ ᛞᚴᛖᚸᚵᚹᛟᚳᚸ ᛟᚹᛉᛏ ᚸᚣᚵᚸᚱᛊ, ᛟᚴᚾᚣᚳᚦᚳᚸᚱ ᚸᚣᚵᚸᚱᚸᚣᚸᚸ

ᵒLAPT IV.

ΘϤſ⍜VJ ƒEϾϾJ.

ᵒ518. Θ⍭ ʏϾ DſΓ⍜Ⱶ⍜ƁJ, ƒEϾϾJ ᵒƛ, Dơ ᵒ4ϤƛƋ ᚺⱣRΘ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ ΘϤſ⍜VJƛ, D4 Dh DſƧſR Ϭ4.ƋᵒⱣ ΘϤſ⍜VJ Θ⍜ʏ TϾſ⍜VJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ.

TEƧ ⱣRT. TƧTᵒᵒⱣ ᵒhʏ⍜ƁJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ ᵒΘJWᵒƛ ᵒLhBƋ JhſſſZ, Θ⍜ʏ ᵒſ⍜ΤΞJ ᵒϾᵒhRƋ ⱢⱣRΘ ƋᏕⱣᵒᵒƛ, Dơ Θ⍜ʏ ƋJⱢⱣᵒᵒƛ; ƋᏕⱣᵒᵒƛ ᵒſſΓRƋ DſſſΓ, Dơ ƋᏕⱣ.JⱢⱣᵒᵒƛ ᵒhʏ⍜ƁJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ ᵒ⍊ſſ hſſ⍜ƁJ⍜BE ᵒſſΓRƋ ᵒhſſΓBⱣ TƧTᵒᵒⱣ ΘhiT.

WſJ ⱣRT, ᵒVL Dơ ᵒⱣ TƧTᵒᵒ⍭ ᵒhʏ⍜ƁJ, Dơ Θ⍜ʏ EϾΘLhβϤƛ Ƨʏ.

KTJ ⱣRT. TƧTᵒᵒⱣ TƧᵒᵒƛ ᵒhʏRϾƁJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ ƋΘL⍥ᚣO⍥ƛ, Dơ ƋV TϾſ⍜WO⍥ Θ⍜ʏ ᵒſſΓRƋ Dơ ƋJⱢⱣᵒᵒƛ,—JⱢⱣᵒᵒƛ ƋΘL⍥ᚣO⍥ƛ Dơ ƋV TϾſ⍜WO⍥ᚣ ᵒhʏ⍜ƁJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ, O⍊ſ TϾſ⍜VJ ⱣR ᵒhſBſⱣ TƧTᵒᵒⱣ ΘhiT.

O⍥ʏJ ⱣRT. Θ⍭Z ΘO⍥J⍥Θ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ ıvh ƧϤWJPJAiƛⱣʏ BΘ, ᵒΘ⍊ſƧ TϾſ⍜VJ. ƒEϾϾJ ᵒſſΓRƋ BΘ O⍊ᏕJƛ, D4 Θi AſϾƁJ ЬⱢᵒᵒ⍥ ᵒhʏE ⱣR ᵒᵒO⍊ᏕϾƁJ OhʏϾƁ⍥, —AſϾƁJ JΘLᵒᵒ ᵎDϾſ Dơ DβſᵒⱣ TBᵒᵒ ᵒhʏE ᵒΨƛ ⱣR D4 TƧTᵒᵒⱣ ᵒΘ⍊ſ hſſ⍜ƁJ⍜Ⱶ⍜ƁJ.

Ə⍜ʏJ ⱣRT. Θ⍜ʏ ƒEϾϾJ ᵒ⍊ſ TϾſ⍜WO⍥ᚣ ᵒſ⍜ΤΞϤJ ᵒϾᵒhRƋ ⱢⱣRΘ ᵒſſΓRƋ Θ.ƋᏕⱣ ⱣR Θi AſϾƁJ JϾΘ ᵒΘ⍊ſ TƧſ⍜JϾ⍜ʏ Θ⍜ʏ⍜ Dh ƧϤWJP ⱢhEЬ, D4 Dh DβſſDƧϤ DƧƎƬT ᵒΘЬhϾ⍜ᵒ ᵒΘſ⍜Ƨ⍜VJ Ь⍜ ΘЬJ Ⱶ4⍜ƁJ.

DŒVЧT X.

———o———

⁰⅋ƎP I.

ƧƎЯ ⁰ƎCſ.

⁰⅋ƬE 519. ΘŒY ⁰ƎCſ ⁰ZMCſ⁰ƦI ƙŒ⁰ TC⁰⊸⅂I DZ ΘŒY TC⁰⁰⅂I ⁰h⅂Ⅎ⊸ƙI ΘŒY Dh Dʃſ ƺ⅂Ⅎʃ ƴW ⅄Θ⁰ᵩY, ʃ⅃ΔΘ⁰⁰ ƙŒ⁰ TŒ⁰⁰⅂ſ⅂ƙI ⅄Ⅎ⊸ʁ⅂ƺ, Dſ ΘŒƴ⁰ ⁰C TſŒ⁰ TŒ⁰⁰⅂⅂ƺ ⁰ΘΥMC⊸ ⁰Ʀʁ⅂ƺ, ΘŒY ΘihⅠ⊸ŒVI TECſƙŒVI Ⅰ⊸R hʃ⁰ Dh Dʃſ ƺ⅂Ⅎ ⅄Ihſſ ʃſ DhʃWЧT ƧΘſƺƓΔΘƙI ⅄⁰⁰⊸T⊸⅂⅂ƺ, DZ ΘŒY GWY ʃ⁰hΔΘƙI ⁰CʁR DhᘔhŒY ⁰C DƎ⅄Ⅰ⊸ŒVI ʃſ ⅄Ⅎ⁰ƙI ⁰⊸VI TƧT ⁰ΘƧ⁰ƓƙI Dſ ⁰⊸V⅂ƺ ΥſЬ ʃ⁰hΔΘƙI Ⅰ⊸R ƺΘ⁰⊸T⊸⅂⅂ƺ, ΘŒY ƧC⅂⅄ʁR ʃ⅄I Ⅰ⊸4ŒƙI ⅂ΘƧ⁰ƓƙE ⅄ʃƧΔŒƙI⁰Y, ⅄Œ⊸C⁰ƙI EI DⅠ⊸⅂⅋ TEΘƧ⊸ ⁰Δ Ⅰ⊸4ŒƙI ƺƧΘŒ⊸⅂⅂ƺ.

⁰⅋ƬE 520. TʃW ⅂hᘔ; ƺΘᘔWO⊸Δ Dʃſ ⅄IhWΘY Ⅰ⊸4ŒƙI DZ DRʃ⅄ŒE ƺ⅄Θ⊸⅂⅂ƺ Ⅰ⊸R Wſ ƺƧ⅄BƙI Ⅰ⊸4ŒƙI. (⁰ZЧWh 3, 1891.)

⁰⅋ƬE 521. ⅂ŒƙI ƺ⅄Θ⊸⅂⅂ƙI Dſ TECƙ⁰⊸⅂I Ⅰ⊸R ΘŒY ƺʃU⅄ŒƙI ƎD ƧC⅂⅄ʁR ⅁hEЧ ΘŒY Ⅰ⊸4ŒƙI; ⁰CƙPƙI ⅄Œ⊸C⁰ŒƙI Dſ TŒ⁰⁰⅂ſ⅂ƺ Ⅰ⊸R AWſ ⅂ΘƧ⁰ƓƙE ⁰ƎCſ. ΘŒYZ ıL ⅄ʃƧſY ƎⅠ⊸4ŒƙI ⅄Œ⊸C⁰ŒƙI ⅁Ѡ Dh GWY Ⅰ⊸RT, ⁰CʁR ƺŒ⊸C⁰ŒƙI, Dſ ΘŒƴ⁰ ƙ⁰ΘT ⅂⅂⅁ ⅂ΘƧ⁰Ɠ-

ƓŒET; Dſ ⁰ΘhŒ⁰Ƙ, DhEЧⅠ⊸ ƙ⁰⁰⊸ ƺΘƧ⁰ƓƙƎ, Dſ ŒʃƧY ƧⅠ⊸UʁR SVPC⅂ʁR ƺΘƧ⁰ƓƙI ⅂ΘƧ⁰ƓƙE ƺZPƙ ƺhŒ⊸C⁰ŒƙI; ƺΘ⅂GVƙ ⅄ʃſƙ hʃſŒW⊸IE ƺΘƧƙ ⁰ΘƧſƙ⁰Y. DƧ⁰ƓƙY ⅂hBΔ⅁ ƙ⁰Θ ⅂⅂⅁ƺ ƺΘƧ⁰ƓƙI ⁰ƎCſ; ƺΘ⅁ſƙI T⅁ƙI A⅄ſ ƺhh⅂ƙI Ⅰ⊸R Dſ ⁰ſhY⁰ ⁰hUVŒƙI ⅁ƙ⁰ ⁰h⅂⅂CT, ΘЧ ƙ⁰Θ ⅂⅂⅁ƺ, Dſ ⁰ΘhŒ⁰Ƙ ⅂ΘƧ⁰ƓƙE DhEЧⅠ⊸ ƙ⁰⁰⊸ ƺΘƧ⁰Ɠ-

ƓƙI Dſ ƙƙI SVPC⅂ʁR ƺΘƧ⁰ƓƙI ⅂ΘƧ⁰ƓƙET: ⁰h⅂TƙI Dſ ⁰hUV-

ФЛЛ ЧЛМ◦ ◦hЛГС⊤, ЛӨЮβЛЛ ТЛЛЛ АЖГ ЛЧЭ◦Г ЛhЛЬЛЛ ГЯ hѢЛ ЬӨЅ◦&ТЛЛЕТ; ЛӨГЛЛАЧVЛ АЖГ ЛЕ&ӨЅѢЛ ГЯ, Dб Л04ЯRЛ АЖГ SӨVi ЛӨЅѢЖЛЛУ, hЅ&ГАЛ◦Ө, Dб DЬВЛЅЛЛУ ShЧӨЛЬЛГЛЛЛ, Dб Т&ӨЛ◦ЛЛ ГЯ ӨӨЛ◦ЛЖӨ ЭУ; ◦hЛ&Л Dб ◦hѢЭЛЛVЛ ТЧЭР ЛЛЛ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ К$S ӨhЕӨ ЭУ ЛӨЅ&ТЛЛУ hЬVЬЭЕТ, АW ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕТ; АУZ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ЭЛЛ$УS ӨhЕӨ ЭУ hSVЬЭЕТ, ◦ЛWZЭ ◦ЛЧЖ&Л Г◦ЭЛЛ hѢ; Ѕ&ӨЛЛЬЛЧЭТ, ◦ЛЧЭ&ГVЛ ЧЛ◦Л Ѕ&ӨЛЛЬ.hЖ ◦6VЛ Г◦ЭЛЛ DГiЛVЛ; АЖГ ЕЛ ЧЕӨ&ГR ◦ЕӨ&ГЭ ЛWѢЭЛ DЅ&Ч ЛЭ.ЭЛЛVЛ Т&ГЬГо◦Ч◦ ◦Ѕ&ЧЛ hѢГЛЛWЛЕ◦ӨГЛЛЅ&ЧVЛ ЛЛ◦Ө ЬЬЛЭ, Dб ◦ӨЬhЖЛ◦ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕТ, ӨЛУЭ hЕ◦ Dh ЅGJЛЛЭ . ‹ Т Dб ЛЛГЛЛ ЛӨЅ◦ЛЛЭУ ЛЛ◦Ө ЬЬЛЧ Dб ◦ӨЬhЖЛ◦ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕТ, DhЕГГ ЛЛ◦◦ ЛӨЅ&ТЛЛЭЛ Dб ӨЛЛ◦ ЛЛЛ ЛӨЅ&ТЛЛЭЛ SVPGЭЛR ЛЛЅЅУ Ѕ&Г◦ЭЛRТ, ЛWЬVЛ ЧЛЛ◦ ◦Ч ЛhЛЛЬGЛЛЛЛЭЛ АЖГ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ◦ЅЬЛЛЛЭ.

Э◦ЬТЕ 522. ӨЛЛУ ЛЅЛЭЧЭ ◦ЕӨ&Г ЛЅЬЛЛЛЛЭЧЭУ DЛЛТ ◦Ч Г◦ЭЛЛ ЛЅЬЛЛЛЛVЭЧЭ Dб ЛЅАWhЬЛЭЧЭ, ӨЛЛУ DhЭG Dб DhГ◦B ЛӨЅ&ТЛЛЭЧЭ ЛW◦ DhЕГГ ЛЛ◦◦ ЛӨЅ&ТЛЛЭЛ DZ Dh Dβ$ TЕӨЅ◦ ЧЅЛЭЧЭ ЛЛЛЛЛ Т&ГЭЛЛЭ ◦ЕӨ&Г, DЭӨ ◦ЬЧВЅЛЛЭЛ Т&ГЛЛЛЛ◦ ◦◦ГМУЛЛУ DZ ◦ЛЛЛЭЛЛУ ӨЛЛУ ЭЛЛЭ&◦ЛЛЭЛ ЕЭ ЛЅЬЭWЭЭЭТ.

Э◦ЬТЕ 523. Э◦Л◦Ө DЬЭЧЭ DhГ◦Г&G ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ЧЕӨ&ГR ЭГГЭЭЭЛУ DГ◦B Г◦ЭЛЛ.

Э◦ЬТЕ 524. Г$ЭЭ DЅ◦Ч ◦ЅЧЭЭ hЅЛЛЛЭЛЛЕ ЭЛЛЅЧЭVЭ ЭЛ◦Ө ЬЬЛЧ Dб ◦ӨЬhЖЛ◦ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ӨЬ4ЭЛЛЭ Г◦ЭЛЛ Dβ$ DЅ◦Ч ЭЭ Ьѡ GWУ Г◦RТ, ЕVЭ DЅ◦Ч Э4ЭЛЛVЭ ЧЕӨ&ГR ◦ЕӨ&ГЭ ◦Ч◦◦◦Э, ЭWЬW◦◦Э, АЖГ ◦Ч◦i АЖГ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ◦ӨЅЛЛЛЛЭЛ ◦ӨЬТЕ ЬhWЛЭЭТ, Dб ӨЬ ◦ӨЬТЕ ЭЬЭЧЬТ, Dб ЭАЖГЛЛУ ЅӨVi ЭАЖГ, ◦ГЧЛЛЛЛЅЛЛЭЭ ЭАi◦ ТЕЭЧЭЭ, Т&ЛЛЭ ◦ЅЧЭЭ hЅЛЛЛЭЛЛЕТ, ЕhГ◦R hЕЭЛЛЭ ◦◦ЭЅЛЛVЭЛЛЕ Dб Т&ЛЛЭ ◦ЕӨ&Г ӨЛЛУ DЅ◦Ч АГЛЛЭ ЭЕVЭ hЅЛЛЛЭЛЛЕТ.

Э◦ЬТЕ 525. ЭЛЛЭ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ.ЛӨЅЛЛЛЛУ Г◦ЅЭВR.Э Г◦ЭЛЛЭЧЕӨ&ГR ◦ЕӨ&ГЭ ◦ЧЭР◦◦Э DЅ◦Ч Э4ЭЛЛVЭ ЭWЬW◦◦Э Dβ$ ◦ЧGRЛЭ Т◦ЭЛ◦ ЭЛЛЭ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ЭӨЅЛЛЛЛЭЛЭЭЭ$ЧЬЧ◦JIR SZ.ЭГWЭ◦ ЭЛГЅЅЭ◦, Dб ЭЛЛЛЬЭЭЭ Г◦R АЖГ ЬӨЅ&ТЛЛЕ ◦ӨЅЛЛЛЛЭЛЭЭЭ ◦ӨЬТЕТ.

0⁰ЬЖЕ 526. ΘЄЮУ ЛЄЏЄЄЮЛ ⁰ЮЏЄЮ ЛАЮГЄЮУ ИЄЛ ЦЄЮ⁰ SЦΘ-ЄЬЛЦ ⁰⁰ZЭ ⁰ЦЮЏЄЛ Ю4ЄЮЛ ΘЄЮУ АЮГ ⁰⁰ЛЛ ЮRТ. ΘЄЮZ АЮГ ИАЭЦЧ⁰ DГЄЮАЦЖЄЮЛ DАГβЛ УЄ ЄЖSГ ⁰АГβЛЭ; ЕИЮR ТЄЄЛЛЛ Ю4ЄЮЛ ЦΕΘЄЖ ⁰ΕΘЄЖЭ ЄЮУЖSЬЛ ТАТ SИZЛ ЄЦ ИЬЖЛЯΕΕ, DГ DЬ ЭΘ⁰ЄЬЬMW⁰⁰, ЦЄЮЛЛЯ АЮГ ЛЖЄΕЄЮЛ ЮR ИΕΘГ⁰ ЄWУ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET; DГ ⁰ЧЭЄЮЖЄЮЛ ЕИЮR ЦЄ⁰ ТЖТ SVPR АЮГ ЛЖЄΕЮЛЭ, Т⁰ИГ⁰Z ЮR ЛИЖГ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET, DГ ТЖТ D4 DЖЦ ЬЭ АГЄЮЛ ЭО⁰W0⁰Э ИЮRΘ ΘЄЮУ ЛЛWΘ⁰Э ЮRТ, ТЄ DЬ ЭЬΘЭ. DГ ⁰Θ4ЄЮЛ ТЖТ VЛГΕЄ⁰WИR WГЛ Є⁰ЛЭЄЮET, DЗГ ЛИWΘУ ЭΘWЬVЛ DГ ЭΘ.1ЄVЛ ЬΘЛЦЄЮET. АЮГ ЛЖГBW0⁰Э ЛЖМЄУ ТЛΕЛЦЭ ЭИ⁰⁰ЛЛ ЛΘЖЭЭЄЮУ, DГ ЭЄЮЛ ЬΘЖЄΕ⁰⁰Е ЭΘЖЄЮЛ SΘЬЧ⁰⁰ЛЯТ, ΘЯУ D ЭΘ⁰VЛ ΘΘ⁰.1Ж ТЄΘГ⁰⁰ЛЛ ЮRТ, ТЄЬГΘЭЧ⁰ ⁰SЦЛ ИЖГЮW⁰ЛЕ АЮГ ЭЄ⁰ЭЄЮГЛ DГ ЭЄЄVГЛ ЛWЬW0⁰Э ЦЄ⁰ ЛЖЭЭЄЮУ АЮГ ЛWЭЭЭ ЖГЛЭ ЭЬ ⁰ИЭЦ0⁰Э ЭЄЮЛ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ ЭΘЖЄЮЛ SΘЬЧ⁰⁰ЛЯТ.

0⁰ЬЖЕ 527. ΘЄЮУ АЮГ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ ЭЖЄЄЮЛ D4 RЄЮУЛР ИЮRΘ WГ ТЭИЄ⁰⁰ЭЬЄЮЛ Ю4ЄЮЛ Э⁰⁰Θ ЬЬЛЦ DГ ⁰ΘЬИЄЭ⁰ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ DГ DИЕЬЮ Э⁰⁰О ЭΘЖЄΕЄЮЛ ЧЧ⁰ ТЛСЖЄΕЄЮЛ ТАЭЭ⁰ ЮRТ, DГ ЄЄЭ⁰ ⁰ЖЭЭЭ ЧЄЮЛЛЯ ΘЬ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET, DГ ΘЄЧ⁰ ТЄ⁰⁰.1Л Ю4ЄЮЛ О⁰ЄЬГ ЧЄЄЛЭЄЮЛ ЛΘЬЄ⁰⁰ЭЄЮЛ ЄИ ЭГЛЄ.

0⁰ЬЖЕ 528. DИ GWУ АЮГ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ WГ ТЭЬГУ Ю4ЄЮЛ, ЛАГЄЮZ ЮR ЭD ТЛЖЧ4Л, УW ЛΘГИЄУ, ЖЦWZ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET; ЭЄЮЛ ЭΘЖЄΕЄЮЛ SVP⁰ЛЯ АЭ ЮR ЮЬΘЖЄΕ DГ ИΛΕЄ⁰ЬГ ЭЧЭ ЭVPЛ ЭЄИЗГ-ЄЮЛ ЄИ ⁰ЛГЭГЯ ЛАГЄЮЛ УW ЛΘГИЄУ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET, Э⁰⁰ΘZ ЬЬЛЦ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮET ЖЦWЛ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ ЛА4Л Ю4ЄЮЛ, DГ DИЕЬЮ Э⁰⁰О⁰Т.

0⁰ЬЖЕ 529. ΘЄЮУ АЮГ ЛΘЖЄΕЄЮУ ЭЧЦЭЄЮЛ ЛАГβЄЮУ Ю4ЄЮЛ ЭЭЖГЛ О⁰ΘЖГЄЮУ, DГ ЭИАГβЛ ИЖЛ О⁰ΘЖГЄЮУ ЭΘЖГЛЭЭ, ТЖТ АЮГ ЬИЖWЛ, DГ О⁰Ь⁰Л ЛЖЦΘЄЬЛЛ ЭИЦΘЄЬЛЭ DГ ЖГЧ⁰ ЛΕЄЬΘЖГЛ ЮRТ, ЭЄЮЭ ЦО⁰Л ЭΘ.1ЄVЛ О⁰ИЭ ΘЄЮУ АЮГ ЬΘЖЄΕЄЮЕ ЭЖЦЭЄЮЛ, D Л Θ ИЖЛ

ЛΘЅGΓѪY ЬhѪΓЛѪЮѪЛ AΓѪЛ ЛᵒΘ ЬЬΛЧ DѪ ᵒΘЬhѪᵒ ЬΘЅGΓѪE ЛЅѦЛ ᵒEGſ ꞵſѡᵒ hЅRѪЛ ЛЅIЮᵒΛЛ ЮR AѠſ ЅЧWЛP ЛEGΘЅѦЛ ЮR AѦGᵀЛѪY. D4ZΘ ΘѪѡᵒ ѦD TЛѪЛ AѠſ ЛЅIЮ4ЯRЛѡᵒ TI4ѪЛ EGhѪᵒѪЛѪЛ DЬBѪЅѪY ShЧΘѪЬΛЧ, hSAGᵀᵒΘ DѪ TGᵀᵒΛЛ ЮR ΘΘᵒΛЧΘ ѦY.

ᵒЬTE 530. ΘѪY AѠſ ЬΘЅGΓѪE ᵒΘЅHѪѪЛ ᵒΘЬTE TGᵀſѪᵒѡᵒ TEGᵒΛЛ ЛᵒѦѪЛ I4ѪЛ KT TѪhᵀ Uѡᵒѣ SVPGΛIR ЛѪЛ ЛΘЅGΓѪЛ ΛΘЅHѪѪΛΘѪY ΘЬ ЬΘЅGΓѪET, Ѧſ IЮЧЧ᷊Λ ЮR ЛΘᵒѦѪЛ GWY DΛΛѦ ЮRT, ΘѪYZ ShЧΘѪЬΛᵒѪЛ TAѦᵒ SGᵀAᵒ ΘΘᵒΛЧT; iL DѪ DѦſ ЮЅJBRѦ ѦI4ѪЛ.

ᵒЬTE 531. ΘѪY ЛѪЛ ЬΘЅGΓѪEЛΘЅHѪѪЛ SΘЬᵒGΛIR ᵒhѪѪЛ I4ѪЛ AѠſ ΛѪThAVΛ DѪ OGЬᵒ ЛEGGΛ ΘЬ ᵒſART, ᵒΘЅHѪѪVΛ I Ѫ ᵒhΛIЮЬѪЛ TEΛſЬѪЛ ЛEGᵀGΛ ЬΘЅGΓѪE AѠſ ЮRT, ᵒΘᵒѦѪЛ ΘЬ DΛ ЮR ЛΘЅGΓѪЛ Θi ЧΘЬЧT, ЧhEΘGᵀЅSY I4ѪЛ DΛIЮЛ DѪ APѦЮΛ hЅſѪΛѪE ЛΘЅGΓѪΛѦ. Lѕ ЛhѪѪЬΛΛ, DѪ Θѡᵒ D4 ЛhЧA-ΘѪЛ ΘЬ ЬΘЅGΓѪE YG ΛΘЅGΓѪY ЬhѪᵒΛѪΛѪE ᵒGΛTh ЧΘᵒΛЧT, D4 ЛΘЅGΓѪЛ TЛOᵒΛЛ TЛѪЛ AѠſ ΛIЮᵒΛЧЧѦ ЮRT. ЈhGᵒΛ ΘЬ ЬΘЅGΓѪE RѪYJP hIᵒRΘ WT TGᵀΛЬѪЛ Uѡᵒ hЬΘЅGΓѪE TAѦᵒ ЮRT, DѪ ᵒZѦGᵀVΛ TAѦᵒ SЅ∩Oᵒ ΛЅhѪѪY ᵒEGſ ᵒSGKѦѪЛ ЛЅHѪѪЛ.

ᵒЬTE 532. Ьᵒ∨ ЛΘЅGΓѪЛ ЮR WWѪAѦ (20) ЛVЬΓᵒ I4ѪЛ, DѪ ᵒ∨ TGᵀΘVΓѪЛ ѪѪᵒ∩ ѦѪY ЛVЬΓᵒ ᵏΘVЬΓѪЛ ЮRT.

ᵒЬTE 533. ΘѪY AѠſ ЬΘЅGΓѪE ᵒΘЅHѪѪЛ ᵒΘЬTE D4 Uѡᵒ ГЛhGᵒᵒѦЬѪЛ I4ѪЛ hЅᵒ ЬΘЅGΓѪE Θb ѪЅSY ⌈DhЬBΘѣ ЛΛЬѪЛ SZPR ѣΘhJP ЮR Uѡᵒ TЛΘЅGΓѪЛ TAѦᵒ ЮRT, (iѪYѦ 1, 1879) ΓᵒΘЬMWΛIᵒѪЛZ ΘѪY TGᵀΘᵒΛЛ hIᵒEΛѣ ЮR Dh ЛΘЬGᵒѪЛ, Θѡᵒ ЧEΘGᵀR ᵒEΘGᵀѦ ЛᵒGWRЛ I4ѪЛ DѪΛѦ DSЧѦ Uѡᵒѣ hЬΘЅG-ΓѪE hShGᵒᵒѦVЧΘ ЮRT, DѪ hЅЛ ЛΘЅHѪѪY EhIᵒR TEGΛЛ I4ѪЛ ЧEΘGᵀG ᵒEΘGᵀѦ TѪᵒΛЧѦ hIᵒRΘ ЮR, ΘѪY TGᵀΘᵒΛЛ TIᵒEΛЧѦ IᵒY.

No. 534. Subject to the control of the Executive Committee, the Board of Trustees (20) Trustees, shall have power (16) to appoint a Committee of Management; and the Executive Committee shall appoint a Secretary; and the Board of Trustees (20) Trustees, and the Executive Committee, and the Secretary, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board of Trustees, and the Board of Trustees (20) Trustees, shall appoint a Committee of Management.

No. 535. Every Member of the Corporation shall be entitled to attend the Annual General Meeting, and every Member of the Corporation shall be entitled to vote at the Annual General Meeting.

No. 536. Subject to the control of the Executive Committee, the Board of Trustees shall have power to appoint a Secretary, and the Board of Trustees shall have power to appoint a Committee of Management, and the Committee of Management shall have power to appoint a Secretary, and the Committee of Management, and the Secretary, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board of Trustees, and the Board of Trustees shall appoint a Committee of Management. (Rule 3, 1886.)

No. 537. The Board of Trustees shall appoint a Committee of Management for the Annual General Meeting, and the Committee of Management shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board of Trustees, and the Board of Trustees shall appoint a Committee of Management.

Johannesburg Branch—Mr. Brown, Chairman - - 874.
Durban Branch—Mr. Smith, Chairman - - 806.
Pretoria Branch—Mr. Jones, Chairman - - 384.
Potchefstroom Branch—Mr. Robinson, Chairman - - 735.
Bloemfontein Branch—Mr. Davis, Chairman - - 420.
Kimberley Branch—Mr. Wilson, Chairman - - 757.
Port Elizabeth Branch—Mr. Taylor, Chairman - - 595.
East London Branch—Mr. Thomas, Chairman - - 372.
Grahamstown Branch—Mr. Moore, Chairman - - 461.

OPERATION 538. DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE FROM THE CENTER OF THE CIRCLE TO THE MIDDLE OF THE CHORD AND PRODUCE IT TO MEET THE CIRCUMFERENCE. THIS LINE IS CALLED THE VERSED SINE OF THE ARC.

OPERATION 539. TO FIND THE CENTER OF A GIVEN ARC, OR TO COMPLETE THE CIRCLE OF WHICH A GIVEN ARC IS A PART. TAKE THREE POINTS IN THE ARC, AS A, B, AND C. WITH A AND C AS CENTERS AND A RADIUS GREATER THAN ONE-HALF OF AC, DESCRIBE ARCS INTERSECTING AT D AND E. WITH B AND D AS CENTERS AND THE SAME RADIUS, DESCRIBE ARCS INTERSECTING AT F AND G. THROUGH THE POINTS OF INTERSECTION, F AND G, DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE. THIS LINE WILL PASS THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE CIRCLE.

OPERATION 540. TO DRAW A TANGENT TO A GIVEN CIRCLE FROM A GIVEN POINT IN THE CIRCUMFERENCE. FROM THE GIVEN POINT, AS A CENTER, WITH A RADIUS EQUAL TO THE CHORD OF ONE-SIXTH OF THE CIRCUMFERENCE, DESCRIBE AN ARC CUTTING THE CIRCUMFERENCE. FROM THE POINT OF INTERSECTION, WITH THE SAME RADIUS, DESCRIBE ANOTHER

Θϑϒ ΚΤ$ᵖ ЬϑΓƎ?ΕΤ, ϤJΒWΟ~ᵖ ΤΕh. İſ ЛΕ$ΠWSЛ ѧ⊦4ϑЛ ΕhϑϒhΖΟ~ ᵒΟ~Ρ ⊦Ρ ΑϑЛ ѧSh?$ Dſ $hΡΕ ѧϒ Θϑϒ ЬЬЛЧϑ Θ$ DЛϑ ⊦RΤ. Dz ΘϑЩᵖ DhЬΒΘ⊦ ЛΘSϾΓϑϒ DhJK, ϾΘſhϑΕ ЬΘSϾ ϑΕ, ᵒΘJΒЛ ⊦4ϑЛ ѧϑ$ϑA ΤϽЬΟ~ЬЛ DJBWhЬϑЛ DhſϑWΟ~ѧϑΕΤ.

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 542. ΤϾ ϒϾ ЛSϾΓϑϒ Ь$ϾΓϑΕ ΤJW VJᵖΟ~ Dſ DhΕϟ⊦ ЛᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ RϑΣ ΤΛΟ⊦ЬѴ?ϑЛ ᵒJΒЛ Θϑϒ ᵒΘJΒЛ ⊦Ρ DſϑЬΒЛ ⊦hΘ$ſϑΕ ΘϑϒϽ Dh ϾЬ.lW, Θϑϒ ѧD ΤϾᵖ.ЛЛ ⊦4ϑЛ Л$ЛϽ, Θϟ ЛSЛϽ ⊦Ρ, ΕhϟΡ ΘΘΕ.l.l Ь$ϾΓϑΕ ЛSΨϑϑЛ ЛѴϘΤ ΘϑϒZ ᵒШΘѧΒϑЛ ⊦4ϑЛ ΘϑϒᵒΤϾϑЛ ЛSΓϑϒ.”

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 543. Θϑϒ DЗſ DϒᵖΤϾhΤϟ.l ⊦Ρ ЛΘSϾΓϑϒ DhΕϟ⊦ ᵖᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ, ϾSϾΡѧϑЛ ΘLſϑΤ.ЛϑΕ ЬΟ~V hS$ſϑWЛΕ, RϑΣ hϟΡΘ ⊦4ϑЛ ѧϑϒK.l, ΤϾZ Θϑϒ ΤϾhΤϑЛ ᵒhϤϘѧϑϑ⊦ϑЛ Θᵒᵒ Θϑϒ AШſ ЬΘSϾΓϑΕ ЛSΨϑϑЛ ᵒШΘѧϑVЛ ⊦4ϑЛ Θϑϒ ЬΘSϾΓϑΕΤ, DZ ϘΕϽϾΡ ᵒΕΘϾЛ ᵒ?ШᵖѧϑЛ ⊦4ϑЛ ЛSЛϽ ⊦Ρ DZ DЬЛϘ ϒϾ ᵒſϾѧϑϒ ᵒ$ΤЛϑVЛ ⊦4ϑЛ, $ϾRϑЛϑϒ hſ⊦RΘ KDϑA DS$ Ь~V DJBRЛ.

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 544. ЛhSЛϽ DhJK Dſ DhϟϾK VJW~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ, Dh ЛSЛϽ DhΕϟ⊦ ЛᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ, ЛΘЛΤϘЛ hSſϑᵖ Θϑϒ ЛЬЛΤϘЛ ΕЛ DЬ ЛϟΛ.ЛЛѧ Θϑϒ ᵒᵖΟ~ ЛЬhѧϑϒ ƒϟᵖ ЛΕΘЛЛ hϟΡΘ Θϑϒ Dh ЛΘЛΤϑWΟ~Ѧ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛѧ, DZ ϘΕΘϾΡ ᵒΡΘϾѦ ΘЛΤϘЛ ⊦4ϑЛ DS$ Л4ѧϑЛ ЛᵒЛ Θϑϒ DJBVЛ, ЬWЬЛϑΕ, ZѧϾWΟ~Ѧ Θϑϒ ЛЬSЛϽ ⊦RΤ Θϑϒ ЛϟΛЛϘЛ ⊦RΤ.

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 545. ĤЛΕΘſhϑϒ ЛΘSϾΓϑϒ ⊦Ρ ΤJWᵖ VJᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ ᵒΟ~Ρ ЛhΘϾᵖЛ ⊦4ϑЛ ЛΘϘϾЛ.

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 546. ЛΘSſѦϑϒ DhJK Dſ DhϟϾK VJᵖΟ~ Dſ DhΕϟ⊦ ЛᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ, Dſ ᵒΘЬhϑᵖѧ ᵒΘJΒЛ ⊦4ϑЛ ЛϑϘSϘЛѧ Ь~V DſϑЬΒЛ ⊦hΘ$ſϑΕ Ο~Ο~Ρ ⊦Ρ Dſ DhЬΒΘ⊦ S0ЬЛϟ; Θϟh ϾЛϑ Θϑϒ Dh ЛΘЛΤϑWΟ~Ѧ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛѧ.

0ᵒЬ⅌Ε 547. 0ᵒЬЛϹΒϑЬЛϑ Θϑϒ Ь~V hS$ſϑWЛΕ ΕhϟΡ ΤϾϾЛЛ $ϑΤR Dſ ΕϾϑЛ ЬſhVϑ S0ſΕϾWЛϑ DhJK Dſ DhϟϾK ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ VJᵖΟ~ Dſ DhΕϟ⊦ ЛᵖΟ~ ЛΘSϾΓϑЛ.Τ, Dſ ᵒΘЬhϑᵖѧ, Dſ

of WHERE the Commissioner of Patents refuses to grant a patent, and the applicant appeals to the Supreme Court of the District, and the Commissioner of Patents appears and answers the petition of appeal, he is a party to the proceedings in such court, and is liable to pay costs. (Rule 12, 1885.)

548. Appeals from the Commissioner of Patents to the Supreme Court of the District are governed by the rules of practice of that court, and not by the rules of practice of the Circuit Courts of the United States. (Rule 13, 1885.)

549. Appeals from the Commissioner of Patents to the Supreme Court of the District must be taken within such time after the decision appealed from as the rules of practice of that court require, and the appellant must give notice of his appeal to the Commissioner of Patents; and in every case the Commissioner must be notified by the clerk of the court of the filing of the appeal, and required to certify to the court a copy of the specification and drawings, if any, and of all the papers filed in the Patent Office touching the case, and a copy of his decision thereon, which certificate, with the papers mentioned therein, shall be transmitted by the clerk of the court to the tribunal appointed to hear the appeal. (Rule 14, 1885.)

ƀKJIKƄ DSQ J4ƛƙƠJ ƟƠY OEGF JOᔓJ, YQMJ TGƁF, ƠJAGƒƠJ DSQ SHƛ OƟƁHƠM. ƟƠY ƛD DSZSJ ƠJTƠWOᔓƛ OGR OGƛƠƠJ Ƥ4ƠJ ᔓƠƔJ Dƒ ᔓGƁƒ ALƠJ O6WHƁƠJ ƀƠM JSƲƛƠVJ ƤR ƷHPY. 0°G R OFƠSQJ Ƥ4ƠJ DFƠƁBƛƠE Dƒ ƟSGMJ Ƥ4ƠJ ƷHPY Ɵ€H ƠJTƠWOᔓƛ ƷƟSGTƠJ HSYCƛRT, ƟƠY D4 TGMJJ ƛHSFƠJƒ. (iƠYƛ 10, 1881.)

0°€YE 551. JSJƛ ƨAJ Ƥ4ƠJ ƟƠYƛW° TƛMJFƁƠJ, ƛHSJƛ JSAJ HSFƠJƠE DHJK Dƒ DHƤGK VJMᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJƛ, ƟƠY DHƐ€Ƥ MOᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJ JSJƛ Dƒ Rƛƛ Ƥ4ƠJ GWY Dƀf OVPRT. DSƁQV OᔓJ Ƥ4ƠJ ƛƄ GƀQƠY TST QEƟGTR OEƟGTƛ ƟƠY ƛD TST ƛƠY TƛƨBf DSQƛ SGTM ƷQƟƠƁᔓJ ƟƠY ƷQƟƠƁᔓJ ƤRT. JWƦƛƛ JJBRJ Ɵ€ JƟSƦƠƠY Dƒ JSJƛ ƟƠYƛW° OHƛ Ƥ4ƠJ ᔓHOᔓƠE JƟSƦƠƠY Dƒ JHSJƛ ƤR DHJK Dƒ DHƤGK VJMᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJƛ.

0°€YE 552. ƟƠY ƛD DHƐ€Ƥ MOᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJ ƊƁƒOᔓJ Ƥ4ƠJ ƁƟSGTƛE ᔓHBJƠE ƛƠYKJ JƟSGTƠY. Wf JSJƛM GFƠTJƠE ƛƠYKJ JƠJWᔓƛ JBVJ TP4ƠJ. GFƛGƛƛ ƛƠYƠAƛ TGHTƠJƛ. OᔓY JSJƛBM GFƠTJƠE TEƛ ƛƠYKJ JBWOᔓƛ JSQAƟƠJ TP4ƠJ OᔓƟƁƵZ ƛƠYKJ TƛHM JƛƠᔓJ TP4ƠJ. ƟƠY ƛD TƛMJJ ƤR ƛH OƠJJJR ƨƛT4ƠJ, ᔓHQAƟƠE Dƒ ƀHBJƠE ƛƛYKJ TƛHM JƟSGTƠY Wf JSJƛBM TGƁF, GFƛGƛƛ ƟƠY JƟSGTƠY HAᔓƛ ƛƠƨƠAƛ TGHTƠJ.

0°€YE 553. ƟƠY JƛƠᔓJ ƟPᔓR ƁWƁSƠJ HƁHƁƟR AWf ƟƠY JƠJ SVPR ƷƟSGTƠJ JHHVᔓƛ ƤRT, ƟƠY SJAJƠE EWHƁƠJ ƷƟSGTƠJ JSJƛ. (iƠYƛ 27, 1889.)

0°€YE 554. QEƟGTR OEƟGTƛ. ƛƁ ECƔQƟƛƛ Dƒ EƲƦHVƛ ƨQWJ JHWƟY, JƲAJ Ƥ4ƠJ Hᔓ° JSJƛ DHJK JᔓOᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJ, Hᔓ°Z DHƤGK JMOᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJ Dƒ Hᔓ° ƟƠY DHƐ€Ƥ MOᔓ ƷƟSGTƠJ, Wf JSJƛBM OƟƟRSf ƟƠY TGƠJ OƟƟRSf ƟƠY TGƠJ JHQAƟƠƁᔓJƛ ƤR Dƒ HƁSJƛBƛR JJBRJ Ƥ4ƠJ ƟƠY JƠƁCMƠJ D4ƛƛ TST JJBRJ.

0°ᴸᵀᴱ 555. Where any person has made default in the payment of any sum of money to be laid out in the purchase of any hereditaments or other property pursuant to the direction of any Act of Parliament, or of any order of the Court of Chancery, or of any decree or order of any other Court of Equity, in which default the Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to compel payment, and the hereditaments or other property cannot be purchased for the amount of money in default, the Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order the person in default to pay the money to the account of the cause or matter in which the default has been made, or into any other bank, and in any manner, which the Court of Chancery may think fit to direct.

0°ᴸᵀᴱ 556. Where any person has made default in the payment of any sum of money to be laid out in the purchase of any hereditaments or other property pursuant to the direction of any Act of Parliament, or of any order of the Court of Chancery, or of any decree or order of any other Court of Equity, in which default the Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to compel payment, and the hereditaments or other property cannot be purchased for the amount of money in default, the Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order the person in default to pay the money to the account of the cause or matter in which the default has been made, or into any other bank, and in any manner, which the Court of Chancery may think fit to direct.

0°ᴸᵀᴱ 557. The Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities. The Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities. The Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities, $20. The Court, with the consent of the Accountant-General, has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities $15. The Court has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities $15. The Court has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities, where the Court is satisfied that the sum is the property of a person who is dead.

0°ᴸᵀᴱ 558. The Court of Chancery has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities, where the Court is satisfied that the sum is the property of a person who is dead, and that the sum is the property of a person who is dead, and that the sum is the property of a person who is dead, $20. The Court has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities $50. The Court has jurisdiction to order a sum of money paid into Court to be invested in the purchase of Government annuities, where the Court is satisfied that the sum is the property of a person who is dead, and that the sum is the property of a person who is dead, and that the sum is the property of a person who is dead.

ƺθSCLMA ƙMM ƺO-ȿCA Ⱶ4MA Dƴ AȿJA SVPR Dơ Dƴ ACMA θȶh DLJЧ WſTᶜCJA Ь:O-Ⱦ ⱤR θMY AⱤ⁄ Dơ AY ЬθSCLME, ЬЩZ TᶜCJA ЬO-V ⱤR AW ЬθSCLMET.

OᵖЬTE 559. Ahȿƛ DhJK Dơ DhⱤᶜG Vƺᵐ⁰- ƺθSCLMA Dơ DhEȶⱤ ƺᵐ⁰- ƺθSCLMA OᵖhƛⱤ4MA ƺhJ7A hȿA ATMA DθᵐJƛ ShϬЬ ATMA DθᵐJƛ, AOZƛBƛAθSƦЬMY, Dơ OᵖhƛⱤ4MA ƺhƦƛMЬJA θhi O-AȿfMVAME ßſЩ TECθᵐJA hⱤRθ Dơ ЧθȿЬ⍺MᵐθAȿЧMЧMЬJA ⱤR, O-CθЬơZ EC⍺θЬJCBMЬJƛ ƺhAJ ᶠᶜWЩ JAiƛ TſT ЬθJBR⍺T.

OᵖЬTE 560. ΘMY ƛD AhȿƛⱮ VƺᵐO- DhJK Dơ DhⱤᶜK Dơ DhEȶⱤ ƺᵐ⁰- ƺθSCLMA, Dơ O-C⍺ơT YC OᵖhƛⱮ ƛⱤ4MA ƺθᵐƛMVA Dơ ƺθſKVA ЬT θMY Dh SVPR ƺθSCLMA Dơ ƺhθJO-A GWY Dßſ ЬhO-J⍺T, OᵖhθJO-JMYh Ⱶ4MA θMY AEAßWO-ƛ ЬhƦƛ4⍺ ᶠЧWJP ƐJAY OCMY DZ ƺſECWO-ƛ DSЧȿƦſ ϴSθЬƦƛ4AſᵐθſMSЧVA ЬθSCLME Ь⍺ DSЧ. ΘMYZ YC OCRƛ θMY ƛD OᵖJƛBMA Ⱶ4MA YЧᵐA TᶜCCᵐ TBᵐ VƛJP ⱤR θMY ƛD AOJTMWO-ƛ Vƺᵐ⁰- Dơ ƺᵐ⁰- DhEȶⱤ ƺθSCLMAƛ. (iMYƛ 21, 1892.)

OᵖЬTE 561. ЬθSCLME ƺȿHMA, θЩᵐ ЬBJME AEθơhMY SVPR DhJK Dơ DhⱤᶜK Vƺᵐ⁰- ƺθSCLMA . ΘMY OᵖhEΘᶜ4MA YſЬ DhOhMY hⱤRθ DhGWY Ahſſſ, GWY Dßſ DJƛ ⱤRT.

AȿAA Ⱶ4MA ϾȿSY SVPR O-bᶜθЬơO-ƛ ƛDᵐ⁰ ƺCJAA ƛhEO- :

Zᶜƛ - -	5	DhⱤᶜG - -	4	DhJG
Ьᵐ⁄T -	4	" - -	Ɛ	"
JθMJΘ - -	8	" - -	8	"
D-ƛ - -	4	" - -	3	"
DTO-Yƛ -	3	" - -	8	"
ЬſT - -	7	" - -	7	"
Ьθ⍺ȿЧƛ - -	4	" - -	4	"
TθЬθTƛ -	6	" - -	7	"
DⱤMEȶⱤMᵖƛ -	5	" - -	6	"

DꙊVꙈT XI.

———o———

DſꙖY ᵒVPꙖ ᵒꙖOᵕR ꙖhIᵕΘ Dơ ᵒMGᵕꙊ ᵒΘᵏᵕᵕꙖ Dơ ᵕꙊΘᵏơT.

ᵒᵏꙖPT I. ᵒΘVPꙖ ᵒEꙊſ.

II. Tᵕ ΘᵒᵕꙖ ᵒΘ$ꙊꙊꙖ$Y.

III. TᵕᵒꙖ ꙈEΘᵕꙊ$Y.

IV. JꙊᵕꙖ DhBꙈꙈ ᵏRT.

V. Ƌᵏơᵕᵒ SſꙖꙊ.

ᵒᵏꙖPT I.

ᵒΘVPꙖ ᵒEꙊſ.

ᵒᵏꙖE 562. ᵒΘᵏꙖE ᵒΘ$ꙊꙊꙖ$Y ΘơY Θᵏ DhꙖꙈ ᵒMGᵕꙊ ᵒΘᵏᵕᵕꙖ$, Dơ ᵒ$ TᵕΘᵒᵕ$Y, ꙖhIᵏΘ, Dơ ᵒᵒᵕᵏꙊ Dơ ᵒꙊRꙊWᵕᵕꙖ Dh$ſſ ᵏR BΘ, ƋꙊJWᵕR ᵒſꙖꙊ ᵏY JꙊᵏᵕᵒᵒꙖ ΘꙊY TᵕᵒꙖ ᵒVPꙖ$, ΘꙊY ꙈD ΘhRꙊꙖ Θᵏ DhꙖꙈ ᵒΘ$ꙊꙊꙖ$Y. ꙈEΘᵕꙊR ᵒEΘᵕꙊ, WſꙖ ᵒEΘᵕꙊ, D$ſ D$Ꙉ D$JꙊ, Dơ ᵕꙊᵏơ DhKT TꙊhT BΘ, ΘꙊY ꙈEΘᵕꙊR ᵒEΘᵕꙊ ᵒᵒꙊꙖ ƋᵏꙊꙊꙖ DꙖΘ ᵒΨꙊꙊꙖ ꙗ$ᵕ ᵒh$ᵕ ꙈΘᵕᵕꙖ ᵏR $ꙈWꙖ ꙖhWΘY, Dơ ΘꙊY TAꙈᵒ ƋhꙈΘꙊꙖꙖ ᵏR D4 DhꙊꙊꙖᵏꙊꙖ ΘꙈᵕ DꙊꙊꙖE ꙈEΘᵕꙊR ᵒEΘᵕꙊ ƋhꙖꙈꙈ, ꙈEΘᵕꙊR ᵒEΘᵕꙊ ƋꙖꙖT ᵏ4ꙊꙖ SWƖ$ꙊꙖ ᵒEΘᵕꙊ ᵏRT, D$ſZ D$Ꙉ D$JꙊ D$Ꙉ Ꙗ$Ꙗ$Ꙉ ᵏ4ꙊꙖ. ᵒC ΘhE ΘꙊY Θᵏ ᵒOᵏᵕD4 EꙊΘVPꙖ ᵏΘꙊꙖ ƋhꙈΘ·ꙊꙖꙖ hſi Ꙗ$ꙈΘꙊꙖꙖ hſſꙊꙖꙊE ΘꙊY Θᵏ DhꙖꙈ ſZ¥Y ᵏRT D Ꙗ Θ Ꙉ D Ꙉ ᵕ Ꙋ $ Ꙋ Ꙗ, ΘꙊY D4 ᵒVꙈᵕᵕꙖ ᵏR ᵒC Θhi EVꙖ ᵏ4ꙊꙖ ΘꙊY Ɔᵕſ ᵒΘᵏᵕᵕE ᵏR YW E4RꙖ, Dơ ſꙖCBꙊꙖ, Dơ AΓꙊꙖ EVꙖ hᵏRΘ TEꙊſ

ᘓᐯᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ h$i ᒧhᘐt$Cᵐᘓᒧ ᵒhᔭ ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱT, Dᑯ Dᵾᘐᔭᘓᒧ ᔭᐯ ᐯᑫ Dᑯf ᒧᑫᘐᘓᵾᒪᒪᔭ ᘐᘓᐯ ᘐᵾ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ Eᑕᒪᐯᑫᔭ ⱵR, ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ ⱵW D4 ᵒhᒪᐯᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᒪBᘐ ᘐᵾ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ ᒧᐱᙏᙏᒪᔭ,

ᵒᵾᔭP II.

TCᵔθᵐ.ᒪᒧ ᵒθ$ᵾᘓᘓᒧ$ᵾᐯ.

ᵒᵾᵀᴱ 563. ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐ$ᵾᘓᘓᒧ.$ᵾᐯ D4 ᵒᘐᖇ$ᑯᘓᒧ TCᵔᒪᒧᵾᘓᒧ Dᑯ ᒧCᵔᐱ.ᒧ ᑯᘓᵐ TCᵔᒪᵾ$ᐯ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᘐᵾ DhᒪᑫT Dᑯ ᵒZPᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ·h$i ᵒ$ᑫ.ᒧ ᔭh$fᘓᒧᵾᵒᔭ ᘐᵾ ᒧhᘐt$Cᵐᘓᒧ, Dᑯ ᑯᘓᵐ TE.ᒪfVᔭ ᘐᵾ Dᑯ ᒧhᘐᵾCᵐᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯ ᒧᐱi.ᔭ ᵾᐯ DhᒪᑫT, ;ᒪ Dᒧᘐ ᒧ$ᒧᑯᐯ ᔭⱵ4ᘓᒧ $ᒧᘓᵐᒧ Dᑯ ᒧᘐᘐ-Cᵐᘓᒧ Dh Dᑯf ⱵRT.

ᵒᵾᵀᴱ 564. ᘐᘓᵐ D4 ᵒᘐᵡᘓᒧ ᕒᵐ ᑫEᘐCᵾ$ᐯ, Dᑯ ᘘCᘐᘐᑯ ᒧhᑫᘐᘓᵾᒪᔭ Dᑯ DᘐfᘓᔭᑫᔭVᔭ ᘐᘓᐯ CfᔭᑯfR ᵒ$ᑫ.ᒧ ᔭh$fᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯ Tᘓᵐᒪᒧᔭ.

ᵒᵾᵀᴱ 565. ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ ᵒᘐ$ᵾᘓᘓᒧ$ᵾᐯ D4 ᵒhᘓTᵢhAVᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ S$Cᐱᵐ Dᑯ Dᘐf AᒧWᘘᔭ ᘓZᘓᘓᐯ h$i ᑫᘐᵐ.ᒪfVᔭT, Dᑯ D4 ᵒhᖇᘓᒧ DᘐF ᘓᘓᵐ ᵒhAfᖇ.ᒧ ᘐᵾ DhᒪᑫT, ᘐᘓYZ ᵒECᑯf ᕒᵐ ᘐᵾ ᘐhi D4 ᵒᒧᵾᘓᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᘐᵾ Dhᒪᑫ ᕒᵐᵒᔭ ᒪᘘV h$ᖇfᘓᘓWᒧᒪET, Dᑯ ᘐᘓᐯ D4 ᖇᘐᘓᘓᒧ ᖇhWᘐTᘓᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ ᘐᵾ DhᒪᑫT, ᕒᵐᵒᔭ TᖇhW-ᘐCᒪᔭ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ TCᵔᘓᒧᵒᔭ KT TᘓᘓᘘV h$ᖇfᘓᘓWᒧᒪET, Dᑯ D4ᑫ.ᔭ ᖇᘐᘓᘓᒧ ᖇhWᘐTᘓᒧ ᒧEᘓᘓᘘᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯᘓᔭ Tᘓᵐᒪᒧ D4.ᔭᔭ ᘐᵾ ᖇhᘐᵾCᵐᘓᒧ Dᑯ ᒧᐱᙏfᘓᐯ D4 ᘐ.ᔭCᵐ Dᑯ ᵒᵾMᑫᵐ 15ᒪᒧ Tᐱᔭ ShZᒧ h$ᔭᙏBᖇE ᵒᘐᵖᒧ ᵒVᔭCᵐᔭ EhⱵR TE.ᒪᔭ ᵒVᔭCᵐ ᑫᘓ.ᒧE ᵾᵀ Dhᒪᑫ T, EhⱵR ᘐᑫCᒪᒧ Ⱶ4ᘓᒧ ᑫEᘐCᵐR ᵒEᘐCᵐᔭ, ᵒhACᵐᒧ Dᑯf ᒧhWᘐᐯ.

ᵒᵾᵀᴱ 566. ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒᘐᵾᵀᴱ ᵒᘐ$ᵾᘓᘓᒧ$ᵾᐯ D4 ᒧhᘐ.ᒪᒧ TCᵔᘓᒧᵐᵒ ᒧᐱᘓᵐᒧ Dᑯ ᒧᘐᑫᘐᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯ ᵒ$ᑫ.ᒧ ᔭh$fᘓᒧ ᘐᘓᐯ DhᘓT ᵾᵀ Dhᒪᑫ T, ᘐᘓᐯ ᵾf ᑫᘐfhEEᘐ ᔭᐯ ᒧhCᵐᒧ Dᑯ D4 TCᵔᘐ.ᒧᒧ ᒧ$ᘐCᵐᖇ.ᒪ; Dᑯ

DᵐꝊTꝋWꝊꝗ, ᵒᵇꝊhJP ᴼᵑSHꝋꝋJSE ꝟEꝊCᵀHSY, TCᵀꝋJᵛᵛ DIꝋbBJ ꝊꝋY ᵍIᶠᵍꝋ TᵍIꝋJꝋY ᴼꝊSꝟꝗꝋE Dᵹ ꝟꝊᵐᵗᵍSE TꝟꝋY Tꝋhᵐ DhꝋT.

ᴼbꝗP III.

ꝟhEꝊCᵀHSY TCᵀꝊMᴶIᵀbꝋJꝛ.

ᴼᵇᵀE 567. ꝊꝋY ꝟhEꝊCᵀHSY D4 JᴹᴵᵍᴼJ 4ꝋJ DSbꝟiꝋE Dᵹ Wᶠ ECᵣᴼbᵣJꝗ ᵹWAJ 4ꝋJ ꝊꝋY ꝋ hEꝊ JꝊᵗᵣCᵣᴼꝋJ' TᵍIᴼ ᵏR CᵀᴶIᶠR ꝊꝋY ᴼꝊbᵀETTAꝗᴼᵍhᵛꝟꝊꝋbᵣJᵍ ꝊꝋY ECᵣᴶIᵀꝟ TCᵀDᴶIꝊ RꝋᵍᵛᵛᴼTBᴼ ꝊhꝊᵍᵍᴼ 4ꝋJ, ꝊꝋꝗZ D4 ᴼᶠᵍꝋJ hEꝊᴼ ᴼᵑSHꝋꝋVJ ꝊꝋY bbᵣJꝟT, Dᵹ ᵠ4ᵏb ᵏRT, Dᵹ ꝟbᵀᶠR Ꝋt AIᵀꝋJ EWhbꝋJ ᵏR Dᵹ ᵍꝊᵀT ᵏR Dᵹ ꝟEꝊCᵀR JꝊᵣIᴶᵀVᵛꝗ 4ꝋJ Ꝋt Dᴶꝗꝗ ᵏR BꝊDᴶIꝊ ᴼbꝟBᵍꝋJ Ꝋt ꝊᵒᵣᴶᵀVᵍ Dᵹ ᵹᴶᵣꝊᵗᵣCᵣᴼꝋJ ᴼZPR ᵛꝋY ᴼꝊbᵀE ᴼꝊᵍSHꝋꝋJSY, D4 hSYᵣᵛhR ᴼVᵣᵏRꝗ 4ꝋJ ꝟbᵀᵍ

ƒƛƛϑƖƛ AЩſ ϾZѧϑШУ ϑϑШУ ⁰JBѧT, Dơ ѧϑϑ⁰ ƶϑΣhAVƖ hѕ⁰ AЩſ ϾZѧϑШУ TϾϑƖ ⁰ϾѦRƀ ÞRT, ѧ⁺ϴhЛP ⁰ϑϑ⁰Ͻϑƛƀ ϑϑШУ ⁰ϑϑϽ⁺E ⁰ϑϑ§ϑϑШЗЗУ, Dơ ѧϑϑ⁰ TϾϽƛƖѧϑϑƖ Þ4ϑϑƖ ϑϑШУ ϽϑϑШ SƛϴϑϑШϽƛ ϑϽ DS⁺ƛ DѦƛϱ TϾ⁺ѡ⁰ ÞR ϴ⁰ƛϽƛ ƀEЩſ4⁺ƛ ϑϑШУ ⁰ϑϑϽ⁺E ⁰ϑϑ§ϑϑШЗЗУ, ϑϑШZ AЩſ Sϴi ϽϽSE ϾZѧϑШУ ÞR D4 hƛƀƛ ƶſϑϑSTϑ⁰ hSϾƛϑϑƖ ЛЕϾhAſβƖ ÞR УϾ ϑϑШУ ⁰ϑϑϽ⁺E Dƛƛƛ

ᒪᚱT, Dᔑ ᚥᙅᐟ ᵒᑎᐤᖶᒧ ᕐᵐᓭᔆE ᵒEᕐᵐ ᕼᕮᒥᙅᒧᙅᒪᐤᙅᒧ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᙅᵐᒧᒧᔑᙆ, Dᔑ ᚥᙅᐯᙆ DVᔑᕼR ᕐᒥᙅWᐤ ᚥᙅᐯᙆ ᕐᙅᔆᙅᒧ ᔑSAᐯᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ, Dᒧᚥ ᕕD ᕐᙅᔆᙅᒧ, ᐯᑭ BΘ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᕮᵐᐟ Dᔑ DΘᒥ ᵒᕮᒥ4ᕐ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᵒᑎᐤᵐT D4 Dᕮᒥᙅᗩᕐᖶᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᵒBᙅᒧ ᚥᓓ DᕼᒧTᐟ ᚥᓓ Dᕼᙅᔆᕐᗩᖶᙅᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ, Dᔑ Dᕼᙅᔆᒧᐟᵐ ᕕᕼᕮᒥᙆᔑᔭ, ᒧWᕮWᐤᕕ Dᒧᚥ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ DWᕮᕐᗩ ᒪᚱ Dᔑ Aᕕᑭᐯᐤᕕ TEᒧᕐᗩ ᵒᕮᒥ4ᕐᗩ ᒪᚱ ᵒᑎᐤᵐ ᚥᙅᐯᙆ Dh ᕮᕐᐯᒧᑭP ᒪᕼEᐤ.

ᵒᖶE 570. ΘᙅᐯZ ᐯᑭ ᵒMᕮᑐᙆ ᵒᑎᐤᓓᒧ Aᒥᙅᒧ ᔑᙆᚥ Dᔑ ᔑᒥT ᒪᚱ hEᙆᕮᕼᙅᙅᵐᚥ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ Dᔑ ᵒhᕮᑐᙆᙅᙅᒪᐤᙅᒧ ᔓhAᒧ ᚥᓓ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᕮᚥᐤᙅᒧ ᒪᕮᕮᵐᐤTᙅᖶᒧᕐ ᵒᚥᔆᒧᙆ Dᔑ D4 Dᚥᒥᙅᗩᕐᖶᒧᑭᒥᙅᐧᵐ ᵒᒧWᐯᙅ ᵒᙊᖶᙅᒧ D4 ᔑᕐᚥᙅᖶᒧᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᙅᕮᔆᐯ ᒧᒧᗩᒧᙅᐯ ᚥᓓ ᙅᕮᔆᐯ Rᑭ Dᕼᙆᵐᙆ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᕮᙅᒧ ᵒMᕮᑐᙆ ᵒᖶᐤᑐᒧ ᵒᒧWᐯᙅ ᕐᵐᓭᔆET, ᚥᓓ Rᑭ ᒪᚱ ᐯᑭ ᕮZᒪᕐ Aᙊᒥ Eᒧ, ᚥᙅᐯ ᵒᒪTᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᒧᖶhᙅᙅᐯ ᔓᙅᚥᒧ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᕮᙅᒧ BΘ Dᔑ ᔓᙊAᒧ ᚥᓓ ᚥᙅᐯ Tᕮᚥᙅᒧ DhᒪᕐT, Dᔑ ᚥᓓ DhᒪᕐᕼᕕEΘᕮᕼᔆᐯ ᵒᙅᚥᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ Dᔑ ᵒᵐᚥᐤTᙅᖶᒧᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ Aᒥᙅᒧ ᵒᒥᙅᔆᕐᐯᒧᐟ Eh hEᙆᖶᔑ Tᙅᵐᒧᒧ ᵒᚥ4ᕐ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᚥᙅᐯ ᵒᚥᖶᚱE ᵒᚥᕮᕼᙅᙅᒧᔆᐯ.

ᵒᖶᗩP V.

ᵴᒪᔑᐤᵐ ᕮᒥᑐᙆT.

ᵒᖶE 571. ᵒᚥᕮᕼᙅᙅᒧᔆᐯ ᒪᕮᵒᕮᵐ, ᚥᙅᐯ ᵒhᒧᑐᙆ Dᔑ ᔓᖶ ᵒhᕮᕐᐤ ᕮᕐWᒧ ᒧhWᚥᐯ, D4 ᒪᕮJBRᒧ ᐤᐯ Dᔆᕐᗩ ᖶᕮ ᵒVᗩᕮ Shᕐᗩᙅᖶ ᒧᕐᗩT; Dᔑ ᚥᙅᐯ ᵒVᗩᕮ ᖶᒥEᙆᕐᙅE ᵒᒧᒪVᕐ DhᕮT ᚥᓓ ᵴhᕐᗩᙅᖶᒧᕐ ᖶᚥᕮᙅE ᚥᙅᐯ ᵒᚥᖶᚱE.

ᵒᖶE 572. Jᕮᒪᙅ, ᵒᒧᒪᔑ ᐤᵒᔑᒧ ᒧᒪᗩ. ᚥᙅᐯ Dᖶᒧᕐ ᵒᵐᐤᕮᙆ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ RWᒧ ᒧᙅᵐ ᕼᚥVᖶᒧᙅᒧ Tᕮᖶᒥ Dᔑ ᵢᕮᐯ APᙅᐯ hᒪᕮᚥ TEh. ᵒᒧᒧP Tᕮᵐᒧᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ ᵒᖶᐤᙅᒧ Dᔑ ᵒᔆᕼᙅᙅᚥVᒧ ᵒᚥᖶᐤᐤᕮᙆ ᚥᙅᐯ Dhᙅᵢ ᒪᚱT Dᔑ ᒧEYᙆᵐ ᒧᗩᔑ ᵴᐤᒧᒧ Tᕮᖶᒥ SᕮAᵐ RᒥᙅE ᵒᚥᖶᐤᐤᒥᖶᵐ Tᕮᒥᙅᐯᒧ, Dᔑ ᕼᚥVᖶᖶᙅᒧ Tᕮᖶᒥ. ᔑᙅᵐ DᒥᙅᖶBᒧ ᵴᒧᒧ ᒪ4ᙅᒧ, ᵴᔆᚥ6 ᒧᗩᔑ Dᔑ .ᒪᒪᙅᵐᒧ.

0°ЬΨE 573. J$ЭЭ ₹ꞵ|ъθϑϑVϑ Ь4ϑϑϑ TG ϑϑϑϑϑ h$i⊌° 8Ј∧|ъV4 θϑY ∂D DЈ∧ET, ϑЬS∂ϑϑ YGT ꞵЈ 0-ЬEG⊂Θ∂ЈBϑϑ 0°S6° θϑYZ 0°⊂Θ∂G°Vϑ Ь4ϑϑ DЬS∂ϑϑϑE ϑЬ⊌° G₹4Ьϑ∂∂ ЧE9G°R 0°EθG°∂. (iϑY∂ 12, 1885.

0°ЬΨE 574. ∂DZ TG°Ϻ∧ϑ Ь4ϑϑ 0°G∂ϑϑ 0°θЈϑS4WhЬϑϑ EG∧ϑϑ DhθS-E ЭhEG⊂Vϑ DJ∂ϑE Dσ ꞵЈ⊌° KT T⊂0-V TA∂Ю 0°θЈϑS4Vϑ T$T Ь-RT. (iϑY∂ 5, 1885.)

DꙍVꙊ XII.

———o———

ᵒfʌᑕ ᵒEᑫf DꙍꙅoᔕTꙍʌ ᚹRT.

ᵒᵒʟꙊPT	I.	Dꙗf ᵒϑJBʌᑫꙅ ʌhBWhʌꙊ.
‘‘	II.	DhZWᵒᔕiꙍE Dơ DʌVꙊꙍᔕY Dh.
‘‘	III	ƒꙍTꙅf Dơ ƒᑫZDꙍY SꙅSꙅ JhꙊϑꙍᔕʌ JhAʌT.
‘‘	IV.	ϑꙍᵐ hEʌꙅ TꙅT ƒʌᔕᵐᑕꙍʌ ᚹR Zʌ Aꙍf.
‘‘	V.	D4ꙊꙊ ϑꙋ Dꙗf ʌꙅWϴꙍʌ ᚹRT.
‘‘	VI.	ꙅZꙍYᵐ ƒECᑫʌ DYЬᚹʌꙊ.
‘‘	VII.	Dꙗf ƒhꙊϑꙍᔕʌꙊ Dơ ᵒᑫϑᔕơ ʌJBRʌꙊ.
‘‘	VIII.	D4Ꙋꙅ ϑꙋ ƒϑᔕAϴᵐVʌꙊ.
‘‘	IX.	ʌϑʌRꙊꙊ.
‘‘	X.	Dꙗf ʌꙅꙊϑꙍᔕʌʌ ƒʌᔕᵒʌ hSꙅfꙍʌꙍET.
‘‘	XI.	Dꙗf ᵒᵛf ƉZᵖᵐ DꙗfꙊꙍʌꙍY.
‘‘	XII.	ƒꙍTꙅfꙅ ʌᚹB DhꙍϴꙍY ᵒϑᵒᵒʌꙅ.
‘‘	XIII.	ᑲᚹᵐ DhꙍϴꙍYꙅ Dơ ʌꙅʌRT.
‘‘	XIV.	Eᑫᔕꙍᵐꙍʌ ᚹR ʌƉϑᑫᵐꙍʌ ʌꙅZGᑫʌꙅ.
‘‘	XV.	Aꙍf ʌfꙍAϴʌꙍY ʌSϴPʌ ᑫϑh DʌꙊ.
‘‘	XVI.	DhBϴʌꙅ ꙊϴꙊP ᵒᔕᑫᵐhᑫRꙊ ᑲϴꙅRhꙊꙍT.
‘‘	XVII.	ᑫWY, ᵒᑫϑᔕơZ DhBϴꙍ ᑲϴᵛE ᵒEᑫf.
‘‘	XVIII.	ᵒᵒᵒR ƒϑᚹβᵐ ʌECᑫϴʌᔕʌʌ ᚹR ᵒᔕᵒʌ ᑲϑfꙅfVꙍT
‘‘	XIX.	ꙅVꙊ ꙅϴꙍY.
‘‘	XX.	ʌfꙍꙅꙍVʌ ƒϑβꙊϑʌ.
‘‘	XXI.	ʌᚹᔕᑕꙍVʌ Dơ ʌᚹᔕꙅfᵒᵒVʌ.
“	XXII.	Dᚹ ʌƉϑᑫᵐꙍʌ Dꙍᔕᑫᵐᵐ.
‘‘	XXIII.	Eꙋᔕᔕꙍʌ hᚹRϴ ᚹY ƒECᑫʌ.

ᐅᴼᖶᑕᑭᑎ	XXIV.	ᒧᙏᐯᙏᔭᔆ.
"	XXV.	ᔆᘐᒪᑌ ᐅᴼᔑᘐᒧᔭ.
"	XXVI.	ᐅᔆᑕᓂᔭᗺᑕᒧᔭ.
"	XXVII.	ᘐᖶ ᗪᒧᔭᙏ ᴼᵖᑕᖇ ᑦᐯᒪ ᕳᙏᴼ ᴱᔆᖶᕳ ᗪᔆᒪ.
"	XXVIII.	ᖵᐯᒪᙏ ᗪᔑ ᒧᓂᒪᗪᐅᔆᴼ ᔑᘐᗡᐅᙏᔆᐅᔆ.
"	XXIX.	ᖶᙏᴼᒪᒧ ᖳᒧᙏᘐᒧᙏᕮE ᗪᔆᒪ ᔑᓂᕳᘐᙏᖳᒪᒧᔭ.
"	XXX.	ᗪᔆᕳ ᗪᔆᒪ ᒧᓂᗰᐯ.
"	XXXI	Ꮐᖵᓂ ᗪᒧᔭ ᴼᓂᐅᙏᖳᔆᔭ ᖶᘐᖵ ᖇᖶᖶ.
"	XXXII.	ᒧᖶᖵᙏᐯᒧ ᴼᵖᕮᑕᒪ.
"	XXXIII.	ᗪᓂᔆᘐᔆᒧ ᴼᵖᕮᑕᒪ.
"	XXXIV.	ᗪᔆᘐᔆᒧ ᔆᗅᒧ ᐯᔑᴼᐅ ᔑᘐᔆᏀᖶᙏᒧᒧᔭ.
"	XXXV.	ᒧᗅᖳᖳᐯ ᖶᕮᙏᒧ ᴼᵖᘐᐯᒪ ᖵᖇ ᏀᎳᐯ ᗪᒧᔭᙏᖶᒪ

DꙍVϢT XII.

OᴺLϽPT I.

Dβƒ OϴJBꓘ VϽꓘP hVLᄃϴꓖOϽWOϽϽ Ϛƒ GWY LϴꓤZGꙆT.

DƒꓤE DLꓤϢꙍY Dβƒ DƒJBRꓘ OϽᴺLϽꙍY Dβƒ OϴJBꓘ VϽꓘP hVᴺꓤOϽWOϽϽ Ϛƒ, Dh GWY Dβƒ LhBWhϽꙆT.

OᴺLᴛE 575. ϽhϽꓤY Dβƒ VIᴘWΘi, ΘꙍY ꓤϴhPꓘ Ⱶ4ꙍꓘ Dβƒ OϴJBᴛ (ᑭZꙍᴛ DϽϢϽ ŁOϽV ᕼᔑᵒᔕ ⅠᴘR Ϛƒ LhϽϾϾϽ Dᔑ OϽϚLᔑ Eꓘ LϴꓤZϽϽ Ͻhƒꓘꓘ Dh GWY Dβƒ OᴠPR ϽϴΘhꓤP ϬϢE TꓤP SᄃAᴛ 96 DꙍLOϽ ϴϽᄃ Tƒ Dᔑ Ͻh OϚJꓤꓤR ìꙍYϽ ϬϢ 1892, DꓤΘ ΘꙍY ϽD ϢꙍϾꙍꓘ iᄂ Yᄃ DᔑᴺꙍꙍYhZOϽ GWYᔑ DꓤϽ OᴺOR ꓤEϚhAϽ, Dᔑ ꓘhBWhϽϽꙍꓘ ꓘΘᴠſƒ Tꓘſꙍᴠꓘ Ϛƒ Dh Dβƒ OᴠPR ϽϴΘhꓤP ŁCᄃTVϢT. Dꓤϵ ϽD hOꙍϾꙍꓘ ΘꙍY ϽD DſꓤE SſꓤhᴠϢ iᄂ Aſꙍꓘ TEꓤſŁꙍꓘ ϽⱧ4ꙍꓘ DſꙍᴠꓤꙍY ΘꙍY ŁΘꓤOϽꙍꓤꙍE Ϛƒ WMYꙍY hϾEOϽT ŁƒᴺſꙍE Dh GWY OᴠPRT VꓤOϽOϽꙍꓤꙍE Dᔑ ΘŁΘꓤZϽϽ VϽꓤP ΘꙍY Dh GWY Dβƒ OᴠPRT.

OᴺLᴛE 576. Θhiᔑ Yᄃ GWY DꓤϽ ŁΘꓤZϽϽ ŁhBꓤꙍE Dᔑ ŁhϾϽϽ Dh GWY DꓤϽ hⱠRΘ ΘꙍY ꓘhBWhϢ Dᔑ ꓘhϽϾϢϽ Dh GWY Dβƒ Ϛƒ TꙍhTᴺᔑ ϽΘY, ꓤAiϽ ϽY TEϽ OϚJꓤꓤR SŁᴛE ϽꙍY Tƒ TAϽᴺ OϽOᴺ Ͻh OϚJꓤꓤR ΘꙍY ŁBWhϢ Dᔑ ꓘϚRϽ ⅠᴘR Dᔑ ŁhϽϾϽϽ Dh GWY Dβƒ ϽhΘhꓤP ΘŁꙍWϾꓘ Ⱶ4ꙍꓘ ꓤAꙍſꙍY OŁꙍϢ TEϽꓤP Θƒ ꙍΘSY ŁBWO Dᔑ OSſꙍE ꓘBVꓘ ΘꙍY TᄃΘꙍꓘ Ϛƒ EhⱠR hEꓤꙍ OϢſWOϽϽ Θƒ ꓤAꙍſꙍY TEϽꓤP, ΘꙍYZ EhⱠR hEꓤꙍꓘ TꙍhT TᄃΘSꓕ-Bᴛ ⅠᴘR, DhYЬ Dᔑ DhCᄃꙍ ϽY Dᔑ SƒϚBᴛ ΘꙍY Ϛƒ ꓤBWhϽꙍꓘ OϽꓤſꙍWhR, Dᔑ Θꙍᔑ Yᄃ OϽŁꙍ DᔑᴺꙍYh GWYᔑ RϽ ꓘVſƒ ⅠᴘR Dᔑ Tƒᴛ ꓘVſƒ ΘꙍY ϽD Ϛƒ DZ ꓤAꙍſꙍY OŁꙍϢꓘ Ⱶ4ꙍꓘ Aꙍſꓘ OŁVſᴛ ΘꙍY OᴘECſ OΘiT. ϽhZ OϚJꓤꓤR ƒᄃW Ⱶ4ſWOϽϽ EhⱠR TECꓤꓤϽ Dᔑ OᴘZ ϴAꙍWOϽϽ Ⱶ4ꙍꓘ, ΘꙍY GWY RϽ Ⱶ4ſWOϽϽ EhⱠR TEꓤϽ

ꓘAꓦſϑY ᴼJBRꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ ϑȿ ϑ$SY ⱾR ꓘBWOϟϑ Ꮯȿ Dᔑ ꓘᏟRϑ ⱾR ᴼZϑᴾ DSϟϑ DhϑAſᔑ ⱾR GWY Dȷſ ᴼſϑᔑϟVꓘ DZ ꓘAꓦſϑY ᴼOϟOϟϑ ⱾR AꓦſᴼᏟRϑ ꓘEWЬVꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ SꓦϑᏕ, Dᔑ ЬᴾЬꓘϑϑE Ꮯȿ DᏣϑYhZO- ᴼϑꓘWY ꓘȿϑȺTᏣ ShᏽᏕ Dh GWYϟ ⱾRT.

0ᴼЬᵀE 577. ϴϑY O-ȿϑAϑ TϾЬO-Ьꓘ DVGſϑY ᴼZϑᴾᔑ hȿſϑWꓘE DЬhPꓘ ⱾR ꓘWЬꓘ ϴϑY ϪD DſꓘE ЬϑȿGTϑE ſſϑᔑϟVꓘ ϴЬᏕꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ DZ ϴЬſZϪϑE Dȷſ ᴼſϑᔑϟVꓘ ЬᏕ ϴꓘAGGꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ.

0ᴼЬᵀE 578. ϴϑY ᎥL Ꮯȿ ꓘEBWhϪϑꓘ ϟⱾ4ϑꓘ Dh GWY Dȷſ ᴼVPR ᔑϴhꓘP TEϟ ᴼᏟJꓘꓘR TEϟ Tȿ ᎥϑYϟ ϴᏤ Dᔑ ᏏhᴼᏟJꓘꓘR ꓘEϟ Tȿ DO-ϟ ϴᏤT.

0ᴼЬᵀE 579. ϴϑY ϪD GWY DꓘϪ ShᏽᏕ Ꮯȿ ꓘBWhᏤϪ ꓘVſY ȿſꓘⱾVᏤ ϴϑY ϪD DſꓘE ᴼϑJBꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ ᵴᔑꓘBᴾ Dȷſ DϴJϟϑE ϪϑYKꓘ TϾЬO-Ьꓘ DhϑAſᔑ ⱾRT ᏟϴJBRᏕ ϑ$SY ꓘAꓦſϑY ϴȿ ϑ$SY ShᏽᏕT ϴϑYZ ȷſECWOϟϪ ϴꓘAGGꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ DSϟȿꓘſ ȷſϑᔑϟVꓘ ϴϑY DSϟ ȿᏣWᔑ ꓘᏫꓘTϑWOϟϪ ⱾY. Dꓘϴ ϴϑY ϪD Ꮴϑᔑϑꓘ, ϴϑY ϪD ᴼЬᵀE Ꮎȿ Aſϑꓘ TEꓘꓘ ϟⱾ4ϑꓘ ȿꓘⱾVϪ TEꓘꓘ ϴϑY ϪD ᵴᔑꓘBᴾ Dȷſ ᴼJBꓘ ⱾR Dhᔑ ᔑϴhꓘP GᴾOᵀTϑꓘ ᴼϴJBꓘ TᏣſϑVꓘ ϴϑY Ꮯȿ ꓘBWhᏤϪ hȿſϑWOᵀ DϑYh ϴLJBꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ TEϟ Tȿ ᎥϑYϟ hᔑȿſϑWꓘE hLᔑꓘBϪRT.

0ᴼЬᵀE 580. ϴϑY ᏟLᎴhϑY Dᔑ ϑh ᴼᏟJꓘꓘR 90 Tȿ ȿᏀϑY Dᔑ ꓘȿZGWOϟϪ ⱾR ϴϑY ϪD DſꓘE TᏣ ꓘG ‘‘GWY RϪ DhϑAϑⱾϑꓘ hȿᎥᔑ SſꓘⱾVᏤ ϴϑY ϪD DſꓘE ᴼϑȿᴼ-Ꮯϟᔑ DhϪᏤꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ DZ ϴSSALꓘᏕ DSϟϪ ꓘJAVꓘ DhhPꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ RWꓘ Aϑᔑ ϪϑYᎴᔑ DSϟϪ Dᔑ ȿᏀRϑꓘ-ϑY hⱾRϴ ϪϑY TϾȿBſ DSϟϪ DZ ϴJϪϑEϴ TⱾ4ϑꓘ DhϑSꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ Dᔑſ ꓘLϑSꓘ TYᏕ RWꓘ Aϑᔑ ᵴᔑꓘBᴾ Dᔑ ȿᏀRϑꓘϑY hⱾRϴ ϪϑY ȷSꓘBᴾ ϪꓘJAꓘᏕ ϴϑY DLϪſVϪ ꓘJAꓘϑY. Dꓘϴ ϴϑY ϪD Ꮴϑᔑϑꓘ TᏣ ϴϑY DhhCϑE DJϪϪⱾϑꓘ ϪϑYKꓘ TϾЬO-Ьꓘ ϑAϪᎴᔑ hȿſϑWꓘE TϾЬO-Ьꓘ ȷYϑꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ Dᔑſ DϑȿſϑY DZ ϴЬſZϪϑE ϴJBꓘ Ⱶ4ϑꓘ DȿϪſꓘſ ȷſϑȿϪVꓘ DȿϪ ᏅᏕ ȿᏀWᔑ ꓘȺꓘTϑWOϟϪ. (ᎥϑYϟ 13, ’92)

0ºꝸꝼE 581. Ꝺſꝺ ꝺhi ꝩG GWY Dꝺſ ꝺ+ꝺhꝺP ꝋꝺſºꝺ Aꝺſ Eꝺ ꝺſꝺAꝋꝸꝸꝋꝺ ꝺhꝺT ºꝺꝺJꝺ ꝸꝺV hꝺꝺſꝺWꝺE ºꝺJBꝺ TꝺEꝸꝺ ꝺ4ꝺꝺ DhꝺAſꝺ+ Shꝺꝺ Ꝺſ Dſ ꝼꝼſ GWY Dꝺſ ºꝼſAꝺ ꝺVꝺ: Dꝺꝺ ꝺD ꝋꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY ꝺꝺZꝺꝺꝺ hhꝺſꝺꝺ Dꝺſ ºꝺJBꝺ hꝺRꝺ, Aſꝺꝺ ꝺºVꝺ Dſ ºꝺꝺſꝺꝺꝋWhꝸꝺꝺ ꝺꝺY ꝺD ꝺ4WꝺP ꝺꝺꝸTꝺWºꝺ Tꝼꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY Tꝺhſº ꝺꝺꝸꝸYRꝺ Ꝺſ SꝼAſº Tꝺhſº ꝺhſꝺºꝺſº ꝼꝼſ Dſ Aſꝺꝺ Dꝺſꝸꝺ ꝼꝼſꝺ Dſ Ꝺſ, Dſ ꝺꝺY Tꝺhſº ꝸE ꝺꝺY ShBſº ꝺY ꝼꝺ. (iꝺYꝺ 8, 1881.)

Dꝺꝺ ꝺD hºꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY DhꝸºE ꝼꝼſ Dꝺſº ºꝺJBꝺ hꝺRꝺ ꝺY Eh ꝺꝺY ºhꝸºꝼꝺ KT TꝼꝺꝺꝋBſº ꝺY. (iꝺYꝺ 31, 1890.)

0ºꝸꝺPT II.

DhZWº꞉ꝺE Dſ DꝸVꝋiꝺE Dh.

0ºꝸꝼE 582. Dh GWY Dꝺſ ꝺR ꝺhi ꝩG ꝹZVꝺ ꝺSꝋꝺꝺꝸꝺ, Dſ ꝺVꝸꝼꝋꝺꝺꝸꝺſ ºWꝺꝺꝺ ꝺ4ꝺꝺꝺ Dſ Dꝺſ ꝸhWꝺ꞉ ºꝸꝺꝺꝺ ꝺ4ꝺꝺꝺ Aꝺſ ꝺꝺY Tꝼꝺꝸꝺ ºſꝺꝺAꝋꝸꝺ, ꝺꝺY Tꝼꝺꝺ DWꝺꝺꝺ º4ſWºꝺ Aꝺſ ºꝺºꝺ ꝺ4ꝺꝺꝺ, ꝊZꝺꝺY Tꝼꝺꝺ ꝸVꝺꝺꝺET, Dſ TEꝸꝺ ꝺR AꝺꝊT, ꝺꝺY Dſ º4ſWº ꝺY, Dſ ꝺꝺꝺ DhꝺBꝊꝺ SꝺVi ꝺꝋ DꝸꝺQ Dſ ºꝺſAR ꝺY, ꝺꝋh ꝴJAꝺꝺE Dſ ꝸQAꝺꝺE ꝺY ºhZVꝺT, Dſ ꝺꝺꝺ TꝼꝸſY ꝺhZWhRT, ꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺſ ꝸꝊꝺhAſ DSQ ꝺꝸſºſ ꝺEVꝺ ꝺR DJBRꝑꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝼ ꝺꝺY ºſꝺꝺAꝋꝸꝺ Aꝺſ ꝹꝸꝺET, ꝺꝺY hꝺſ ºꝊRºꝺ ºꝊꝺꝼꝼꝸꝺ Aꝺſ SꝺVi DꝺAꝺꝺ hꝺſꝺꝺWhR YQVꝺ AGſRſ Dſ ꝺꝊJꝺꝺR DJꝺꝺꝺ-ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺY TꝋT AGſRſ, Tꝼꝺꝺꝺ YQVꝺ TꝼꝋBꝺ ꝸꝸſºꝺꝼE ꝺꝼ ºꝸſºꝺ, ꝺꝺY hꝺſ ꝺTT Dſ ꝺꝺꝸꝸꝺ ºꝊRºꝺꝼꝼꝸꝺ Aꝺſ ꝺꝺY ꝹZVꝺ DhꝑꝹꝺ Dſ DꝺAWꝺꝺE ꝺY.

0ºꝸꝼE 583. Ꝺhi ꝩG ºꝺºVꝺ DꝸꝊꝺꝺꝺ, Dſ ꝺꝸſ Tꝼꝺꝸꝺ ꝹZVꝺ, Dꝸꝺºꝺ Dſ ꝺꝸſºꝺ APººꝺ Dꝸꝸꝺꝺ ꝺꝺY Tꝼꝺꝸꝸ ºꝺAꝋꝸ.ꝸ

TEϞ ϤAΠRθ, DÞhΨJ Þ4ØJ, θϢY OhϞſÞØJ OhϞ JJAVJ SŦWϬ ϞSSΛÞϠϤ, hŦi~ TŦT θØY JJAJØY SJAJØE DØAϞϞ RØYJP hſ~Rθ, WWØAϞZ TŒŦBſ DSϤϞ ϤϬRØϞθ θØY TϬØJơϞ Dơ TŦT ϤØŦO~ϾT. D ϽθϞ D ϤØSØJ, Dh Dßſ RϞŒT, Dơ DAϞŒ ϞY θØY OOR OθſØAϤÞϠJ AWſ JECϬ~AJ Þ4ØJ DSWŦJŒ, θϞϬ hÞhWϴiθ ÞR Dßſ JhWΘY, Dßſ OÞhPJ ÞR ŒŦJBRϤ Dơ θØY ϞD OſAϽ: ϤØŦ ŦO~θØJØE ϞϤθϞϽϤ, θØYZ OθſØAϤÞϠJ AWſ ϞÞ4~ Þ4ØJ TEϞ ϬθO~ϞϞ JhWΘY ΘÞhßſØE TAϞϞ.

O°ÞϒE 584. EhÞR ϞϤſØWO~ ŦϞAY D4ſWO~Ϟ AWſ ŦO~O~T, TJWϞ ©ZϞBϞ ϞY SVi AWϬJ Dơ ϤÞơ TEJϤϞ ϞY SVi, ϒϬ AſØJ OØJ DhZJØY OθÞϒE ϤhEΘϬϺSϒ ϞY Dơ θŧ OſAϞϞ~ ϞY, Dơ θØ~ ŦϞAY EhÞR TEJϤϞ ϞY ŦZV.ı ơØŦhßſ~ OϬRT, Dơ DSſØWO~Ϟ ϞY Dơ OÞϤơϤϞ Dơ ŦZVJ ϽſECWO~Ϟ AWſ O°ΘϤAΘØJT, ΘϞϬ Dơ θØY TϬſØWhVϤϞ ϞY θØY TϬJ~JϤϞ BΘ θØY DhZJØY OθÞϒE ŦßAY EhÞR TϽϬJϤϞ, O~ØŦO~ŒϞ ŦßAY O4ſWO~ DÞßϤJ Þ4ØJ, θØYZ ÞŦWÞÞJϞ ϬhŦJϤØJ Þ4ØJ.

O°ÞϒE 585. TϬØJơ hÞŦJBϞR ϽhWΘTØJ Dßſ JhWΘY ϽhWΘŒϞ ÞhßſϞ, O°EΘϬϞ ϽϹϒWJϞ DSWŦJŒ O~O~JJ Þ4ØJ ©O~ϺJ hÞRθ SϬAJ~ TEJϤϞ JAØY hŦJ~ DÞθO~J DſØAϤJØY AWſ ϞD OſAϽ: ϽWÞJ JſØAϤWO~Ϟ ÞRT, O~ϬŒØSØJ hŦJ~ SΘVi ϽTſJ~ơ OΘſART, hŦJ~Z θØY TϽØJ JſØAϤJØY AWſ, ϽWZϞ SϹϒϤ SØΣhA· SØJ DSWŦJŒ, θØY O~ϬŒØSØJ O~ϬR ϽÞſØAϤÞϠJϤϞ ΘϞϬ hÞhWΘiθ ÞR hÞŦJBϞR ϽhWΘTØJ ÞY JhWΘY, EhÞR ϤϬJØJ θØY DÞO~JϤϞ ÞR TϬØJ DhZJØY ÞR Dơ θØ~ θŧ O~ZPR Dơ SZPR ϞY θØY TŒhTJơ O°hZVJϞ.

O°ÞϒE 586 Θhi ϒϬ ŦΘŦÞVϞ Dơ ŦZWO~iØY ϞY, Dh Dßſ ÞR DBſϞPØJ, RWJ RVϞ, ₱Yſ O~YϤJ, Dơ ÞΣſMϞ ϞY Dơ ϤÞơ ϞϤJ~ϬJ ECØJERJ~ DϞVϞ, DSϤ JGO~VJ. AWſ JBΨJ, AſØJ ÞſŒØJ~ AWſ, Dơ hJECÞơ JŦſBWO~Ϟ ϞY, Dơ hŦi TECÞơY O~ØTÞßJ~ ŦZVJ

ϡY, DЬ ᵒΘJ0·J ΘJ⊏JϞEΘ ⊬R DϱЂiT, DϬWϨJЛ ᵒJϞJ ⊬4ϞJ Dϱ Θ⊬ ϨΘϬE JϱO·ϡR ϞϨSY ⊬R JAϢϱϞY·ϡ ϡY, ΘϞY ᵒE⊏ϱ AϢW0·ϡ AϢϱ ΘϞY ᵒϱϞAϤЬJϡ, ΘϞY 3 ; ϰ:Vϡ ᵒΘVϱ⊬ϡΘϞVJ ᵒE⊏ϱ ϨΘϤAΘ4 ⊬ϞJ DϬϤϨJ⊏ Dϱ ϞϨSY JAϢϱϞY ϡY. DΕϱ JAϞY Dϱ D4ϱY AϢϱ D4ϡϡ hϨᵒ DϱЂiT. O·4ᵒW0·ϡZ AϡG·JϞ⊬ϞJ, Dϱ Dϱϱ ᵒЬhPJ DJϡ-Ϟ⊬ϞJ ΘϞY hϨ⊬ϡ ᵒZϞᵒ DϬϤ hϨϱWhR ϡϞY TϞЬ0·ЬJ AGϱᵒ. DJΘ ΘϞ·ᵒ ϡD hᵒϞϬJ, JϬϤᵒJ Dϱ BΘ ᵒΘЬ0·J TG0·Jϡ AϢϱ, ΘϞY TϱϞJ JhϱϱϱJϞY ϨΘЬ⊬E ϱhO·Ьᵒ ЬhBWhϡ⊬T, ϱhΘJ0·J Dϱ EJJ ϱΘЬO·JlJ ϡY, Dϱ ϱ⊬ᵒ ⊏ZPᵒ JΘϱ⊬V⊬ϞY Dϱ ϤΘЬϱ ϡY ϨGJᵒ ϱΘJ⊏J SΘЬ⊬E ϱhO·Ьᵒ ϡShZϤ, Dϱϱ ᵒЬhPJ ⊬R ΘϞY JΕZϡϞJ ⊬4ϞJ, Dϱ ΘϞY ϡD, ϨΘLT ᵒC TϞZϞᵒ, Dϱ ΘϞY GWϨ ΘϞYZ TG⊬ΘJ TG⊬ϱϱY, ϨS APVJ , ϱ⊬ΘϞT, JϞSϡ hJEJϤΘ ᵒЬW0·O·ϡ, DΘR0·ϡZ, ᵒϨW DЬϞЬBJ ᵒE⊏ϱ Dϱ ΘϞ·ᵒ ᵖᵍᵍϱY ᵒϨW DΘϞJ ᵒE⊏ϱ, ΘϞ·ᵒ Dϱϱ ᵒVPJ ⊬R JΕZϡϞJ ⊬4ϞJ.

ᵒЬ⊬E 587. ϱϤΘϞЬlJ ⊬4ϞJ, Dϱ ϡD EJ DϱlY TG⊬lJ JЬhϡΘY, ϡD ᵒϱlJϞϡ ϤΘᵒ DϱΦJϱE YG ᵒϱϞW0·ϡ ϡY T⊬ϡP ϞϨSY ⊬RT, ᵒhBJ ⊬4ϞJ ΘϞY BΘ EC⊬ϡϞJ ϨZVJ ᵒϡT, ЬΠᵒM, DhΘUϱϞY, ᵒЬΘ0·JT, Dϱ Θ⊬ ϱϤΘϞЬlJ ϡY, ΘϞYZ ϡϞᵒ ЬϞTЬAJ·ϞJ, TAϡᵒ Eh EhP⊬R TE⊏lJ ϡY Dϱ ΘϞY JΕΘ⊏ᵒϞJ ᵒlJϱ ϱϤΘϞЬlJ ϡSϤΘϤЬlϤ ΘϞYϡ ⊏ZPᵒ ЬΨϡΘϞᵒT, Dϱ Dh Dϱϱ JΕЂ⊏ᵒϞJ DϡT, Dϱ DhϱЬhh ᵒhJ⊏ϡϱ JΕЂ⊏ᵒϞJ ϡY Dh RVϤJT ᵒE⊏ϱ.

ᵒЬϡE 588. Θh: YG, DhZJϞE, SΘWЬᵒ ᵒΘϱϞAϤЬlϤϱ GWY Dϱϱ ᵒΘJBhO·ϱ hP⊬RΘ Dϱϱ ᵒΘJBJ ⊬R DSϤϨJЛ Dh GWY Dϱϱ ᵒVPR, Dhᵒ ϡD EJ ᵒΘJBJ hVᵒhЬ ΘϞY ϡD ᵒΘJBJ hP⊬RΘ D4ϱW0·ϡ EhP⊬R Θ0·J Ъ ᵖϨᵒ ϨZVJ, Dϱ O·⊏Ьϱ ᵒhϱ ΘϞY ᵒhZVJ ⊬RT, ΘϞYZ Θh:ᵒ YGT, ⊬ϱϱϞϤЬlϤϱ SΘWЬᵒ JΕЂ⊏ᵒϞJ ᵒϱ GWY Dϱϱ Dϱ ᵒΘJBJ Dϱϱ ᵒΘJBᵒ hP⊬RΘ ΘϞY ϤO·Jϱ ΩJTΘW0·ϡ JΕЂ⊏ᵒϞJ, RΘϨ DZϱ⊬LVᵖϞJ ᵒΘJBJ ΘϞYϱ GᵒO·TϞJ Dϱ·ᵒ ϨϤWJP, ᵒhΘϨϨO·⊏ϡ

Þ*þ4J Þ4œJ DZ 0S0SALJ& DS&A JJAJœY& θt*œ œ$SY SW0i, θth JhQθœLJ ÞR θœY DhZJœY, DÞhPJ Þ4œJ Wf TG'GJJ T$T D$f O'JBJ ÞR DÞSET, D$f J&œSQVJ L& 0JAGGJ, Aœ'YKJZ DSQ4 DJBRJ Þ4œJ D$f DœS&œY O'L&JVQ4, h$JZ S&EGW0~ O'&J&SQ, Dœ θθJ&œEθ ÞR θœY Þ*þhCœE h$*œ DhW* o*0hJP *þhEt Þ*þhPJ Þ*þœSJ Þ4œJ RWJ JœY* 't'L& TœO~V, &JJAJW* θœY JJAJœY DL&JVQ, DZ DSQ$JœE DhW* $0~0œW0~Q θœY JZW&œY Dœ D$f DhœS&œY œ$SY SVPGJR J0~LJ , θth o*0hJP θœY AD TG'œJ Sh4θœLL& Dœ JhQθœLJQ4 Q&œW0~, θhi S0Vi JAW&, DhZJœY J0WLJ JœtGO'œJ O'& GWY D$&, θœY D$f O'θJBJ Q0~LJ& Jœ tG~ O'œJ O'& GWY D$f Q0JB*, DZ JAW&œY, θœY AD TG'œJ DÞZP& O'0~J Þ4œJ DLhBVJ θœY TG'θœJ J$hBVJ, S'JAœJœE O'hœ$0~(hSG'A*θ Q0*JQ, JV&Y Dh* o*0hJP GLJW, D#iœJœE J40θLJ O'& D#iœVY, K* J4VL* O'A0~* &h O'GJJJR EhÞR 0~JGJ& DS4$J&, θ*Z œAJ J4VL* O'A0~* &h O'GJJJR $GW O'0~0~J Þ4œJ JLhAœY θt* œ$SY JAW&œY ÞR JLhAœY R&, DZ D#iœV O'& O'#iœW0~J EhÞR 0QGLJ Þ4œJ D$f DœS&œY, θJG* o*0hJP O'A0~* DLJQT, θœY Q*JQ D$f J40θLJ SWL*T, θœYZ AD TG'*JJ Þ4œJ JLhAœY, θœY EhÞR TœELQJ, QVAJV40 &hBJ θœY TG'œJ DJTœJ ÞR Dœ O'œTAVJ O'J&J&J O'EGf θth JJAVJ O'J ÞR O'L&JLœJ&, DZ YG D$f J40θLJ AO'GJ&AÞœJ J40θLJ Q4œ* O'MY& J40θLJ, $#Þθ4œVJ Þ4œJ θœY J40θLJ ÞRT, DZ 0JAW4 AW&J S0i JAW&œY J40θLJ Dœ DSQ$J& J$40θLJ #*W* 0h$ÞV& D$QJ Þ4œJ AJG'JœY O'W0J&LJ QEθGR O'EθG'J O'W0J4œLJ&: DJθ AD Q&S&œJ, θœY QEθGR O'EθG'R EhÞR 9hSGJJ Þ4œJ D$f JhWθY θLθ¥œE W&J GθθiœE Q*JJ&VQT.

O'L*E 589. θœY AD TG'θ*JJ Þ4œJ θhi* YGT, DhZJœE 3WY D$f S0WL* AW& O'θ&œAQLJ4 θœY TG'œJ, &hœTAVJ JAW&œY θt œ$SY, o*0hJP $ZJœE O'4fWO~J EhÞR TGGJQ4 h$J $ZVJ, Dœ QL&R θœY O'ZVJ O'#QRT, θJG*Z θœ* &œTAVJ

ᒧ4ᘜJ DS-ᑫ⅄ᒪᖷ ΘᘜYᘓᘘ EhᒧR TEᒪᘕ ᗝᒥᕼᘓᘜᗰ hᔭᗰ T⅄T Dᔑ ᗝJBJ ᒧR ΘᘜY ⅄ZVJ, ΘᘜYZ DS-ᑫ⅄ᒪᖷ ᒐhᔨ4ᘓ AᘕᑭᒧᘜY ᗝᐤᒧ ᒧ4ᘜJ A⅄ᒥ ΘᘜYZ AᘕᑭᒧᘜY Dᘕᗰ DACᒪᗰJ ᕕᑫᘕP ᗝᘜTᖷAVJ ᒧ4ᘜJ ΘᘜY Dᖷᐤᒧᕕᑫᘕ, ⅄ᒥKS ⅄ᒪᑫ Dᔑ ᔨᑫΘᘜᒪᒪᒧJ ᒧRT. DZ YᑭT⅄ZᒧᘜᒧᘜJ D4 ᑫᒪᔑRᔭ ⅄ZVJ ᒧR, Dᔑ ᑫᒪᔑRᔭ ᒧ⅄ᑫΘᘜᒪᒪᒧJ S⅄ΘᘜᒪᒪᘜᒥᘜJ SWЬᗰ DᒥᘜA⅄ᒧᘜE ᒧΘᒪᑭᗰᘜJ ΘᘜY Dᔑ ᗝᘓ hᔨᔭ YᑫᗰJ ᒧR DS-ᑫ ᗝΘS-ᘓᘜE, ᑫθiθ ᘐᒥ AᘕᑭᒧᘜY ᗝᐤᒧᑫᘓ DS-ᑫ⅄ᘓ Dᔑ DJBJ ᒧR ᗝJBᘓ TEᘓ ᗝᒥᘜTᗰᘓ YᑫᗰJ ᒧR ΘᘜY DS-ᑫ ᗝΘS-ᘓᘜE, EhᒧR ΘΘELᘓ, ᗝᘜ⅄ᐤᗝᒪᘓ DᖷᑭᒧJ ᒧ4ᘜJ, DZ ᒪᒐhᘓᘜY θᖷ ᘜ⅄SY, θᖷ ΘᘜY ᗅD TᑭᘜJ YᑭT DᖷᑭᗰJ ᘓhᔨᒥᘜJ, DᖷᘜSᒪJ ᒧ4ᘜJ Dᔑ ᖶhBRᘓ ᒧ4ᘜJ ᒪᒐhᘓᘜY ΘᘜY ᗅD ⅄ZVJ, Dᔑ ΘᘜY TᑭᘜJ YᑭT DᖷhBJ ᒧ4ᘜJ Dᔑ DᖷᗴhAVJ ᒧ4ᘜJ ᔨᒥᘓᒥᔨJ ᗝEᑭᒥ JJAVJ TEᘓᘐP θᖷ ᘜ⅄SY ᔭΘhJP DᘜS0-ᑭᘓ ᒧRT, ΘSSAᖶᒪᘓZ ΘᘜY, DᘜS0-Y, DᖷhPJ ᒧ4ᘜJ ᘓᘜYKᒪ DS-ᑫᘓ DᖷᘓᒥVᑫZ S⅄EᑭW0- ᗝJBJ.

0ᵘᖶTE 590. ΘᘜY ᗅD TᑭᗰᒪJ ᒧ4ᘜJ DS-ᑫ⅄ᘓ ΘSZᑭᒪJ ᑭWY DᘜS-ᒥᘜYᘓ hᔨJ SΘVi Rᘜᔨ ᗝZᔭᖷVᑫᘓ ᑫθJBRᑫθ ᒧR ·ᑭWY Dᔑ ᑫᒪᔑRᔭ Dᔑ ᗝΘJBJ ᒧR, ΘᘜY Dᔑ ᔨΘJBRJ ᒧR DS-ᑫ⅄ᖷT. (iᘜYᘓ 8, 1883.)

0ᵘᖶᘕPT III.

ᘐᘜ⅄Iᒥᘓ ⅄S⅄ Dᔑ ᘐᑭZDᘜY ᘐhᑫΘᘜᖶᒪᘓ ᘐhAᒧᘓ.

0ᵘᖶTE 591. ᒧᘀᕼᑭᘜJ ᑫ4ᘕᔭ TEΘS0- ⅄S⅄ ᗝᒧᘜᖶᒪᘜJ ᘐᘜTᔨᒥ ᒧᘜBT, ΘᘜYZ DCᑭᗰ SᑭJᗰ ᖵᔭ TᑭCᑭᗰ ᑫCRᘜᗰΘ TEΘS0 Θᖷ ᗝᒥᒧP ᔨᖶ DᔭT, ᗅD DᒥᒪE ᑫᘜᗰ DᒥᕼᘜJᘜE ᗝEᑭᒥ, ᗅDᔭ EJ DᒥᒪY, ΘᘜY ᘐᘜTᔨᒥᘓ ᒧᘜB ⅄S⅄ TEΘS0- ᘐhᑫΘᘜᖶᒪᘓ ᒧR ᔭΘhJP hᔨᒥᘜJᘜET, ΘᖷZ ᒪᒪᘓ, ᑭWYᘓ Dᔑ D⅄ᘕᘓ ᒧRT, ΘᘜY ᑭᘐᑭᒪJ ᒧᘜTᘜJᔭ ᒧR TEΘS0- ᒧR ΘᘜY ⅄S⅄ ᒪA⅄ᘕ ᒧY Dᒪᘓ, ΘᘜY ᒧ4ᘜJ Dᔑ ᗅD EJ DΘVPe ᗝΘᖶᐤY Dᔑ ᗝΘVPᘓ, ᗅD ΘᘜY SVᘜS-ᘜJ, “ᘐᘜTᔨᒥᘓ ᒧᘜB ⅄S⅄ ᘐᒪᒪᖶ

ᎠᏃ ᏁᏂᎳᎾᎩ," ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᎤᏙᏓᏓ ᎠᏰ ᎬᏣᏓᏁᏣᏴᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏚᏩᎥ ᎬᏁ ᎬᏣᎾᏓᏯᏯ· ᏒᏯᏍᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᎠᏰ ᎦᏦᏯᏏᏒᏍᏓᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ, ᎬᏣᎾᏒᏍᏕᏭᏁ ᎤᏙᏓᏓ. ᎠᏰ ᎦᏦᏯᏍᏕᏭᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᏂᎦᏁᏟ ᏗᎧᎾᏣᎤᏍᏓ ᎬᏁ ᏁᏗᎪᏩᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᏂᎦᎥ ᎪᏒᏍᏓ ᎤᎬᏩᏄ ᎠᏃ ᎢᏍᎤᏁᏭᏯ, ᎢᎬᏣᏓᎤᏩ, ᎠᏰ ᎬᏣᎾᏓᏁᏁ, ᎬᏣᏂᏣᎯᏍᏓᏁ, ᏗᎬᏣᎾᏓᏂᏭᎢᏍᏓᏁ ᎠᏰ ᎬᏣᎾᏒᎦᏣᏁ ᏂᎦᎥᏙᏯ ᎢᏳᏓᏩᎤ, ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏁᎪᎥᎯ ᏦᎩ ᎦᏚᏯ ᎤᏙᎯᏳᏯ ᏦᏒ ᎢᎬᎾᏕᏅᏯ, ᎾᏍᏉᏃᏁ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏣᏓᏩᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᎢ, ᎠᏰ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏣᏁᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᎢ, ᎠᏰ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏣᏁᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᎢ ᎢᎬᏩᏁᏙᏯ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ· ᏯᏙᏯ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏯᏏ ᏴᎾ ᎢᎬᎾᏍᏩᏁᏁ. ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏼᏁ ᏚᏁᏍᏩᏁ ᎠᏯ ᏗᎦᏁᏩᎩ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ ᏯᏂᏏᏍᏓ.

ᎤᏓᏤᎬ 592. ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏚᏯ ᎤᎾᏤᏢᏯ ᏦᏒ ᎧᏁᏂᏓᏍᏓ ᎠᏰ ᏗᎦᏣᎾᏍᏕᏭᏁᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎾᏒᎦᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᏮᏙᏯ ᏥᏁᎢ ᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏂᎦᎥᏙᏯ, ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏦᏚᏁᏴᏰ ᎢᏳᏓᏩᎦ ᏗᏓᏰᏁᏍᏓ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᎢᎬᏯ ᏂᎦᏛᏁᏍᏓᎬ ᎤᎾᏤᏢᏯᏓᏅᎾ ᎢᏍ ᎥᎾᏤᏯᏯ ᎧᏣ ᏂᏓᏚᏁᏴᏒᎢ, ᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏥᏣᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᏁ ᏦᏒ ᏚᏣᎢᏎᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᎤᎾᏤᏢᏯᏓᏅᎾ Eh ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᏗᏴᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᏁ ᏗᏓᏰᏒᏯ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᎠᏰ ᏯᎠ ᎤᎵᏁᏣ ᏂᎬᎤ ᎾᏍᏉᎩᏯᏍ ᎤᎾᎾᎢᎳᎤ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ. ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏗᎧᏁᎢᏍᏔᎳᏁᏭᏯ ᏯᏙ ᏚᏚᏯ ᏥᏁᎢ ᎠᏃ ᎯᏂᏔᎳᎩ, ᎠᏏ ᏣᎾᎥᏁᏭᏯ ᏗᏂᏣᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᏁ ᎤᎾᎾᎢᎳᎤᏁ Ꮶ4ᏍᏁ ᏚᏩᏁᏃᏰ ᎢᏳᏓᏩᎤᏁᏁ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏗᏂᏣᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᏁ ᎤᎾᎾᎢᎳᎤᏁ ᎠᏰ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎾ ᎤᏂᎯᏍᏗᏁ ᎾᏂᏯ, ᎾᏂᏨᏍᏓᏁ ᎾᏂᏁᎢᏍᏓᏁ ᎠᎾᏣᎯᏍᏗᎬᎩ ᎾᏂᏯ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏯᏏ ᎾᏂᏯ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏯᏏ ᎢᏳᏓᏩᎦ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ ᎠᏰ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᏗᏂᏣᎾᏍᏕᏭᏩᏁᏁ ᎤᎾᎾᎢᎳᎤᏁ ᎾᏍᏉᎩᏯᏍ ᎤᎾᎾᎢᎳᎤᏁ ᎠᎾᏣᎯᏍᏗᎬᎩ ᎾᏂᏯ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᎾᏯᏏ ᎢᏳᏓᏩᎦ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ ᎠᏰ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎾ ᎤᏂᎯᏍᏗᏁ ᎾᏂᏯ, ᎾᏂᏨᏍᏓᏁ ᎾᏂᏁᎢᏍᏓ

ᎾᏓᏣᎬ 594. ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᎾᏥ ᎾᏒᎦᏥ Ꮶ4ᏍᏗ ᎢᏳᎮᏁᏅᏍᏗ ᏯᏪᏬᏙᏴᏍᏗ ᏯᏪᏬᏙᏴᏍᏗ ᎢᎢ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᏂᎳᎾᎥ ᎯᏂᏀᏂᏍᎳᏔᏅᏯ ᏗᎾᏀᏁᏅᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᏓᏁᎢ ᏯᏓ ᎯᏯᏘᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᎦᏛ ᎯᏍᏓ ᏯᏓ ᎾᏂᏩᏁᏅ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏳᏓᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᏯᏓ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳ ᎾᏂᏀᏍᎾᏔᏅᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎬᏂᏦᎡ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏂᏩᏍᏗ. ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᎾᏀᏁᏅᏍᏗ ᎧᏁᎢᏍᎳᏅᏯ ᏦᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎳᏅᎢ, Ꮶ4ᏍᏗ ᎢᎦᎢ ᎠᏓᏍᏛᏁᏗᎩ ᎠᎫᏴᏗᎢ, ᎯᏍᎦᏂᎯᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᏪᏬᏙᏴᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏯᏓ ᎦᏃᏍᏗ ᏯᏓ ᎠᏂᏍᎳᏅᎢ ᎠᏓᏅᏖᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᎮᏁᏅᏍᏗ ᎠᎴᏂᏴᏫᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎳᏅᎢ. ᎠᎴᏃ ᎤᏂᏩᏒᎯᏳᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎳᏅᎢ ᏯᏓ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏩᏒᎯᏳᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᎮᏁᏅᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ

DBWᏂᏯᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎦᎾᏗᏅᏁ ᎠᏓᏴᏍᏕᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᎠᏗᎳᏍᏗ ᎠᎳᏍᏓᏴᏴᏗ ᎦᏃᏙᏗ ᎤᏃᎮᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎾᎥᏍᎩ ᏣᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᎤᏁᏓᏍᏗᎢ, ᎤᏂᎤᎾᏍᏙᏙᎢ, ᎯᏂᏍᏚᎢᏍᏗ ᎡᎾᎢᏓᏍᏗ ᏚᎦᎳᎤᎮᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎯᏃᎮᏗᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏅᏁᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏗ ᏅᏁᏯ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ ᎦᎵᏦᏚ ᎾᏍᏗ ᎯᏂᏯ, ᎠᏃ ᎦᏚᏉ ᎧᏁᎢᏍᏙᎤᎳᏯ ᏅᏁᏍᏗ ᏓᏣᏫᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎵᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏱ ᏥᎪᏍᏗᏍᏗᏱ ᎾᏍᏗ ᎯᎵᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏱ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ ᎾᏍᏗ ᎯᎵᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏱ ᎤᏍᏗᏱ ᎾᏍᏗ ᎯᎵᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏱ ᎠᏂ

Oᵲᵯᵯ 598. ᵮSᵯ ᵭᵯᵯᵯT ᵯᵯAVᵯ SWᵯiT, Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ, ᵮSᵯ ᵯhWᵯY ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ, hᵮᵯ ᵯᵯBYᵯᵯᵯ Dᵲ ᵯᵯhBV Dᵲ ᵯᵯᵯ hᵮᵲᵲ D4 ᵯEVᵯ Tᵮᵲᵯᵯᵯ Aᵯᵲ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮAPᵯᵯᵯ, ᵯᵯᵯ hᵮᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯBYᵯᵯ Dᵲ hᵮᵯᵯᵲVᵯ EhᵯR TEᵯᵯ ᵮᵯ Aᵯᵯ, Dᵯᵲ Dᵲ ᵯKᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵭWᵯᵯ Aᵯᵲᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ, Dᵲ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ hᵮᵯ ᵯᵯVᵲVᵯT ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮSᵯ Dᵲ ᵭᵯᵯᵲ ᵯRT.

Oᵲᵯᵯ 599. Jᵯᵮᵮᵲᵯ ᵯᵯB ᵮSᵯ ᵭᵯᵯᵯT DZ ᵮSᵯ ᵯhWᵯY, Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ DCᵯTᵯᵯ hᵮᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵯᵯWᵯ Dhᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯh TᵯP Tᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ hᵯᵯᵯ, ᵯᵯᵯ DᵯᵯTᵯᵯᵯ ᵯihᵯᵯᵯᵯ Tᵮᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ TEᵯ hᵮᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵮWᵯᵯ RᵯTᵯᵯᵯ, Tᵯᵯᵯhᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵮTᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵮWᵯᵯT, hᵮᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵮᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ Dᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ, Dᵲ hᵮᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵭWhᵯ Dᵲ ᵯᵯWh ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ Oᵯᵯ, WMYᵯᵯY, Dᵲ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯ hᵯᵯᵯᵯ Dᵯ, Dᵲ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ, ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ; ᵯᵯᵯᵯ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵮᵯ Dᵮᵲ ᵭᵲᵲ ᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵭᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Aᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ, Dᵲ hᵮᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵭWhᵯ Dᵲ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ Oᵯᵯ, WMYᵯᵯY, Dᵲ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ hᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Dᵯ, Dᵲ ᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ, ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ; ᵯᵯᵯᵯ Oᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵮᵯ Dᵮᵲ ᵭᵲᵲ ᵯᵯᵯ Kᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵮᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵭᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ Aᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯᵯ ᵯᵯᵯ

ΘᵯY ᵒᏓhBVᏁT. TᏩZ ΘᵯY ᵒᵽᏁᏓᏕE DᏁᵴᵯᏁ ΘᵯY ᵒᏙᵽAᵴ ᵯᵴSY ᏩΘᏢAᏣ, Dᵭ ΘᵯY ᏁᏓhᵴᵯY ᵒᏓhBᏁ ᏢᏓMᏢΘ ΘᵯY DBY Θᵵ ᵴSᵴ ᏁᏓhᵴᵯY ᏓᏒᵴᏢᵯᏁ, ΘᵯY Ꮲᵯᵴ ᵴᎧᏢᏣᵽᵯᏁ hEᵒ TᏩᵽᵯᏓᏞᏁT.

ᵒᏓᏙE 603 ᵴᏣZᵯᵯY ᵴSᵴ DᏁᵴ Θᵯᵽᵒ ᏦᵴᵽᵯAᏢᏞᏢᵴ ᏦᵯᵯᏁ Dᵭ ᵴD ᏁᎧᵵᏣᵽᵯᏁ EᏁ ᏦᵴᵽᵯAᏢᏓᏰ Dᵬᵽ ᵒΘVPᏁ, ᵒᵽᵴ ᏦᏢᵯᏁ ᏦᵴᵽᵯAᏢᏓᏢᵴ Dᵭ TEᏣΘᵒᏁᵽᵯᏁ TᏁE.ᏁᏢ ᏦY ᵴᵯTᵴſ ᵴSᵴ DᏁᵴ Dh ᵴᏢWᏁ hEᵒ ᏁᎧᵵᏣᵽᵯᏁ. (ᵒᏓᏕT 27, 1873.)

ᵒᏓᏙE 604. Sᵴᵴᵯ TᵽᏰᵴ, ΦVT, Dᵭ ᵴᵭᵴT Dhᵽᵒ ᵴD EᏁ ᵒΘᏓᵵᵽᵒ ᵒΘVPᏁ hVᏣhᏰ SΘWᏰᵒ ᵴhᵴ ᵒᵽᵴ, ᏁᏁWᏁᵴᵴ ᏦR TᏩΘᵒᏁᵽ ᏓᵯᏁ Dᵭ TBᵒ ᏩᵯᏁᏦVᵴ ᵒhᵴ ᏦR ΘᵯYᵯ GᏓᏁW ᵒhᏁᏣ Dᵬᵽ ᏁhWΘY Dᵬᵽ ᵒΘVPᵴ hEᏁᵯ ᵴᵯTᵴſ ᏁΦBT. (iᵯYᵴ 7, 1889.)

ᵒᏓᏙE 605. ᵴSᵯ ᵴᵯᏓΘᏩ, ZᏩᵴ ᵯᵴSY, ᵒᵽᵴ Dᵬᵽ ᵒΘVPᵴ hVᏣhᏰ S WᏰᵒ ᵒᵽᵴ ᵒᏓhBᏁᏓᏓT, ᵒᵽᵴ ᵴhᵴ Dᵭ TᏩΘᵒᵒᏁᵽᏓᵯᏁ Dᵭ TBᵒ ᏩᵯᏁᏦVᵴ ΘᵯYᵯ GᏓᏁW ᵒᵽᏁᏢᏣ Dᵬᵽ ᵒΘVPᵴ hᏓΘᏁᵯ ᵴSᵴ ᵴᵯTᵴſ ᏁΦB Dᵭ ᵴᏣZDᵯYᵴ. (iᵯYᵴ 5, 1885.)

ᵒᏓᏙE 606. SᵽᏁᏦVᵴ ᏁᎧᵵᏣᵽᵯᏁ Dᵬᵽ ᵒΘVPᵴ TBᵒ ᵴZᵯᏦVᵴ ΘᏦR SᵴSᵯ ᵴᵯTᵽ DZ ᵴᏣZDᵯYᵴ ᵴDᵽᵒ EᏁ Θᵯᵽᵒ DᵽᵯAᏢᏓᏰᵴ hᵴᵽᵯᵒ ᏓᵽT. (iᵯYᵴ 20, 1890.)

ᵒᏓᵴP IV.

ᵯᵯᵒ hEᏁᵯ TᵴT ᵴᏁᵽᵒᏣᵯᏁ ᏦR ZᏁ Aᵯſ.

ᵒᏓᏙE 607. hᵴᵒ Zᵒ Aᵯſ DᏓSTᵯᏓᏁᵴ, ᏁᏓhPVᏁ Dᵭ ᵴSAWᏰᵴ Aᵯſ ᵴᵯY, DSᏩ DᏁBVᏁ ᏦR ᵴD TᵴT ᏁᎧᏁᵽᵒᏁY ᏦᵯᵯᏁ, hᏓSᏁBᵴRT DᵯᵯAᵴᵴᵒ ᏦR DᵯᵯAᵴ ᎧᏁᵽᵒᏦᵯᏁ. DᏁ ᵯᵯY, AᵯWᏰᵴ EᏁ ᏁEᏣᵯᏓ-ᏁᵴᏁ ᏦᵯᵯᏁ ΘᵯY TᵴT TᵴſᵯᏁᵯY ᎧᏁᵽᵒY DᏁBᏁT, D4 ΘᵯY ᵴᏣRᵯᏁ-ᵯY hᏦRΘ DᵯᵯAᵴᵴᵒ ᏦR ᵴᵯYᵴS ᎧᏁᵽᵒᏁY. hᵴiZ ᎧᏁᵽᵒᏁY hEᏁᵯ DᵯᵯAᵴᵴᵒ ᏦR ᵴᵯYᵴS ᎧᏁᵽᵒᏁY ᏦR ᵴᏣRᵯᏁᵯᏦᵯᏁ, iſ ᏁᎧᵵᏣᵽᵯᏁ EᏁ ΘᵯY EᏓhPᏁ ᵴᏦᵯᵯᏁ.

ꝰꞱꟻP V.

D4ꟻꟻ ꝋꞇ Dꝸꝼ ꟻꝸWꝊTꝏꟻ ꟾRT.

ꝰꞱꝂE 608. ꟻꝺ Eꟻ ꝋꞇ DVPꝋ ꝊꝏY GWY Dꝸꝼ ꝰꝛꝼ Dꝸꝼ ꟻꝸꝶꝊꝏꞱꟻꟻ, ꞱꝶT ꝼSꝴT.

ꝰꞱꟻP VI.

ꝼZꝏYꝰ ɟEꞤꞤꟻ DYЬꝶꟻT.

ꝰꞱꝂE 609. Ꞥꝸi TꞩꞱꝺY ɟEꞤꞤꟻ ɜꝏY ꝼZꝏYꝰ ꝟY, ꝺꞪZ TBꝰ YG DꞪ Dꝸꝼ RꟻꝏꝊꞪBR ꝰꞤꝰꝰ ꝟꝶꝼꝏWꝊ, ꝋꝏY ꝰꝛꝼꝸ ꟾR Dꝺ ꝰꟻ ꝟY ꝋꝏY ꝰRꝼSꞤꟻT, EꞤWꞪꝏꟻ Dꝺ Eꝼꟻ EꞤYЬꝶꟻ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ, ꝋꝏY ꝴꝼSY ꟻJAꟻꝏY ꝼꝊ-ꝋꝏꟻꝏY EWꝊꟻ ꝋꝏY ꟻꞱꞪꝟY ꞤꞪꝟꝟY ꞤꞪꝊꟻ ꝋꝏY ɟEꞤꞤꟻ ꝰꝛꝼ Wꝶꟻ ɟꞪꟻ4ꟻT. TɟWꝰ ꟻEWЬVꟻ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ ꝋꝏY Tꞩꝏꟻ ꝼꝊ-ꝋꝏꟻꝏY Aꝏꝶ ꝰVPꟻT, ꝋꝏY ꝰꝛꝼ DꟻꝏY ꝰꞤꝊ ɟGꟻAꟻ ꝎꟻTꝏꟻ D4ꝶꝰ-ꝴET, ꝋꝏY ɟEꞤꞤꟻ ꝎZꝶꟻ ꞪꝼꝶꝏꟻꝏE ꝰAꝊꟻ ꟾR Dꝺ DꝼWꝊ ꝋꝏYꝰ ꟾR ꝋꝏY ꝋꟻꞩ Dꝺ ꝋꝞ D4ꟻꝊ DꞪZꝴR Dꝺ ꝋꝏY ꝰRꝼꝶ ꟾR ꝼZꝴYꝰ ꝟY, Dꝺ ꝋꝏY ꟻEWЬVꟻ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ ꝎꞪꝺ ꝼAɜꞩVꟻ Dꝺ ꝸꝶꝼꝏ TꝼꝶꝏꟻꝏY ꝋꝏY ꝰEꞤꝶ AɜꞩWꝊɜ, ꝋꝏY ꝴꝼSY ꟻJAꟻꝏY EꞤWꞪꝏꟻ ꟾRT. D4Z ꝋꝏY Ɦꝼꞇ ꞪꝼꝶꝏꟻꝏET, D4 ꝶVPꝴEΘ ꝼꝊ-ꝋꝋꝏꟻꝏY Dꝺ DYЬꝶꟻ Aꝏꝶ, ꝋꝏY DWꞪꟻꝊ ꝸꝶꝼꝏ TꝼꝶꝏꟻꝏY DꝸꝎꝏE ꝴꝼSY ꟻJAꟻꝏY, ꝼJꝏꝰWꝊɜ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ AɜꞩꟻꝏY , Dꝺ ꝋꝞꝰ YG ꝰꝴꝼꝊ-ꞩɜ ꞪꟾRΘ ꝰꞤꞪRɜ ꝋꝏY SꞩAꝰ EꞪꟾR TꝴEꟻꝎɜ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ ꝋꝏY DAꞩꝸꟻ ꟾR DꝼɔꝰVꝴT.

ꝰꞱꝂE 610. Ꞥꝸꝰ ꞩꝼꝎꝋꝏꞱꝎT Dꝺ DꞪꝼWɜ ꝰV.ɜꞩWꝊT ꝴꝼSY ꟻJAꟻꝏYꝶ TEꝶꟻPT, ꝋꝏY ꝼZꝏYꝰ DꝰꝊ ɟEꞤꞤꟻ ꝰEꞤꝶ, Dꝺ ꝋꝏY DYЬꝶꟻ DWꞪꝎT, ꝶD ꝴɟꞤꟻꟻ ꝰꞱꝂE ꟻꝎꞩꞤꝰꞱE, AꝏꞤꟻ ꟾ4ꝏꟻ, ꝋꝏYZ ɜꝎꝋꝏꞱꟻꟻ DꝏTꞪAꞩꝏꟻ, TɟWꝰ ꝋꝏY DYЬꝶꟻ Aꝏꝶ DꝸꝏAꝎWꝊɜ ꝟY,

DѺ ΘѡY DAΓȣi ıΓ DѦѡVJѡY ȣ⊬4ѡJ hŝi SΘЬWϞϤT, TȷW ȷEJȷ ΘѡY ©ZϷJ ϤΓѡWΘ~ ȷECϽJ DYЬ⊬Jȣ ΘECΓ.

ΘᵇЬϞE 611. Уϵ D4 ΘSϤЬ DѺ ȣȣAY EW0~Ə ϤЬѺ УΘ ATѡJ ΘѡJ ȷECϽJ ΘYRJ DJϵJѡ⊬ѡJ, ΘѡY ΘѡThAJ ȣY DѦZѡYR ΘEJϷѡJ, ΘѡYZ ȷECϽJ ΘECΓ ȣȣAY D4Γᵐѡ⊬ѡJ, ΘѡY ΘᵖRȣΓ TϾ-ΓѡVJ ΘECΓ, ȣȣAY D4ΓVJ ΘѡȣΘ~ϵ DѦȣϤJ ⊬4ѡJ ΘѡYZ ΘECΓ ΘѡᵐJѡJ ⊬4ѡJ.

ΘᵇЬϞE 612. TϾZ Уϵ ΘVϽϞRƏ ȣY DѺ ȣΓ ȷWЬVJ ȣϤΓѡЬJΘ⊬ ȣWΘ4ѡT, ΘѡY Ϥϵ Уϵ ΘѡThAᵐ ΘᵖΓ ȷECϽJ DѦZѡYᵐ ⊬RT, ΘᵖϷѡ ΘѡY ΘѡThAJ ΘZJJT. ΘѡY ȣΓ TȣΓѡJѡY TϾ DѺ ΘƏϾ ϾϤƏЖ ΘϤϾRѡᵐΘ, ѡȣSY ȷJAJѡ¥ȣ ΓEȣJP ЬAƏϾWhR ΘѡY ȷECϽJ ΘᵖΓ ⊬RT, TϾZ, ΘƏϾ ϤϾ⊬Θ~Θ ȷJPiWΘ~Ə, DѺ EѡȣWΘ~Ə ȣY, ΘѡY ȷECϽJ, DѺ ΘѡY ΘᵖΓ DJѦY ȣΓ ECAΓȣJ hЬRΘ ȣϤϽJW ΘѡY ȷECϽJ ΘѡThAJ DѺ ΘѡY ΘJWY ΘЖΓR ȣΘ~ȷΓѡVWΘ~, ΘѡYZ ȣΘ~J-ȣΓѡVJ⊬ ΘᵖΓ DJѦY ȣΓ TECᵐJJ hЬRΘ DѺ ȣSPΘ4 ȷPΘЬ hЬRΘ ΘᵖΓ TϾϽJJ ΘѡY, ΘѡY TϾᵐJϤƏ, ȷECϽJ ΘJЛiWΘ~Ə, ΘϽѡȣWΘ~Ə DѺ ΘЬSΓѡЬJϤƏ, ΘѡYѡ GᵐΘ~TѡJ ȣϾW EhЬR TѡƐJϤƏ ⊬RT, RT Dѡȣh DѡȣΘ~ƏƏ DЬȣϤΘJJ ⊬4ѡJ, ΘSЬΓѡJZ DѦȣΓЬѡJ ΘѡY ȷECϽJ ΘϽѡȣWΘ~ DѺ ΘSΓѡWΘ~ ȣZѡYR ΘᵖѡSϤЖT, ΘѡYѡZ ΘѡᵐJѡJ ⊬4ѡJ ȣSSAЬJϤ.

ΘЬAPT VII.

DȣΓ ȷhϤΘѡЬLJƏ DѺ ΘϽΘЬѺ ȷJBRJȣ.

ΘᵇЬϞE 613. ᵖSȷBᵐ ȷJBRJ ƏD ȷϽJJJ DȣΓ ȷhϤΘѡЬLJƏ DѺ ȷJBRJ ΘϽΘЬѺ ϾWY DȣΓ AΓѡJ DΘᵐJƏ ΘѡY ƏD ȷϽJJJ ⊬4ѡJ:

ϤEΘϾR ΘEΘϾȣ - - - -	$1,500.00
WΓJT ΘEΘϾȣ - - - - -	600.00

ᗡᔕᖇᒧᐱᘓ - - - - - - 1,000.00
ᔑᘐᔑᘐ ᒧᖇᐱᒧᘓᘐᐩ, ᗡᕼᒪᗺᘐᓀ, - - - - 500.00
ᒧᖇᐱᒧᘓᘐᐩ ᔑᗺP ᗡᔑᒪZ ᗡᘐᔕᘓᘓᒧᘓᘐᐩ, - - - 500.00
ᒧᒍᐱᒧᘓᘐᐩ ᔑᔕᘐ6 ᗡᔕᘓᘓᒧᒧᘓᘐᐩ. - - - 200.00
ᒧᖇᐱᒧᘓᘐᐩ ᘓᔕᔕᐩ, ᗡᕼᒪᗺᘐ - - - - 400.00
ᗡᔑᒪ ᗡᕼᘓᔕᒪᘓᘐᐩ, ᗡᕼᒪᗺᘐ, - - - - 400.00
ᒧᘐᓴᕼᘓᘐᐩ, - - - - - 500.00
ᘓᔕᔕᐩ ᒧZᐯᒪᘓᘐᐩ, - - - - 400.00
ᗡᕼᒍᒪ ᗡᔑ ᔑᘐᑭᔑᒧ, - - - - 2.00
ᘐᔑᘐ ᒧᓴᕼᘓᘐᐩ, - - - - 500.00
Aᐯᒪ ᒧᔕᘜᘓᘓᒧᘓᘐᐩ, - - - - - 300.00
ᗡZᔑᔑ ᔕCᒪᘓᘐᐩ, ᗡᘓᔕᒪᘓᘐᐩ, - - - 400.00
ᗡᒧᑭᒧᘓᘐᐩ, - - - - - 300.00
ᒪᘐᔕᑕᒪᘓᗴ ᒍᔕᗺᘓᘓᒧ, - - - - 500.00
ᒧᕼᔕᒧᘓ, ᗡᕼᒍK ᗡᕼᑭᑕK Vᒍᔑᘐᓀ, - - - 500.00
ᒧᔕᒧᘓ ᗡᕼᗴᓴᑭ ᒍᔑᘐT, - - - 300.00
ᒧᔕᒧᘓ ᔑᕼᘜᒪᒪᔕ, - - - - - 400.00
ᒧᘐᓴᘜᔑᘓᒧ ᒧᐱᒪᒪᘓᘐᐩ, - - - 800.06
ᔑᕼᗴᘐᑕᔕ ᒧᕼᘓᔕᒪᘓᘐᐩ, ᒪᔕ - - - - - 3 50
ᗡᔑᒪ ᒧᕼWᘐᐩ, ᒪᔕ, - - - - 3.50
ᒧZᐯᒪᘓᘐᐩ ᗡᘐᒧᑭᒧᘓᘐᐩZ, ᒧᕼWᘐᐩ ᒪᔕ, - - - 3.50

ᘐᘓᘐᐩ ᗅᗡ ᗡᒪᒧᗴ, ᔕᓴᔑᘐᒧ ᑭ4ᘓᒧ, ᘐᘓᘐᐩ ᗅᗡ ᒧᘐᒧᑐᘓᘜᘐᔕᔕ ᗡᔑᒪ ᔑᕼᖇᘐᘓᒪᒪᔕ, ᑕᕼᘓᑐᒧᘓᗴ ᗡᔑ ᘜᕼ ᘐᑕᒧᒧᒧᖇ ᒧᔕᖇ ᘐᘐᖇᔕᖇ ᗡᔑᒪ ᒧᔕᖇᘐᘓᒪᒪᒧ.

ᘐᓴᑐᗴ 614. ᒧᒍᗺᖇᒧ ᘐᘓᘐᐩ ᗅᗡ ᔑᑕᒧᒧᒧ ᗡᔑᒪ ᔑᕼᖇᘐᘓᒪᒪᔕ ᗅᗡᘜᓀ ᔑᑕᒧᒧᒧ ᑭ4ᘓᒧ:

ᘐᗴᘐᑕᔕ ᒧᐱᘜᘜᒪᔕ, ᐯᔕᒧᗺᘐ - - - $1.000 00
ᔑᒪᘓᔕᒪᘓᘐᐩ - - - - - 800.00

Office. - - - - -	$700.00
Store-house, - - - -	1,000.00
Wood and lumber - - -	150.00
Engine and boiler - - - -	300.00
Machinery - - - -	1,400.00

(June 1, 1892.)

The Board and Executive Committee of the Underwriters' Association of Montreal, at their meeting held on the 3rd day of October, 1892, adopted the following Tariff of Rates for the City of Montreal, to take effect on and after the 1st day of November, 1892, and all Companies and Agents belonging to the Association are hereby notified to conform to the same.

CLASS VIII.

DAMAGE BY WATER.

Class 615, Not including Flour Mills, Grain Elevators, Saw Mills, Planing Mills, Sash and Door Factories, Wood Working Establishments, Cotton Mills, Woollen Mills, Paper Mills, Tanneries, Oil Refineries, Chemical Works, Distilleries, Breweries, Malt Houses, Starch Factories, Glue Factories, Soap Factories, Candle Factories, Rubber Factories, Gas Works, Electric Light Works, Tobacco Factories, Cigar Factories, Printing Establishments, Lithographing Establishments, Bookbinderies, Photographic Establishments, Theatres, Public Halls, Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Asylums, Jails, Barracks, Stables, Livery Stables, Boarding Stables, Sale Stables, Horse Repositories, Carriage Factories, Waggon Factories, Sleigh Factories, Harness Factories, Saddlery Establishments, Tanneries, Fur Factories, Hat Factories, Cap Factories, Boot and Shoe Factories, Tailoring Establishments, Dressmaking Establishments, Millinery Establishments, Clothing Establishments, Dry Goods Establishments, Fancy Goods Establishments, Jewellery Establishments, Watchmaking Establishments, Furniture Establishments, Upholstering Establishments, Undertaking Establishments, Carpet Establishments, Oilcloth Establishments, Linoleum Establishments, Wall Paper Establishments, Paint Establishments, Varnish Establishments, Glass Establishments, Crockery Establishments, Hardware Establishments, Tinware Establishments, Stove Establishments, Grocery Establishments, Liquor Establishments, Provision Establishments, Fish Establishments, Fruit Establishments, Confectionery Establishments, Bakeries, Restaurants, Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Tenements, Flats, Apartments, Offices, Banks, Insurance Offices, Real Estate Offices, Warehouses, Stores, Shops, Dwellings, Farm Buildings, Outbuildings, Sheds, Barns, Piggeries, Cowsheds, Poultry Houses, Greenhouses, Conservatories, Summer Houses, Pavilions, Kiosks, Bandstands, Grandstands, Platforms, Scaffolds, Hoardings, Fences, Gates, Walls, Chimneys, Towers, Steeples, Spires, Belfries, Cupolas, Domes, Minarets, Turrets, Pinnacles, Flagstaffs, Signboards, Signposts, Lamp Posts, Telegraph Poles, Telephone Poles, Electric Light Poles, Hydrants, Fire Alarm Boxes, Letter Boxes, Pillar Boxes, Watch Boxes, Sentry Boxes, Telegraph Offices, Telephone Offices, Electric Light Offices, Fire Stations, Police Stations, Post Offices, Custom Houses, Inland Revenue Offices, Government Offices, Municipal Offices, Court Houses, Gaols, Penitentiaries, Reformatories, Asylums, Hospitals, Infirmaries, Dispensaries, Colleges, Schools, Academies, Seminaries, Convents, Monasteries, Nunneries, Churches, Chapels, Meeting Houses, Synagogues, Mosques, Temples, Pagodas, Mausoleums, Tombs, Monuments, Statues, Fountains, Reservoirs, Aqueducts, Bridges, Viaducts, Culverts, Docks, Wharves, Piers, Jetties, Breakwaters, Lighthouses, Beacons, Buoys, Ferry Boats, Steamboats, Sailing Vessels, Barges, Canal Boats, Scows, Rafts, Logs, Timber, Lumber, Deals, Boards, Planks, Scantling, Joists, Rafters, Studding, Shingles, Clapboards, Laths, Pickets, Palings, Posts, Rails, Beams, Girders, Trusses, Arches, Piles, Foundations, Cellars, Basements, Vaults, Sidewalks, Pavements, Roadways, Streets, Lanes, Alleys, Squares, Parks, Gardens, Orchards, Vineyards, Nurseries, Cemeteries, Graveyards, Quarries, Mines, Wells, Springs, Ponds, Lakes, Rivers, Streams, Canals, Ditches, Drains, Sewers, Culverts, Aqueducts, Reservoirs, Tanks, Cisterns, Pumps, Windmills, Waterwheels, Steam Engines, Boilers, Machinery, Tools, Implements, Utensils, Furniture, Fixtures, Stock, Goods, Merchandise, Produce, Grain, Flour, Meal, Bran, Chop, Feed, Hay, Straw, Fodder, Roots, Vegetables, Fruit, Meat, Fish, Poultry, Eggs, Butter, Cheese, Milk, Cream, Lard, Tallow, Oil, Grease, Wax, Honey, Sugar, Molasses, Syrup, Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate, Spices, Condiments, Pickles, Preserves, Jams, Jellies, Confectionery, Biscuits, Cakes, Pastry, Bread, Flour, Meal, Yeast, Beer, Ale, Porter, Stout, Wine, Cider, Perry, Mead, Spirits, Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin, Liqueurs, Cordials, Bitters, Tonics, Medicines, Drugs, Chemicals, Dyes, Colours, Paints, Varnishes, Oils, Turpentine, Benzine, Naphtha, Petroleum, Kerosene, Coal Oil, Lamps, Lanterns, Candles, Matches, Gunpowder, Dynamite, Nitroglycerine, Explosives, Fireworks, Ammunition, Arms, Guns, Rifles, Pistols, Swords, Knives, Tools, Implements, Utensils, Machinery, Engines, Boilers

10 ЏВ JBGᵒ,
11 ΘΦSΦSY,
12 Oᵒſs.
13 ΘΦSO~ΘVᵒ.
14 ΦVT.
15 RᵥᵒqGJ.
16 ſΘT,

ZGᵒ! ΘΦSSY.

1 DΦΘΘJ JΘTqᵒ.
2 JΘLΘqT.
3 Oqsſs.
4 O~LF Θ.
5 ЏMΦSSЬ.

DIO~Y ΘΦSSY.

1 OᵒGJVT.
2 JΘLΦſLΘJΦ.
3 GhЬh ЬHЬh.
4 JG.ZDΘΦYΦ.
5 ΦSЬ DVΦ.
6 OᵒΘSΦΦVΦ.
7 ŁWJ.
8 VJLſiT.
9 DG.Vh.
10 ΦΦΦ.
11 OᵒΘΦſ ΦqAY.
12 ΦSΦ TΨΘᵒΦ.

LΘΘΦqΦ ΘΦSY

1 JΘLΦſLΘJΦ.
2 TΨ OᵒSY JΘΦGŁΘJ.

3 ΙᵖC ϽϟϾϖYϡ
4 ϳϑΛϤGT.

TϑϵϑT ϖϟSY.

1 Oᵖhᵖ GT.
2 WW ϽᵐET.
3 ϳϑϵϡfϵϖϽϡ.
4 Uι.Ι ϳϑϟGΓϖϽϡ.
5 AϽϟϱ·Aᵐ.
6 TAϽ.
7 DϖϽϡ.

DᵖϖEϤΙ·ϖᵐ ϖϟSY.

1 ϳϖTϟfϡ.
2 ϳϑϵϡfϵϖϽϡ.
3 UMϡ hᵖBT.
4 Ϭϵ;Ϗϖϒ.

Dϡϴ ϖϟSY.

1 Dϡϴ.
2 Sᵖ$VAT.
3 ϳϑϵϡffϖϽT.

Ϸᵂᵖ ϖϟSY.

1 Jᵒ⊃T.
2 Oᵖϟϑϖᵐϡ.
3 Dϵᵒϖϒ ϳϑϟGΓϖϽT.

ϬfT ϖϟSY.

1 ϬfT.
2 ϬϾᵖGT.
3 Oᵖϵhϖᵐϡ.
4 Oϑ.Ι.
5 VᵂhЬϡ.
6 ϾϬZT.
7 O·MYϽ.

ᎾᏓᏗᏢᎢ IX.

ᏗᏓᎦᏔᎵᏁᏗᏒ.

ᎾᏓᏩᎬ 616. ᏌᏣ ᎠᏂ ᎡᎯᏍ ᎠᏓ ᎾᎿᏝᎪᏩᏓᏁᏍᎾ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏰᎵ ᏧᏔᎿᏕ ᏗᏓᏁᏗ ᏂᏢ ᎢᎬᏱᏗᏢ ᎾᎷᎯᏝᏗ ᏩᎾᏣ ᏌᏣ ᎬᏣᎾᏒᎯ ᏗᎧᏚᏝᏗ ᏧᏩᎾᏓᏁᏗ ᎾᎬᏣᎵ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏙᏝᏗ ᏦᏩᏝᏗ ᎠᏕᎳᏍᏓ ᎾᎾᏁᏩᎯ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎢᏝᏗ ᎾᏝᏗ ᏗᏓᏁᏗᏝᏩᏃ ᏱᏃ ᎾᎾᏣ ᎾᎳᎾ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏕᏲᎯ ᏱᏃ ᏗᏓᏁᏗ ᏍᎾᏁᏩᎯ, ᎾᎾᏣ ᎾᎴᏝᎪᏩᏓᏁᏍᎾ ᎾᎯᏳ ᎾᎾᏣ ᎯᏧᎴ ᏧᎾᎾ ᎠᏓᎵᏍᏣ ᏚᏣᏗᏝᏗ ᏗᎧᏚᏝᏗ ᎾᏝᏗ ᎾᎬᏣᎵ ᏧᏩᎾᏓᏁᏗᏒ.

ᎾᏓᏩᎬ 617. ᎾᎾᏣ ᎯᎳᏗ, ᎾᎿᏕᎩ ᎠᏕᏲᎯᏃ ᏗᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎾᎾᏣ ᏗᎪᎯ-ᏗᎾᏣ ᏦᏒ ᎾᏣᎡ ᎢᎬᏱᏗᏢ ᏧᏩᎾᏓᏁᏗᏒ ᎾᎴᎾᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯ, ᎾᎾᏣ ᎢᏧᏔ ᎾᏓᏅᎾᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾᎿᏕᎾᏍᏓᎯ ᏥᎬᏣ ᏓᎴᏅᏤᏗᏢᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᎬᏱᏗᏢ ᏗᏧᏩᎾᏓᏁᏗᏒ ᎠᎴᎾᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯᏃ ᎯᎳᏗ ᎾᎾᏣ ᏱᏄᏍᏛ ᏗᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏂ ᏗᎪᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎠᎴᏂ ᏦᏒ ᎾᏣᎡ ᏧᏔᎿᏕ ᎠᏕᏲᎯ ᎠᏰᎵᏍᏣ, ᎠᏕᎳᏍᏓ ᏂᏓᎵᏅᏃᎯᏒ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎾᎾᏁᏩᎯ ᏗᎪᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯᏃ, ᎾᎾᏣ ᎢᎬᏱᏗᏢ ᏗᏧᏩᎾᏓᏁᏗᏒ ᎠᎴᎾᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯᏃ ᎯᎳᏗ ᎾᎾᏣ ᏱᏄᏍᏛ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾᎿᏕᎾᏍᏓᎯ ᎠᎴᏂ ᎠᏰᎵᏍᏣ ᎠᏕᏲᎯ ᏗᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏂ ᏗᎪᎯᏳᏓᏁᎯᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎠᎴᏂ ᏦᏒ ᎾᏣᎡ ᏧᏔᎿᏕ

ᏏᏪᏢᏁᏭ ᏗᏁᎯᏙᏗ ᏚᏳᎯᏢ ᐅᐢᏏᏯᏢᏁᏁᏂ Dᏼ ϑϖᐧ ᏩᎳᎩ DᏧᏂ ᏼᏢᏂ ᏎᏁᏯᏢᏁ DZ ᏯᏱᏣᏢᏯᏗ. ᏼᏁᎳᏅᐢᏭ ϑϖᎩᏯ ᏣᎩᏯᏚᏭ.

ᏼᏓᏢᎬ 619. УᏣ ᏗᏁᏒᏭ ᏯᏎᏚᎩ Dᏼ ᎠᏚᏒᏭ ᏗᏁᎯᏙᏗ ᎢᎬᏯᏗᏢ ᏧᏭᏫᏓᏁᏭ ᎬᏫᏫᏯᏗ Ⅾ4ᏯᏗ ᎩᏣ ᎠᏚᏒᏭ ᏗᏁᎯᏗᏯᎩ Dᏼ ᎩᏣ ᏗᏁᏒᏭ ᏯᏎᏚᎩ. ᎠᏚᏒᏭ Dᏼ ᏧᏔᐢ ᏗᏁᎯᏙᏗ ᎢᎬᏯᏗᏢ ᏧᏭᏫᏓᏁᏭ ᎬᏣᏂᏫᏯᏗ Ⅾ4ᏯᏗ ᏫᏔᐢ ᏗᏁᎯᏙᏗᏯ, ᏫᏯᏫᏯᏯᎬ ᎪᎱᏯᏗ ᎦᏣᏩᏢᏩᎢ, ᏂᏚᏣᎪᏫᏱ ᎢᏯᏫᏁᏭ ᏦᏒ Dᏼ ᏩᏓᏼ ᏒᎢ ZᏒᏱ ᏯᏚᏭᏱᏯᏁᏂᏐ, D4 ᏫᏚᏭᏓ ᏩᏆᏱᏯᏯᏫᏱ ᏯᎩ ᏫᏁᏗᏭᏁ ᏯᏯᏫᏯ ᎢᏣᏣᏁᏭ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᎯᏢ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏬᏩᏩᏭᏂᏐ, ϑϖᎩ ᏫᏣᏁᏂ ᎢᏯᏫᏁᏩᏭ, ᎠᏔᏁᏯ Dᏼ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ϴᎬᏁᏯ ᏗᏁᎯᏗᏯᎩ Dᏼ ᏗᏁᎯᏙᏗ ᏯᎩ ᏗᏔᏂᏔᏫᏯ, ϑϖᎩ ᏂᏚᏆᏒᏯᏗ ᎪᏣᏯᏗ ᏫᏯᏂᏫᏯᏁᏭ ᏂᏒᎬᏣᏔᏂᏫᏯᎩ ϑϖᎩ ᎠᏗᏯᏯᏫᏯ. Dᏼ ϑϖᎩ ᎠᏗᏯᏯᏫᏯᎩ ᏚᏳᎯᏢ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎢᏯᎬᏁᏭᏯᎩ ᏫᏣᏁᏂ ᎢᏯᎬᏁᏭᏯᎩ ᏯᏗᏯᎢ. Dᏼ ϑϖᐧ ϑϖᎩ ᏂᏒᎬᏣᏔᏂᏫᏯᏗ, ᏗᏁᎯᏗᏯᎩ DᏼᏯᏗᏫᏯᏯᎬᏗ, ϑϖᎩ ᎩᏣ ᏗᏓᏁᏩᏯᏭ ᏚᏳᎯᏢ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎢᏯᎬᏁᏭᏯᎩ ᏯᏗᏯᎢ, ϑϖᎩ ᎠᏗᏯᏯᏫᏯᎩ ᏚᏳᎯᏢ ᎬᏂᏦᏒ ᎢᏯᎬᏁᏭᏯᎩ ᏯᏗᏯᎢ.

ᏼᏓᏢᎬ 620. ϴϖᎩ ᏗᏫᏒᏯᏂᏫᏯᎩ ᎢᏗᏔᐧ ᎠᏓᏯᏂᏫᏯᎩ Dᏼ ᎠᏦᏯᏂᏫᏯᎩ ᏼᏂᏯ Ⅾ4ᏯᏗ ᏼᏫᏒᏔᐧ ᏯᏂᏫᏯᏯᏫᏯᏗᏯ, Dᏼ ϑϖᐧ ϑϖᎩ ᏯᏏ DᏂᏧᏯᏯᎬ ᏯᏂᏁᏗᏭ ᎬᏣᏁᏂᏫᏯᎩ ᏂᏚᏆᏒᏯᏗ ᏫᏯᏂᏫᏯᏁᏭᏯᎩ.

ᏼᏓᏢᎬ 621. УᏣᎢ ᏗᏓᏁᏩᏯᏭ, ϑϖᎩ ᎪᏫᏯᏗ ᏼᏯᏗ ᏗᏢᎢ DᏧᏂ SZPR DᏂᏴϴᏯᎢ, ᏯᏂᏫϑᏣᏼᏯᏗ ϑϖᎩ ᎢᏣᏣᏁᏭ, Dᏼ ϑᏓ ϑϖᎩ ᎢᏣᏣᏗ ᏯᏯᏫᏯᏯᏁᏭ ᏦᏒ Dᏼ ᏼᏭ ᏦᏒ ᏗᏁᎯᏭ ᏯᏯᏫᏯᏓᏁᏗᎢ, ᏯᏏ DᏧᏓᏯᏓᏗ ᏯᎩ, ᎢᎬᏣᏼᏗᏫᏯᏗ

0ϟϒΕ 623. ΘϖΥ ϠD ΛΘϒϚϽϖΛ ϟϚΡϟ DϟϽϟϖΥ ΘϖΥ 0ϟΕΘϹϠ ΛϟϖϟϖΥ DϽ 0ΕΘϹϠ ΛΛϢWϟϠ, ϷϷΟϖϖϟϚϠ Ϸϟϖϳ Dβſ ΛΘϟϧϠ ϳϟϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϷR ϳϟϟΘϖϖϟϟΛϳϠ ΘϟϟϟΛ ΛϟϟΛΛϖΥ ϟΛϹΛIR Dh GWΥ ϷR ShWΘiT.

0ϟϠΡT X.

Dβſ ΛſϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϳϟΟϟΛ ϟϚſſϖΛϳϖΕΤ.

0ϟϒΕ 624. ϠD TϹſϖWΟϟ ϠΥ, ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ, DϽ DſϖϚſϖϒ ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ, ϳϟϧſRϠ ϠΥ, ΘϖΥ ϳϟϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϷR ϠΛϷϷΘϢR DϽ ſſ ΛΕϹϟϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϟϷRΘ ϠΥ, ΘϖΥ ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ ϳϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϷR ϚΟϟΘϖϖϟϷϖΛ ϚϟWΛ ϟϟWΘi ϳϟϟϟΤ, Eh DϢϽ ϠϟſϖWΟ ΘϖΥ 0ϟϟϧϖVϟϟΛ ϷRT, DϽ ΘϖΥ 0ϠΟ~ϟϽ Ο~ΘſϟϟΛ ϠΥ Dβſ ϟϟWΘi ΘϖΥϢ GϽΟ~TϖϽϷ ϚJϖϽΛ. TϹZ 0ϹϖϚϖΛ ϚϟWΛ ϟϟWΘi ϳϟϟϟΤ ΘϢ KDϖΛϠ ΘϟRϟΘ ΛſZGϹΛ DΟ~ΛϖΕ 0ΕΘϹϠ DϟϖϚſϖΥ, ϳϟWΘΛϖΛ Ϸ4ϖΛ Dβſ ϟϟWΘΥ, ΘϖΥ 0ϟΘſϟϷΛ 0ΕϹſ, DϽ ΘϖΥ Dϟ 0ϠΟ~ϽΤ, 0ΕΘϹϠ DϟϖϚſϖΥ ϷR ΘϖΥ 0ϟϟſϷΟVΛ. ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ ϳϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϷR ϚΟϟΘϖϖϟϷϖΛ.

0ϟϒΕ 625. TϹZ DſϖϚſϖΥ ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ ϳϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ 0ϠΟ~Λ TϹſϖWΟ~Ϡ ϠΥ ΛΟ~ΛſſϖVΛϷ 0ſſRϠ ϳϟRϠ DϽ ΘϖΥ ϳϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ ϷR DϷΘϢϽ ϷRT, ΘϖΥ Dβſ ϟϟWΘi TϳW ϟϟϖϳ ϳΘϠϖWΟ~Ϡ 0ΘϟΑΘϽVΛ DϟΛΕ 0ϟΘſTϖVΛ Ϸ4ϖΛ.

0ϟϒΕ 626. Yϵ Dβſ ΛϟWΘΥϠ ϷW, ΘϖΥZ Θϟ ϖſſΥ ΛſWΘΥ ϚϟΥΒ ϹϟΑϵ ϹΕΟ~Η, ΘϖΥ Dβſ ΛϟWΘΥ ϷW ϷR ΘϠϹϽ 0ΟϟR TϹϽΟ~Ͻ ſΘϠϖϟϖϖΛ, DϽ ΘϖΥ ϳϟΘϖϖϟϟΛ TΕΛϟϠ ϠΥ ϖſſΥ ΛΑϽſϖΥ, ϟΕΘϹR 0ΕΘϹϠ ΕϟϷR TϹϹΛϟΛ ΘϖΥ 0ϽΓΑϠ ϖſſΥ ϷR ΑΓϖΛ 0ϖΛ 0ϠΟ~ϽϷ ϠΥ, ΛΟ~ΛſſϖVΛϷ 0ϟſΡR DϽ 0ϟΟ~R Yϵ TϳWϽ Ϟϖϳ Dβſ ΛϟWΘΥ ΑΓϖΛ ϷW.

ΟᵖLΨE 627. JJAVJ ΟWΟ~ ΟΛΟ~Ρ ΛhΧΓΘΔJΟϞ, ΥΘ θϟ ΡϤ JJAJΘΨ ΟΛΠR ΛΟ~ΙΓΘVWΟ~, ΘΘΥ JJAVJ ΡR JAΨΓΘΥ ϤΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹΛ EhΡR hΕJΓΘJ ΘΘΥ ϤΓΘWΟ~Τ; ΤϹZ ΟΛΟ~J ΛhΧΓΘ.ΙΟϞ JJAVJ DϟΠΛ JJAJΘΨ, ΛΟ~ΧΓΘVJΟϞ ΘΘΥ JJAJΘΨ ΟΛΠRT, ΟΨΟ~R ϤΓΘWΟ~ ΘΘΥ JJAJΘΨ ϟϵ ΘΘϟΥ ΡR JAΨΓΘΥ ϤΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹΛ ΘΘΥ ΟΛΟ~ΙΡ EhΡΓ hΕJΓΘJ. ΤϹZ ΟΛΟ~ΙΡΛ ΛϤΓΘWΟ~ ϳhϤΘΘΙΙΛΠ ΡR ΛIhΛΘΘΥ, DβWΘϟΓΘΥ Dϭ ΘΘϟΥ JJAJΘΨ ΛΥ, ΘΘΥ ΘΘϟΥ ΡR JAΨΓΘΥ ϤΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹΛ ΘΘΥ ΟΛΟ~ΙΡ EhΡR hΕJΓΘJ, ΤϹZ ΟΛΟ~ΙΡΛ ΛϤΓΘWΟ~ ΟΠΓR ϤΓΘVWΟ~Λ, ΘϟϟΥ JAΨΓΘΥ ϳϤΘΘΙΙΛΤ, ΘΘΥ ΘΘϟΥ ΡR DβWΘϟΓΘΥ ΘΘΥ DΛΟ~ΙΡ ϤΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹΛ EhΡR hΕJΓΘJ. Dh DβΓ ϳϤΘΘΙΙΛJ ΡR hϟJϹ ϳϡΟ~J hϟΧΓΘJΘΕ, ΘΘΥΘ JΕΓΙΡΦJ ΡϤΘJ ϤΘΓ ΟΓJΕ GWΥ DβΓ ΟhΛ ϟJΘΡJ Dϭ JΕΘϤϹΡΘJ; D4Z hΕΘΡ ΘΘΡ ΤϹϿΓΘΙΙΛΠ ϹΟ~ΘΘJΟϞ, ΟΓΘJ ϤΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹΛ TEϞ ϟβΛ ϳWAJT, ΤϹΙΓΥ JϟϤΘΘΙΙΛJ ΡR ΘΘΥ TϹΘJ ϳhϤΘΘΙΙΛΠ ΟΓJΠϹΛ ΡΥ ΘHΘh ΘΘΥ ϳΟ~.ΙJΓ.

ΟᵖLϿPΓ XI.

DβΓ ΟΨΓ AΨΓ ΘZΓΡ DβΓΛΘΔJΘΨ.

ΟᵖLΨE 628. ΘΘΥ GWΥ DΘϟΓΘΥ ϤΘΡ DΓΦΘJΘΕ Ρ4ΘJ, ΘϟΥ DhGWΥ LJCJIR ΟΓΘΡΡ ΘZΓΡ ϳβΓΛΘLJIT, ECΓΘΡΡ ΘΘΡ TϹΘΓΘLJ ΙΛ ΟLΟ~CJΘΥ, Dϭ BΘ DhΘΘJΡ ΟΘΘΓΓ ΟΘϟΤΘJT, Dϭ ΫΘV~LTΘJ TϹLΓΟϞ JβΓΛΘVJ Ρ4ΘJ, TϳW ΥΓL GWΥZ ϳhΘΘhΛΘJ JΕJ DJΘT. £ ϑϵ AGCJ ΛΡ4ΘJ AΓΘJ ΟΘϟTΘJ DhLBΘΟϞ ϳΘΘΥ, Dϭ ΘΘΨ SΘϟϭΟ~R ΨΓϟϤΨ DΘϟΓΘΥ.

ΟᵖLΨE 629. DβΓ LhWΘ; TϳW LhΘ; ϳΘΦϾWΟ~Λ DhJE ΟΘΫβΛJ Ρ4ΘJ ΕΨ ϬZΡΡ ϟCLΘΥ, ΛD ϤΘϟΘJ ΘΘΥ ϳϤΘΘΙΙΛJ ΡRT, ϑϵ JΓϭBVJ ΟΕΘϹΨϟΡΘJ, ΟΡΟ~TΘVJ Ρ4ΘJ TECΘJJ TϹLΓΟϞ ΓϾLVJ, ΓΘΥ ϤΘΡ DΓΦΘWΟ~Λ ΡR ΘΘΥ ΟVPΟ~ ΡΘϟΘJ ΛΓΘET.

ΟϞΨΗΘΘΣΘΛϤ ΘΘΥ ΕΨΗϷΘΛϤ ϤΕϹϬΛΙΖ ΟΓΑΛΙϷ SϹΑϺ DΙΗΘΤΙΗΛϤΘΕ Dϭ DΓϷΘϤ ΑΓΘϤ DΟ~ΛΘΕΤ, ϤϷΗϠΤΘϤ Ϸ4ΘϤ ϤΗΛϤΘΥ ΟΘJΒϤ ϷR DΣϠ ΘΘΥΘ ϤΘϷϹϺΘϤ ΕϤ G4.ϤΟϞ ΤΣΤ ΟΘJΒϤΤ, ΘΘΥΖ ΥϠVϤ ΤϹΣϤΒϺ ΤϹϷΓΟϞ DΣΨΣϤΘ ΕΗϷR ΗΕΛΓΘϤ ΘϠΓΘΨΗϠΤ, Dϭ ϠΕΘϹΡR ΟΕΘϹΑ ΙϷΣϤΒ R ΕΗϷR ΗΕΛΓΘϤ, ΘΘΥ DβΓ ϤΗΨΘΥ ΟΘΣϬΗϤΘVϤΤ, ΘΘΥ ΑΨΓ Dϭ ΘΘΥ ϭΘϺ ΤϹΓΘϷΛΙϤ ϷR ΤΕϹΘϤϷΗ ΟΕϹϠΤ, ΟΨΘΘΣΘϤ ϭΘϺ ΛΙΑRΥ ΘΖϷΘΥ ΤΣΤ DΣΠ ΣΘΓΗΠΘϹ Dϭ ΘΘΨ ΤΣΤ ΟΘJΒϤVϠΤ.

0ϬϷΕ 630. ΘΖΡϺ ΣϹЬΘΥ ΟΛΤΛ Ϸ4ΘϤ DЬΒΘ ΑΨΓ ΛΛΡϤΘΥ ΘΘΥΖ ϤΠΘΘΓΛϤ Ϸ4ΘϤ; ϤΗΖGϹϤ ΟΕϹΓ, GWΥ ΣΘΗϤΘϤ ΤϤϹΛϤ ϤΛΡVϤΤ, ΤϤΘϤ ϤΘϷϹϺΘϤ, DβΓ ΨϤ ΑΨΓ, Dϭ ΘϬ ΆΑΨΓϤ ϤΑGϹϤ, ΘΘΥ ΑΨΓϤ ΛΑGϹϤ ϬΣβΘΕ ΘΖΡϺ ΣϹЬΘΥ.

0ϬϷΕ 631. ΘΘΥ ΘΖΡϺ ΣϹЬΘΥ DZ ΑΨΓ ΛΛΡϤΘΥ ΤϤW ΟΘΣΙΓΘϤ ΠΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹϤ ϤΕΘΘΘϤ ϷRΤ, ΟΗΘΘΡϤΘΕ ΟϹΗΗ ΠΘΡ~ΛΠ ΘΘΥ ΟΨΓΡ~Ο ΗΗΠΨΘΘΙ.Ι ϷR ΠΘΡΛΠΘ ΣΥ Dϭ ΘΘΥ ΤϹΓΓΘWΟ~ϤΟ~ΙΡΤ, ΠΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹϤ ΟΘΓΙϬΡϤ Ϸ4ΘϤ, Eh ΠΙϭ ΤϹΓΘVϤ ϹΗΛϹ DβΓ ΗΗWΘiΤ.

0ϬϷΕ 632 ΘΘΥ ΤΣΓ GWΥ DΘΣΓΘΥ ϤΗΛΘΥ ΟΘJΒϤ ϷRΤ, ΨΘ DΣΠ Ϸ4ΘϤ ϬΣJΒΡ ΤΑϤΡ DΣΠ, DΣΠ Λ4ϤΘϤ ΑΨΓ, Dϭ ϤΣGϤΘVϤ ΑΨΓ ΣΥ DJBWΟ~Ϥ, D4Z ΘΘΥ ϤΗΛΘΥ ϤΣΟ~ΛϠ Ϸ4ΘϤ ϤΘΣΓΘΑ ΤΘΘΙΟ~ΤϠDΟJϤΘΥ GWΥ ΟϹR ϤΗΑΓβΘΥ, ΘΘΥΖ ΟΨϤΘϺ Ϸ4ΘϤ DJBVϤ ϷRΤ, ΤΣΤ ϤΕϹGVϤ ΑΓΘϤ ΣϷRΖGWΛΙΣ ϭΘϺ ΤϹΓϹΛϠ Ϸ4ΘϤ Ι ΘΖΡϺ ΣϹЬΘΥ, ΘΠΥΘ ΟϹR DβΓ ΟΕϹΓ ϤΣΖGϹϠ ΘΘΥ DβΓ ϤΗΠΨΘΘΙΛϤ ΙΗΖGΠΘΕΤ, ΘΘΥΘ ϤΘϷϹϺΘϤ ΕϤ DΓΟ~ΤΘΘΓΤ.

0ϬϷΕ 633. ΟΟ ΤΣΤ ΠVϤϤVΠΘ ϤϹΒVϤ Dϭ ϤΒΑ4ΡϤΘΘϤ Ϸ4ΘϤ ΠΕΘϹR ΟΕΨϹϤ ΗΣϠ ϤΘϷϹϺΘϤ Dϭ ΘΖΡϺ ΒΨϤΘΘΓΤ ΘΘΥ ΠΕΘϹR ΟΕΘϹϤ Dϭ DβΓ ϤΗΨΘΥ ϤϹΒVϤ Dϭ ϤΒΒΗΘϤ ΤΕϹΛΠΘϤ ϷRΤ, ΘΘΥΘ ΣΠWϤΡ ΤϹΓΟ.ΙϠ ΤΕϹΛΠΘϤ ϷRΤ, ΗΣϤϹ ϤΣΜϹΥ ΤϤΕΛΠΘϤ ϤΣϹΒWΟ~Ϥ ΑΨΓ, DβΓ ϤΗΠΨΘΘΒ.Ι.Ι ΟΣΠϠ ΠΘΡΘΒΛΙΣ ϤΟ~VϠ, ΣΗΠΨΘΘΒ

ᏁᏯ ᏘᏂᏩΘᗡᏓᏁᏝ ᴼΘᏒᖵᏩᎢ, Dᔑ ᏂᏝEᑕᏓᔑ ΘΘᗡᴼ ᴼᔑᏩᏝ ᔑᏂᖵᖴᗡᏝ ᏝEVᏝ Dȸſ RᏯ ᔑᏂᏩΘᗡᏓᏁᏯT.

0ᵇᏓᖴE 634. ᗡZᖴᴼ ᖵᑕᏂᗡᎽ ᴼᔑᏓᏩV ᴼᴼᔑᏝ ᏫᏯᗡᏝ ᖵſ ᎬᑕᏩᏝ ᏫᏒ ᏩEΘᑐᏒ ᴼEΘᑐᏯ, DᏂᐟᴼ DᔑᏩ ᏂᏓᏒᖵᏩᗡEΘ GWᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ Ꮭᔑſᔑ-VᏝ ᴼEᑕſ ᏫᏒT.

0ᵇᏓᖴE 635. ᗅDᐟᴼ EᏁ VᑕᏁᏩᖵ ᏯD TᖵT WſᏘᎽ DᔑᏩᏯ ᏝVᑕᗡᗡᎽ DᔑᏩ ᏓᏯ DᔑᏩᖵᏩᏂ Dȸſ ᏘᏘᖵᖵ Dᔑ ᔕᑕᏝᗡ AᏁᗡᏝ ᏝEVᏝ ᏝᏁWᔕᏯ ᏂᏫᏒΘ, DſᗡᏓBᏝ DᏂᗡᔑſᗡEᴼ Dᔑ ᏘᏩᏩᎽ DJBᏝ Ꮒᐟᴼ DᔑᑐᏝᗡᎽ ᴼᴼᏫᗡᏝ ᏫᏒ ᗡZᖴᴼ ᖵᑕᏂᗡᎽ GWᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ, DZ DᔑᏩ ΘΘᗡᎽ AᏁᗡᏝ ᏘᏩᏝ ᏯᗡᎽ ᗡZᖴᴼ ᖵᑕᏂᗡᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ ΘΘᗡᔕᗡ DᏂ ᏩᏓᏁW, Dᔑ ᏝᏁᏩᑕᏁᏩᗡᎽ Aᵂſ ᏩᏂᔕᔕᏝᏝ ᏫᏯᗡᏝ. (ᏆᗡᎽᔕ 9, 1892.)

0ᵇᏓᖴE 636. DΘᏝᔕᗡE Aᵂſ ᏝᏂᏁᗡᎽ Dᔑ ᔑᏫᏓZGWᏁᏯ GWᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ ᏂᗅᏩᏩ ᏩJBWᔕᴼ ᴼΘᏝBᏝ ᏫᏯᗡᏝ. (ᏆᗡᎽᔕ 4, 1874.)

0ᵇᏓᖴE 637. ΘᗡᎽ ᏩEΘᑐᏒ ᴼEΘᑐᏩ ᴼſᗡᗅᏩᏁᏓᖵᖵ, ᎽᏩVᏝ TᑐᔑJBᴼ TᑐᏓſᖵT DᔑᏩ ᏝᏯᏩᗡVᏝ ᏘᑭPᏝT, DᔑᏩ ᏘᏓᔕᔕᴼ ᏝEVᏝ ᏫᏒ ᏂVᴼᏯᏩᗡᏝ, ΘᗡᎽ ᗡZᖴᴼ ᔑCᏂᗡᎽ DZ Aᵂſ ᏝᏁPᏝᗡᎽ TᑐᏓſᖵT ᏯᔑJBRᏝ ᏫᏒ DJBVᏝ ᏓWᏂᏝᗡᖵᗡᏝ AᏩᑐᏝᗡE ᗡZᖴᏓ ᔑCᏂᗡᎽ.

0ᵇᏓᖴE 638. DᏁᏘᏝᗡᎽ GWᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ, DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ ᴼᏁᏂᖵVᏩ ᏫᏯᗡᏝ ΘᗡᎽ ᗡZᖴᴼ ᔑCᏂᗡᎽ ΘᗡᎽ ᴼᔑᏓſᗡᏝ Rᗡᔑᔕ ᏩAᖵᏫᏓV DᏁPᏝᗡᎽ ᔑᏩΘᗡᏓᏁᏘ ΘᗡᎽ TᑐᗡᏝ ᏘᏩΘᗡᏓᏁᏝ ᏫᏒ Dᔑ Rᗡᔑᔕ ᏩAᏫᏓV ΘᗡᎽ Ꮿᔕᴼ ᴼΘᴼᴼ ᔑſ GWᎽ ᏝAſᏯᏝ ᴼᴼᑐᑕᏝᏩ, ᏂᏓᏂᔑB WᏂᏒ GWᎽ DᗡᔑſᗡᎽ.

0ᵇᏓᏯE 639. ᏂᏓᔕᏝBᏩᏒ ᎬᏂᏫᏒ TᑐᑕᏁᏝ ᏫᏒ Aᵂſ ᏝAᏩᑐᏝᗡᎽ ᔑſᖵᗡᗡᔑᗡᏝ, ECᏁᏝEᏒᴼ EᏂᏫᏒ ᏂEᏁᏯ, AᏒᗡᏝ ᔕᏩᎳᏂᖵᏩ DᔑᏩ GᔑᏒᔑGWᔕᏩ, Dᔑ ᏂᔑᏝ ᏧJBᏩVᏩ, ᏂſᖵᗡᗡᴼΘ ᏫᏒ ᏝAᏩᑐᏝᗡᎽ Dᔑ ᔕᑕᏝᔑ, ᔑſ DᗡᏓᑕᔑᎽ ᏂᏫᏒΘ ᏝᗡᏓᑕᴼᏁᏝ ᴼECᏩ ᏝAᏁᏩ ᏫᏒ ᴼᏂᏁᏝ Dᔑſ ᏝᏂWΘᎽ DſᗡᏩᏩᏁᏓE ΘΘᗡᎽ, Dᔑ ᔑᏩᏩ ᏯᏂᔕᔑ ᏓᏂᔕᔕ DᏂΘHᏝ, ᏝᗡᏁᏩᏩᏩ Ꮿᗡᴼ TᑐᔕᔕᏝᏝ, ᔑᑕᏫᗡᏩᔕᏩ Dᔑ ᏂᔑᑐᏩᗡΘ ᗡᏂᔑᏩᗡᔑ, ᎾᏝAGWRᏝ ᏫᏯᗡᏝ ᖵᔕᏝBᴼ DJBRᏝ ᏫᏒT. (ᏆᗡᎽᔕ 4, 1886.)

0ᵖᵏᵀE 640. Aſᙢ JHQƏᙢᵏᵁJȺ GWY DᙢSſᙢY ᵏO~V HSȷſ·ᙢWJE JJBRJ ᵏ4ᙢJ EJ DS~Q J4ȺᙢJ ƏᙢY JQƏᙢᵏᵁJQȺ OᵐJᙢJ TJEh , ƏᙢYZ Dᵏᵂᵐ HJȷO~iᙢEƏ DS~Q J4ȺᙢJ QEƏᶜR OᵐEƏᶜȺ, ƏZᵖᵐ ȷCᵏᙢY ȷᙢTHAVJ ᵏ4ᙢJ QEƏᶜR OᵐEƏᶜȺ OᵐƆQ, ᵏO~V HSȷſ·ᙢWJE, HȷJ SȷQƏᙢᵏᵁJQ SȷſBWO~ OᵐEᶜſ ƏᙢY ȺD ƏZᵖᵐ DȷſȺƏᙢJᙢY, EHᵏR TEh ECᶜᙢJERᵏ ƟhiJHᵢᙢY, TᙢH JHQƏᙢᵏᵁJȺ JHᵢBJᙢY SᙡƏᙣ, TAȺᵐ SHQƏᙢᵏᵁJQ DHᵏBƟᵒᶠ, TȷT Dᵢ TȷT SᵏEᶜᶜᵏᵁJQ SᵏZGWJQ, TȷTZ ᵏHȺȺQ DS~Q Dᵢ DJBȺVQ ƏᙢY ƏZᵖᵐ ȷCᵏᙢY ᵏR GWY DᙢSſᙢY ; DJƟ ȺD QᙢSᙢJ, HȷJ DS~Q J.JWO~Ȧ ᵏR Qᙢᵐᵂ DECᶜWO~ Aſᙢ JEVJ ȺY.

0ᵖᵏᵀE 641. ƟᙢY ȺD ᶜᵏᵁᵢᙢY ȺH OᶜJJJR ;ᵏ JƟᵏᵁᵂRQȺ J JBRJ Ⱥᵏ4ᙢJ RZȺ SHQƏᙢᵏᵁJᙣ JHᵢBJᙢY GWY DᙢSſᙢYȺ Aᙡ· DHȷſȺᙢJᙢE ᵖƏVᵏEᙢJ Tᶜᵏſ UᵢᵢBJᙢE, JHWƏY ᵏHȺȺᙣ OᵐƆHR OᵐEƏᶜȺ, Dᵢ SȷZGQᙢE, Dᵢ O~ᶜᵏᵁ Dȷſ Aſᙢ EVJ, DZ ƏᙢY GWYᵏ DᙢSſᙢY ȷſᵂᵐ TECƟᵐᵏᵁJ HᵏRƟ Tᵏ4ᙢJ ƟȺᶜ JHᵢBVJ OᵐSQJ HȷſᙢJᙢE ᵖᵢ D4 TᙢᵐJſᵏᵁJ HȷſᙢJᙢE Ⱥ Y ƏᙢY ȺHᶜᵐ Dᵢ Dȷſ Oſᙢᵐ SQVJ ᵂEƏᶜR OᵐEƏᶜȺ DſᙢAQᵏᵁJQȺ ᵏ4ᙢJ O~ᶜᵏƟᵢ JƟᵏᵁᵂT RWJᵏTᙢJ DHYᙢJᙢY JᵏHȺȺ4J O~ᶜᵏƟᵢT, Dᵢ HAȺQT HȷſᙢWJE ƟƏY ᵏƟZGWJᙣ Wſ TᶜᵏᶜJJ SȷſBSᙢJ ᵾᵂ HᵏHſBJᙢE AᙡſȺ, Dᵢ Dȷſ OᵏO~ᵏᵐ ƟȺY Vȷſ BSᙢJ, ƏᙢY SȷZGQ DȷQJJ ᵏ4ᙢJ, DZ, YſᵏᵏB Tᵏ4ᙢJ, ƵZᵖᵐ ȷCᵏᙢY OᵐJBJ ᵏ4ᙢJ, DZ GWY Tᵏ4ᙢJ. DJPJ·ᙢY OᵐJBJ ᵏ4ᙢJ, Dᶜ JAGſᙢJ ᵏ4ᙢJ DS~Q J4ȺᙢJ YQᵐJ SȷſO~iᙢE AGſᙢE QEƏᶜR OᵐEƏᶜȺ ᵖSJBJ JJBRJ ᵏR Dᵢ DSQȷZſȺ ƟᵏJBJ ᵏ4ᙢJ Dȷſ ȷſᙢSQVJ TJELJ. (iᙢYᙣ 21, 1889.)

0ᵖᵏᵀE 642. ƵZᵖᵐ ȷCᵏᙢY ȷſᙢAQᵏᵁJ ᵏ4ᙢJ Aᙡſ JHȺSTᙢY Dᵢ O~ᶜᵏƟᵢ ƏᙢYȷS TᙢƟO~ᵏᵁJ OᵐZᙢᵐᵒ HȷſᙢWJE OᵐZGſᙢJ YſᵏᵁJHAſβᙢY JHᵢᙢY ᵏCJᙢE, Dᵢ ƵZᵖᵐ DȷſȺƏᙢJᙢE Aᙡſ ȷHQƏᙢᵏ ᵏJȺ ECᶜAJJ ᵏHᵢᙢE OᵐƟJBJ TȷT JECᶜᵏᵁJJȺS, D.IƟ ȺD QᙢSᙢJ, HȷJ ȺD TEh JȷƟJO~ᵐ ᵏR Aᙡſ ƟƏYᙢᵐᵂ EHᵏR TE.IJ ȺY O~ᶜᵏƟᵢ ᵏHᵢᙢET.

No. 643. Ut DEBET Dr NOTARIA, QUI DARA, DIPS DISSOLVENDI HORTENSIUM, AUT AUT Dr ORDO, Dr QUOD QUI AUT HABET ORDO NOTARIUS, ATTENDIT ECCLESIA PRAEDIA NOTARIUS UNIVERSITAS TRIBUNUS TABULA SCRIPTUM ORDO NOTARIUS, ARCHITECTUS DISSOLVENDUS DISSOLVENDUS IN TRIBUNUS DISSOLVENDUS, ORDO QUI TRIBUNUS DISSOLVENDUS, DZ ORDO AD TRIBUNUS RULE TABULARIUM NOTARIUM ORDO AD DIRECTUM QUOTIENS NOTARIUS. (Jan. 17, 92.)

No. 645. DIPS AUT QUI ORDO AUT DISSOLVENDUS AUT DISSOLVENDUS PRAEDIA DAW TRIBUS Dr ORDO ARCHITECTUS NOTARIUS DISSOLVENDUS TRIBUNUS IN Dr AUT. (Jan. 10, 1892.)

ORDO AUT DIPS ABSOLVITUR.

No. 646. Ni UT AUT DAT DARA, SUBSCRIPTIONIS PRAEDIA ARCHITECTUS PRAEDIA IN, ORDINO AUT ORDO AUT PRAEDIA Dr ARCHITECTUS DIPS, Dr QUOD DIPS AUT IN Dr HABITATIO QUOTIENS SUI AUT SUI, DZ ORDO TRIBUS ARCHITECTUS IN Dr AUT, ATTENDIT ARCHITECTUS, ARCHITECTUS, ARCHITECTUS, AUT ARCHITECTUS, Dr ARCHITECTUS AUT HABET QUOTIENS ORDO ARCHITECTUS DA SOLVENDUS PRAEDIA DAT AUT

ANGELS; AND HAVE ANNOUNCED, THAT THE ANNUAL OFFERING OF THE CHILDREN OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE FREEDMEN. (JULY 23, 1892.)

OUR XII.

THE TRUE USE OF MONEY.

OUR 647. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MANY BLESSINGS, AND WE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL FOR THEM. WE SHOULD USE THE MEANS WHICH THE LORD GIVES US IN SUCH A WAY AS TO GLORIFY HIS NAME. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MONEY, AND WE SHOULD USE IT TO ADVANCE HIS CAUSE IN THE WORLD. WE SHOULD NOT USE IT TO GRATIFY OUR OWN PRIDE AND LOVE OF DISPLAY. WE SHOULD NOT SPEND IT FOR THINGS WHICH WILL NOT BENEFIT OTHERS. WE SHOULD NOT USE IT FOR THINGS WHICH WILL NOT GLORIFY GOD. WE SHOULD USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING THE BLESSING OF GOD UPON US. WE SHOULD USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING SOULS TO CHRIST. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MONEY, AND HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT WISELY. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING GLORY TO HIS NAME. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING SOULS TO CHRIST. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING BLESSINGS TO OTHERS. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING BLESSINGS TO OURSELVES. (JULY 23, 1893.)

OUR XIII.

THE USE OF MONEY.

OUR 648. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MANY BLESSINGS, AND WE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL FOR THEM. WE SHOULD USE THE MEANS WHICH THE LORD GIVES US IN SUCH A WAY AS TO GLORIFY HIS NAME. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MONEY, AND WE SHOULD USE IT TO ADVANCE HIS CAUSE IN THE WORLD. WE SHOULD NOT USE IT TO GRATIFY OUR OWN PRIDE AND LOVE OF DISPLAY. WE SHOULD NOT SPEND IT FOR THINGS WHICH WILL NOT BENEFIT OTHERS. WE SHOULD NOT USE IT FOR THINGS WHICH WILL NOT GLORIFY GOD. WE SHOULD USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING THE BLESSING OF GOD UPON US. WE SHOULD USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING SOULS TO CHRIST. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US MONEY, AND HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT WISELY. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING GLORY TO HIS NAME. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING SOULS TO CHRIST. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING BLESSINGS TO OTHERS. HE EXPECTS US TO USE IT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO BRING BLESSINGS TO OURSELVES. (JULY 23, 1893.)

INSTRUMENT IS, OF COURSE, THE EQUATORIAL MOUNTING WITH DIURNAL MOTION, AND THE ALTITUDE AZIMUTH INSTRUMENT.

CHAPTER XIV.

EQUATORIAL AND ALTITUDE AZIMUTH.

649. THE ADVANTAGE OF THE EQUATORIAL MOUNTING IS THAT ONLY ONE MOTION IS REQUIRED TO FOLLOW THE STARS, AND THAT MOTION IS UNIFORM. THE ADVANTAGE OF THE ALTITUDE AZIMUTH IS THAT IT IS CHEAPER AND MORE CONVENIENT. THE EQUATORIAL IS THE MOST USEFUL FOR ASTRONOMICAL RESEARCH, AND THE ALTITUDE AZIMUTH FOR TERRESTRIAL OBSERVATIONS.

650. IN THE EQUATORIAL, THE TWO AXES ARE AT RIGHT ANGLES TO EACH OTHER, AND ONE OF THEM IS PARALLEL TO THE EARTH'S AXIS. THE OTHER AXIS IS THEN PERPENDICULAR TO THE EARTH'S AXIS, AND IS CALLED THE DECLINATION AXIS. THE TELESCOPE IS ATTACHED TO THE DECLINATION AXIS, AND THE TWO AXES ARE SUPPORTED BY A STRONG FRAME. THE DECLINATION AXIS IS MADE TO REVOLVE UNIFORMLY IN THE DIURNAL PERIOD BY CLOCKWORK. THE DECLINATION AXIS IS GRADUATED, AND THE GRADUATED CIRCLE IS CALLED THE DECLINATION CIRCLE. THE OTHER AXIS IS CALLED THE POLAR AXIS, AND THE GRADUATED CIRCLE ON IT IS CALLED THE HOUR CIRCLE.

651. IN THE ALTITUDE AZIMUTH, THE TELESCOPE IS MOUNTED ON A HORIZONTAL AXIS, WHICH IS SUPPORTED BY TWO VERTICAL PILLARS. THE WHOLE APPARATUS CAN BE TURNED ROUND A VERTICAL AXIS. THE HORIZONTAL AXIS IS GRADUATED, AND THE GRADUATED CIRCLE IS CALLED THE VERTICAL CIRCLE. THE VERTICAL AXIS IS GRADUATED, AND THE GRADUATED CIRCLE IS CALLED THE HORIZONTAL CIRCLE.

ᗪᕮᑫᗯᑐᐟᐟ ᗪᕼ ᗪᔑᒋ ᗪᐱᐟᔕ ᗷᘐ ᘐᘜᗩ ᕮᑫᒪᘜᘃᐊᘜᑭ ᛦᖇ ᐱᘐᵗᑫᘃᘜᑭ ᗝᕮ-ᑫᒋ ᘐᘜᗩ ᘐᙆᕮᘃ ᖷᔭᐟᐟᘜᘃᒣ ᐱᖷᐱᐊᐟ ᐱᔑᙆᕮᑫᐟ ᖶᕮᐱᐊᐟ ᛦᖇᗪ, ᐱᘐᘐᑫᘃᘜᑭ ᔕᘜᔑᑐᐊᐟ ᗪᘜᔑᔭᐊᐟ ᗪᕼ ᘐᘜᗩ ᔑᔑᗅᖷᐱᐊᐟ ᛦᔕᘜᑭ ᗪᕼ ᘐᘜᗩ ᔑᔑᗅᖷᐱᐊᐟ ᗪᘜᘐᔑᔕᘜᛦᘜᑭ ᖇᘜᔑᒣᐱᐟ ᕼᛦᖇᘐ ᛕᗪ ᗍᘜᑐᐯ ᗪᔕ ᖵᔑᗅᐱᔕ ᕼᛦᖇᘐ ᐊᘜᔕ ᖶᔑᗅᘜᕮ ᘐᖷ ᐱᗅᐯᐱᗪ.

ᕼᖶᗅᑭᖇ XV.

ᗅᗰᒋ ᐱᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᗩ ᐱᔑᘐᑭᒍ ᑫᔭᕼ ᗪᐱᐟ.

ᕼᖶᖶᕮ 652. ᘜᘐᔑᔑᘜᗩ ᐱᗪᗯᒋᘜᗩ ᗝᗪᔕ ᕮᒍ ᐱᒋᘜᗅᐊᑫᖶᐊᐟ ᛦᔕᘜᑭ ᐯᕼᑐᒍ ᗪᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᗩ ᐱᐯᒋᗩ ᘐᘜᗩ ᗝᗪ ᒍᑫᒍᐱᒍ ᘜᘜᔕ ᗪᕮᐱᐊᐟ.

ᕼᖶᖷᕮ 653. ᘐᕼᑐ ᕼᘐᐯᗷᒍ ᖶᔑᑐᐱᒍ ᛦᔕᘜᑭ ᑫᗯᗩ ᗪᐱᐟ ᕼᘐᘐᔑᘜᗩ ᕼᘐᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ ᕼᐱᒋᘜᑭ ᗅᗰᒋ ᕼᐱᘐᑭᒍ ᑫᗯᗩ ᖇᐊ ᕼᛦᖇᘐ ᗅᘜᔑᘜᗅᐊᐟ ᖶᘜᖶᒪ-ᖷᒍ ᖶᔕᖶ ᒃᑐᐯ ᛦᖇ ᐊᐯᗷᗯᑐᘜ.

ᕼᖶᖷᕮ 654. ᶦᒪ ᗅᔕᑮᗅᘜᑭᒍ ᐯᑮ ᑫᗯᗩ ᘐᕼᶦᘜ ᗪᐱᐟ ᛦᖇ ᕼᘐᒪᘜᑭ ᗅᗰᒋ ᕼᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ ᑫᗯᗩ ᖇᐊ ᕼᛦᖇᘐ ᔕᘐᒍᑭ ᗅᘜᔑᒍ ᗅᒋᘜᑭ ᔑᐊᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ. ᗪᑐ ᘐᘜᘜᘜ ᕼᔕᑮᗅᘜᑭᘐ ᛦᔕᘜᑭ ᘐᕼᶦᘜ ᑫᗯᗩ ᗪᐱᐟ ᗪᕼ ᗪᔑᒋ ᛦᖇ ᘐᘜᗅᗩᒍ, ᗅᗰᒋ ᘐᒪᒋᘜ ᕼᛦᖇᘐ ᘐᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ, ᘐᕼᶦ ᐯᑮ ᗪᗅᖇᗅᐊ ᑫᗯᗩ ᖇᐊ ᖇᖇ, ᘐᘜᗩ ᘐᔑ ᛦᖇ ᕼᔕᔕᗅᒋᘜᘐ. ᔑᙆᗯᒋᘜᗩ ᔑᔭᘐᘜᖷᔕᖶᐊᐟ ᕼᔑᒋᘜᘜ ᗅᗰᒋ ᘐᘐᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ ᖶᘐᖷᒪᐊᐟ ᔑᕼᘐᑭᒍ ᘐᕼᶦᘜ ᐯᑮ ᛦᔕᖷᖶᐊᐟ ᑫᗯᗩ ᗪᐱᐟ ᗪᕼ ᗪᔑᒋ ᛦᖇ, ᘐᘜᗩ ᘐᔑ ᛦᖇ ᕼᔕᔕᗅᒋᘜᘐ. ᔑᙆᗯᒋᘜᗩ ᔑᔭᘐᘜᖷᔕᖶᐊᐟ ᕼᔑᒋᘜᘜ ᗅᗰᒋ ᘐᘐᒋᘜᗅᐊᐊᘜᑫᖶᐊᐟ-ᖷᒍ

Every person assessed for taxes in the City of Chicago, whose name appears on the assessment roll of said City for the year 1893, and who shall pay the taxes extended against his name on said roll, shall be entitled to receive from the Collector of said City a receipt therefor, which receipt shall specify the amount of taxes paid, the year for which the same were assessed, and a description sufficient for identification of the property upon which said taxes were assessed.

SECTION 656. Every person entitled to receive a receipt for taxes paid shall present the bill therefor to the Collector, who shall write the word "Paid" opposite each item of property described in such bill, and shall sign his official name to such receipt.

No person shall be entitled to receive a receipt for taxes paid, unless he shall present the bill therefor, as provided in section 656. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be fined not less than $10 nor more than $100 for each offense.

SECTION 658. Every person who shall pay taxes assessed upon personal property shall be entitled to receive a receipt therefor, which receipt shall specify the amount of taxes paid, the year for which the same were assessed, and a description sufficient for identification of the property upon which said taxes were assessed.

SECTION 659. Every person who shall pay taxes assessed upon real property shall be entitled to receive a receipt therefor, which receipt shall specify the amount of taxes paid, the year for which the same were assessed, and a description sufficient for identification of the property upon which said taxes were assessed.

SQUARE, RENT TABLE PRICE OPEN CLOSE SELL BUY AND DEBT DUE BANK MONEY WORK WAGE HOUR DAY WEEK MONTH YEAR LOAN LEND GIVE TAKE OWE PAY RENT LEASE HIRE HIRED WAGES SALARY PRICE COST VALUE WORTH RICH POOR GOOD BAD BEST WORST BIG SMALL LONG SHORT HIGH LOW FAST SLOW HOT COLD WET DRY CLEAN DIRTY NEW OLD YOUNG OLD BORN DIED MARRY WIFE HUSBAND CHILD CHILDREN FATHER MOTHER BROTHER SISTER SON DAUGHTER UNCLE AUNT COUSIN NEPHEW NIECE GRANDFATHER GRANDMOTHER GRANDSON GRANDDAUGHTER FRIEND ENEMY NEIGHBOR STRANGER GUEST HOST MASTER SERVANT KING QUEEN PRINCE PRINCESS LORD LADY KNIGHT SQUIRE PAGE HERALD MINSTREL JESTER FOOL WISE MAN WISE WOMAN SAGE HERMIT MONK NUN PRIEST BISHOP POPE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP DEACON CHOIR ORGAN BELL CANDLE ALTAR CROSS CHALICE PATEN VESTMENT SURPLICE CASSOCK STOLE MITRE CROZIER INCENSE CENSER

0°LYE 657. HSJ ALLY SSO◇ JLLALALLY EHKR TJELJA K4LLJ LLY TGLJ JALLLJA KR TG JSGYLLY DL DBWO◇LLY DL IL JSO◇J ZK4LLJ LLY GWY RA OLLLALALJA GWY DJJA HKRL JWAJ JHALLLJA AHZLVA, DL AHSJJLLY GS, DZ TG YG GWY RA, DBLLJ-LLK◇LJ HSiW LLJJKVW LLY DH DLJE OFLHJP OLLSO◇CA DKQJJ K4LLJ OSSALJWZ SQHHPJ K4LLJ RWJ JLLP LLAJLO DSAJA DL SGRLJLLY HKRL KTJY DSAJA DL DKLSJ DSL D& JLLSJ, RWJ JLLP KT SGRLJLLYZ HKRL WWS TEO◇V.

0°LYE 658. LLY JZWLLY LSSY SVPR JECHO◇J HKRL K4LLJ ALY JLLALALLY DWLLYH O◇O◇R LHO◇WS "JOPO" (JCH 10, 1893) KR DL IL YG OA ZK4LLJ JWAJ GWY DJJA HKRL AJLLJ JOPJJA DL JHGYLLY SGRLJLLY WL SVPR AJ◇J LPJJAT, YGZ DBLLJLLK◇LJ OOY AD DJJE O◇LP. LLJ K4LLJ DKLSLEE DSL JLLSJ TAAPW RWJ JLLP YSJBP SGRLJLLYZ HKRL ALLY JSJBP ZO◇JJAJW JJAJLLY DLZSLVA. (O◇LST 25, 1892.)

ᵒᵾᵾᴬᵾ XVI.

ᴰᵾᵾᵴᴮ ᴰᵾᴮᴳᵾᴱ ᴰᵾ ᵀᵾᴬᵾ ᵒᵾᴳᵾᵾᴳᴿᴬ ᵾᵾᵴᴿᵾᴬᵾᵀ.

ᵒᵾᵾᴱ 659. ᵾᵾᵾ ᵒᵾᴬᵴᶠᵾᵾᵛᴬᵒᶠ, ᴰᵾᴳᵂᵾ ᵒᵾᴳᵛᴬᵾᵾᵒ ᴰᵾ ᵾᵾᵒ ᵒᵾᵾᶠᵾᵾᴿᴬ ᵒᶠᵾᴬᵾᴿᴬ ᵒᵾᴿᵾᵒᵾᵾᵒᵒᶠ ᵾᵾᵾ ᴬᵾᵾᴳᵾᵒᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵛᵾᵾᵾᴬ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᵾᵾᴬᴳ ᵀᵾᵒᵾᵾᵒᴬ ᴮᵾ ᵒᵾᵀᴾᵾᵾᵾ ᵀᵾᵒᶠᵾᵛᴬᵀ, ᵾᵾᵾ ᵀᵾᵒᵾᶠᵒᵒ ᴬᶠᵾᵾᴬᵀᵾᴿᴬ ᵾᵾᴳᶠ ᵾᵾᴬᵾᴱ ᴰᵾ ᴵᵒᵾᶠ ᴵᵒᵒᴳᵢ ᵀᴱᵒᵴᵾ ᵒᶠᵾᵾᵾᴿᵀ ᵒᵒᵴᴬᵀ. ᵾᵾᵛᵀ ᵾᵾᵢ ᵛᴳ ᴰᴮᵾᴬᵴᴱ ᴰᵾᵾᵴᵾᵾ ᴰᵾᵾᵾᵾᵴ ᴿᵾᵾᵾ ᴰᵾ ᴬᵀᵾᵾᴬ ᵒᵾᵾᴬ ᴬᶠᵀ ᵒᵾᵾᵴᵾᵀ ᴰᵾ ᴰᵾᶠ ᵒᵾᶻᴾᴿ ᴬᵾᵾ ᵾᵛ, ᴰᴳᵂᵛ ᴰᵀᵒᵛ, ᴰᵾ ᴰᵾᴱᵾᵛ ᵾᵛ ᴰᵾᴷᴮ ᴰᵾ ᴰᵾᶠ ᴷᴿ ᴿᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᴱᵾᵾᴬ ᵒᵾᵾᵴᵾᵀᴷᵾᵾᴬ, ᵒᴬᵾᵾᴬ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᴰᵾ ᵾᴰ ᴱᴬ ᴰᵾᵒᵾᵾᵴᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵾ ᵒᴾᴱᴳᶠ ᴰᶠᵾᴬᵾᴬᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᵾᶠ ᵒᴬᵾᵾᵀ, ᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵴᵴᵛ ᵴᴷᵾᵾᴬᴿ ᴬᶠᵾᵾᴬ ᵒᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵴᵛ ᴬᴬᵾᶠᵾᵾᵛ ᵒᵾᵒᴬᵾᵾᴬ, ᴰᵾ ᵒᵾᵾᶠᵂᵒᵾᴬ ᴱᵾᴷᴿ ᵾᴱᴬᶠᵾᵾᴬ ᴰᵾ ᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᴬᵾᶠᵾᵾᵛ ᵒᵛᴬᵍᵀᵾᴬᵀᴬ ᵾᴱᵒᵀᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᵀᵒᵴᵴᶠᵒᵒᵂᵒᵾᴬ ᵾᴷᵾᴿᵾ ᵒᵾᶠᶠ ᵀᵾᴬᵾᴿ ᴬᵾᵾᵾ ᴷᴿᵀ. ᵾᵾᵾᵛᶻ ᵀᵍᵀᶻ ᵾᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᴬᵾᵾᶠᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᶠᵾᵾᵾ ᵒᵛᴬᵍᵀᵾᴬᵀᴬ ᵀᵴᵀ ᶠᴷᵾᴿ ᵀᵾᵾᴱᴬᵀᴬᵾ ᵾᵾᴷᵾᵾᵾ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵛ ᵀᵍᵾᵾᴬ, ᵾᶠ ᵒᵛᴾᴬ ᵴᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵛ ᴰᵾᵾᴬᵾᵾᴬᵀᴬᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᵾᵾᶠ.

ᵒᵾᵾᴱ 660. ᵾᵾᵢ ᵛᴳ ᴮᵍᵾᴱ ᴰᵾᵾᵴᴮ ᴰᵾ ᴮᵾ ᴬᵾᵾᶠ ᴰᵾᵒᵾᴬᵀ ᴰᵂᵾᴬᵾᵾᵀ ᵾᵾᵢᵛᵾᵾ ᴬᴰ ᴬᵾᵾᴳᵾᵒᵾᵾᴬ ᴷᴿ ᴰᵾ ᵌᴬᴳᴶᴬ ᵒᵾᵾᴱ ᴳᵒᵾᵒᵀᵾᵾᴬᵒᶠ ᴰᵾ ᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᵾᵒᵾᴬᵀᵾᵾᵾ ᴷᴿᵾᵾᵾ ᴬᴬᵾᶠᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᵛᵀᵾᵾᵂᵒᵾᴬ ᵒᵾᵒᴬᵀᴬ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᴬᵾᶠ, ᵾᵒᵛ ᵒᵴᴬᵀᵾᵾᵒ ᴷᴿᵾᵾᵾ ᴰᵾᵴᵾᵒᵀᴬ ᴱᵾᵒᴬᵍᵀᵾᴬᵀ, ᵾᵾ ᵴᵾᵛᵢ ᵴᵢᵂᵛᵾᵾᵾᴬ ᴿᵾᵾᵴ ᵾᴷᵾᴿᵾᵾ ᴰᴬ ᴰᵾᵾᴬᵴᴮ (10) ᵀᵾᵾᴬᵒᵀ ᴰᵢᵾᵾᵒ ᴷᵾᵴᵾᵒᵀᴬᵴ ᴳᵂᵛ ᴰᴬᴬᵾᵾᵀ· ᵾᵾᵛ ᴳᵂᵛ, ᴰᵀᵒᵛ ᴰᵾ ᵾᴳᴬᵍᵛ ᴴᵛ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᵛᴱ ᵒᵾᴬᴬᵾᵀ, ᵾᴬᵍᶻ ᵾᵾᵛ ᵒᵾᵍᴬᵍᵀᵾᴬᴬ ᴬᵾᶠᴬ ᵾᵢᵂᵴᶠᵾᵾᴱ ᵾᵾᵛᵢ ᵀᵍᵒᵾᵛ ᴰᴬ ᵖᵾᶠ ᵀᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᴳᴶᵂᵒᵾᴿ ᴱᴳᵾᵂᴬ ᵀᵍᶠᵾᵾᵂᵒᵾᴬ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᴰᵠᵾᵾᵾᵴᵾᵾᴬ ᴬᵾᶠ ᴬᴬᵍᵍᴬᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᴰᵴᵾᵒᵀᴬ ᴷᴿ ᵒᵍᴬᵍᵍᵒ ᵾᵾᵴᵛ ᴬᴬᵾᶠᵾᵾᵛ ᴰᵾ ᴰᵠᵢᵾᵾᵛ ᴱᴬ ᴰᵠᵢᵾᵂᵒ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵴᵛ ᴿᵾᵾ, ᵾᵾᵛ ᴰᵾᵾᵠᵾᵾᵛ ᵾᵛᵾᵂᵒ ᵒᵛᵾᵀᵴᴬ. (ᵢᵾᵾᵴ 10ᴶ 1880.)

ᵒᵾᵾᴱ 661. ᴰᵦ ᵾᵾᵒᵾᴬᵀᵾ ᴷᴿ, ᴰᵢ ᴳᵒᵾᵒᵀᵾᵾᴬ ᴬᵾᵒᵾᴬᵀ ᴰᵾᵾᴬᵾᵾᵛ ᴬᵾᶠ, ᵾᵾᵛ ᵛᴳ ᴰᵂᴷᵾᵾᵾ ᵒᴶᴮᴶ ᴷᵾᵾᴬ ᴰᵾ ᵾᴰᵾᵒ ᴱᴬ ᴰᵢᴬᵴ ᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵛ

!WΛΘΘ ΛΑΦΓΘΦΥ TΣT TΣΓΘΦΛΘΦΥ ΘΘΦΥ DΣϠΛΘ DJBRJT, OΓΘΦΣϠVJ ΛΑΦΓΘΦΥ "Dσ DЬ ΘJΛ"iΛΘ ΘΘΦΥ DΣϠΛΘ OJBJ Ⅎ4ΘΦJ ΘΘΦΥZ ΛΑΦ-ΘΦΥ DΔΓ DΣϠ ΛJ ΘΣJ GWΥ DΔΓ OΓΘΦΣϠVJ, ΘΘΦΥZ DΔΓ OΓΘΦΣϠVJ ⊢RT TEΘ OΦVϚ"O⊢Θ ⊢ϚΣE ΘϠ hϚΣϠBΓET, DϚΓhΘⅠ⊢ΘΦJ 1881 OΣ-ΛBHJRT," (iΘΦΘ 10, 1880,) Dσ ΘΘ"Θ Dh ⊢ΥCϠJJ D4ΓVJ ⊢R DΣ4ΓVΛΘ⊢ΘΦJ :

"DB - ϠΘ"J ΣϢΓΓΣ hΦϠΘ"WhRT, hΦΘΣϠΘR Dσ ΘΘ"Θ ΘΘΥ DTϚϠBVJ GWΥ DΔΓ Dϟ ΣJΘΓΓJ DZ ΛΘΘϚΓΘΦJ, Dσ TϑW iϚ BΣ⊢-WΓϟ Dσ BEYΓΣ DhϚ⊢h Dσ ΑΓΘΦJ OΘΦJ ϠϚσ DΔΓ APRT, Dσ ΘΘΥ ϑΘΥΓΣ ΛJAVJ ⊢RT, ΑΓΘΦJ ΘΣ⊢ΘΦΓΘΣΘVJT, TETΓΦJJT, Dσ ϚJϚΘΦ-hΘΦJT, ΛΣΠσΥ ΘΘΥ ϠΘΓ" GWΥ DΔΓ OΘΣhϚϠJϠ DhϚ⊢h, ΘΘΥ ΘZΓ" SΘΨΘΘWO ϠΘΓ" SΘhJTϠT.

0°ϚTE 662 ΘD OΓJΛΓΘ ϠΘΓ" DΓ"O⊢TΘΦΘE ΛWЬWO⊢ ΛΓΘΦJ ⊢R hΘhBJΘΘET, ΘΘΥΘ Dh DΔΓ ⊢R ΛΘΘϚΓΘΦJ EJ DΓ"O⊢TΘΓ" ΣϠΨ"J ϑΘhJTϠϠ ⊢4ΘΦJ, Dσ ΘΘΥ TΘΓ"ΓJϠϠ h⊢RΘ ΘΥ, OЬϚ Dσ OϹΘΣΘΦJ ΑΓΘΦJ ΣEVJ ⊢RT.

0°ϚTE 663. УϚ DhϚ⊢h RϠΘ Dσ ΑΓΘΦJ OΘΦJ ΛTT DΔΓ Σ⊢R RϠ, DhZ DΔΓ ⊢R RϠΘ D⊢B ΘΘΥ Dh DΔΓ DCϚi TEΘΣΘ o+ΘhJP ΘSΘ7O", ΘΘΥ Dh (ⅡJϚJJ GΓΘΘAϠJo+ Dσ GΓ"O⊢TΘΦJ ΘΘΥΘ TΘΓ"ΓJΓ-VϠϠ hI⊢RΘ ΘΥ, ϑΓ ΛϚ'ϚΓΘΓ"ΘΦJ ΛWЬWO⊢ ΘJ⊢4ΘΦJ; ΘΘΥZ ΘhI УϚ ΘΘΥ ЬϹΘΦΛΘE ΘΣϠΘΘϚϠϠ Dσ GΓΓΘΣϠΘ+ ΘΘΥ TϹΘΦJ ЬJVET, ΘΘΥ Dh DΔΓ TJϠ ΘΘΣΣΥ ΛJAVJ ΑΓΘΦJ TEΘΛP ΘSSAϚϠϠ ЬΣAΛΘ⊢ΘΦJ DΘΘAϠϑΨ DΣϠΛ OJBJT, ΘΘΥZ ϑΨΘΘϚϠJJ Ⅎ4ΘΦJ DΔΓ DΘΘΣΓΘΥ, ΘЬ ΘΘΥ BΘ RΘ ΘΣΣΥ ⊢R, ΘΘΥ OЬhPJT, ΘΘΥZ DΔΓ DΘΘΣΓΘΥ ΘΘΥΘ OЬhΘ⊢O ΘΘΥ SϠΘΘϚϠϠ OJBRϠ OΨΓ hΣΓΘΛΘ⊢ΘΦJ DΘΘA .ϑΨ hΣΓΘΘWhR WWΘΘAϠ ΛΘΘΥZ AGσΨ ΘΘΥ OЬhΘ⊢ TΣT hΣΓΘΛΘΘET ; Dσ ΘΘΥ CJΘΘΘE DΣWΣJΘ DRΣGJΘ⊢ΘΦJ, ΘΘΥ ϑϚσ⊢Ψ ΛEWhЬΘΦJ DσΓ ЬΘΤΑh" DΣϠ ΔΘΣϠVJT.

OϷϗE 664. ϴhi yC ϷϷCϖϷIϖϷϷ, DfϖϷϬϷIϖϷ AϬϭ ϷWϷJ-ϖϷϷϷ, ϴϖϷ Dh GϗOϷTϖϗ JϬϷIϖϷT, ϴϖϷ DfϖϷϬϷIϖϷ AϬϭϷ ϬSTJP OϘϷϬGIJ ϷϷϖϷJ SϷCϖWO~ AϷGϗIϖϷ, Dϭ ϴϖϷ DAPϴIϷϷ WfIJ ϬO~IPϖϷJ : ϴϖϷZ ϴϬ TGϗOO~ϗ DϷ KDϖϷϷ ϷVϷϬϴ ϴϖϷ ϖϬSSϷ JIϷϬfϖϷJ, ϴϖϷZ ϷϷϴϖϷϷIJ ϷϷϖϷJ ϴϖϷ OWZϷ AϬϭϷ OϘϷϬGJIT Dϭ ϴϖϷ OϗIf WfIJ ϷϷϷJIT.

OϷϗE 665. ϴhi GWY DϬf DIJϷϖ TJIEIϷϷ, ϴϖϷ SϴϬRO~ ϷO~JϬfϖVJϖϬ, Dϭ ϷϷϭ AIϖϷJ O~ϷfϖVWO~Ϸ ϷϷY, ϴϖϷ DGWY DBϴϖ DϷfVϷT, EJϖϷϷϷJ DhCϷϷh OϷhGϷϖWO~Ϸ JϴϴCϗϖϷJ Dh RVϷJ OECf (JIϷϷJ ϷϷY), ϴϖϷ AIϖϷJ OϖϷϬO~ϖ DZ GWY· Dϭf DCGϗ SϷJϗ oϗϴh TGϗIJϷϷ ϷY ϴϖϷ, ϴϷ RϷϖ OϷ ϷR ϴϬϗ OϷIG4PϖϷJ, Dϭ RϖϷh ϷϴfOO~ DhϷPT O~ϷhϷBϷϷ OϬϷ TJIϷEIJI OSϷfϖϷJ, Dϭ Dh Dϭf ϷR DϷϷAϴϖϷJ ϷϷϖϷJ.

OϷϷE 666. TGϗZ yC DϖϬϖ Dϭ DϷB ϷY DhϷϷh Dϭ AIϖϷJ OϖϷJ ϷϷϭ Dϭf APR RϷϖT, GWY Dϭf RϷϖ ϷϷIϖWO~, ϷO~JϬfϖVJϖϬ SϷRT, ϴϖϷZ DGWY OϷfT Pϭ OϷϷ ϷY ϴϖϷ OϷIRT ϷO~JfϷVWO~ OϘϗϬϷϷ GϗSϷϖ, ϴϖϷ TGϗϖJ DSϷϖϖϷY OϘϗϬϷϷ DϷB Dϭ DϖϬϖ ϷY, O~ϷϖϖJIϷϖJ Dh RϷϖ OϷ ϷRT, Eh ϴϖϷ ϷSϴϬϴ DBCϷIE DϖϬϖ Dϭ DϷB Dϭ Bϴ (ϴϖϷ ϴhϬfϖWhϷϬT) ϴϖϷ OϒEϷ O~JfϖVWO~Ϸ GWY RϷϖ OϘϷ hϷRϴ; ϴϖϷ ϷϷIϖWO~, hϬJϷ OϘWJϖϖϷY ϷD OfJIϷϷ ϷϭϗJ DJO~TϖϖϷE JWϷWO~Ϸ OϷfϬ ϷϖϖJϷϷ.

OϷϗE 667. hϬJϷ yC ϷD OfJIϷ ϷϖϗJ DJO~TϖϖϷE JWϷ-WO~Ϸ ϴϖϒϖ ϷϷϷϗJ hEO~ DSRϷϖϷJ Dϭ Ϸh TESϷϷJ OϷfT, ϴϖϒ ϷJJIϷ hϬfϖVJϖϷJ OϷIG4PϖϷJ hϬi OϘWJϖϖϷY Dϭ TEϷJ-JIfϖϷJ ϷR ϴϖϒ Dh Dϭf RϷϖ ϷRT.

OϷϗE 668. hϬi TGϷfY JECϷJ ϴϖϒ GWY Dϭf DCGϗ SGJϗ TEϴSϴ oϗϴh ϷR OϒT, Dh RϷϖ TEJIϷϷ, TGϗZ ϴϖϒ RϷϖ TϖEJIϷϷ ϕf JϖϷϷJϖϖϷJ JWϷVJ Ϸϒϴϴ IϷR GϷSGϖ OϷfT, ϴϖϒ OϷfT Dϭ ϴϖϒ

ɉWk EJA OΘ7Iɮ Þ4œJ. D4ϗYh TG' ΘœY DES-E OɅQƛ Df TG'-CʜƱO' ƛY ΘœY DkBƛ, 'OƧS-TœJ OƁƛ DfEJ4T. ΘƛG' Df ΘœY TG'fœWO-ƛ ÞRT, ΘœYw' T$T ΘœY TG'œJ ɉECCJ AGƇR O'If T$fœJœY Þ4œJ, ΘœY OhƛfLœJ Ohƛ ɅJAVJ ΘLSAJœET, ΘœY TɉWw' ATœJ OœJ DWɅƛ ɅÞ$$ƇO-VJT.

O'LΨE 669. D-Ʌƛ ɅJAJœY Oƛ Þ4œJ O'LϗVJ Df ɉƧAVJ h$J ƀfƛfVƛ TEƛJP OhɅQƛ ΘhiwO YG Df Dɓf DœS-fœY ΘL ϗ$SY ϕΨΘhJP EhÞR ΘO-Jƛ ΘœY CʜPh Dɓf Rƛ Df O-CʜƇ Dɓf O'VPR, GWY Rƛ TEJ4ƛ EJ Jϗœ.J O'EC.f ɅΘLCL'œJ Oƛ GWY Dɓf, OɅΓ4ƛ ƛ ϗœ' Oƛ ƛCJƛ GWY Rƛ ÞR ΘLh GWY DœS0-ÞGœE O'ɅΓ4 TG'CJƛ ÞRT. ƀfƛfVƛ ΘœY ƛD TG'œJ EJ Þ4œJ DƀhBV $O-Oƛ TG' ΘœV Rƛ ƛY GWY Dɓf O'VPR ϕΨΘhJP, Df EJ KϗAƛ ɉVƀŁ' ɅɉZGWO-ɉ ΘœY ƛœ' O'fƛfƀœJ ÞR GWY DœSfœYƛ Df ΘœYϗw' TϗO'JfƀœJ Þ4œJ TϗO'JJ ÞV O'ƀO-J ɉΘƀWL'f ΘLh ɅJAVJ TEƛJP. Dz ΘƀƛAJœE DhɉfɅ' ɅƛAƀJƛ ΘœY ƛD TG'œJ YG, ɅAWfœY Θ7 ÞR EhÞR ΘƛCJJ Þ4œJ ƛEΘG'ƛƛ O'EΘG'ƛƛ ΘœY ƛœ' S$AWO-T, Df CʜƇœJ Þ4œJ,DhBΘœ Ɉ$JɅ $ƛAΘœJ ΘœY TG'œJ VƛJP Θ$AJ ƀCGTVƛ ƛWY Dɓf. iſ ƛSG'ASœJ ΘƛG' ƟL O'CJJJR YG ΘhiwO ɅZWfœY ɉG'œJ O'fœAƛƀJƛ O'S-J GWY Dɓf, D4 h$iw' ƀWƁ', ΘœY ƛD TG'œJ OɅΓ4ƛ GWY Rƛ ÞR TG'fœWO-ƛ. (iœYƛ 6, 1890.)

O'LƛPT XII.

GWY, O-CθLθZ DhBΘœ ƀ7E O'EC.f.

O'LΨF 670. EhG'w' ƛƛœY TECʜC.ƛ Ɉ$7f BΘ GWY DJƛ ÞR O-CθLθZ DhBΘœ ƁJCJR O-VLG'ΘLθO-ƛ S07O-, DθZΘ hAƛƛw' D4 ɉfƛƛœWO- ΘœY ƛœ'Y ɅΨLCL'œJ ɉΘWƁJ ÞkɓƛR ƀ7ƛƀT, YW ƛDw' Ɵh Þ$4fLœJ khS/œƀ, Θw' ©ZfL hSfœL GWY DJƛ ƛY, Df Ł ƛY, ΘœYZ TG'œJ. Θhiw' YGT, DhBΘœ ƁJCJR Dh

ᛒᚥᛟᛟᛗᚣᛯ ᚸᚱ ᛜᚽᚵᚸᚠᛟᛜᚯ ᚾᚵᚹ ᚴᚳᛗᛟ ᚸᚱ, ᚱᛇ ᚣᚢ ᛊᚳᚣᚣᛇᚱ ᚵᚹᚤ ᚥᚦᚹᚸᛟᛞᚣ Dh ᚵᚹᚤ ᚱᚯ ᚸᚱ ᚯᚯᚵ ᚥᚦᚹᛈ, ᚦᚦᛗᚣᚱᛟᛞᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚺᛈᛜ ᚣᛟᚳᚵᛗᛟᛞᚣ ᛟᛜᚢᚱ Dhᚵᚹᚤ ᚥᚦᚹᛈ ᛟᛇᚳᚠ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚵᚹᚤᛝᛟ Dhᚯᚾᚣ ᚸᚽᛟᛞᚣ Dᚱ ᛟᛗᚠ ᚸᚽᛟᛞᚣ ᚺᚾᚽ ᛜᚦᛗᚠ ᚯᚤ Dhᛈᛏ Dhᚵᚹᚤ.

ᛟᚳᚯᚱᛏ XVIII.

ᛟᛜᚢ ᚴᚦᛈᚯᚳ ᛇᛖᚳᚾᚨᚳᚳᚣ ᚸᚱ ᛟᚽᛜᚢᛇ ᚥᚦᚳᚯᚠᚣᛞᛏ.

ᛟᚳᛞᛈ 671. ᚣᚽᚳᚵᛗᛟᛞᚣ ᛟᚦᚠᛟᚨᚾᚳᚳᚯ ᚸᚽᛟᛞᚣ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᛟᚽᛜᚢ ᚴᚦᛈᚯᚱᚯ ᚳᛜᚣᛟᛞᛈᛏ, ᚴᚾᚨᚣᚣ Dᚱ ᚯᛟᚱᛗ ᛏᚵᛜᛜᚣᚳᚣ ᚨᛁᛟᛞᚣ ᛟᛟᛞᚣ ᛊᚦᚥᚠᚣᛞ Dᚱ ᚦᚥᛁᚱᚯᛞᛏ; ᚦᛜᛝᛉ ᚩᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚵᚦᛗᚳᚣᚣ ᚥᚾᚨᚣᚣᛟᚸᛟᛞᚣᚣ, ᚦᛟᚹ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᚴᚺᛜᚳᚣᚣ ᚸᚽᛟᛞᚣ Dhᚳᚳᚦᛜᚸ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚴᚾᚨᚣᚣᛟᚸᛟᛞᚣ ᚴᚺᚣᛏᚾᚯ ᚸᚱ ᚨᛞᚹᛜᛜᚯ ᚨᛞᚠ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚥᚺᚣᛏᛞᛝ ᛟᚵᚵᚠ ᛏᚠᛞ ᚣᛇᚳᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᛊᚦᚹᚤ ᚴᛉᛞᛜᚯᚱᛝ, ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚥᚺᚣᛏᛞᛝ ᚨᛞᚠᚳᚯ ᚨᚵᚠᛟᛞᚣ Dᚠ ᛊᚨᛟᛞᚸᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚵᛟᛞᚣ ᛟᚦᚥᚠᛏᛞᛝ Dᚠ ᛞᚦᚳᚱᚯᛟᛞᛏ; ᚦᚱᛞᛉ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᛊᚦᚹᚤ ᚴᛉᛞᛜᚯᚱᛝ ᚸᚱ ᚨᛞᚹᛜᛜᚯ ᚨᛞᚠᚳᚯ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᚴᚺᚣᛏᚾᚯ ᚸᚱ ᚨᛞᚹᛜᛜᚯ ᚨᛞᚠᚳᚯ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚣᚦᚠᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᛊᚦᚹᚤ ᚴᛉᛞᛜᚯᚱᛝ, ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚥᚺᚣᛏᛞᛝ ᚨᛞᚠᚳᚯ ᚨᚵᚠᛟᛞᚣ Dᚠ ᛊᚨᛟᛞᚸᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚵᛟᛞᚣ ᛟᚦᚥᚠᛏᛞᛝ Dᚠ ᛞᚦᚳᚱᚯᛟᛞᛏ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚥᚨᚣᚣ ᚸᚱ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚴᛊᚸᚯᚠᚣᚯ ᚥᚦᚥᚨᚳᚣᚣ ᛟᚦᛊᚵᚱᚯᛟᛞᚣ; ᛞᚳᛉ ᚦᚦᚠᛟᚽᛜᚦ ᚸᚱ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚥᚸᚯᚱᚯ ᚥᚦᚥᚨᚳᚣᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᛞᚱᚠᚳᚣᚣ ᚸᚱ ᛞᚺᚨᚠᚯᚣᚣ Dᚠ ᚳᚦᚥᚨᚳᚣᚣᛏ, ᛟᚦᚾᚠᚹᚹᛟᛜᚯ ᚴᚾᚨᚣᚣ ᚥᚨᚨᚨᚳᚣᚣ ᛞᛊᚯᚯ Dᚠ ᚣᛊᛊᚹ. ᚥᚨᚨᚹᚣ ᚯᚹ Dᚠ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚣᛊᛊᚹ ᚸᚱ ᚨᚣᛊᚠᚳᚣᚣ Dᚠ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᚷᚣᚸᚱ ᚳᚦᚥᚨᚳᚣᚣᛈ ᚦᛝᚱ D᛫ ᛊᛊᚣᛊᚣᛞᚨ, Dᚠ ᚨᚣᛊᚠᚳᚣᚣ ᚷᚷᚦᚣᚣᚳᚨ ᛟᚹᚹᚯᚣ ᚣᛊᚠᚯ ᚣᛊᚵᚨ ᚴᚾᚨᚣᚣ ᚦᛈ ᚥᚨᚨᚹᚣ ᚦᚦᛗᚣᚱᛟᛞᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ ᛟᚹᚥᚠᚳᚣᚣᛞᚨ ᛟᚺᚣ ᚴᚠᚣᚱᛟᛞᚸᛟᛞᚣ, ᚦᛝᚱᚣᛉ ᛊᛊᚣᛟᚱ ᚣᛊᚵᚨ ᚴᚾᚨᚣᚣ ᚦᛈ ᚥᚨᚨᚹᚣ ᚦᛈ ᚥᚨᚨᚹᚣ ᚸᚱ ᚨᚣᛊᚠᚳᚣᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛞ

ꝙθꝺꞩHꝏᵐθ ᵒθᵐᵐ&ꝏVꝺT, ᵒθꝺꞩHꝏVꝺ Dᵴ ᵴꝙAVꝺT, θꝏY ꝺᵴᵴᵴ

ᚠᚱᛗᚣᛁᛏ, ᚺᚠᚣ ᛟᚧᚱᚴᚠᛗᛗᚣ ᚨᚱᛗᚣ ᛞᛟᚠᛟᚣᚢᚦ, ᛞᚱ ᛟᚺᚴ ᚴ4ᛗᚣ ᚠᚧᚢᛗᛞᚴᚣ ᛞᚱ ᚨᚱᛗᚣ ᚠᛟᚲᚢᚣ ᛟᚱᚠᛗᛝᚳᚣᚹᚺᚳᛗᚣ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛊᚺᚲᚧᛟᛗᚱ.ᛁᛟᛩ ᛊᚧᚹᚳᛩ ᛟᚧᚢᚹᚱᛩ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚢᚱᛩ ᛟᚧᚢᚲᚧᚣᚱᚣᚣ, ᛟᚱ ᛟᚺᚣ ᚷᚸᚱᚱᚴᛟ ᛟᚺᚴᚳᚴᚳᚣ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚫᛞ ᚳᚳᚸᚣ ᛞᚱ ᚨᚱᛗᚣ Eᚹᚺᚳᛗᚣ ᚧᚳᛟ ᚷᚸᚱᚱ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚺᚲᚫᚧᛗᚣ ᚷᚹᚣ ᛞᚱᚠ: ᛞᚣᚧ ᚫᛞ ᚲᛗᛊᛗᚣ, ᛐᛩ ᚧᛗᚣ ᛞᚳᚴᚧ, ᛟᚧᚱᚫᚱ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚧᚢᚱᚱᛟᛟᛗ ᚷᚣ ᚺᚠᚣ ᚳᚳᚸᛐᚲ ᚴᚠᚢᚹᚧᚳᚣᛗ.

ᚧᛗᚣ ᛞᚳᚴᚧ, ᛟᚧᚱᚫᚣ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚧᚢᚱ ᚴᚱ, ᛞᚱ ᚱᚧᛗᚠ ᚳᚳᚸᚲᚲ ᚺᚠᚣᛁᛩ ᛊᚺᚲᚧᛟᛗᚱ ᛟᚺᚴ ᛟᚲᚧᚢᚱᚸ ᛟᚱᚲᚷᚴᛗᚣ ᛟᚺᛗᛗᚧᚫᚣ ᚴᚱ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚷᚹᚣ ᛞᚱᚠ: ᛞᚣᚧ ᚫᛞ ᚲᛗᛊᛗᚣ, ᛐᛩ ᛟᚧᚱᚫᚣ ᚴ4ᛗᚣ ᚨᛟᚳᚲᛟᛗᚣ ᛟᚴ ᛖᚨ.

ᛞᚹᚣᛟ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚹᚣᛟ ᛟᚣ ᚴ4ᛗᚣ ᚠᚱᛗᚫᚲᚷᚳᚣ ᚣᛐ ᛞᚳᚳᛞ, ᛟᚧᚱᚫᚣ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚧᚢᚹᚸᚣ, ᛟᚺᚺᚣᛗ, ᛟᚱ ᛟᚧᚢᚱᚸᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚧᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛐᛩᚣ ᛞᚱᚠᛗᚫᚲᚷᚳᚣ ᛟᚺᚴᚳᚣ ᚴᚱ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚷᚹᚣ ᛞᚱᚠ ᛁᚳ ᚫᚱᛗᚣ ᚣᚴ4ᛗᚣ ᛞᚧᚣ ᛟᚱᛊᚳᚱᛗᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚧᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛟᚹᚣᛟ ᛞᚱ ᚹᚱᚴ ᛟᚹᚱᚴᛟ ᚴᚱ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛟᚹᚣᛟ ᛞᚱ ᚹᚱᚴ ᛟᚹᚱᚴᛟ ᛟᚱᚲᚷᚴᛗᚣ ᚷᚹᚣ ᛞᚱᚠ ᚺᚠᚣᛁᛩ ᛟᚧᚱᚫᚣ ᛞᚱ ᛟᚧᚢᚱᚸᚣ ᚴᚱ ᚧᛗᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛐᛩᚣ ᛞᚱᚠᛗᚫᚲᚷᚳᚣ

ᵒᵮᵒhᒧᑭ Dᵭ ᔓᒪᵭᖇ ᵴᙆᖞ ᔭD ᵒᵴᔑIᑫᒧ ᵒᗴᑖᒪ, ᵒᵮᵒhᒧᑭ Dᵭ Vᔭᒧᑭ ᒪᑕᏀTVᔓ ᵴᙆᖞ ᔭD Dᵮᒪ ᒡᖇ, ᵴᙆᖞ ᔭᒪ ᵮᔑᵴᵒᒪᔭᓓ Dᵮᒪ Dᔑᔓᔦᓓ Wᒥᒪ Eᑖᐯᒡᙆᖞᒧ ᒡ4ᙆᒧ ᵴᙆᖞ ᵒVᒥᏒT hᵮᒧ DᒥᘐᙆᒧᙆᗴE ᵒᔭ Dᵭ Dᵮᒥᙆᗩᔓᒪᔓᔭ ᒡᏒT ᵴhiᔨ ᒪVWᙆᒧᙆᗴE, DᒪBᵴ, ᵒᵴᵮᒥAᔭ Dᵭ ᵒᵴVᑭᔭ ᒡᖇ, ᑕ ᵴᙆᖞ Dᵮᒪ Dᔑᔓᔦᓓ SᑕAᵒᔨ ᓓᵮᔓᙆᵮᵴ ᵴᙆᖞ Tᑕᙆᒧᒪ ᵮᒪCBᙆᒧᒪ ᔭᙆᵒᵒ ᒧᵮᔓᵴᵴᒪᒪᒧᒪ ᵴᙆᖞ ᔓᙆᵒᵒ DVᵮᵒᵒ ᒡᖇ, Dᵭ ᑕᵮᔭᙆᑕᔭᔭ ᵒ ᒧᔨᵒᙆᒧᒪ Dᵮᒪ DJBRᒪ ᒡᏒT.

ᑕWY Dᵮᒪ ᙆᵭ ᔭᔭ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ ᙆᒧᒪhᙆᙆᒧᒪ TECᵮᙆᙆWhᙆᙆᒧᒪ ᒡᖇ ᒧᵮᔓ-ᔓᙆᙆᒪᒧᒪ ᙆᵒᵒᵮᔭᔓᔭᙆᙆᒧᒪᙆᙆY ᵴᙆᖞ ᔭD ᒪᙆVᵮᙆᙆᵒᵒ ShhᙆᙆᖇP TEᔭ ᵮᙆVᵮᵒᵒ Dᵭ Wᵮᒪ ᵮᙆVᵮᵒᵒ ᒡᖇ ᔭᙆᙆY.

ᵮᑕ ᒧᵮᙆᔭᔓᔭᙆᙆY ᒧEᑕᙆᒪᒧ ᔭᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ Dᔑᔓᔦᓓ ᵮᑕᖇᙆᙆᒧᒪᙆᙆY ᒡᖇ Tᔭᙆᵮᵒᵒ WWᙆᙆᔭ ᵮᔑᒪBᵒᵒ ᙆᙆᵒᵒᵮᔨᔦ ᵴᙆᖞ DVWᙆᙆY; ᙆhiᙆᙆYh ᒧᙆᙆVWᙆᙆY ᑕᔑᵮ ᵒᔭᔭᙆᙆᏒTᙆᙆVᒪ ᵴᙆᖞ ᵒVWᖇ, Dᵭ hᵮᒧ ᵒᙆᙆᖇᑕᵒᵒ ᔭᔭ ᒪᖇᒪᔭᔓ TEᔭ ᵒVᵮᖇ, Tᑕᵒᒪᒧᔨ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ ᙆᙆᙆᖇᑕᔓᔑ ᒧᙆᙆᵴᵒᒪᒧᒪ ᵴᙆᖞ ᵮZᔦY ᒡᏒT; D4ᙆᙆYh ᵮᑕ Tᔭ DVᵮᙆᙆE Dᵭ ᵒᔭᔭᒪ ᵒVᵮᖇ ᵒᔭᔭᙆᙆᏒTᙆᙆVᒪ ᔑᔑᵮᙆᙆAᔓᖇᒪᒧᒪ Eh hᵮᒧ Dᵮᒪ ᵒJBRᒪ ᒡᖇ ᵒJBᒪ hᒡᖇᴓ ᑕJBᒡᵒᑕ.

DVᵮᵒᵒ ᒡᖇ DᔑVᵮᙆᙆᵴY ᵒᔓᖇᵮᙆᙆᒧᒪ hᵮᒧ ᵒᔓᖇᔭhᔦᔓ Dᵭ ᴓᙆᙆᔨ ᵒᔭᔭ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ Dᵭ DᵮᙆᙆᔑᔓᔭWhVᵮᙆᙆᒧᒪ hᵮᒧ DᵮᙆᙆAᔓᖇᒪᒧᒪ TEᔭ ᵒVᵮᵒᵒ ᖇWᖇᵒᵒ ᔑᵮᒪᒡᖇVᔓ ᴓᙆᙆY ᔭD DᵮᒪET.

Dh Bᴓ, ᵒᴓᵮᒪᔭᔭ Dᵭ ᵒᙆᙆVᑭᔭ ᵴhhBᔭ ᴓᙆᙆY ᒪVᵮᵒᵒ ᒡᖇ ᵴᵮᔨᔨ ᒧEᑕZᔭᒪᙆᙆᒧᒪ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ WWᙆᙆᔭ ᵴᔑᒪBᵒᵒ Tᔭᙆᙆᵒᵒ ᑖᖇᵴhᙆᙆY ᙆᖇ ᑕᔓᔑᙆᙆᔭ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ ᴓᙆᙆY ᔭD DᵮᒪE, ᔭᑕᖇhWᖇ4 Dᔑᔓᔦᓓ Dᵭ ᵮSTᒧP EhᒡᖇR ᔭhEᵴ ᙆᖇ DᵮᔓᙆᙆᔨE ᴓᙆᙆY ᔭD DVᵮᖇ ᴓᙆᙆY ᵒEᑕᵮ.

Tᑕ Yᑕ DᒪBᵴ, ᵒᵴᵮᒪAR Dᵭ ᵒᙆᙆVᑭᔭ ᴓᵴᵮᒪᔭᔭ ᵒᙆᙆ ᒡᖇ ᑕhᑕᵒᵒᵮ ᙆᑕᖇᵴᵮᙆᙆᒧᒪ ᵮᔦᔓ ᵮᔓᙆᙆY ᵴᙆᙆY hᒧᒪAiᴓ ᒡᖇ ᵒᙆᙆVWᙆᙆWᙆᙆ Dᵭ ᴓᙆᙆY ᒡᵮᔑᙆᙆᔭᔓᔭᒪᔓ ᴓᙆᙆY Tᑕᴓᙆᙆᒧᒪ DhᒪBᴓᙆᙆᵮ, ᵒᵴᵮᒪAR Dᵭ ᵒᙆᙆVᑭᔭ, Dᵭᵒᵒ EhᒡᖇR ᴓᔓᙆᙆᒪᒧᒪ. ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ Dᔑᔓᔦᓓ ᔓᙆᙆᔨ ᵒhᑕᵒᵒᵮ; Dᵭ ᵒᙆᙆhᙆᙆᔨ ᒡ4ᙆᒧᒪ ᴓᙆᙆY Tᑕᙆᙆᒧᒪ ᵒᙆᙆᵭᙆᙆᒧᒪ ᙆᙆᴓᵮᙆᙆᒧᒪ TEᔭ ᒡᖇᵒᒪᒧᔓᔭ Aᙆᙆᖇᔭ ᒪᒪᒧZᔓᔭT: DᒧIᴓ ᔭD ᔓᙆᑕᵮᵭᒧᒪ, ᴓᙆᙆY ᔭD DᴓᙆᙆᵮᒧᒪᙆᙆᗴE ᴓᔭᑕᔨ ᴓᙆᙆY ᔭᑖᵮᙆᙆᔓᒪ ᵴᙆᙆᖇ DᵮᙆᙆᔓᒪᒧᒪᙆᙆET: DᒧIᴓ

OᵛJJP ϑD ?ꝏSꝏJ, ΘꝏY YGT SΘϑRR JΘ?βꝏY Θ ?Y ЬWЬO~ ϑ DſᴖE, ΘϤh ϑΘſO~J ϑY SհЧΘꝏLϑ ᵛSJBſᵛ ѡΘΘհJP OᵛϑO~ᵛ TG ϩO~O~ ΘꝏY ЮϩſꝏAЧЬLϑT, O~Gſ ϑkhϩſꝏJ ΘꝏY ЮϩſꝏAЧЬLЧ DЬѡᵛ AГꝏJ EVJ hЮRΘ Ю4ꝏJ.

Oᵛ‌ЬᵛE 676. Θhi YG DЬBΘ, OᵛΘſAR Dſ OᵛΘVPϑ, SհЧΘꝏLϑ ϩVϑ ϩЧꝏY DհſꝏE. Dſ Dѡ DZPꝏE, Dſ ѡꝏᵛ hЬO~Lϑ DЬO~QJ Dѡ, Dſ ѡꝏᵛ O~Lϑ ЮZꝏϩ AT, Dſ DհſꝏE, Dſ TBᵛ ΘΘO~LJꝏE O~ꝏ TGЬſYwᵛ ЮR SΘWЬᵛ ЮϩſꝏA ЬJЧ ΘꝏYꝏ ϩЧWJP GЬJW, ϩΘ!BJ Ю4ꝏJ Dβſ DSϩ DϩJh, YЧO~J hϩϩſꝏWJE, ЬWЬᵛ Oᵛ4ſWO~ϑ EhЮR hEJϑ ΘꝏY TG .J YG, OᵛΘſAR Dſ OᵛΘVPR O~hΘT Dſ ЬWЬᵛ SհЧΘ·ꝏЬLϑ ЮϩſꝏAЧЬLЧ Dβſ O~ΘJBJ ΘꝏY ϑD ѴGJJJ:

Hϩ‌J ЮZꝏϩ ᵛЬſ T ЬO~ЬJ O~YZ TϩᵛJϑ KT TGЬᵛJϑ TꝏJO~ЬJ Ewᵛ TꝏᵛJh ЮR TGЬЮᵛ ϩſR Dſ ϩΘ‌JO~RT. HϩJZ ϩh Oᵛſ ЮR Wſ DϩЧϑ Ewᵛ TꝏϩBſ TGЮᵛ ЮRT. HϩJZ ЮZꝏϩ ΛT, ѴRVhϑ Dſ ЮGϑ JPϑ, O~ϩꝏA TGCGᵛ HϩſꝏJꝏE, ꝏAϑ TꝏЬO~ЬJ. HϩJZ Dѡ APO~, OᵛZꝏᵛ DϩЧϑ ЬᵛJh ЮRT· ЧЬſRZ O~ꝏ hϩᵛ, KT TꝏЬO~ЬJ ЬᵛJh GWY ϩЧAΘ Rϑ. Hϩ‌JZ O~GЬſ ϩVϑ ϩЧꝏY Dh ѡΘhJP JΛ‌Jϑ hЮRΘ, ϑꝏY TꝏЬ·O~ЬJ DVCſꝏY OᵛZꝏᵛѡ ѴEGGJ hϩſꝏWJE ΘϤh DZPꝏET, hϩJZ Dβſ OᵛΘJBJ Dhwᵛ ѡΘhJP GЬJW, ΘꝏYꝏ DJBJ Ю4ꝏJ, ΘhiZ YG OᵛΘſAϑ Dſ OᵛΘVPϑ ΘꝏY Dβſ OᵛΘJBJ ЮR ΘꝏYꝏ OᵛΘSЬſꝏJ TGΘᵛᵛJſ·ЬꝏJ Dſ OᵛhꝏᵛJꝏJ GЬJW OᵛhJCꝏ Dβſ JhWϑY, TGT OᵛGRϑ ìꝏYϑ 8, 1853 Dſ DꝏAJᵛᵛ ‘OᵛſJCꝏ AГꝏAЧЬLJ OᵛhZVJ GWY Dβſ.”

Oᵛ‌ЬᵛE 677. Dz ZG O~ꝏZ ѴΘꝏJ Dβſ OᵛΘJBJ Ю4ꝏJ Wſ Tꝏ‌ЬO~ЬJ KT TꝏWЬJ EGSΘᵛ TYᵛO~T ЮRT. (O~‌ЬSE 30, 1892.)

Oᵛ‌ЬᵛE 678. iL AГꝏJ DſᴖE OᵛhſꝏVЬLϑ ϑЮ4ꝏJ Oᵛhϑ ЮR GWY DJϑ ϩhCϑꝏJ ЮZꝏϩ ΘЬwᵛ DհſꝏE OᵛCR AГꝏJ Oᵛ6VJ Dβſ OᵛJBJ hЮRΘ. Hϩ‌J Dβſ DJBJ ЮR DTR ΘꝏY ϑD DſᴖE ΘLϑꝏVJ Ю4ꝏJ ѴΘSGLꝏY ShϢT.

0ºЬ₸E 679. Ѳhi ʏ₲ T₰ſѺѢ⊢ T₰Ѳ₰⊢ѺѦ, T₰ꟼAѲѺ⊢ѺѦ Dſ D₰ɘ⊢ѺѦ V₰.IP ⊏ЋѪƺѺѦ GWʏ D₰ſ ЬCGTVꟼ ₰V₰ ₰ꟼѺʏ, ꟼЬſR Dſ Ѳ-ѴѺЛ D₰ ЮZѺ₰ AT, ЮZѺ₰, TE₰ ⊢R ꟼѺЬ⊏ſ⁰ſ⁰ S₰ſ⅄Ю⊽ꟼ ЛѲЬ⊏-ſ⁰ѺѦ S₰ GWʏ D₰ſ ѲѺʏ ₰V₰ ₰ꟼѺʏ ₰Zꟻʏ ⁰Ѻ₰Ѳ-⊏.₰ DЮ₰ꟼЛ ⊢₰ѺѦ ѲSSAЬ⅄Ч₰Z DЮѺ₰Л ⊢₰ѺѦ RWЛ ЛѺſ⁰ ₹₰ЛB⁰ Dſ ₰GRѺѦѺѴZ ЮR⊢Ѳ ₰ѺѴ ƺ₰ЛB⁰ Dſ DЮhPЛ ⊢₰ѺѦ RWЛ ЛѺſ⁰ ѺA₰ƺ⁰ Dſ ₰GRѺѦѺѴ ЮR⊢Ѳ ЎѺ⁰ T₰₰Bſ D₰ꟼ₰. (iѺѴ₰ 6 1890.)

0ºЬ₰P XX.

ЛfѺ₰ѺV ƺѲ₰ѺѦ,

0ºЬ₸E 680. Ћ₰i ʏ₲ Dh D₰ſ R₰ѺT, Ћ₰i⁰ ꟼ⊏Ѳ⊢ D₰V⁹ѺѦ Dſ₰Ѻ₰⁰V Ћ₰i⁰ TEꟼЬſѴ ⊢RT, Dſ ⁰ſ⁹Ѳ₰⊢ѺѦ Dſ Ѳ⊢ D₰ꟼ AſѺѦ ₰ꟼ⊏Ѳ⊢ Ћ₰i ЛЬЛѺV₰ D₰WѺѦ, D₰WѺѦ ⁰WѲ⊢, ₹₲Ѡ DѺŒWT, Ѳ⁰ JſſG⁰ . ſѺЬЋ₰₰, ЛAP₰ ₹h ЛЬ⁰ѺѺV₰, ⁰Wh APWѲ⊢₰ ЛfꟼѪ₰ѺѦ Dſ ꟼЬſ ⁰Ѳꟼ₰ѺѦ Dſѻ₰ѺѺ⁰V (Ѳ ѲꟼR DſZ₰ѾѺѴ ѾZ Л₹hЬѺѦ ЮѴ ЛJѻѪЬ⅄ѺѦ D₰WѺѦ) Eh ѲѺѴ ѲƩѴ₰ ₰h₹ſѺѦ⊢ѴѲ⊢ TѲ⊢ RꟻT ₹Z₰ſ-V₰T, Dſ T⊢ ⁰hѴЬ⅄R ₰Ѵ, Dſ S₲A⁰ T₲Ѳ ѺЬЛJ ѲѲſRꟼ₰ ЬѲ₰R ₰Ѵ, Dſ ƺ ѲѺЬ ꟻЛ⊢R ₰ЬѲѲꟼЛ, ѲѺѴ ЛѲѲꟼ⁰ Л ЛWЬWѲ₰ D⊢.ſꟻꟼ ₰Ѳ⊢Л₹ѺѺV⅄Ѳ⊢, ⁰ſſ⁹ꟻ⅄ ⊢₰ѺѦ ѲѺѴ Dſѻ₰ѺѺ⁰V Dſ DЬſѺ-₹₰ЬЛ ſ ₰Ѵ D₰ſ T⅄Ѩſѻ⅄ѺѴ Dſ ЮhPЛ ⊢₰ѺѦ RWЛ ЛѺſ⁰ ₰ѺѴ-K⅄ DS₰) Dſ ₰GRѺ⅄ѺѴ ЮR⊢) ѺA₰ƺ⊢ DS₰₰. ѲJ₰ѺѲE0 TI⊢₰ѺѦ, TA₰ƺ⁰Ѻ ₹₰⊢Ѻ₹⅄ ⊢₰ѺѦ RWЛ ЛѺſ⁰ Dſ ₰GRѺ⅄ѺѴ ЮR⊢Ѳ ⁹Ьſ TѺѲ⊢V Dſ T₰WѺ⁰ ₹₰ЮѺ₹Л Dſ ₹₰ЮhPЛ ₰JJA⅄Ѻ⁰ JJA⅄ѺѦ Ѳ⁰₰ Ѳ⁰Ь₰ſ-Ь ЛT. (iѺѴ₰ 20, 1886.) DZ ѲѲ⊢⁰ ƺЬЛ⊢T ⊢R JJA⅄ѺѴ ѲJBЛ TѲ⊏⅄Л⅄ ⊢₰ѺѦ DſΨѺ⊽⅄ѺѲE DЮhC⅄ѺE ѲѺѴ ѲſѺ₹ſѻ ЬſECꟼѺE T₲ ₰₹SAЬ⅄Ч₰. (0⊽Ь₹ 21, 1882.)

0ºЬ₸E 681. T₲ ʏ₲ D₰ſ ƺꟼѲ₰Ь⅄₰ Ѳ₰ ѲѪ₹V₰ѺѦ ѲѺѴ ₰D Dſ.IE, R₰₹ ₰ЛѲ⊢ЬV EhF⊢R ⅄⊏Ѳ⅄Л ѲѺѴ E₹W₰ DhѺ₹Ѳ⊢E D₰ſ

ᗪᓂᔑᒥᓂᐯ ᘐᖁ ᓂᕕᔑᔕᐯ ᒡᖇ, ᗪᒥᔭᓄ ᗪᒪᔆᓄᓂᗅ ᒡᔦᓂᗅ ᘐᓂᐯ ᗪᕕᔑ ᔑᑕᘐᓂᖶᒪᘐ ᒡᖇᗷᑎ, ᐯᒋᑕ ᗪᕕᔑᒥᓂᐯ, ᖇᓂᔑ ᕕᐃᓄᖶᑲᐯ ᕮᖶᒡᖇ ᑎᑦᑕᓂᗅ ᓄᘐᑭᔭᓄᗅ ᗪᕮᐯ ᗪᖶᔑᑎᓂᗅ ᒡᔦᓂᗅ ᘐᓂᐯ ᗪᕕᔑ ᔑᑕᘐᓂᖶᒪᘐ ᒡᖇᗷᑎ. (iᓂᐯᕕ 20, 1886.)

0ºᒪᖁᗴ 682 Ḥᔑᒍᑦ ᗪᕕᔑ ᔑᖶᘐᓂᖶᒪᘐ ᐃᓂᑎᕮᓄᓂᗅ ᓄᖶᑐᓄᓂᘐᐃᓂᐯ ᒡᖇᐯ ᑐᕮᐯ ᓴᓄ ᓄᖶᓂᑎᖶᗅᐯᗅ ᗪᕕ ᐃᓂᑎᕮᓄᓂᗅ ᗅᗯᒪᗯᑐᘐ Aᐯᒥ ᔑᖶᕮᐯᓂᗅ ᗪᑷ ᔑᘐᖁ ᑲᗷᐯᗅ, ᘐᗪ ᓄᒥᗅᑦᘐ ᖁᓂᓄ ᗪᒥᑐᑎᓂᗅᗴ ᘐᓂᐯ ᗪᖶᑐᓄᓂᘐᐃᓂᐯ ᒡᖇᗷᑎ, ᗪᕕ ᘐᗪ ᕮᗅ ᘐᓂᐯ ᔑᘐᖁ ᑲᗷᐯᗅ ᖶᕮᘐᓂᖶᒪᘐ ᖶᕮᗴ ᗅᖶᕮᘐᓂᐯ, ᔑᔕᘓ ᗅᖶᕮᘐᓂᐯ, ᗪᕕ ᘐᓂᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᕮᓄᓂᗅ ᓄᒥᓂᘐᗅᗯᑐᘐ ᗯᒥᗅ ᕮᑕᘐᒥᗅᘐ, ᓄᘐᒥᓂᔑᔕᐯ ᔑᖶᗷ ᔑ ᖶᔑᒍᑦ ᖁᓂᓄ ᗪᒥᑐᑎᓂᗅ ᗪᒥᓂᑐᓄᓂᐯ ᗪᖶᑐᓄᓂᘐᐃᓂᐯ ᗯᒥᗅ ᗪᖶᔑᑎᓂᗅᗴ ᘐᓂᐯ ᗪᕕ ᐃᓂᑎᕮᓄᓂᗅ ᓄᒥᓂᘐᗅᗯᑐᘐ

DΛΛΘΠ ΟΗΖΡΘΥ ΚΡΤ, ΘΘΥ ΘΘΟΛΛΦ ΟΗΓΓΓΦΡΘΛ ΕΠΘΓΠΦΘΥΛ ΚΡ GWY ΔΥΓ ΛΘΚΠΟΘΛ. DΓ ΘΘΨ GWY DΒΓ ΟΟ ΤΑΔΘΟ ΟΛΙΘΘΛ ΟΗΔ ΚΡ DΓ ΟΘΓΘΦΘΟΥ ΚΗΥΡΛ Κ4ΘΛ, ΚΗΒΥΛΘΛ DΓ ΘΘΥ ΟΘΓΘΦΘΟΥ ΕΠΨΠΘΛ ΗΛΙΚΥΟΔΦΙΛ Κ4ΘΛ ΛΘΘΠΟΛ ΟΗΛΔ ΘΘΥ ΔΗΠΘΘΙΛΛΤ, ΘΘΥ GWY ΟΘΥΓΑΔ ΘΙΓΘΛΗΥΦ ΟΛΛΡ TBΙ ΘΘΗΑΛΤ. DΛΘ ΟΙΛΓΘΛ, ΘΘΥ Dh ΠΔΠΛΛ ΣΙΔΔΟΡ ΦΘΟ DΟΟΤΘΛΘΕΤ, ΙΓ ΘΘΥ TBΟ ΠΘΛΗΥΔ ΣΟΕ RΓΘΛ ΔΚ4ΘΛ, ΘΘΥ ΣΣΦ ΟΘVΡΔ TΛΕΛΤΦΔ ΘΘΥ ΦΘΟ ΟΗΔ ΚΡ DΓ ΘΘΥ ΔΗΘΘΠΛΘΛ ΘΘΥ ΟΗΥΒΔ, ΠΘΦW TΠΟΛΔ, DΓ ΗΣΙ ΑΓΘΛ ΟΗΥΓΦWΣΔ DΓ ΟΗΓΘΘΙΛΔ ΚΡ ΘΘΥ ΦΘΟ ΛΘΠΛΟΘΛ ΕΛ ΚΣΙΛWΛΤΤ.

ΟΙΔΡΤ XXI.

ΛΙΚΣΠΘΥΛ, DΓ ΛΙΚΣΣΓΟΥΛΤ

ΟΙΤΡΕ 685, ΛΠΘΛ ΚΡΤ ΤΘΘΛ ΛΘΠΠΟΛ ΕΛ ΑΓΘΛ ΕΥΛ ΚΡΤ ΟΙΟΛ ΛΙΛΤΦΔ Κ4ΘΛ, ΘΔΥΖ D4 ΔΙ ΔΘΙΒΦΘΛΦΔ Κ4ΘΛ ΘΘΥ ΤΔW ΤΛΡ ΚΡ ΛΘΠΟΛ ΟΘΓΘΑΦΙΙΛ ΑΓΘΛ ΟΦΙΦΥΘΥ ΟΘΙΛΤΛΤ.

ΟΙΤΡΕ 686. Θhi ΥΘ DΘΣΘ ΛWS ΤΘΣΛΒΛ, ΘΘΥΖ Θhi ΥΘ DΚΒ ΑΘΥΣS ΤΘΣΛΒΟ, ΛΘΠΟΛ ΟΘΓΘΑΦΙΙΛ Κ4ΘΛ ΛΠΘΛ ΔΘΙΛΤΛΤ, ΤΘΖ ΦΙΓ ΑΓΘΛ ΦΠΘVΟΘ ΔΥ. D4Z ΗΣΙ ΗΣΓΘΛΘΕΤ, ΤΘΖ DΘΣΒ DΙ ΛWS ΤΘΣΛΒΟ ΗΚΡΘ ΔΥ, DΓ DΚΒ DΙ ΑΘΥΣS ΤΘΣΛΒΟ ΗΚΡΘ ΔΥ, ΘΘΥ ΒΓ ΤΘΣΛΒΙ ΗΚΡΘ ΚΡ, ΔΙ ΟΦΦΟΔ Κ4ΘΛ ΟΚΤ, ΟVΙ, DΓ DΣΛΘ ΔΥ, ΘΘΥΖ ΦΘΟΘ Κ4ΘΛ, ΠΠΚΘΛ DΓ ΑΓΘΛ ΕΥΛ ΗΚΡΘ ΘΗΣΓΘΛΚΘΛ ΘΘΥ ΤΘΘΛ ΣΚΣΠΘWΟΤ, ΕΗΘΥΗΖΟ ΕΗΚΡ ΤΓΛΦΔ ΔΥ ΘΔΘ ΛΦΘ ΚΡ ΘΘΥ ΟΗΣΒΓΚ DΓ ΟΗΣΛΘ ΔΥ, DΓ ΘΔΘ ΣΚΣΠΘΛΘΕ ΟΟΗΨ DΘΓΗΕΛΦ DΘΓΘΦΘΥΛΘΥ ΚΡΤ

ΟΙΤΡΕ 687. ΙΓ ΛΠΘΛ ΛΕΠΘΙΛΤΛ ΔΚ4ΘΛ DΙ ΒΟΚ ΑΓΘΛ

ѺЖЛ ӨЖУ ЛӨЬЛТѦ ѺѮѦ Dƒ ѺЬГТ ѪУ, DZ ӨЖѠ• Ѻƒ ӨihГѠН ЛЭЬВӨ ӨЖУ ЈhѮВГѓ ѪЬӨЬ0~Ѫ, ТЈWѠ• Dh DѮГ ѺhУЕѦ Dƒ DhѺГТ ѪУ. ӨЖѠ• £ ѺƒӨѮѦ ѺӨЬ0~ЬЛ Dƒ ѮӨЬ0~ƒ°Ө.

0°ЬѠЕ 688. ЈӨЬ⊂ЖVЛ ѺhѦ Ѣ4ЖЛ Dh DѮГ ТѦ ЛЈАVЛ АГЖЛ ѺЖЛ ЛЈАЛЖУ, Dƒ ЖѮSУ ЅГѢЏЛR ЛZШГѺУ ѪУ DZ ӨЋѠ• ӨhiѠ• DѺГ ѺӨRѮГ ѪЖЈ° ѺZГ° DӨГГѢVЖѺУ ӨhiѠ• ЯӨ ҒЛ SӨ/АҒѦЛR ѪЖЈ° DЛW ѢRТ. Dƒ ӨЖѠ• АШWѺѦ ЕЛ ⊂ЖЛ ЬӨЬЛТѮ ӨЖУ DhѮWѮ DhWГ Dƒ ѺҒ ѪӨhi ЛѪѺ° DhѮWѦ, ӨЖУZ DhѮWѦ ѢR ѪSZ ШWѺ~ SӨVi ӨЖУ ЬӨТЕ ЛЬЛТѦ АШГѦ, ѮГ ЛѺЋ⊂Г°ЖЛ ЛWЬVЛ Ѣ4ЖЛ.

0°ЬѠЕ 689. іҒ АГЖ.І ѺѴГГ° ЬӨЬ⊂ЖЛЖЕ ТѮШЖЛ ҒЬЛѺЖЛ ӨЖУ ѮQЛ°Л ЬӨЬ⊂ЖЛЖЕ ѺѺVЛ, ѦDѠ• ТѮТ ѺҒЏ, ӨЖУ ЛѢѮ⊂ЖЛЖУ ѮQЛ°Л ЭЛТЖЛ DѺ~ЛЖЕ ЕhѢR ТҒѺ~ЛЛ Ѣ4ЖЛ DѮWѮ ЛЈАЛЖУ, ЛАШГЖУ, Dƒ ӨЖУ ЈQӨЖЬЛѦ DГѢVЮЖУ ѪУ, Dƒ ЛѦѺ~° DhѮWѦ ѪУ, ӨЖУ ТЈW ЛЕЈЛ Ө ѺѮѦ ФТZ ѺЬГТ ЬӨЬВhҒ:Т, DѦӨ ѺЬЛҒЖЛ, ӨЖУ DhҒѦѢh D.ІѦѪТ, DZ hSЬҒ DѮГ ЅѢR DhBЭѪ SЂS'ѢІ hѢRӨ, GWУѦ ЬӨЅRhѦѮТ, ТҒѦ ӨЖУ hЅѮГѺWhR ѺЕҒГ ЛѺЬҒ~°ЖЛ ѺГЛ⊂ ТҒӨЛЛЛ Ѣ4ЖЛ.

0°ЬѠЕ 690. ӨЖУ ТҒӨ°ЛЛ Ѣ4ЖЛ ӨhiУҒ DhѮWѦ ЛѮѺ~Ѧ ѢR Л⊂ЖЛ ѪSӨЬЛТЭ, Dƒ Dh DѮГ ѢR ѻ°9h ӨЖУ ӨЬ ѲЛѦѪ DhWГ ѪSC⊂ЖWѺ~ Dƒ ѪSC⊂ЖWѺ~ Ө ѲRѦѪ DЬBӨ ФТZ hЅ¡ѠѰ ҠЬҒ DѮГ ѢR RѦѪ ѪУ, ӨЖУ ӨЬ ЖѮSУ ѢR SӨЬ⊂ЖWѺ~ ЛЛШГЖУ EhѢR ТҒҒ.ЛЛ ӨЖУ АШГ ѺWZѦ АШҒЛ ѺЕҒГ, ӨЖУ ЅАШГЖЛ SЭVi ТѮW ӨЖУ ЭӨЬЛТЭѦ, ТҒӨЅЛВЬ ѢRТ, Dƒ ӨЬ ЭҒ.ЈWѺ~ DЛЭ ҠГЖWѺ~Т, ӨЖУZ ЛАШГЖУ ТЕШѺ~Ѱ ӨЖУ ѺѴШҒЛ Ѣ4ЖЛ АШГ ЈWZѦ ӨЖУ ѺЕҒГ ѺЖΣhAѰТ.

0°ЬѠЕ 691. ЋѮЛҒ УҒ Dh DѮГ RѦѪ ТҒZ ѦD DѮГ ѻ°Өh ѢR ѦD ҒГЛ⊂ ҠЖѰ° DѰ°~ТЖЖЕ ҒЛЖЖW~ ӨЖУ ѮГ ТҒӨЅЛВЬ hѢRӨ ѪSC⊂ЖWѺ~, ӨЖУ ѼЬ ҠhѮҠЧѺ~Ө ѺѴЬ, ѺЭТ, DѮ ѺѮЛѪ ѪУ,

EhЖУhZ× Dh ЭСЈЈ SΔЖE GГ×ТЖΔ× ЭЗЖΔ, ОSЬσЖЈ О×JBΔ ЭSΔVЈ hSΔ×° ТSТ DЖΔ.ЭЭГ DSΔΔ SGRЖΔЖУ hЮRθ, Dσ ЛЬЖSΔ DlЬBVΔ ЭУ ГЬГ Т×Ж×V ТΔ.ЭГ° hSGRЖΔЖEθ, ӨЖУ ЛJΔVЈ θ† ОhЭ Ю θЖУ ОhЭSГЬЖЈ ЗЖГ° ЬSΔЛЖET.

0ºЬ7E 692. hSΔ×° SЮSСЖΔЖE ӨЖУ Dh S×ЖVЭӨЖW×Δ Ю×, Э×ΔSfЖVЛ×Ь ӨЖУ ЛӨТУ ЛӨЬBӨ Ю R, Dσ Э×ΔSfЖVЛ×Ь ЖУ ATЖЈ ОЖЈ ОβЭ TСГЖW× Dσ. ОЬBГ° ЭУ ӨЖУ Dh R& ӨЭСТ, ӨЖУ Dh Dβf Ю EJЛ AГЖЈ EVЈ hЮRθ Ю4ЖЈ, DЬЗ ЛЬSfО×ЛЖУ ЭSΔVЈ hЮRθ. Dσ ЗЬГ ЛDθСЬ°ЖЈ EЈ hΛSЗDӨЖЬLЗӨ. Dлθ ОЬЛ-ЖЈ, ӨЖУ ЛDθСЬ°ЖЈ О×ЖVR ЭӨСЬ Dσ ӨЖУ ОhЛЧ°LЭ SСΔГ° ОS×Э ОЭIhС Ю4ЖЈ, Dσ ӨЖЧ° ОЬЛfЖЈ. ӨЖУ. TСZ УС DЖSB Dβf Dσ ЛhfГ ЭУ ЭSӨЗΔΘЧЗ УС DГB ӨЖУZ Фh ЭЛГЮSСЭWО× ӨЖУ DГB, ӨЖУ Dβf Dσ ЛhfГ ЭУ, TСZ ӨЖУ ЭЬЖhС, Dσ AЭСWО×Э ЭУ ӨЖУ ЭЩС Ю RT, ӨЖУ hSfЖVЛЖIЖЈ SСΔГ° ОӨS×Э ЭЩС Ю4ЖЈ

0ºЬ7E 693. ӨЖУ ЛӨЬЛ7Э SΘЬhBR ЭӨSfО×ЛЖУ ОhЭ Ю4ЖЈ ЭЧΔVЛ Dσ Dβf ТЭ DSFЭ ЛJΔVЛТ, ·DО×ЛЖIЖЈ DЬЗfЬЖЈ ӨЖУ ЖSSУ Ю θ† DЛЭ ӨЖУ ЛӨfЭfVЭ Dσ DЬBЭ ӨЖУ θ† RЭ ЭУ ӨЖУ DIЖЖS×ЬЧТ.

0ºЬ7E 694. ЈЮSSfО×VЈ DfЭfV& ОЧЭ° ЛЭfЬЖЈ Ю4ЖЈ ӨЖУ ЗЖГ° hSЬσ ЬЬWЮЧ ЛJΔVЛ DhЭfV&Т, ӨЖУZ ЛJΔVЛ ОЧЭ ОhFЖЈ ЗЖГ° ЬSΔ ГЖЕ ОhΘVЖЖЈ ЛFТ ЬfЭfV& ЮЗӨЈ; ӨЖУZ ЭЬSΔЈ× ЛӨТЭ SΘЬhBR ЭӨSfО×ЛЖУ Dh Dβf ЮRТ, ӨЖУ βf ОhЭ Ю RJΔVЛ О9fЖЭΔЗWО×Т, ӨЖУ ЭSΔWО×Э Ю TJWЧ° ӨЖУ ЛӨfЭfVЭ ЛСЖ° SΘЬЛ7Ч DσГ Dσ ФО×ΘVУ hЮRθ DfЖЖЛЖЮЖЈ.

0ºЬ7E 695. ЛӨТЭ SΘЬhBR ЭӨSfО×ЛЖУ ЛECSAVЛ Ю4ЖЈ ATЖЈ.Ч° ОЖЈ Dh SCГ° G4Э× Э×ΔSfЖVЛ×Ь. ЭД О$ГГ° ЛhЬО×Э Э×ΔSfЖVЛ×Ь, ЛЬЖSЛ ЭЮЖSЖЖ КТ ЭSЛВ° Dσ О° ТΔЭ°, D4 ОSЧЬ GЬГ°S(ж Dσ ЧЬSӨЭЖWОЭӨ ЭУ ӨЖУ ЮSЛВ° ТΔЭ° ӨЖУ AЩf

JЭѪЛѪУ DѺ DЬVѺѪЛѪУ ЯУ ЯЛѪЕ ТЄ DѺhѪУ ЭЄJ℘Z, ○ЄRѪWО○Э DУѺѪ ЯЭЄЬЯЯЄ ТJWѻ ○ѪЯТѪ℘ DѺ ЭЬѺ АГѪЛ ЕЛЭТ, DѺ hАЭЭѻ ТЄѪЛ ○ВѪЯЄ ℘ЯАВ℘ ТАЭ℘ ѪѪУ ○ЯЭѪѪVЛ DѺ DЬVѺѪЛѪУ ЯУ АЩѺ ЯЛѪЛ ТЄѺ○℘ ○С ЭЄJWО○Т.

○ЬТЕ 696. ѲѪУ ЛJАVЛ DѺѪАЭVЛ hЯѺѪЬ ЛЯѺ○ЛѪУ ТЄѪЛѻ ѲѪУ ЛѲЯѺhѪУ ЭЛh ѪЛh ѺЛѻ ЯѺ ТЄѲЯЯВ℘ hКRѲ КRТ, ѲѪУ ○hЛТѪЛ К4ѪЛ ○ЕЄѺ ѲѪУ ЛhЯѺ КЯЯЧѪѪVЛ ЛѪТnАVЛ DѺ ѲѪУ ЛѪЯЯЛЭЬѪЛТ, ѲѪУ SЄАѪ℘ ТЯѺѪЛѪУ ѲЛѺЕТ, DѲЬ○ЬѪКѪЛ ТЄѲ℘ѻh КR DѺ ТЄѲѪЛ DhКЄG DѺ DhJG КR ѲѪУ.

○ЬТЕ 697. Ѳѻ ЭJАW○Э ЯЭѺѪWО○ ЛЯк○Э DѺѪАЭЛѪУ ѲѪУZ ѪhЬ ТВ℘ ѲѪУ DЬ ЯVО℘Т○, ѲѪУ ЛJАЛѪУ, ТJW ѲѪУ ѪhW-ЯЭѻ DѺ ○ЦЭЄЛ ТЯТ АЭЄWО○Э ЯУ ѲѪУ ЛКЯЯЧѪѪWО○Э КR DѺѪАЭЬЛЭ К4ѪЛ ЮЧАЭѪЛ hЯ℘ ЭЯ\WО○Э КR DѺ ЭѲЯЯ○ЛѪУ О℘ЛЛ ЄТ, ТЄЬѺѻ DJВЛ КR, DZ DЬЯЯЭVЛ КRТ, ТЄZ ЭѲЬѺ О℘ТГ КR АГѪЛ ЕЛЭ hКRѲ К4ѪЛ.

О○ЬЭР XXII.

DѻЯ ЛѲЬЄЛ℘ѪЛ DѪЬЄЛ℘℘.

○ЬТЕ 698. hЯЛ ЬѻВ ○У ТѪWЬЛ ЭѪУ.ЛZ DЯГ ТЛЯЛ ЛКЛ ЭЄRѪ℘Ѳ ЭЛW ТѪWЬЛ ТЄ○ЧЧ℘ ѻѪ℘ ЛКЛ○Э ЯVЭ DѺ SЄАѪ℘ ТЕЛЭЭ ЛЯѪЭ○Э ЛRЄGiЭ ЭѪЬ○ DѺ ЛѪ℘ВЭ ЛЯѪЭЧЛ ЯУ, DZ ЭЯhVЭѲ, ЮѻѠ DѺ ЛѲѲЄЛ℘ѪЛ DѪЬЄЛ℘℘ ЬѻВ DЭЧЛ К4ѪЛ.

○ЬТЕ 699. hЯ℘ ЬѻВ DЬ ЛКЛ ТЕЛЭ ѲѪУ ЯVЭ ѻѪ℘ ЛК-Л○Э WГ ТѪWЬЛ ТЄ○Ч℘, ѲѪУZ ЯVЭ ЯЅ КR ТЄ○Ч℘ ЭѪУ ТѪWЬЛ ТЛЯЛ, DZ ЭЯhVЭѲ К4ѪЛ ЮЧѠ DѺ ЛѲѲЄЛ℘ѪЛ DѪЬЄЛ℘℘ ЬѻВ DЭЧЛ К4ѪЛ.

○ЬТЕ 700. hЯ℘ ЛЮѪЛ ЛЛ℘Ь ЬѻВ ѲѪУ ТЛЕЄЬТ℘ ○У ТѪWЬЛ ЭѪУ.ЛZ DЯГ hЅЯЬЛ, ЯЄW ЛЕЄЬ○ЭЭЭ DѺ ѻѪ℘ ЛКЛ

ΣΣZ ΛΔϽϽ, ΨΔϟVΨΘZ, ΦϚϽ DϚ ΛΘϟϚΘϽΛ DΘϽϚΘϽ ϽΦB DΦΨΛ Ϸ4ΘΛ.

0°ϽΤΕ 701. ϽΦB ΔZ ΛΕVΛ ϷΥ ΛΦΔΘΛ ΛΛΡW0ϷΔ ϳΚC ΣΦΘ ΛJΔΘΛΣΓ ΘΔΥ WΓ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΤΓΘϷΣΘ ΣVΔ ΔΔ ϷΔ ΛϷΔ0ϷΔ ΣΨWΛZ 0ΡϟΥΘ ΛΣΨΨΔ, DϚ ΘΔΥΔ ΛϷΔ0ϷΔ ΛWΨΤΘ ΛϷΘΔΛ ΘϟZ ϳϽΔΤ ΤΛΕΛΨΔ ΛΔΤΘW ϳ Δ ΘΔΥZ 0ϷΥ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΑΔΥΛΖ DΦΓ ΤΛΣΓ DZ ΨϟϷVΨΘ, ΦΓΦ DϚ ΛΔϽϽΘΔΛ DΔϽϽΘΔ ϽΦB DΦΨΛ Ϸ4ΘΛ.

0°ϽΤΕ 702. ϷΣΘ ΛΣϽΛ ϽΦBT, ΛϷΘΔΛ, ΛΣΘWΘΔΛ DZ ΛΣϽ-VΛ ΛΑΡW0ϷΔ, ΛϷΘΔΛ WΓ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΤϳΘΔΘ ΔΔΘ ΛϷΔ0ϷΔ ΣVΔ, ΘΔΥZ ΣϷΘ DΦΓ ϽΑ0ϷΔϷ WΓ DϚ ΓΓΨΔΛ ΘΔΥ ΛΣΘWΓΘϽ, ΘΔΥ ΛΣΔΓ 0ϷΥ ΤΔΔWΛΔΛ ΤΛΔΤ0ϷΔ, DϚ Κ-DϷΥΨΓΛ ΤΔΔWΛΔΛ ΤϳΦΦΘ DϚ WΓ ΤΔΔWΛΔΛ ΚΤΛΖ DΦΓ ΤΛΔΤ0ϷΔ ΔΥ, ϬΔ°Z ΤΔΔWΛΔΛ ΤϳΦΦΘ, ΛΡΓΨΓ DϚ ΛΔΤΒΔΔ° ΔΥ, ΘΔΥZ 0ΡϟΥΘ ΛΔϽΔΛΔΔW0ϷΔ ΡΔΣ ϷΦΡΘ D4 ϬΔ° ϳΛW ΑΔΓ ΒΥ ΣοΡW0ϷΘ ϷϽΓΓΛΔΔWϷΡ ΘΔΥ ϷΣΥΥ ΣΣΔΨ ϳΔΔΤ0ϷΔ DϚ ΛΣϽVΛ ΔΥ, ΡΔΣZ ϷΦΡΘ D4 ΔΔΥ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΤΛΣΛ, DZ ΨϟϷVΨΘ, ΦΓΦ DϚ ΛΔϽΨΓΘΔΛ DΔϽϽΘΔ ϽΦB DΦΨΛ Ϸ4ΘΛ.

0°ϽΤΕ 703. ϷΣΘ 0ϷΔ ΛΑΡW0ϷΔ ϽΦBT, JWVΛ EW0ϷΔ DϚ ΘΔΥ EW0ϷΔ ϷΦΡΘ ΔΥ VΔΛΡ ΡΡ ϳΓΑΛ ΣVΥ ΤΛΕΛΨΔ, RWΛ ΛΓϷΔΕ ΚΤ ΤΔΔWϟΛ 0ΥΛΙΖ DΦΓ ΤΓΘΦΡΘ ΓΔΤΕΛΘΛΔΘΕΖ ΛWS ΤΔΔϷWΛΔΛ, SΓΑΛ DΔΩϽ0ϷΔ, ΘΔΥZ ΡΔΣ ϷΦΡΘ D4 0ϷΥ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΔΔΥΛΖ DΦΓ ΤΛΣΛ, DZ ΨϟϷVΨΘ, ΦΓΦ DϚ ΛΔϽΓΘΔΛ DΔϽϽΘΔ ϽΦB DΦΨΛ Ϸ4ΘΛ.

0°ϽΤΕ 704. ϷΣΘ ΣΡΓΔΣΨΔ DΦΔ ΛϳΔ0ϷΔ, ϳΓΑΛ ΛΓΔΔΘΥ ΦΔΘϷ ΤΛΡ ΡΡΤ, 0ϷΥ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΤϳΘϷΣΘ, DϚ 0ϷΥ ΤΔΔWϟΛ ΤΛΔΤ0ϷΔ, ϬϟZ ΣΓΘ ΣϟΔ 0ϷΔ ϳΘΔΣΦ DϚ 0ϷΔ ΤΕΔΔΘΛΔΡ ΘΔ0ϷΔ ΘΔΥ ΡΓΔΣΨΔ ΦΔΘϷ ΤΛΡ ΘΔΔΙΤ, DZ ΨϟϷVΨΘ, ΡΣΦZ ΛΓΘΔΥ ΛϷΘ0ϷΔ DΦΔ ΛΒΨΔ, ΡΔΣ ΡΡΤΒΘ D4 ΚΤ ΤΓΣΛΒϟ ΣΘ0ϷΔ ΒΓΣΔΔ ΔΥ ΘΔΥ ΘΘΡ DΓ ΘΘΛΔΤ, ΨϟϷVΨΘ, DZ ΤΛΣΣΔΘ ΡΥ DϚ ΔϽΔΛΛΣ ΡϬ4ΓΣ ϽΦBT, ΦΓΦ DϚ

ΛΘЬϚΓ"ΘЛ DΘЛϚΓ"Γ" ЬΦB DβϤЛ ⊦4ΘЛ, D Λ ϐ Λ D Ч Θ Ѕ Θ Л, ΘΘУ ΘЪ DΓ ECΘЛERΓ" DΘRЛ ЬΦBT, ΘΘУ ЯΘΘЛΘЪ ΑΓΘЛ ЛΚΘЬ-ЅЛ RfRϿ, ΘΘУ SЛΘ-Γ" ЪЛЬWЛΘE іГ ЯϾGRΘЛΘΘ⊦ΘЛ TЛECЬT ⊦R Wf TΘЬWЛΘЛ ЪЬЩ ϾVϿ TϾΓΘ-Γ" Wf TΘWЬЛ TϾЛ, ΘЬZ TϾΓΘ-Θ-Γ" ЏΓ" TΘWЬΘ-Ͽ TBΓ" Θ-У ЪΘЬWЛΘЛ, ΘΘУZ ЅZR TΘϾЧWЛ TELЛ ⊦R ЄΘЛ ΨЬf TΘЬWЛΘЛ; Dϲ ΘΘΨ ΘΘУ SЛΘ-Γ" Dϲ ЪЬЩЛΘΘET, TЛECЬT ⊦R іГ Θ-У TΘЬWЛΘЛ ЅGRΘЛΘΘ⊦ ЯΚ⊦4ΘЛ TEϿ Wf TΘWЬЛ KTЛZ DβГ ЄΘЛ ϾVϿ TϾΓΘ-Γ", ΘЬZ TϾΓΘ-Γ" ЯΘΘУЛ TΘWЬЛ ЄΘЛ ΨЬf TΘЬWЛΘЛ, ΘΘУ ЪЅΘГ Ѕ-ЅGΓ⊦R ЬΦΘΘЏT, ΘΘУ ЛΚΘWЅ-Л RfRϿ ⊦R ΘΘУ ЧΚЪ DΓ"ЯΘΘVЛ βГ ECЪЋΘWΘ-Л ϾΘLT.

0"ЬЧE 705. ЋϾЛ ЬΦΘЧ ϾЬ Ѕ-Γ"Ѕ GWУ DβГ 0"ΘΘ0-Ͽ EЛ, TϾΓ ЯЬΘϾГ ЯУ Dϲ ЋΚ⊦RΘ, Dϲ ЛΚЛΓ"Ͽ, DЬ ЯУ Dϲ WMУΘΘУ ΘΘУ ЯD TϾΓΘЛ EWЋЬΘЛ ⊦R, ЛЬЋЧΘΘϿ ЋΚ⊦RΘ .ΛΘЬϚΓ"ΘЛ ЯWЬЛ ⊦R ЬΦB DЋ GWУ DβГ ⊦R, Dϲ EЛPVЛ ⊦R DfΨΘΘЛΘΘУ ΘΘУ ΑΓΘЛ Ь0"ЛЧ SWЬΓ" ЅЛΘΓ"Л, DЋЩ" ЯD E.I ЛΘЬϚΓ"ΘЛ ЋSWЬΓ"Θ ЋVΘΘЅ, Dϲ ΘЬ ЯD TЛΘЛ ЬΦΘΘЅΘЛ, ΘΘУ ЯΘЧГ ⊦R Dϲ ЯΘЅRϿΘΘУ ЯD Ο"ΘΘ0-Ͽ Dϲ ЛΚ⊦VЛ Ο"Ο-WЋVЧ ЯD TϾΓΘЛ ЪZPΘE ЬΘΦΘЩ Ο"Ћ ЄΘЛ ЛЅΘ-ΘΨW0-Ͽ ЋЅГΘΓ", Dϲ ЯЋЧΘΘЬЛЛ ⊦4ΘЛ ΘΨЅУ ΛΘЬЋЅΨУ, ΘΘУ ЯD TЯΘЛ ЬΦB, ЯЋЩΘЛ Dϲ ЯЋΘЛΘ-Л TЅT βГЩ" ΘЋЅЋVЩ DJBЛ ЬΓEЄЧΘE ЬЋЩΘET, ЪЋ Ο"ЄЛJЛЛR ЅϾW ЛECЋZGW0-Ͽ ⊦4ΘЛ TϾΓ Dϲ ΘЬ ЛЅΘЛΘ-Л 0-ЛЅΓΘWЋRT KT TЯЋβГЯΘW0-Ͽ GWУ DΘЅΓЄΘУ. (ΙΘУ Ѕ 9, 1892.) DЛΘ ЯD ЋΟ"ΘЅΘЛ ΘΘУ ,ΦB ЛΙ⊦Л ЪΘΓ" ЅУЯ ЛΙ⊦Л ЅϾ ЄΘЛΘΘУ ЋK⊦RΘ ЬWЅ TΘWЬЛ TϾΓΘГ, DZ ЛЅB TϾΓΘЛ TЛEЋ ЅϾRΘЛΘΘУ ЋK⊦RΘ ЯΘΘУ TΘWЬЛ TϾΓΘГ DβГΡΤΘЛ Ѕ-Ο"Ο, ЅГЩ"УZ TЛЬWЛ ЯЬΘ Γ Ο"ΘΘ0-ϿЯ ЪΘΘΓ" ЬЧW" VЛΙ⊦Ο" Dϲ ЯΘЛ ЛΙ⊦Л Dϲ ЛЅΘЛΓ ΘЬЬWΓ", Dϲ RWЛ ΛΘΘΓ" Θ-У DβГZ TΘWЬЛ TЛЬГ, ΛΘ ΛΘЬϚΓ"ΘЛ ЯWЬЛ DΦB DβϤЛ ⊦4ΘЛ. (ΙΘΘУЅ 1, 1892.)

CHAPTER XXIII.

ENGLISH HISTORY FROM THE DEATH OF HENRY THE FIFTH TO THE ACCESSION OF HENRY THE SEVENTH.

CHAPTER 706. IN THE BEGINNING OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SIXTH, THE GOVERNMENT, BY THE DEATH OF THE LATE KING, FELL INTO THE HANDS OF A COUNCIL, IN WHICH THE DUKE OF BEDFORD, AS REGENT OF FRANCE, HAD THE PRINCIPAL AUTHORITY. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, AS PROTECTOR OF THE REALM, HAD THE CHIEF DIRECTION OF AFFAIRS IN ENGLAND. THE CARDINAL OF WINCHESTER, AS CHANCELLOR, HELD THE GREAT SEAL. THE DUKE OF EXETER, AS HIGH CONSTABLE, HAD THE COMMAND OF THE ARMY. THE EARL OF WARWICK WAS APPOINTED GOVERNOR TO THE KING'S PERSON. THE EARL OF SALISBURY WAS SENT TO FRANCE, AS LIEUTENANT OF NORMANDY. THE EARL OF SUFFOLK WAS EMPLOYED IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE KING OF SCOTLAND. THE EARL OF ARUNDEL WAS APPOINTED ADMIRAL OF THE NARROW SEAS. THE EARL OF HUNTINGDON WAS SENT TO GUIENNE, AS LIEUTENANT OF THAT DUCHY. THE EARL OF MARCH WAS RECALLED FROM IRELAND, WHERE HE HAD BEEN LIEUTENANT FOR SEVERAL YEARS. THE EARL OF CAMBRIDGE WAS APPOINTED LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND. THE EARL OF OXFORD WAS SENT TO GUIENNE, AS LIEUTENANT OF THAT DUCHY. THE EARL OF DEVONSHIRE WAS APPOINTED LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND. THE EARL OF ORMOND WAS APPOINTED LIEUTENANT OF GUIENNE. THE EARL OF KILDARE WAS APPOINTED LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND. THE EARL OF DESMOND WAS APPOINTED LIEUTENANT OF GUIENNE. THE EARL OF ROSS

DΘRᒍ ᒪRT, ᔕΘᒪ GᔕWZ TECᓍᘜᒍᒍ ᒍᖘᘜᔕ VᒍI Dᔑ ᴊᘜTIhAVᒍ ΘᘜY ᔑECᓍᏣᒍ ᵒZPVᒍT, ΘᘜY TᏩᘜᒍ ᔑhᑫΘᘜᒪᒪᔕ ᒪR ᏧΟ·ᵒ DhᒍCBᘜᒍ· ᘜET, ΘᘜY ᵒΘᒪΘᔕᘜᒪᔕ ᒪ4ᘜᒍ Ο·ᓍhᏣBᏣᔕ TᏩᘜᒍ Dh ᒪR ᒪᒪᏣ· AΘᘜᒍT, Dᔑ ΘᘜY ᔑECᓍᏣᒍ ᵒZPᵒ· Dᔑ ShhBUᔕE Dh Dᔓᒪ ΘᘜY ᵒhᏣBᏣ ᑫΘᒪᵒ· ᒍᒪᒪhBᔑᒍT.

ᵒᒪᔔP XXIV.

ᴊᘜVᘜYᔕ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 708. ΘᘜY ᔔΘᐯᒪ Dᔑ ΘᘜY ᵒΟ·Rᔕᒪ hᔕᒪ Dh Dᔓᒪ SAPᒪ ᴊᖘVᘜYᔕ, Dᒪ ᴊᔕᒍᒪᔕᔔᘜᒍᴊᘜY ᒪR, hᔕᒪ ᵒGᑭᘜᒍ ᵒ.W. 4M Dᔑ Ꮷᒪᑭ ᵒᔕW ᵒhᘜVᒍᔔ I Z ᵒΟ·JᘜWΟ·T Dᔑ ᵒhᘜVi DZ ᏧΟ·JᘜWΟ·Θ, ΘᘜY ᔔᒍW TᏩᒪᒪᔕ ᒪR Ꮖᔒᵒ TᏩᒪT ᵒΘᐯᒪ ᒪ4ᘜᒍ Dᔑ ᵒC TᔕT hᒪRΘ. ΘᘜY ᔔΘᐯᒪ Dᔑ ᵒΘRᔕᒪ hᔕᒪ Dh Dᔓᒪ SAPR ᴊᘜVᘜYᔕ, DᒪᏣ Dᔑ ᵒZᔑ ᔕY ᴊᔕᒍᒪᔕᔔᘜᒍᴊᘜY CᘜY ᵖᒪᒪ TᏩᒪᒪᔕ ᒪR Ꮖᔒᵒ TᏩᒪT ᵒΘᐯᒪ ᒪ4ᘜᒍ ΘᘜY hᔕᒪ ᵒGᑭᘜᒍ Ο·ᔕW, 4M Dᔑ Ꮷᒪᑭ ᵒᔕW ᵒhᘜVi DZ ᵒΟ·JᘜWΟ·T, Dᒪ ᵒhᘜVi DZ ᏧΟ·JᘜWΟ·Θ DZ ᵒC TᔕT hᒪRΘ, ΘᘜYZ ᔔΘᐯᒪ Dᔑ ᵒΘRᔕᒪ ATᘜᒍ ᵒᘜᒍ ᴊᘜVᘜYᔕ, Dh Dᔓᒪ ᒪRT, ᖘᐯᒪ Dᔑ Ꮷᒪᑭ ᔕΘᒪT DhᒍTᔔᔕᔔᘜᒍᴊᘜY, ΘᘜY ᵒΘᐯᒪ TᔕᒪᘜᒍᔔY ᒪ4ᘜᒍ Ο·Y TᏩᒪᒪᔕ ᒪR Ꮖᔒᵒ TᏩᒪT ΘᘜY hᔕᒪ ᵒGᑭᘜᒍ ᵒᔕW, 4M Dᔑ Ꮷᒪᑭ ᵒᔕW ᵒhᘜVi DZ ᵒΟ·JᘜWΟ·T, Dᒪ ᵒhᘜVi ᏧΟ·JᘜWΟ·ΘZ, DZ ᵒC TᔕT hᒪRΘ. ΘᘜYZ YG Dh Dᔓᒪ ᒪR ᴊᘜVᘜYᔕ ᵒᘜ Dᔑ ᵒRᔕᒪ, Dh DᒪᘜAᏧWΟ·ᔔ ᒪY TᔕT ᔕᑫ· ᘜ I ᵒC TᔕT ᒪᒪECᓍᏣᒪᑭᘜᒍ Dᔑ ᔕᑫᘜᒪᘜᒍ, TᏩᔔᒪᑫ ΘᘜY ᏧᵒᒪᏣT, hᔕIᒍ TᔕT ᵒᒍBᒍ ᴊSAVᒍT ᵒᒪΘᓚᐯᑭᘜᒍ. ᒍᒍAᒪᘜY ᒪᖘᘜET, ᔔᘜᔕᏧᘜᔔ DᔔᏣᔔ ᔕGRᘜᒪᘜᘜY hᒪRΘ, Dᔑ Θᘜᒍ Rᘜᔕ TᘜEᒪᏣᔔ ΘᔔY ᵒVᔔG ᴊEᏣᓍᒍ ᵒᔓᒪᒪᔕT, ᔔᔔY TᏩᓍᒍ Tᔕᒪ ᵒᒍBRᒍT. Dᔑ ΘᘜY ᵒᒍBᒪᵒ ᓍᑫᏣᔔᔓᔕ, ᒪᒪᔕᔔ ᔕᔓhᔔᔕᒍ ᒪ4ᘜᒍ ᵖᒪᒪ TᘜΟ·V TAᔑᵒ ᔕGRᘜᒪᘜY ᒪRΘ.

ᵒᒪᔓE 709. ΘᘜY ᴊᘜVᘜY, ᴊᘜVᘜYᔕ ᵒᐯᒪᔕ, Dᔑ Ꮷᒪᑭ YG

DꝛꝺꞱꝺꝺꞱ ꝺꝺY ᴼꝺW ᴼᶿꝺꝺVRꞱꝺ ᴼEᑫᑫ ꞱꝺꝺVꝺYꝺ, ꝛꝺ ᴼᶠꝺꝺꞱᑫꝺꞱꝺ ꝺꝺ4ꝺꞱ ᴼᑫᑫᵾᵛ ᴼᵛᶠꝺᵴ ᴼᵴW ᴼꝺꝺVꝺꞱ ꝺꝺY ᑫꝺᶠ ꝺᵴᑫ ᵴꞱᵛꝺꝺꝺᵴT; ꝺꝺYꝺꝺYh ꝺꝺᵴᴼ DZ ᵴᴼ TᵴT DꝺꝺVꝺᵛꝺꝺꞱ, Dᶠ DꝺꝺVꝺᵛꝺꝺꞱ DZ EJꝺꝺꞱ- ꝺᵛꝺꝺꞱ ꝺꝺY ᴼEᑫᶠ ꞱꝺꝺVꝺYꝺ ᴼhᵴᑫ ᴼᵴW, D4 ᑫVꞱᴼᶿ, DZ TᑭY ꝺꝺY ᵾᵾhᑫᵛꝺ ᑫꝺᴼᴼ SꝺᵾAꝺᴼᴼWᵒᵕR DꝺꝺᑫᵴᵛꝺꝺꞱ, ꝺꝺY ᴼᵴᵾᶠꝺꝺꞱ ꝺꝺᴼᴼ ᴼᵴΣhAVꞱ hᵴᴼ ᴼᵴW ꝺꝺY ꞱꝺꝺVꝺYꝺ ᵾꝺᵾhᵛᵛᵴT, ꝺᵾ Ʇᵛhꝺ- ꝺꝺVRꞱ ᴼEᑫᶠ, DZ ᵴᵾᵴ4Ʇ ᵛ4ꝺꝺꞱ ꝺꝺY ꝺᵴᑭ DꝺꝺViᵴ ᵛ4ꝺꝺꞱ Dᶠ DꝺꝺViᵴ DZ EJꝺꝺWᵒᵕᵴ ᵛ4ꝺꝺꞱ, ꝺꝺYᵛᵛ ᵴhᵴᶠꝺꝺꞱꝺEᶠ, ꝺᵛWᵴ4ᵒᵛ TᑭT, EᑫᵴᵴꝺꝺꞱ ᵴ ᑫꞱ Dᶠ ᵴRVh ᵴY ᵴꝺY ᴼhᵴᑫ Tᑭ ꞱᵴᵒᵕWᵒᵕᵴ ᒪᶠ ꞱᵴᑭW- Wᵒᵕᵴ ᵛRT. D Ʇ ᶿ ᵴ D ᴼ ᵾ Ʇ ᶠ ꝺꝺ Ꭓ, ꝺꝺY ꝛᑫ GᵴᵴhᵴꞱ ᵴᵛ4ꝺꝺꞱ ꝺꝺᵾᵴᵴᵛ Ʇᵴꝺꝺ ᴼꝺꝺꞱ ᵴᵴᑫꞱ, ᴼᵴVh, Dᶠ ᑫᵾᶠ ᵴᑫWᵒᵕᵴ Dᶠ ᶿꝺY SᵴꞱᵾᑫᑭT, Eh ᶿꝺY ᵴᵛᶠ SVi Eh TEꞱᵴᵴ ᵴꞱAᗯᑫꞱ, ᶿꝺᵛᵛ ꝛᑫ GᵴᵴhᵴꞱ ᵴᵛ4AꞱ Dᵾᵴᵴᵛᵴᵴ Ʇᵴꝺꝺ ᵴhꞱᵴᵴᵴꝺVꞱᵒᵛ ᵴᵴET, Dᶠ ᵴᶿᵾᵒᵕᵴ ᵛR Dᶠ D4 ᑭᵾᵴᵴᵒᵕᵴ ᴼᵾ4ᵛᵛᑫᵴ, ᶿꝺY Rᵒᵕᵴ TᑭᶿᴼᴼꞱᵴᵴ hᵛRᶿ ᶿꝺᵛᵛ ᶿᵴ ᴼᵛᶠꞰᴬ, Dᶠ ᴼᵛᵴᵴᶠ, ᶿꝺY ᴼꞱᵛᵴᵴ Dᶠ ᴼᵒᵕᵾᵴᵴꝺꞱ ᵴY.

0ᴼᵾᵛE 710, ᶿᵒᵕY ꞱEᑫᵾᵴAᵾꞱꞱ Dᶠ TEᑫᵾᶠꝺᵾᵴꞱ ᵛR ᵴᵾᵴᑫ ᵴD ᴼᶠꞱᴼᑭᵴ ᵛR T!ᵴ ᴼᵾᵛE ᑫꝺᴼᴼ DᵛᵒᵕTᵒᵴꝺᵴE ꝺᵒᵕᵴᵒᵕTᵒᵴᑫ ᶿꝺᵛᵛ ᶿꝺᵛᵛᵛᵛ ᑫꝺᵴᵒᵕᵴᑫ ꝺᵒᵕᵴᵒᵕᵴᑫ Dhᵛᵛ ᑭᵴᑫᑫꞱ ᴼᵾᵛE ᑫꝺᴼᴼ DᵛᵒᵕTᵒᵴᴼᵛT.

0ᴼᵾᵛE 711. ᵴD ᴼᶠꞱᴼᑭᵴ ᵛR hEᵒᵕ ᵴᵴ ᵴᑫꝺᵴᵒᵕᵴ Ʇᵴᵾᵴ Ʞᵴꝺᵴᵴ ᵴᵛᵴᵴ ᶿꝺᵛᵛ Ʇꝺᵴᵒᵕᵴ ᵴᵴᑫ Dᶠ ᶿꝺY ᴼᶿRᵴᶠ D4 ᴼhᵒᵕᶿᵒᵕᵴᵴᵴE SZVꞱ ᴼEᑫᶠ EᑫᵴꞰꞱ ᴼᵴW ᴼhᵴᵒᵕVᵒᵕᵴᵴT, Dᶠ ᴼhᵴᵒᵕVᵒᵕᵴᵴ DZ ᴼᵒᵕᵴᵒᵕVᵴT, DhᵴᶠꞱ ᴼᵾᵛᵴᵴᵒᵕᵴᵴ ; Dᶠ ᴼhᵴᵒᵕVᵒᵕᵴᵴ ᴼᵒᵕᵾ ᴼᶿᵾᶠᵴ ᴼᵴW ᴼhᵴᵒᵕVᵒᵕᵴᵴ Dᶠ ᴼhᵴᵒᵕV ᵒᵕᵴᵴ DZ ᴼᵒᵕᵴᵒᵕVᵴT hᵴᵛᵛ TᑭT ᵛRT TᑭZ ᶿꝺY ᶿᶿᴼᴼꞱᵴ ᑫᶿᵴᶠ ᵴᑭ ᴼᶿᵾᶠ ᵛR Ʞᵴᵒᵕᵴᵴ EꞱᵴ hᵛRᶿ ᵛ4ᵒᵕᵴᵴ.

ᴼᵒᵴᵴᵴPT XXV.

ꝺꝺꞱT ᴼᶠᶿꝺᑫT.

0ᴼᵾᵛE 712. ᴼᵒᵕY ᵴhᑫᶿᵒᵕᵴᵴꞱ ᵛ4ᵒᵕᵴᵴ ᵒᵕᵴᵴᵴY ᵴᵛᵾᵴᵴR DhᵴBᶿᵒᵛ

ᴬᵀᵀᴸᴴᴬᵀᵂ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᶠᴴᴴᴮᴬ ᴰᶻ ᴰᶾᶠ ᴼᴴᵀᴬᴶᵒᴬ ᶠᴴᶻᴳᴳᴬᵀ, ᵀᵀᵂ ᴼᴼ ᵀᶾᵀ ᴰᴶᵀᵀᵂ ᴼᵀᵀᴬ ᵀᵀ ᵀᵀᵀᵀᵂ ᴼᴴᵀᴬᴶᵒᴬ ᵀᵀᵀᵀᵂ ᴰᴴᵀᴮᴼᶠ ᴼᴴᵀᵀᵀ Tᴱᴼᵀᵒᵀ ᴰᵀ ᴬ ᴴᵀᶠᵀᴬᵀᵂᴱ ᴰᶠ ᴱᴴᴷᴿ ᵀᴴᴷᴱᴸᵀᵀ, ᴬᴰ Tᴱᵀᵀᴬᴶᵀ, ᶜᵀᵀᶠ ᴴᶠᵀᵀᴬᵀᵂᴱ ᴰᶠ ᴱᴴᴷᴿ ᴼᵀᵒᵀᵀᵀᴬ ᴬᵀᵀᶠ, ᴰᴴᵀᵂ, ᵀᵀᶠ ᴸᵀᴸ, ᴰᶾᴴᶻᶾᵒᵀ ᴰᶻ ᴰᴼ ᴬᴴᵒᶠᵀᵀᴬᵀᴬ, ᴱᴴᴷᴿ ᴼᵀᵒ.ᵀᴾᴼᴬᴶ ᵀᶜᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴷᴿ ᴬᴼᶻᴶᵀ, ᶾᵀᵀᶠᵀᵀ, ᶾᵀᵀᶠᴼᶾᴿ ᴰᶠ ᴼᴴᵂᴵᵀᴬ ᶾᴼᵂᵂᵀᵀ, ᵀᶜᵀᴼ-ᶾᵀᴮᵀᵀ ᴰᶻ ᴰᴴᶜᵀᵀᴼ ᴰᶠ ᴰᴴᵂᵀ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴼᴼᵂᶻ ᶠᴼᵀᵀ ᶠᴼᴴᵒᴬᴶᵒᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᵀᵀᴬᴶ-ᵂᵒᵀᵀ, ᴰᶻᴮᴴ ᴰᶾᵀ ᴬᵀᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴬᵂᵀᶠ ᴰᶠ ᴬᶾᴳᵀᴼᴼᵂᵛᴬ ᴬᵂᵀᶠ, ᴼᴼᵂ ᴰᵀ ᴷᴷᵀᵀᴱᶠᵒᵀ ᴰᶾᶠᴬᵀ ᴰᶻ ᴼᴼᶾᵀ ᴬᶻᴬᵛᴬ ᶾᵀᵂᵀᵒᵀ ᴼᴼᵂᶻ ᶾᶠᵀᴮᵀᵀ ᴰᶠ ᴼᴴᵂᵀᵀᴬᵀᵂᴱ ᴼᴼᵂᶻ ᵀᵀᴱᵀ ᵀᶾ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᶠ ᶦᶠ ᴰᴸ ᵒᵀᴸᴹᵀ ᵀᴼᴷᴿᵀ ᴰᴼᴼᴬᵀ ᵀᶜᵀᶜᵀᵒ ᵀᵂᶜᴸᴵᴿ ᵀᵀᵂᵀᵒᵀ ᴷᴿᵀ.

ᴼᵀᴷᵀᴱ 713. Hᶾᵢ ᴼᶠᵀᵀᴬᴮ ᶾᵀᵀᵀ ᴰᴸ ᴴᶾᵀᴬᴼᵒ, ᴬᶾᶻᴳᴳᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴰᵀ ᴬᴼᵀᶾᴼᴬᴶ ᵀᵀᴬᴶᵂᴼᴬ ᶠᵛᴷᴸᵒ ᴬᴱᵛᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴬᴬᵂᵂᴼᵒᴬ ᴬᶾᶻᴳᴳᵛᴬ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶠᴸ ᴰᶠ ᴳᵂᵛ ᶠᴴᴼᴴᵒᴼᴼᴬᴶ ᵀᴬᴱᴸᵀᴬᴮ, ᴼᴼᵂ ᴬᴶᴬᵛᴬ ᴰᴸᴸᵀᴮ ᴬᶾᴼᴼᴬᴶ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ, ᴼᵀᵣ ᴼᴼᶾᵀ ᴴᶠᵀᴼᴼᴬᴶᴱ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᵛᵢ, ᴰᶻ ᴼᴼᵂᴼᴼ ᵀᴱᴸᵀᴮᴬ ᴼᴼᵂᵂ ᴳᵂᵛ ᴰᴼᴼᶾᶠᴼᵂᴼᶾ ᴬᶾᶠᴮᵛᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᵏᴸᵂᴼᴼᴬᴮ ᵀᶾ ᴼᴼᵂᶻ ᴼᴴᶦ ᵛᴳ ᴼᵂᵀᶠᶾ ᶾᴼᴸᵀ ᴬᶾᶻᴳᵂᴼᵒᴬ ᴼᴮᴴᴷᴬᵀ, ᴳᴳᴼᴬᴳᵂᴼᵒ ᴰᴸ ᴼᴸᴹᵀ ᴰᶠ ᴼᴬᴳᵂᵂ ᵀᶾ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᴬᴼᵒᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ, ᴼᴼᵂ ᵒᶾᶾᵂ ᴬᴶᴬᵛᴬ ᴬᴶᴮᴬᴼᵒᵂ ᵀᴱᴮᴬᴾ ᴼᵀᵣ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴷᴿᵀ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᴬᴼᵒᴬ ᵀᵀᴬᵀᵂᵀᵒᵀ. ᴼᴼᵂᶻ ᴬᴶᴬᴬᴼᵒᵂ ᵀᴳᶻ ᵝᶠ ᴮᴼᵂᵂᵀᵒᵀ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴬᴬᴳᵂᴼᵒᴬ, ᴼᴼᵂᵂᵂᴼᵒᴬ, ᴴᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴼᵂᶻᴬ ᴰᶻ ᶾᴼᴬᵂᴼᵒᴬ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ, ᴼᴼᵂᴾᴶ ᴷᵀᴼᴬᴶ ᴬᵂᵀᶠ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᴬᵀ ᶾᶾᶻᴳᵂᵀᵒᵀ ᴬᴸᴴᴮᴼᵒᵂ ᴼᴼᵂᵒᴼᴼᴬᴶᵂ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᶾᴼᵀᴮᴬᴶᵂ.

ᴼᵀᴷᵀᴱ 714. ᵀᵀᶻ ᵛᴳ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᶾᴼᴸᵀ ᴳᴷᶻᴳᵂᴬᵀᴬᴮ ᴷᴿ ᴬᴰ ᴼᵝᴸᵀᵀ ᵀᴬᴼᵀ ᴰᶠᵒᵀᵀᴼᴬᴶᴱ ᴬᵂᵀᴬᵂᴼᵒᴬ, ᴼᵀᴳᵀᵝᵀᴼᴬᴶᵂᵂᵀᵛᴬ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴰᴸ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴴᶾᴼᴬᵒᴼᵀᴼ, ᴼᴴᵀᴳᴷᴼᴬᴶ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᴷᴿ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᴸᵀ ᴬᴰᴬᵂᴼᴬᴶ ᴼᴼᵂᴼᵒᴬᴶᵂ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᶠᴷᴬᴮᴬᵀᴬᴮ.

ᴼᵀᴷᵀᴱ 714. ᵀᵀᶻ ᵛᴳ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᶾᴼᴸᵀ ᴳᴷᶻᴳᵂᴬᵀᴬᴮ ᴷᴿ ᴬᴰ ᴼᵝᴸᵀᵀ ᵀᴬᴼᵀ ᴰᶠᵒᵀᵀᴼᴬᴶᴱ ᴬᵂᵀᴬᵂᴼᵒᴬ, ᴼᵀᴳᵀᵝᵀᴼᴬᴶᵂᵂᵀᵛᴬ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴰᴸ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴴᶾᴼᴬᵒᴼᵀᴼ, ᴼᴴᵀᴳᴷᴼᴬᴶ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᴷᴿ ᴼᴼᵂ ᶾᴼᴸᵀ ᴬᴰᴬᵂᴼᴬᴶ ᴼᴼᵂᴼᵒᴬᴶᵂ ᴼᴼᵂ ᴼᵂᵀᶠ ᶠᴷᴬᴮᴬᵀᴬᴮ.

ᴼᒪᔓE 715. Уᑌ ᴼᔑΘᗡᒧᔭ ᔭΘᒪT ᔭhᔭᘐᒧᘐᒨᒍ, ΘᘐY Dᘐᗅᔭ ΘᗡV· ᒪᔋΘ ᘐh D4 ᔨhZᑌᑕᒍ hEᒧᑭᘐᒨ ΘᘐY, УᑌZ ᴼᒪᗡᔑᑭᘐᒨ ᗅD ᴼᒪᒪᒧᗡ ΘᘐYᘐ Tᑐᔨᒪᒨ ᔭᔑhPᒍ ᒧ4ᘐᒨ RᘐᔭTᒍP hᒧRΘ Dᘐᗅᔭ, ᗡᑕRᔓᔨΘZ WWᘐᗅᔭ Dᔭᗡᔭ.

ᴼᒪᔓE 716. Уᑌ ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY, ᴼᔑΘᗡᔭ ᔭΘᒪT ᴼᑫᗄ ᔨᘐᗄhAVᒍ ᗡᔭᔑᘐEΘ ᒧ4ᘐᒨ, Dᔭᔑᘐᗅᗡᒪᒧᗡᔭ ᒧ4ᘐᒨ ᔑᒥ EᔑᘐᔭᘐVᒍ Уᑌ ᔨᒧᒧᔨᒧᘐᒨ ΘᘐY, ΘᘐYZ ᔭΘᒪT ᒪᘐThAᒍᘐE ᴼᒍBRᔭ ᒧ4ᘐᒨ ΘᘐY Aᒥᘐᒨ ᔓEᒍᘐET, DZ ΘᘐY ᒪᘐThAWᒧ· ᒥ Dᒪ ᑌᑕ TᔭT ᔨEᑫᑫᒍ ᔭᒧ4ᘐᒨ, Dᔑ Уᑌ ᴼᔑΘᗡ ᔭΘᒪT ᔭhᔭᘐᒧᘐᒨ Dᔑ ΘᘐY ᴼᘐThAᒥ ᔭY ᒪᒪhᔭᘐY ᴼᔑᔭᗅᗡᔭ· ᒪᗡᔭᗅ, ΘᘐY ᔑᘐᒥ ᴼᔭThAVᒍ ᴼᔓᒪᔑᘐᒨ, TᑐZ ΘᘐY ᴼᘐᔭTᔭᘐᒥ ᔭᒧ·ᔨᔑᘐVWᒧ· Dᔑ ᗡᔭᑌᘐᘐWᒧ·Θᔦᔦ ᒧR ΘᘐY BΘ Aᒥᘐᒨ Rᘐᔭ TEᒪᗡᔭ ᔭᗡᒪᘐWᒧ· ΘᘐY ᔭΘᒪT, ΘᘐY TᔓT ᔨEᑫᑫᒥ ᴼᒪhᘐᒪᒪᗡᗡ ᴼᒪᔨBRᒍ ᴼᔓᒪᔑᘐᒨ.

ᴼᒪᔓE 717. Уᑌ ᔭΘᔓᒧᘐᒨ, Dᔑ Aᒥᘐᒨ EᒪᒪVᑭᘐᒨ Dᔑ D4 ᴼᔓᗡᒪ Dhhᔭᘐᒧᘐᒨ Aᒥᘐᒨ ᴼᘐᒨ ᴼᔑΘᗡᔭ ᔭᒪᑕT, ᴼᔑᒪ hᒧRΘ Dᔑ D4 ᴼᔓᗡᒪ Dᔭᑭᘐᒨ , Dᔑ Dᖇᴼᗡᘐᒧᘐᒨ ΘᘐY Tᑐᘐᒨ ᔭΘᒪT Aᒥᘐᒨ ᴼᘐᒨ, TᔨWᔦ Dᒪ ᴼᒪᔐᗡ Dᔑ ᔭᑐW ᒪᔭZᑌWᒧ·ᔭ ᒧR ΘᘐY ᔭΘᒪT, ΘᘐYᘐᔦ ᴼᘐᔓᑕ DᒧᔦᗡΘᒪᒍ Ꮶ4ᘐᒨ TᑐZ Dh Rᔭᘐ ᔑᒪᒥᔭ ᔭΘᒪT ΘᘐY Tᑐᑕᒪᗡᔭ ᒧᒧᑭ, ΘᘐYZ ᔓSSAᒪᒪᗡ ΘᘐYᘐᔦ ᴼᘐᒨᒍᘐᒧᘐᒨ

ᴼᒪᔓE 718. ΘᘐY ᒪΘᖘhᔓᘐY ᔨΘᒍWYᴏᔦ ᒧR, ᔦᒥ ᔓY ΘᘐY TᑐΘᒨᒍ Ꮶ4ᘐᒨ, hᔭᒨ ᔭΘᒪT ΘᘐY ᔨZᑌWᒧ·ᔭ Θᖘ ᒍJAVᒍ Dᒪᗡᔭ Sᔐᑭᘐᒨ Θᔭᑕ Tᔭ ΘᘐY ᔭZᒍᘐET, DZ ΘᘐY ᴼhᑫRᔭ ΘᘐY ᔨᖇᔭ4ᒍ Ꮶ4ᘐᒨ Θᔭᑕ ᔭΘᔭET, Dᔑ SᑐAᒨ TᔭᒥᘐᒍᘐY TAᔭᒨ hᔭᑫᑭᘐᑭEΘ ᔓh, TᑐZ ΘᘐY Tᑐᒨᒍᗡ ᔓᔭᒥᘐᒪᒪᘐᔦ, Eᑫᔭᑫᘐᒨ Ꮶ4ᘐᒨ ᑦhᔓᘐY Dᘐᗅᔭᔨᒨ hᔭᒥᘐWhR Dᘐᗅᔭ DVᑫᘐY, Tᑐᘐᒍᔦ DᔭJBᑦᗡ ΘᘐY ᴼᔑΘᗡᔭ ᔭΘᒪT, ᔭΘᔭE TᔭT ᒪᒥᑫᑭᘐET, DZ ᔭZR ᗡᔭᔭᔭᔓ ᔨᖇᔭ4ᒍ Ꮶ4ᘐᒨ Θᔭᑐᔦ ᒪᔭΘᑫᒨᘐᒍ Eᒍ ᴼᒧᑭΘᔓᒍᘐFT, ΘᘐY Tᑐᘐᒍ ᴼΘᔭRᴼᑦ EhᒧR TᑐᑕᒍᗡT. ᒍWZᔭ Aᔐᒥ ᴼᘐThASᘐᒍ ᔕZᘐᘐY hᔭᒨ ᔭΘᒪT ᴼᘐΘᒍᴼRT, ᗅᔐᑕᘐᒍ Tᑐ ᴼᘐΘᒍᴼRT, ΘᘐY DᒧᑫᒍᗡT, TᔭT, TᑐᘐᒍZ DJBᔓT DZ ᔭΘ ᒪT ᔭΘᒍᴼᒨ

THE PRESIDENT. THE VICE PRESIDENT SHALL BE ELECTED AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE PRESIDENT. THE SECRETARY SHALL KEEP A RECORD OF THE PROCEEDINGS, AND SHALL PERFORM SUCH DUTIES AS MAY BE PRESCRIBED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS. THE TREASURER SHALL HAVE CHARGE OF THE FUNDS OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND SHALL GIVE BOND IN SUCH SUM AS THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL DETERMINE. THE OFFICERS SHALL HOLD OFFICE FOR ONE YEAR, AND UNTIL THEIR SUCCESSORS ARE ELECTED AND QUALIFIED.

SECTION 719. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL HAVE POWER TO APPOINT SUCH COMMITTEES AS IT MAY DEEM NECESSARY FOR THE TRANSACTION OF THE BUSINESS OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND SHALL PRESCRIBE THE DUTIES OF SUCH COMMITTEES. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL ALSO HAVE POWER TO APPOINT AN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, CONSISTING OF THREE OR MORE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WHICH SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY TO TRANSACT ALL BUSINESS OF THE ASSOCIATION DURING THE INTERVALS BETWEEN THE MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND SHALL REPORT ITS PROCEEDINGS TO THE BOARD FOR APPROVAL.

ARTICLE XXVI.

ORGANIZATION.

SECTION 720. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL MEET ANNUALLY ON THE 27TH DAY OF APRIL IN THE YEAR 1866, AND AT SUCH OTHER TIMES AS THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL FROM TIME TO TIME APPOINT. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL HAVE POWER TO MAKE ALL RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE ASSOCIATION, AND FOR THE ADMISSION OF MEMBERS, AND SHALL HAVE POWER TO ENFORCE THE PAYMENT OF ALL DUES AND ASSESSMENTS. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL HAVE POWER TO APPOINT AND REMOVE AT PLEASURE ALL SUBORDINATE OFFICERS, AGENTS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE ASSOCIATION, TO PRESCRIBE THEIR DUTIES AND FIX THEIR COMPENSATION, AND TO REQUIRE SECURITY FOR FAITHFUL SERVICE. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL HAVE POWER TO ADOPT AND USE A COMMON SEAL AND TO ALTER THE SAME AT PLEASURE. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS SHALL HAVE POWER TO PURCHASE, HOLD AND CONVEY REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE, AND TO MORTGAGE THE SAME, WHENEVER IT SHALL BE NECESSARY OR EXPEDIENT FOR THE TRANSACTION OF THE BUSINESS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

SECTION 721. NO BY-LAW OF THE ASSOCIATION SHALL BE ALTERED OR AMENDED OR NEW BY-LAW MADE, UNLESS THE SAME SHALL HAVE BEEN PROPOSED AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS HELD NOT LESS THAN

DϿf D4ϑϑ nϱᴼ SϴVi ΛϾϬ◡ᴼϖϑϳ ᴼϑϿᴼᴼ DΛϤ Dσ ϤϑᴼϿ ϴϖϒ SϬϱ◡ΩIRT, ϴϖYZ TᏣᴼᏁϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ ϤEϴᏣR ᴼEϴᏣϑ, ᴼᏣ◡Ꮳϑ, ϴϖϒ ΛϷϷϢϑϖϳ ᴼEᏣf EhϷR hϱEΛPϖϳ ϴϖϒ ϳhϤϴϖϬΛϑ.

0ᴼϬᵀE 722. SᵀϱϤϑϬ◡Ϥ ᴼZPᴼ Dσ ᴼϴRϱf ϷR ϴϖϒ EᏣhϤ - BϤϑ SϷϷϢϑϖE TᏣ Dσ ϴϖϒ EhϷR hϷEΛϤ TᏣ (TᏣZ Dh Dϐf RϑϿ ᴼᵀf ϷR ϬϷ ϤϱϖVᴼᴼϴ. ϑϒ) ϬϷ ϖϱSϒ ϴϖϒ Dϑ ϳ◡hϑϖϒ ᴼϴϳᴼ◡ϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ DϬAϴᴼWᴼ◡ϑ, ϑϖϒϱS ϳVϬΓᴼ TAϑᴼ ΓZGWᴼ◡ϑ Ϸ4ϖϳ GWϒ DϖϱfϖϒT Dσ ᴼᴼC TϱT BΘ ᴼΛΠϖϳ KT hϱϷR ϬϷ ϖϱSϒ ϷR SZGϤϖϒ ϑSϒϿϑϤϴ. ΘϖYZ TᏣϖϳ ϱϴϱE ϤJBWᴼ◡Ϭ DϱϤ Dσ DϱϤ ϳ4ϑϖVϳ, Dσ ϳϱGϳϖVϳ AϒΓ ϑϒ DJBVϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ, ϴϖYZ ϬfECϤϖE ᴼᴼᴼGᴼᴼ hϷ4ϖϳ ᴼᵀf hϱfϖϳϱE DϖAϑϳᴼ hϱfϖWhR DϖAϑ AGᴼRϬ, ϒJBϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ ΛϬhϷϖϒ ϬϷ Dϐf ϬϖΓhAᴼ ϴϖϒ ϳϬᴼᴼ◡Ϭ ΛEVϳ ϷR DϱϤ.

ᴼϬAPT XXVII.

ϬϷ DΛϑϖ ᴼϾR ϳϒΓ Ϥϖᴼ EϑϬϤ GWϒ Dϐf.

0ᴼᏣᵀE 723. Θϖϒ GWϒ Dϐf EϒϬᴼϖϳ hϱϳ TECϬᴼᴼ BΘ ϬϷ Dϐf DΛϑϖT, ϴϖϒ ϳϱϳϤϖϳϖϒ ᴼhSE ϖhϐϤϖϿ, ϷϾϾϾᴼᴼϳ Dσ SᏣϷϳ Tϱfϖϳϖϒ ϷRT, ϴϖϒϖϷᴼ TϱT DhϬBΘᴼϷ BΘ hSΘϬSϬϤT, ϴϖYZ hϱi ᴼϒᏣ ϬϷ RϑϿ EᏣWᵀᏣϳ ᴼ4ϖϳ ᏣᴼϷ ΑΓϖϳ EϑfϬϖϳ ϷRT, Dσ SᏣJϳϳ R GᴼᴼᴼTϖ I TᏣᴼᴼᴼΛfVᵀᴼϑ; D4 iℓ ΑΓϖϳ EϑfϬϖϳ ϑϷ4ϖϳ DϬWᵀᴼϤ Eh ϴϖϒ DϬSE DϐϤR ϱᏣϤ DWϬϤϑ Ϸ4ϖϳ, DZ DJBϳ DϬϑϤϑ Dσ DfVϑϖWᴼ◡ϑᴼᴼ ϑϒ ϴϖϒ,

0ᴼϬᵀE 724. hϱϳᏣ Dϐf ᴼDϱWᵀᴼϤϖET, ϴϖϒ DϱϬϑ ϳJAVϳ hVϬᏣϬfϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ ϬϷ Dϐf ϳϱϤϴϑϬΛϳ ᴼVPRT: ϖϱSϒ ϷR D4Z ΘEϷϖϳ Ϸ4ϖϳ ᴼW◡ ϳJAVϳ ϴϖϒϖϷ TϾᴼᴼΛfVϤϑ ϴϖϒ TᏣϴᴼᴼΛϳ ϷR ᴼϬᴼ◡ϳ ϬϴfϑfVϿ DhϬBΘᴼϷ DϴJIϤϑ ϷRT, ϴϖYZ ϳϾ.ΛTᴼϖ W◡ϑ DϱϬϑ DZ ᴼW◡ ϳJAVϳ ϴϖϒ ◡◡R ᴼhϷϖϳ ᴼhϑfϬϖϳ ϴϖϒ hϱᴼ

ЋЬſѯſVѡ θœУ Dʂſ DЖѯſVѧ ЌRT, D4Z ѺЬЈſœЈ θœЩ, θœУ ЯѲЈTœWѺ~ѧ ЬЬWЂЧ ЈGZ TſW ЯEJЈ ѡЬ ѺhʂЧѺ~ѧ ѯУ, EҀЬſЈ Dſ ЯEҀSAVЈ Ќ4œЈ θЬ ѺWѺ~ ЯJAVЈ ѺҀЧ. DSЋѧ ЯJAVЈ ЧҀPW-Ѻ~, Dʂſ DʂW٭ЧœE Dſ٥~Ј DZ Чœѧ DѯſЬœЈ ЌR DhЋBѰ٭ SθЬW٭Ч Чœѧ ѺΨѯЩ٭ Ќ4œЈ.

0ºЬ٭E 725. Dʂſ DѯſЬœЈ ѺEҀſ ЯſhBV AЩſ ЧEѲG٭R ºEѲ-G٭ѧ DЋhBЈœЌѺЈ, θœУѡ TѡѧЈЧѧ ЯѲθҖѧœЈ ЈЬ.ЧЧ TѡѧЈЧ ЋSЬſ ЬθЬѯſVѡ ЯſhBV ЯЬhBVЯT; θœУZ ЧEѰG٭R ºEѰG٭ѧ ѲЩ٭ θœУ TG٭œЈ Dʂſ DѯſЬœЈ ſhBV AЩſ DhhBЈœЌѺЈ, ºМ.ѰœЈ Ќ4œЈ ѺҀR Ќ٭R Dſ ЈЛЋЧѧ EЈœE ѯУ, DZ Dʂſ Ѻ.ЈTœЈ ЄЛ Ќœ٭Ј. ЈЛ٭ЛЛ Ќ4œЈ ЯѲЛЋѧѧ θœУ ЯѲЛ٭ЛЈ ЛſœE ѯhMѰœЈ DʂſZ ѺЬѡSЧЈT.

0ºЬ٭E 726. Dʂſ ЈSЛЧœЈœУ ЈSAWѺ~ѧ DZ ЬſЛE іſ ЧЬſ TѡѧЈЧѧ ѲЯSЧVœœЈ Ќ4œЈ, Ѳ٭ѡ ѺҀR Dʂſ SSWѲі ѺЬG٭ѲЬЛGЯT, θœУ ЈSAWѺ~ѧ AЩſ ѺѲT DЬVWœЈœУ AЩſ Ѻ٥~٥~ ЯWЋWѺ~ѧ, θœУZ ѺΨѡѡSѡЈ θœУ ЈSAWѺ~ѧ Dſ ѺſЛG٭ ЯCѡWѺ~ѧ AЩſ SG٭œѺ TEЛЧѧ AѰG٭WѺ~ѧ.

0ºLѰPT XXVIII.

ΦΨſœ Dſ ЖhWDѺ~ѧѺ (DhTУ) ѯθѲѺ~œЬſ.

0ºЬ٭E 727. іſ ѯSG٭ASœЈ ΦΨſœ Dſ DTУ ѯУ ѯѲѺ~œЬſ ѺЛWУ ѺЩЬœЈ Wſ ѺҀRœЈ TG٭SЛBѺ ѯУ. ΘhiѡѺ УҀ GWУ DЛѧ EҀѲſЛœЈ Ќ4œЈ, Dſ θœУ ΦΨſœ Dſ DTУ G٭ſQ٭ DѡθſѺ ѯѺ~ЈſœVWѺ~ іſ ѦβЋhPЈ ѯЌ4œЈ ѺҀѲſѺѧ. ΘœУ ѦD ЯѲЬҀ٭œЈ θœѡѺ ѺθΨѯœœЈœУ Ќ4œЈ ЖhſDѺ~ѧѺ ѯѲѺ~œЬſ ΦΨſœ hЋ ЌRT.

0ºLѰPT XXIX.

TѡѧЈЛЛ ЯSЧѲœЬЛЈ ЬЈѰœЈœE Dʂſ ѯhЧѲœЬЛѧ ѺѦЖh ЧѲѺЈЧT

0ºЬ٭E 728 ΘhiѡѺ Dſ GWУ Ќ٭R Dʂſ ЈЧѲœЬЛѧ ѺSѰœЈœУ

SIR DAVID DUNDAS, SVi, DO HEREBY DECLARE DIS-
ALLOWANCE OF THE SAID ACT, AND THAT THE
SAME IS NOT TO BE ENFORCED. GIVEN AT
OUR COURT AT WINDSOR THE 5TH DAY OF
MARCH 1813, IN THE 53D YEAR OF OUR
REIGN. GOD SAVE THE KING.

SEC. 729. ANY PERSON WHO SHALL WILFULLY
AND MALICIOUSLY DESTROY OR DAMAGE
ANY BANK OF ENGLAND NOTE, SHALL BE
GUILTY OF FELONY, AND SHALL BE PUNISHED
BY IMPRISONMENT AND HARD LABOUR
FOR ANY TERM NOT EXCEEDING SEVEN
YEARS NOR LESS THAN THREE YEARS.

SEC. 730. THE SAID ACT, AND THE
SAID ACT OF THE SECOND YEAR OF
THE REIGN OF HIS PRESENT MAJESTY,
"AN ACT TO REGULATE THE
TRADE TO AND FROM THE EAST
INDIES," SHALL BE AND THE
SAME ARE HEREBY REPEALED.

SEC. 731. THE SAID ACT OF THE
FIFTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF HIS PRESENT MAJESTY, "FOR
REGULATING THE TRADE TO
INDIA, AND FOR ESTABLISHING
REGULATIONS FOR THE BETTER
GOVERNMENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S
SUBJECTS RESIDING IN INDIA,"
SHALL BE AND THE SAME IS
HEREBY REPEALED.

SEC. 732. THE SAID ACT OF THE
FIFTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF HIS PRESENT MAJESTY, SO
FAR AS THE SAME RELATES TO
THE TRADE TO AND FROM
INDIA, AND THE SAID ACT OF
THE SECOND YEAR OF THE
REIGN OF HIS PRESENT

ºEΘG-Э ΘLh○·LI ⊦4ϖI ƧQЭΓBΦ·º TG-ϖI. ЧEΘGR ºEΘG-Э ЧV.Э·ΛVЧθ·º ºƒ○·I ⊦4ϖI DSUϾϖIϾE ΘϖY ЧϖΓº DJTϖΓº, ƧΛGVI AΔΓΓ GhZΓЧЭ ⊦RT, ΒΓΒϾ ЭhSΓϖI ЧϖΓº ⊦·WЬIϾE DΘLSЭϖIϾY ΘϖY ƧWЬVI ºGLΘЭϖVIJ⊦4ϖI DJTϖI. RϖΣΦº2 ЭhSΓV ЧϖΓº LΘWЬIϾE Dƒ AЭG-VI EhKR Ч○·○· ΘΦº ƧЋЭϖI ⊦4ϖI.

0ºLΦE 733. TG-ϖ I○Ь ЧEΘ-ΓR ºEΘG-Э ºGLΘЭϖVI hSΓϖWJIE YG DβΓ ƧЧΘϖLЧЭ Dƒ GWY ⊦R, ΘϖY ºEΘ-Э DLΘЭϖIϾY DΘΓ EhKR TG-GI ⊦4ϖI AΔΓЭ ºGLΘЭϖIϾY ⊦R TG-ЬΓY SWЬW○T, Dƒ ΘϖY DβΓ ƧЧΘϖLЧЭ ºΓϖI ºGR ºΓϖΣΦIT, ΘЭG TE≈ ΒβЭ ºΘΣΘϖVI ЧΘΓϖLЧ≈ RWI ЛhWΘY, Dƒ ΘϖΦº DhЭΓVΦ ΣЧWI ЛhWΘY ΘΦº ΘϖY ºΘVPZ○Э ⊦R ºEGΓ DKЭΓLϖЛЭ. ΘϖYΦº2Θ ЧϖΓº DJTϖΓº SWЬW○ ЧEΘ-ΓR ºEΘG-Э ºGLΘЭϖW○·, Dƒ EhKR ЧG○· AΔΓЭ ºGLΘЭϖIϾY ΣβJTϖVI ⊦4ϖI DKЭΓVΦT, ΘϖY DhW○·LΣΦЭ KR ºQЭΓBϖI, ΘϖYϾ Dh ЛΘtGºϖI GLIW.

0ºLЭPT XXX.

DS-Q DβΓ DhMY ⊦RT.

0ºLΦE 734. ΘϖY ЭD ЛΘtGºϖI ΣGRΦº DLºhϖY, ΘϖY TG-ΘºIЛ TKELЧЭ ⊦4ϖI hSº DβΓ ƧЧΘϖLЧЭ, ΘϖY DS-Q Л4ЭϖVI Dƒ AΔΓ ΛΣGЭϖVIΦº ЭY, EGΘJBLЛЧЭ DβΓ DΘJЭϖY KR ΣSTJP ƧZΔGI DβΓ DJBI KY DJBW○Э DIϖY, TG- ⊦ΣJLЛЧ Dƒ TG-ϖI ºEGЧT.

0ºLΦE 735. ΘϖY DβΓ ƧЧΘϖLЧЭ DS-Q Л4ЭϖVI DΣJBLЛЭ Dƒ AΔΓ, ΛΣGЭϖVIΦº ЭY ºGR ΣVi ºQΔGI ⊦4ϖI ΣSTJP, Dƒ ºΓϖTº·Э Dƒ º○LMЧΦº ЭY WΓЛ ○·YЛZ YЧ○·I hSΣΓϖWJIE DS-Q ºΘS-JЭϖE hSº ΘϖY ƧЛhP○·Э DS-Q Л4ЭϖVI Dƒ ΛΣGЭϖVIΦº AΔΓ ЭY DΣJBLЛЧЭ DS-Q DIЧϖ ƧЋЭ4I, ΘϖYZ DS-Q DΣЧϖ ϖϖº ƧϖΣIh·AVI, Dƒ ºQΔGI ⊦4ϖI Ь·º TG-LI hSº DβΓ DhME DS-Q

ᏗWᏰWᑐᎯ ᏫR Dh ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐᏗᏯ, Dᔑ ᵒᑕᏊᘐᏗ ᏫϞᘐᏗ hᏰᏕᏗBᏢE EhᏫR TᏩᏣᏁᏗ ᏫR Dᔑᒋ ᏗhWΘY: DᏗθ YᏣ Dᔑᒋ ᏧhᏋᒋᘐᏰᏁᎯ ᏣᵒᏁᏋᎯθ TIϞᘐᏗ hFᑐ Dh ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐᏗ DᏰᏁᎯ ᎯᘐYKᏁ DᏕᏣᎯ ᵒJBᏗ ᏫϞᘐᏗ; ᏣEΘᏣR ᵒEΘᏣᎯ ᏋᑕGWRᏗ ᏫϞᘐᏗ DᔑJBRᏗ ᏫRT, Dᔑ θᘐY ᎯD ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐ I EᏗ θᘐY TᏣᵒᏁᏗ TᏯE ᏁᏣᎯ ᏫϞᘐᏗ DᏕᏣ DᔑᏗᏯ, ᏣEΘᏣR ᵒEΘᏣᎯ EhᏫR TᏣᏣᏁᏗ TᏣᘐᏗᑐᏬ YᏣ Dᔑᒋ ᏧᏣΘᘐᏰᏁᎯ ᏫR ΘᵒᏁᏗθ TIϞᘐᏗ TᏣᵒᏁᏗ ᏣᏣᏁᏬ ᎯD ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐᏗ.

CᵒᏰᵒᴇ 736. hᔑᏗ Dᔑᒋ ᏧhᏣΘᘐᏰᏁᎯ Dh GWY Dᔑᒋ ᏫR, ᵒΘᏰhPᏗ ᏫᑐᏁᏬᏁᎯ Dᔑᒋ DJBᏗ ᏫR Dᔑ DᏕᏣ ᏗᏫᑐᏂϞᏁᏗ GWY Dᔑᒋ ᏧMᏬᎯ ᏫR. Dᔑ ᏕᏫᑐᏂϞᏁᏬ Dᔑᒋ ᏬᎯ ᏗᔑᏣᎯᘐWᑐᎯ hᏫRθ θ ᵗY ᵒEᏣᒋ, Dᔑᒋ ᏬᎯ Aᔑᒋ ᏗᔑᏣᎯ ᵗᏁᘐY ΘᏁᏫᑐᏣTᘐᏰᏁᏗ ϞᏁᏬᏁ, hᔑᏗZ Dᔑᒋ ᏬᎯ ᏗᔑᏣᎯᘐWᑐᎯ hᏫRθ ᏧᏂᏬᏁᎯ Tᔑᒋ ΘhᔑᏫVᏬ ᏕᏂTϞᏣ, ᏗAGWRᏗ ᏫϞᘐᏗ θᘐY ᏈᏕᏗBᵒ ᏗJBR I ᏫR Dᔑ ᏗJBRᏗᏬ ᏫR ᎾθᘐY TᏣθᘐᏗ Dᔑᒋ ᏧhᏣΘᘐᏰᏁᎯ ᏧhᏁᵒ ᏫRT θᘐY ᎯD TᏧᘐᏗ ᏗᔑᏣᎯᘐWᑐᎯ hᏫRθ. (ᎥᘐYᏬ 14, 1885.)

ᵒᏰᎯPT XXXI.

ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐᏗ, Ꮳhh ᏗᔑSϞT DᏁᎯᏬ ᏫR ᵒhΘᑐᘐᏰᏕᎯ ᵒᏧhᎯᘐᏗ TθᏫ RϞT Dh GWY ᏫRT.

OᵒᏰᵒᴇ 737. ΘᘐY TᏣθᵒᏁᏗ ϞᘐᏗ ᏗΘhᏬᘐY ᘐᔑSY SᏫᏬᏗR ᏰᏁᏣᏗR ᏀWY ᏫRT, ᏧhBYᏗᘐᏗ hᔑᏗ GWY DᏁᎯᏬ hᏫRθ ᏫR Dᔑ ΘShᏬᎯᑐᏁ ϞᘐᏗ EᏣᏬᏬᘐᏗ ᔑᏣᏫ, Dᔑ ᏗAPVᏗ, ᏗᏬᵒᏁ Dᔑ hᏗEᏣᏰᔑ ᏧᑐWhᏰᘐᏗ ᏫR DhZᎯᒋVᏬT, ᏰhᏬᵒhVᏬ Dᔑ DθᵒhVᏬ ᏯY, Ꮳhh ᏗᔑSϞT ᵒhΘᏬ DhBΘᏬ ᏗᔑᏗᏬ.

OᵒᏰᵒᴇ 738. ΘhiᏬᵒ YᏣ GWY DᏁᎯᏬ ᏫR Ꮳhh RᎯ ᵒᏣ ᏬᘐᏗ, Aᔑᒋ ᏋᒋᘐᏗᏬᏁᎯ ᑐᑐᏰᘐᏗ ᵒᑐi Dᔑ ϞθiΘ θᘐᏬᵒ ᏯY, ΘᘐYZ Ꮳhh RᎯ DᏬᘐᏗᘐᏫᘐᏗ Ϟᘐᵒ ᵒᒋᏁᏣ Dh ᏗᗤϞᏣᵒᘐᏗᏯ, Dᔑ ᏗᏰhᏯYY EhᏫR hEᏗᏬΘ ᏫϞᘐᏗ ᵒGᏁh TᏣᵒᏁᏗᏁᎯ DiᏲᏬᏗ ᏫϞᘐᏗ, Dᔑ ᘐᔑSY ᏗJᎯᏗᘐY

WHICH WERE WRITTEN BY THE HOLY PROPHETS, GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND ARE NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST.

CHAPTER XXXII.

OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

ARTICLE 739. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE PROPHETS AND APOSTLES, IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT, ARE THE WORD OF GOD, AND THE ONLY RULE OF FAITH AND LIFE. Scripture.

ARTICLE 740 THE BOOKS COMMONLY RECEIVED AS APOCRYPHAL, NOT BEING OF DIVINE INSPIRATION, ARE NOT PART OF THE CANON OF THE SCRIPTURES; BUT, AS THEY ARE USED IN SOME CHURCHES, AND CONTAIN MANY THINGS PROFITABLE FOR EDIFICATION, THEY ARE APPROVED AND PERMITTED TO BE READ IN THE CHURCH.

OLJPT XXXIII

DhŞθŞJ DJW OEG.

OLPE 741. QEΘGR OEΘGJ JWAJ K4ϖJ JJWYo4 SVPR JθOθ JQAJϖYJθŞƒϖJ'R DhKT JŞQwJ DhŞZŞJ, GWY DβI DJJ, JQJPϖJ∞ŞS ·K∩∩ϖEJhϖTEJ OOΘJ OθŞGLϖJ, θϖYZ OθVPJ K4ϖJ Dhh KR DθWAIβϖY OOΘJ OEG θt ϖŞSY ΘJTϖWOJ DŞƒϖJT, DO JIϖAQJϖY JEGhOJ K4ϖJ θϖY DWƒJJ DKOJWT, θϖY hŞiw KT TϖhT KR DO GƒJϖJ DhO JhwO oΘhJP Ch OGJJJR GWW, AJGJϖY SGAO DAIβO KRT.

OLPE 742. Uw∞T KW hŞJ JJWYo4 KT TϖHh KR hVO%βO θϖY OθIAR OθVPJ K4ϖJ GƒJϖJ OEG OθVPRT, DZ θϖw OθVPR OGVJϖO hŞJ ·θŞUϖϖJϖY, EGθŞƒhWϖJ TϖOJ-IWϖJ Oh. TAJO OθRŞI KR JhQθϖWJJ θϖY JD Dhh OY JŞJBO K4ϖJ DO EGθWJCBϖWJJ OJŞΘOJ K4ϖJ.

OLPE 743. ΘϖY JD TGϖJ JhQθϖWJJ K4ϖJ θϖY JD ϖŞSY Dhh KR JΘJTϖWOJ JhWΘ.IϖJ ϖZT TGWIo4 RϖŞ OOϖJ hKRθ FJWϖA JVWTO; DJθ JD QϖŞϖJ, θϖY TG YG QhMTJθ TK4ϖJ DhAIβJ OEG, JE hWΘJϖJw hKRθ K4ϖJ. DZ GJϖVJ Dhh KR JhWΘTϖJ K4ϖJ WϖhϖE JY JWθT DO DhWI θt DJW ϖhWƒJoo.

OLPE 744. ΘϖY JD Dhh KR hŞJ OZUGJ K4ϖJ DθWAIβϖET θϖY θϖw AWOJ K4ϖJ, DZ Ch OGJJJR θϖY JD WhWΘJϖET JhZGGJ K4ϖJ RWJ JϖO Uw∞ WhOBJϖE ϖZO DβIJϖJϖY GWYJ θϖY DWƒJJ DŞIϖAQWJJ KRT.

OLPE 745. JJBRJ KR θϖY JD ϖŞSY Dhh KR DhWBΘo4 iG GGRϖŞϖJ ϖAJ DŞQJ (GKh 7J) θϖYZ DWƒJJ DKhPJ K4ϖJ. GJϖVJ Dhh KR JϖYKJ DŞQJ OJ K4ϖJ OθWhPVJ θϖY DJO DθWAIβϖET.

ᵒ6ᵀE 746. Θhi YGT, hSh0i0 ᵒθfᴓAQ6LIƏ ƺθ6᷊ᴓ I Dh GWV Dβƒ θᴓY EЯ ÞÞAfβi TEƵЯ P Dh᷊ ЯᴓGᵀᵒᴓЯ ЯWЬЯ Яɣᴓᴓ᷊ƺ ÞR, ᵒθSGᵒᴓЯ ɣBVƵ6ᴓЯ ÞR θᴓY ƵD ЯᴓᵀGᵒᴓЯ, ᵒЛWY θᴓY GWY RƵ Dᴓ Ł ƵY, Dᴓ TEƵ DЬᵛᵒ θᴓhᴓEƺ ƺ6᷊ᴓƺЯ Dh Dβƒ ÞR, ᵒЛᴓЯ Þ4ᴓЯ ᵒfᴓᴓAQ6LIƏ θᴓY ᴓh ᵒGJЯЯk GЬЛW DЯθ ƵD ƓᴓᴓᴓЯ, θᴓY ƵD DfЛE AfᴓЯ TELЯ hÞRθ ƵY θᴓY ᵒhZᵀᵛ ЯƵY EGθᴓᴓᵒ ЬθЬ᷊GhVᴓ ƵY Dh GWY Dβƒ ÞR Dᴓ KT ƺƵBfᵒ Dᴓᵛᵒ TEƵ ᵒGJЯЯR θᴓY ƵD ɣGᴓET, Dᴓ DθfᴓᴓƓƵƵVƵ ЯhЯf DθᴓᴓᴓET, Dᴓ TɣfAƵᵛᵒ TYᵀᵒ Я6᷊ᴓƺ ÞRT, Dᴓ ЯVᴓЯ ÞR D4 Ɠ6ᴓRᵛᵒ; DЯθ ƵD hᴓᴓᴓЯ, θᴓY ᴓfᴓᴓAQ6LIƏ ƺ6᷊ᴓƺЯ ɣᴓᴓЛ hÞRθ ƵY YG θᴓY ƺᴓᴓTᵀᵒƵ hÞRθ ƵƓƵP ᴓ᷊ƺЯ DSGTᴓᴓЯ ÞR ЬƵᴓᴓᴓE ɣƓᵛᵒЯ

ᵒ6ᵀE 747. İL YG DɣЬƵƓƵ DWhƵƵ ᴓƵ ƵÞ4ᴓЯ WfЛ DÞAf-βЯ ᴓ᷊GθЬᴓ Яhᴓ DθЬAfβᴓY Dᵛᵒᴓ᷊Yh ᵒ᷊ЬЬƵƓƵ ᵒᴓR, YW ᴓh ᵒGJЯЯR KT Tᴓᴓ᷊V TAƵᵀᵒ, ƵƵG᷊ ᴓhɣfᴓᴓЯE ᴓƵᵛᵒ Þ4ᴓᴓ I DÞAfβ I TEƵЯP Dh᷊ ᵛhƵᴓᴓ᷊ DJƵᴓᴓE ƵY ɣGRᴓᴓЯᴓY ƵᴓYKЛ DSᵛƵƵ, θᴓYZ EG᷊ᴓЛᴓ AƵG᷊ЯᴓY ᵒᴓᵛᵒ Þ4ᴓЯ ƺ6᷊ᴓƺЯ ᴓ᷊ᴓhЯP GWY Dβf ᵒVPRT.

ᵒ6ᵀE 748. Θhiᵛᵒ YG ЬЬᴓ᷊GhVᴓᴓ ЯɣЛᵀY θᴓY ƵD DfЛE, ᴓSSAЬЛᴓ, TG᷊ GWY RƵ Þ4ᴓЯ, DÞhPЯ Þ4ᴓЯ ᴓᴓAƵƵᴓ DSᵛƵƵ, ᴓJƵᴓᴓEᴓZ TÞ4ᴓЯ Dβf Dᴓ ЯЬᴓᴓSЯ DÞᴓᴓSЯ Þ4ᴓЯ ᵒZᴓᴓᵛᵒ DSᵛƵƵ TELЯ Ьɣ SƵᴓᴓᴓЬЛᴓ ᴓJBfᴓᴓᴓE TAƵᵀᵒ Dᴓ GWY RƵ hÞRθ TÞ4ᴓЯ DÞᴓƵAᴓᴓᴓ Þ4ᴓЯ GWY Rᴓ θᴓYᴓᴓ GЬЛW ᴓᴓᵀGᵒᴓЯ ᴓ᷊ᴓhᴓBᴓƵ

ᵒEGf.

ᵒ6ᵀE 749. Yᴓ RVfVƵ ƺZᴓᴓᴓ ᴓ᷊ᴓƵ DβᴓƵ, Eᴓᴓɣf APᵛᵒ, ᵛfβЯ Dᴓ EWhᴓᴓ᷊I D4 Ɠ6ᴓRᵛᵒ, ᴓ᷊ᴓƵ DβᴓƵ ÞR Dᴓ Dᴓ᷊ᴓ᷊ᴓЯ, Dᴓ YG AᴓᴓI Dᴓ ɣᴓBW᷊ᴓƵ, Dᴓ ᴓ᷊G᷊ᴓ ᴓEWhV Я᷊ᴓᴓᴓY ᴓᵀᴓƵ, ShᵀE Dᴓ hhᴓᴓᴓ ᴓᴓᴓ᷊ᴓᴓE ᴓβᴓR, ᴓ᷊ᴓƵ EЯ Dᴓ ᴓ᷊G᷊ᴓ Dᴓ EWhᴓᴓᴓᵛᵒ ÞR GWY Dβf ᴓJBRЯ Þ4ᴓЯ ᴓfᴓᴓAQ6LIƏ ƵᴓᴓɣᴓAƵ DSᵛƵƵ Ь᷊ᴓV,

ᴏᴊBᴊ ᴘᴘᴏᴛᴘ GᴇᴊᴛW ᴊᴘᴇᴄᴍᴘᴘᴊᴘ, ᴘᴘᴏᴛ ᴊᴛᴘᴘᴀᴛᴇ.ᴛᴛ.ᴛ ᴏᴘᴊBᴛ ᴋᴘ ᴋᴋᴋhCᴘᴛ, ʏᴄᴢ Dᴛᴘᴘᴊᴘᴘᴋᴘᴊ ᴛᴛᴊᴘᴋᴠᴛ ᴘᴘᴏᴛ ᴊD DᴛᴊE ᴘᴘ ᴏ·ᴄᴘᴊ DᴋᴛᴛᴊT, Dᴛ TᴄᴘᴛV, GWʏ Rᴊ ᴊᴏʏ, ᴏSSAᴇᴊᴊᴘ, DᴋhPᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ WᴛᴛᴘᴛDᴛ·ᴊ, ᴏJᴊᴘᴘEᴘ Tᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ, Dᴛᴛ ᴊᴇᴘᴘᴛᴊ Dᴋᴘᴛᴛᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴛᴄᴘᴘᴊᴘᴘᴘᴊ ᴋᴋRᴘ ᴘᴇᴛᴛ TᴘᴄᴘV. ʏᴄᴢ GWʏ Rᴊ hᴋRᴘ ᴊᴏʏ Dᴛᴛᴘᴊᴇᴋᴋᴘᴊ Sᴛᴊᴄᴘᴘᴊᴘᴘᴊ ᴘᴘᴏᴛ ᴊD ᴏᴇᴛᴇ DᴋhBᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ Dᴛ DhBᴘᴊᴘ ᴊᴛᴊᴇ ᴄᴛᴊZᴊᴊᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴏEᴄᴛ DᴋᴘᴊAᴘᴘᴊ GWʏ Dᴛᴛ ᴋRT.

ᴏᴇᴛᴇ 750. ᴏhᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ Dᴛᴛ ᴊhᴊᴘᴘᴘᴇ.ᴛᴊ ᴊhᴊᴛᴇᴊ I ᴘᴘᴏᴛ ᴊD DᴛᴊE Dhᴘᴘᴛᴏᴛᴊ ᴘᴘᴏᴛ ᴊᴇᴍᴏᴛᴘᴊ ᴏᴄᴇᴘ ᴏhᴊᴛᴛᴏᴄᴘ ᴊᴊᴛᴇᴘᴘᴊT. (ɪᴘʏᴊ 6, 1890.)

ᴏᴇᴊPT XXXIV.

ᴊᴘᴇᴄᴍᴘᴊ Dᴇᴊᴊᴘᴘʏ ᴛᴊᴊ Dᴛᴘᴛᴊ ᴊᴇᴏᴏᴊʏ ᴊᴍᴘ ᴇᴇ.ᴊᴊ Aᴘᴛᴛᴛᴊᴘᴘᴊ ᴄᴇᴘʏ DhᴊKT, PhᴋG ᴇKᴊᴊhᴊᴇᴛᴢ ᴊhᴊᴊ Dᴛ Dᴛᴛ ᴊᴇᴛᴊ DhᴊT.

ᴏᴇᴛᴇ 751. ᴘᴘᴘʏ ᴛᴘ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ Dᴛᴛᴛᴊ, ᴊᴘᴏᴏᴘᴘʏ DhᴊK Dᴛ DhᴋᴄK ᴊᴘᴛᴄᴇᴘᴘʏ ᴊᴍᴘ ᴇᴇ.ᴊᴊT, ᴊhᴊᴇᴛ Dᴛ Dᴛᴛ ᴊᴇᴛᴊ DhᴊT, ᴘᴘᴘʏZ GWʏ Rᴊᴊᴘ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ, Dᴛ ᴊᴘᴘᴇᴍᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ Aᴘᴛᴛᴛᴇᴘᴘᴇ ᴊᴊᴇᴘ ᴛᴛᴄᴇᴘᴘᴇ ᴊᴊᴇᴘ ᴛᴛᴛ ᴋᴋᴇᴊᴊᴍᴊ ᴇᴘᴛᴛᴛᴘᴊᴘᴘᴇᴘT, Dᴛ ᴏʏ ᴊᴛᴊBᴍ TAᴊᴍ ᴊᴊᴘᴘᴇ.ᴊᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ, Dᴛ ᴘᴘᴘʏ TᴊW ᴇhᴊᴊ Dᴛᴛ ᴊhᴘᴘʏ ᴇᴘᴠʏᴘᴘᴘᴊᴘᴘᴇ ᴊᴇʏBᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴊ. Dᴛ Aᴘᴛᴛᴛᴊᴘᴘᴇ.ᴊᴊ ᴏᴊᴛᴊ ᴏhᴏᴘᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴛᴇᴏᴛᴛ ᴏᴇᴏᴛᴊ.

ᴏᴇᴛᴇ 752. ᴘᴘᴘʏ ᴏᴊTᴘᴘᴡᴏᴘᴊ ᴛᴛᴛᴊ ᴏᴄᴊᴛ ᴏᴄᴊᴘᴘᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴏ·ᴏᴊᴊ Dᴛ Tᴄᴘᴛᴏʏ ᴏᴏᴊᴘᴘᴡᴏᴘᴊ ᴋᴛ ᴇᴇ.ᴏᴘᴘET. Dᴛᴛ ᴊᴛᴇᴄᴡᴊ.ᴛ hᴋRᴘ, ᴏᴊTᴘᴘᴡᴏᴘᴊ Dᴛᴘᴛᴊ ᴛᴇ ᴛᴛᴛᴛᴛᴘᴊᴘᴊᴊᴊ ᴊᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴘᴛᴄ ᴏᴛᴊ Dᴛ ᴏᴛᴘᴘᴛB ᴡᴘ ᴊᴊʏ AIᴘᴊ ᴏᴘᴊ ᴊᴏᴊTᴘᴘᴡᴏᴘᴊ ᴇᴇ.ᴊᴊT, ᴘᴛhᴋᴡᴘ ᴘᴘʏh ᴏᴛᴊ Tᴘᴏᴇᴊᴊᴊ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ ᴘᴛᴡᴘ ᴊᴇᴏ·ᴄᴊhᴘᴘᴊ, Dᴛ .ᴛᴛᴛ ᴛᴛᴊᴘ ᴋRᴘᴊ ᴄᴡᴛᴛR Tᴄᴍᴊᴊᴡᴘ ᴋ4ᴘᴘᴊ, ᴏᴏ ᴊᴊ ᴄᴡᴛᴛRᴡᴘ ᴏᴄR.

0ºЬ7ТЕ 753. ӨѪУ DѲѲѦЈ ЛЬѺ-ѲѪУ ЬЯ ЅҒАѺ ТҒҒѺЛЛ ЅѲѲ-ѲѪЕ ТѶWѺ DhЬ-ҒG DѺ DhѶGЛѲЅҒТѪУ ѶѺѲ ЬЬЛЧТ, DѺ ѶhЧЬГ, DѲГ ЛЬѪЅЛZ DhѪТ, DѺѺ ЬЯ ѶѺ-ҀѺЛ DѺ ЅҒАѺ ТѲТ ѶѲЏѪѪVЛ ЬѲѺ V ѺЛ Ѻ-ҀЬѺ ЛѲЧѲѪЬЛЛ ЬЯТ, DѺ ЕhЬЯ ТѶҀЛЛ Ь4ѪЛ DѲГ ЛhWѲУ ЬЬҒЛВГЕ ѶhWѲТѪЛ ЬЯ ЬЬhWѲЬГТ, ЧѪѺ DЛЧ DѺ ЧѲѺЬҒЅЕ ѲЬ ЛhѪТ ЛѲЛТѪWѺ-Ѫ ЬЬЛЧТ, ѺѰѪѪЅѪЛ АГѪЛ ЛЕҀh·WЅЛ ѪЬѲГѲѪЛ DѲГ ЛhWѲУ ЅҒАѺ ѪѲѺЛЧ RГѪЕ Ь4ѪЛ.

0ºЬ7ТЕ 754. ЧЕѲҒR ѺЕѲҒѪ DГѪѦЧЬЛЧѦ Ь4ѪЛ ѺѲГЬЬЛ ѺѪѺ-Ѻ ѪЬѲГѪЛ ѲЛТѪWѺ-Ѫ ЛЅЧѲѪЬЛЛѦ, ЬГЯГRѦ, ѶЯRѦ DѺ DhѲѪѺ ѺѺЬ ѪѲ. ЧЕѲҒR ѺЕѲҒѪ DѲГѪѦЧЬЛЧѦ Ь4ѪЛ ѲѪУ DѲѲѦЈ ѺҀѪѪѪЛ ѲѲ SЧѲѪЬЛЬ ѲѺЛЬѲ ТЬ4ѪЛ ЧѪѺ ѶЧѲѪЬЛЛ ѺЛЬ ЛѲЬҀѺЛѪЛ DѺ ѶГѺ ЛЕҀЬѺ-ѶЛ hЬЯѲ ѪЧГЬ. (0ºЬ5Т 17ЬЛ, 1880.)

0ºЬ7ТЕ 755. ӨѪУ Ѻ-ѶЛ ЛѪЅГѪУ ЛЅЛѪ ѺАГѦЈ Ь4ѪЛ ТҒ ;ҒУ АРѪУ ҒѦѪЛІЅЅ DhѶК DѺ DhЬ-ҒК VѶЛѺ ѶѲЅҒТѪЛЅ, RWЛ ЛѪЛ ЬѺ-V DѺ ЕhЬЯ ѲhЕҀЛЛ Ь4 ·Л ЛЅЛѪ ѲЬh, ѲѪУZ ѶhЧѲѪЬЛЛ Ь4ѪЛ ѺhЏVѪЛ ТѪЛ.ІГЬЛ ЅhW.ІѪЕТ. ӨѪУ ЕhЬЯ ЬЕЛЧ ЛЅZGЈЛ Ь4ѪЛ GWУ DѪЅГѪУѦ. (0ºЬ5Т 21, 1884.)

ѺЬѦРТ XXXV.

ЛАЬЬѪУ ТҒѪЛ ѺѲ7Г ЬЯ GWУ DЛѦѪТ.

ЛАЬЬѪУ ЧѪЛ DГЬѦWѺ ЛЛЛѦ Т·ҒѪЛ ѺѲ7Г ЬЯ GWУ DЛѦ DhЕЧЬ ЛЬЬѲ6ЬЛ DѺ ѺѲЬѺ-Ѫ DnBѲѪ ЕЈ 9Л DѺ 15Ь ЅЬѦР ѲZГЛ ЬЧѦѦѪWѺ-Т 1866.

ЕhҒѪѺ, ѺЬ7ТЕ 20 GWУ ЅЈѪЛІ ѺhѪ DѪГѪѦѦ ѺhѦ DѺ ѺѺ-RѦҒ ЛЕҀZЬГЈ ЬЯ ѲZГЛ ЬЧѦѦѪWѺ- hЕѺ-Ь GWУ DѲГ ЛhWѲУ, GWУ DѲГ ѲѲЛЛѪТ, ѲѪУ Ѕ-Ѻ ЬЯ ЗѲЧѦѦѪWѺ-Ѧ, DѺ

Eh-m, Dr. Gr. of the "Ch." by the Dr. 26th Ann. 1856 Sch. Ann. by the Sup. 1866, Ch. "Dec. Ann. 9th Ch. Sup. Dr. Ch. 96 Gr. Rec. Dec. Ann. Ch. 15th Gr. Sup. Ann. Ch. Dr. Ch. Gr. Ann. Dr. Ch. Gr. Ann. Dr. Ch. Gr. Ann

ЕЄӨfЖЛЧVЛ ТЕЊ ЄЖЛfR ЧЊЕӨЄЖR ОӨТГfѢ: Dѓ ЖЮѢJBRЧ ЈЕЄЄЛѢ ТѢТ ӨЖУЄ ЖЬ SӨЂЗЧӨЛЧ ЮУ ОӨЂОЖЛ DЊBӨЖТ, DЖЂЄѻѻ 15ГЛ ОЂЉР ФZРѻ ЂЧЉЖWОѺ ФЛТЖWОѺЉ ЮУ.

ЖЮЛѡС ЖЮЛУ Dѓ ҮKЬЬ, ӨЖУ ЛVfУ ТѢfЖЛЖУ ЧЖѻ АfС.Љ 15Л ОЂЉР ФЛТЖWОѺЉ ФZРѻ ЂЧЉЖWОѺ—ЈЕЄЄЛѢ ТѢТ ЮR1 ЖЂ ЬѢ SЖЂѻ RЖЮЊ ОѢfЕ ӨЧЧӨ ЮЮЧ ӨЉЄ ОЊЋЧ, ОӨVѓЮЉЖЛ ТѢfѻ SЄΛѻ ТѢfЖЛЖУ DѢЧ ТѢfЖЛЖУ DӨΣОѺУ Dѓ DЊЬЄЧУ Ө Є GWУЉ DЛЉ ЊЮЕ.1Ч, ӨЖУ ЛФЛТЖWОѺЉ DЊWЖЂЧ ӨЉЄ ЮЮR GWУ DЛЉ ЮЊЮЕЛW, Dѓ АЉ ЮУ ОӨТГ ТУ Dh ѢЧWЛР ЛΛ1ЬӨѺЉ ЮУ; ТѢТ ОЊЛѢ ЮУ ЛӨЂЄѻѻЖЛ, ЛVУЖѻ, DЗf DѢ ѢЬVBЖЛЉ, Dѓ DЊЬBӨѻ ЮR ОӨТГ ОЊѢТ, УЄѡ DЊЬBӨѻ ЮR DЛЉЖТ, ӨЖУ ОӨЂЧBЛ ЮR Dh DЗf ОVPRT ОЧЖЖЖЛ ТЖЖЛ ОӨТГѢ ЧfЖWО~ DЗf RЉ ѢЂ DѢ Dѓ DЅЧ ЅОѢ ӨЖУ ТѴWѡ Dѓ АГЖЛ ОЖЛ ОӨЈBѻ ЉУ ӨЖУЖ ЊЕО ЬЬЛ1Ч DЖЂЄѻѻ ЄЛТЖWОѺЉ 15Ь.1 ОЂЉРТ, ЉDZ ОӨТГ ТЄГfЖVЛ GWУ ЈѴГѢ ѢЂ ЬѢ 96 ОЅfЕ ТЛР ЮRТ, Dѓ ӨЖЧ ЧЕӨЄR DЈBѢ ӨЂ ОЂѓОѺЉ, ӨЖУ іЕ ОЊЄЯЉ ОӨЈBѻ ЉУ, ЕDѓ ЉЊ ЈЄЈѻ ОӨТГ ТЄГfЖW-ЊЧЉ ЉУ.

0ᵠЛЛР VKЬЬ Dѓ ЉЮЛУ: ӨЖУ DЖЂЄѻѻ ѢЄW ЭЛТЖWОѺЉ ЮУ ОЄЭГ ЉD DЗf ОVPRT, ЉD DЊЕЂЮ ЛЮЮӨLѻ, ЅЉ1 ЮУ 9Л ОЂЉР ӨЂ ФЛТЖWОѺЉ ФZРѻ ЂЧЉЖWОТ, ӨЖУ ЅІЮѢЬЧЄ: Dѓ ОЊЉ ЊЮЕЛЧ Dѓ АЉ ЮR ОӨТГ ТУ ӨЖУ ОӨТГѢ ЮУ DЊGWУЖ ЮЧЖЅ ӨЉЄ ФЛТ-ЖWОѺЉ ЮУ ФZГѻ SӨЧЉЖWОТ ОС ЛЛЈѻ ЊSЊЊB4 Dѓ GӨfЖЅЧVЛЖЮ DЊGWУЖ Dѓ GWУ DЛЉ ЊЅЕЛЧ BЄЛЕ ТЕӨЛоЮ ЮR ЛӨЂЄѻѻЖЛ DѢ ТЕЉЛР ЧӨѻОТ, ѢЄW DЊ ЛАЬЬӨѺЉ ЮУ, Dѓ ӨЖУЖ GWУ DЛЉ ЮУ BӨЛЕ ӨЖУ ЮЮЛЧЉ ЮЮR ТѢТ ОӨТГѢ ОЊѢ DЊGWУЖ DЛЉЖ Dѓ ОӨЂЧBЛ ЮR ЉD DЊ DЗf ОVPRT, D4Z ЮЮZЉBЉ ЧfЖWО~ ОЛW-ЛЖVЛ DЅЧ DЊЖАf ЬЈBѢ ЈМГЧЉ GWУ DЗf ѢЂ ОЊѢ ЈfЕЄWОѺЉ, ЛЮА1ЭZ ЮУ DЊЕЂЮ ЛЅӨLѻ іЕ ОӨТГ ЉЧОѺЛЭ ЉD ЊЕО ЮУ DАfЗЛЉ. ‘ӨЖУ DЊGWУЖ ОЊѢ ОЧЉѡ ТѢТ ОЊЉ ЮѢЖЛ,’ ЊЅіѡ ТѢТ DЊЬӨѻ

ᏥᏒ ᎤᎾᏤᏂ ᎠᏱ ᎤᏣᏓᏱ ᎤᎾᏤᏂ ᎢᏳ ᏂᏁᎯ ᏀᎳᎩ ᎠᏼᏃ ᏕᏓ ᎤᏍᎢ, ᎠᏱ ᎾᏣ ᏂᏕᎹᏰ ᎢᏕᎹᎯ ᏥᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᏰ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎠᏱ ᎢᏯᏁᏗ ᎯᎠᏯᏗ ᎤᎤᏂᏙᏗ ᎤᏢᏍ ᎢᏕᎢ ᎯᎠᏯᏗ ᎠᎤᏂᎬᎢ ᎠᏁᎯᏯᎢ. ᎠᏱ ᎾᏯᏰ ᎾᏣ ᏕᏙᎯ ᏧᏝEᏣᎳᎤᏂᏍ. ᎯᎠᏯᎩ-ᏂᏃᎤᏂ ᎢᏯᏁᏗ ᎢᏳᏯᏗᏰ ᎤᎾᏝᎤᏕᏍᏙᏗ ᏯᏂᏥEᏁᏍ ᎠᏱ ᏯᏥᏕᎤᎤᏂᎢᏯᏓᏍ ᏥᏥᏁᏗᏯ EᏗ ᏓᏓᏙᎳᏯᎳᎤᏂ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎢᏁᏯᏗ ᏧᏝEᏣᎳᎤᏂᏍ, ᎠᏱ ᏓᏆᏴᎯᏙᏍ ᏕEᎳᏂᏙᏍ ᎤᏁᏰᎤᏯ ᏀᎳᎩ ᎠᏼᏃ ᎤᏙᏢᏒ ᎠᏕᏍ ᏕᎤᏯ ᎯᎠᏯᏗᎤᎤᏂᏙᏗ ᏂᏥᏗᏳ ᎠᏁᎯᏯᎢ ᎢᏕᏗᏂᎢ.

ᎠᏯᏓᏯᏰ JᎤᏂ 27, 1886.

DꙊVϢT XIII.

———o———

DβſꙊ

OꙊϢPT	I.	DRϾϾiϢ DϬ Dϐ.
‘‘	II.	ϾWY DꙆϢ ꓘꓶRΘ OꙊOꙮϐϐSϢ OꙊZVꙆ Dϐ.
‘‘	III.	Dβſ ſϐ DꙊ ϮΘꙆWꙆϐꙆT.
‘‘	IV.	WMYϐY ꙆꙊOꙮϐY ꙆSꙆ Dϐ DϬ.
‘‘	V.	WMYϐY SſOꙮ ϮꙊSꙆOEϾſ.
‘‘	VI.	ſSꙊ ꙆCϾϐY ſꙀꙆ—ϮϢΘϐϐꙆꙆZ.
‘‘	VII.	SꙊſΓ4Ꙋ ſSꙊ ϐCϾiT.
‘‘	VIII.	ꙆſꙆϬY ꙆꙆϐꙮꙆ WMYϐY SſOꙮ.
‘‘	IX.	WMYϐY ϮꙊOꙮZꙆ ꙆϐꙊϢϾϢ.
‘‘	X.	ſΘſ OꙆϐϐϐꙆ ϐFBT.
‘‘	XI.	DꙊGWY ꙆꙊꙊϢϐY OꙊOꙮϐϐSϢ ϮZPꙆ Ꙇ ꙆWꙆϢꙆ
‘‘	XII.	OꙮϾꙊϢΒϢϢ ϮꙊϢΘϐϐϐꙆϢϢ.
‘‘	XIII.	DCϾTVϢ ϐΘSϾŁϐϐE Ϯ7ſAϢ.

DƍVϤT XIII.

———o———

ᵒƖƛPT I.

DRƇƓIƛ Dσ Dƚ.

ᵒƚᵀE 756. SƓᴬSƍJ θhiᵚ GWY DᴖIƛ Dh Dβſ ⊬R ᵒθJOᵕJ Dσ ᵒθϤAΘƍJ VƛJP ΘϤƇZVJ θƍY Dh ƚCGTVϤ hſiᵚ RWJ JЮƍ 4J Dƚ Dσ 4J SᵒhᵀET ᵒ⊽ſAƛ JƐƚƇᵒƍJ SWƚᵒ ᵒÅRRT. iſ JſσBƍVJ ƛ⊬4ƍJ 4J Dƚ ᵒEƇſ JſϤAΘƍJ Dᵚƍ⅄hθ θƍY D4 TƍᵒIJ ƛhſſƍJ ᵒƓ⊬JƍJ ᵒECſ ⊬R ſVƛ. Θ⅄Y ƛD TƓƍJ Dƚ ᵒΘhJP ⊬4ƍJ θƍY JƐƚƇᵒƍJ ſWƚJ ᵒ⊽B θƍY ᵒSſƍY ⊬R ᵒθϤAΘƍJ Dσ ᵒθJOᵕJƛ.

ᵒƚᵀE 757, YƓ ᵒSſƍY ᵒθϤAΘƍJ Dσ ᵒθJOᵕJ θƍY hſiᵚ 4J Dƚ ſϤWJP ƠITƍW⅄ᵕƛ ᵒſƍAϤƚIƛ ƧIƍJ ⊬4ƍJ JAWſƍY θƚ ƍſSY ᵒΘhJP θƍY ƛD Dƚ S⅄T, Dσ ſJBRJ ⊬4ƍJ JAWſƍY $5.00 Hᵚᵒ⊽ TƍſBſ TƍWƚJ hſſƍWJE Dƚ ſθJOᵕRT, Dσ θƍY JAWſƍY ſƍƇJ ⊬4ƍJ θƍY Dƚ: DJθ ƛD ϤƍSƍJ, θhiᵚ YƓ, JRƇ-ƓƍY ſhƛ Dh GWY Dβſ, ᵒθJBJ ƧY ᵒZƍᵒ DS-Ϥ ǂHᵚ ſƍſBſ TƍWƚ I hſſƍWJE hſJ Zh DRƇƓIƛ ᵒhR⅄ƓᵒƵ Dσ ᵒhƛ ƧY θƍYᵚᵚ TƓθƍJ ſhZƚIJ Dσ ſhSᵕJƛ.

ᵒƚᵀE 758. YƓ DñƍJƍ⊬ƍJ SſJ⊬VϤ θƍY ƛD DſJEθ ΘSSAƚIJ, ᵒJBJ ⊬4ƍ I ƍAƛJP DS-Iƛ Dσ ſβ⊬ƍSJ ſƓR ƍJƍY h⊬R KT TƍᵒV.

Ḥƒȷ Dȷƒ DƒJBRȾ θθY ȺD DᒾȽE ḥVᴹᒾᔑȾθY ȽθƧҀLθE ȷθ7ᒾƒ TȷEΛȷ ᒦ4θȷ. (iθYȾ 2, 1890.)

ᴼȽȺPT II.

GWY DΛȺ ḥᒦRθ ᴼḥ0~θȽƧȺ ᴼḥZVȷ DȽ.

OᴼȽ7E 759. Θḥi GWY DΛȺ ḥᒦRθ, GWY Dȷƒ Ɋθᴹ0~ ƧθWȽᴼ ȷᒦᒦθᒾT ᒦR, ȷƒ0~θȽƧɊȺ ḥƒƒθᴼ ȷḥᒾBθVȷ, ȷḥθЧΛθȷ Dᔑ ȷḥḥȽθȷ DȽ Dᔑ ΛAȷ DȽ Dh GWY ᴼ7ᒾAȺ ᒦR Dh Dȷƒ ᒦRT DθEҀɊθE ƧZVȷ Dᔑ ȷECҀȷ ᴼḥΛᔑ7ȷȺ. Θḥi θθY ȺD TҀθθȷ Dḥᒾθȷθᒦθȷ θθY ȺD TҀθθȷ Dḥᒾθȷθᒦθȷ θθY ȺD SᒾΛᒦVɊ Dh DᒾȽE Dᔑᔑ EḥᒦR ΘḥȷEΛȷ ᒦ4θȷ ᔕҀḥɊBɊȺ ᒦR DḥBΘȣ ȷƧȷȦƬ, DZ ȷAЩᒾθY θ€h θƧƧY ᔑΘḥȷᴾ DθƧ0~ᕒ θθY AЩᒾ Ƨ0~0~ θθY ᴼθᒾθᔕAɊȽȺ Dh ᴼΘƧȷ ȷ4ᴿᴿȷ ᒦ4θȷ EḥᒦR ɊҀΛȣ ΛȽḥȣθY Dᔑ Dȷƒ DθƧᒾθY, Dᔑ Θḥiᔑ ḥᕒ GWY RȺ θθY ᴼ7ᒾAȺ DᒦɊB4ɊȺ, ƧJθᴹiθE D4ᒾᴹθET. (Oƒƒ 6, 1888.)

ᴼȽAPT III.

Dȷƒ ᵕ ᐟ ȷΘΛWȷθȷ ᴼEҀᒾ.

OᴼȽ7E 760. iȻ YG EҀΛWȷθȷ Dᔑ EҀΛθᒦȷ Ⱦᒦ4θȷ YɊᴹȷ TᕒCGᴹ ᔑΘḥȷᴾ ᒦRT DȽΛɊ, ƧGᒦRT. Dᔑ Aᒾθȷ Dᴹ/ΛɊ GWYȾ RȺ ᴼ7ᒾ ȣȽᕒ ᴼβɊ0~Ⱥ ḥᒦRθ ȾY, Dᔑ DȽ ȷECᔑBθVȷ Dᔑ ȷECȽȻ-Bθȷ Ⱦᒦ4θȷ, TᕒZ θθY ȾɊᴹΛɊ EҀᒾГ4ȷ ᒦ4θȷ θθY Aᒾθȷ ᴼᴹΛɊ Dᔑ Ƨ0ᴼɊθθȽΛɊT, θθY ᴼᒾθᔕɊVȷ ᒦ4θȷ TEȾ ᴼΛWᴹȺ, Dȷθ ȺD ɊθᔕȽȷ, θθY SᕒAᔕθȷᔑ TᕒZ YG ƧΛW Dȷƒ TᕒCGᴹ Dᔑ ᴼȷΛȷP TBᴹ ΘᕒGY ƧΛɊT, Dᔑ θȻ Dᔑ ȾƧɊAE, Dᔑ DVȺ ȾY, θθY θᔑ ᔕҀᒾȷ GWY RȺ Aᒾθȷ ᴼᴹΛȷ Dᔑ ᴼΛWȷθȷ DθAȺȷΨᔑ TɘW-ȽEᴹ θθY θȻ ƧGᒦRT.

ᴼᏓᏤE 761. ΘᏍY hᎦᴹ ATᏍJ ᏓᴹᏁᎯT, ᏣᴼᔑᏣ YᏣT, Dh GWYᎯ DᏁᎯ, Dᔑ ΘᏍY ᏣΘᏓᴼR TᏎᎯP ᎯᎷhᏣR, YᏣ ΘhᏫᏯᏍEΘ ΘᏐ TEᎯ ᴼΘᏁWᴹT, ᏎᔑᏁBᴹ TAᎯᴹ, ΘᏍY Θ ᏓᏓᏁᏓ Dᔑ ᎯᏆᏍJ DᴹᏁᎯ ᏁᏂRᎯ DᏰᏢᴼᎯ Ꮶ4ᏍJ. Dᔑ GWY ᴼᴾᏆ hᎦfᏍJᏍᏦᏍJ ΘᏍYᏯ DᏰf RᎯ ᎯECᏣJ ᏢᏍᴹT; Dᔑ ΘhiᏯᴹ YᏣ Dh GWY DᏁᎯ, ECᏂYᏍJ Ꮶ4ᏍJ ATᏍJ DᴹᏁᎯ ΘᏍY ᏁᏂRᎯ ᏦRT, ΘᏍYZ ATᏍJ DᴹᏁᎯ ΘᎯᏣ TᏣᏆᔑᴼᴹ ᴼΘᎢᏆfᏯ DᏰᏢᎯ Ꮶ4ᏍJ. ΘᏍY ᏁᏫᏐᏣᴹᏍJ AfᏍJ :Ꮖ ATᏍJ EᏁᎯ ᎯᏦ4ᏍJ ᴼΘᏓhᏯᴹ ᴼΘᎢᏆf ᏦRT.

ᴼᏓᏤE 762. hᎦi ATᏍJ ᏓᴹᏁᎯ Dh GWY YᏣ ᴼᎢf DᏰᏢᏍE ᎯD ᏁᏫᏐᏣᴹᏍJ ᏁWᏰWᴼᎯ :Ꮖ DᏯᏓᏣ Ꮶ4ᏍJ, :Ꮖ Dᔑ ᴼᔑᏓᏂ ᏁᏫΘᏣᴹᏍJ ᏁWᏰWᴼᎯ, ΘᏍY ᴼEᏣf ᏁᏁWᏁᏍJ Dᔑ ᎦᏓ DᏯT, Eh ΘᏍY Θ APᏍY ᏎᏂf TᏯᴼV ᏫᎮhᏁP ᏦR ECᏩᴼᔑ ATᏍJ ᏣᴹᏁᎯ ΘᏐh ᎯᏍYᏍAᎯ DSᏢᏁ ᎯECᏣJ, Dᔑ ᴼᏙᎯᏣ ΘᏐ ᎯᎦᏁᎯ Dᔑ YᏣ ᴼᎢf ᴼᎦᏁSᎯ, ᏁᏫᏐᏣᴹᏍJ EWᴼᎯ ᎯᎦᏁW Dh GWY ᴼᏍY Θ ATᏍJ DᴹᏁᎯ ᏈᏦᏏ APᏁᎯ ᎯY, DᏁWᏁᏍJ ᎦΘᏝT ᏁBVᏁᎯ, Dᔑ ᎯᏢΘᏍᏓᏁᏁᎯ ᴼᏬPᏁᎯ.

ᴼᏓᎯPT IV.

ᴼEᏣf WMYᏍY ᏁᏦᏯ ᴼZᎯ ᏁᏁᏍJ Dᔑ ᴼᏐᏓᔑ ATᏍJ EWhᏓᏍJ ᏁᎦJ ᏣJf ᏦhR Dᔑ ᴼᏓY WMYᏍY ᏁᏦᏯ ᴼZᎯ DhᴼᴼᏍᏙ ᴼΘᏓᏈET.

ᴼᏓᏤE 763 ΘᏍY WMYᏍY ᏁᏦᏯ ᴼZᎯ ᏁᏁᏍJ Dᔑ ᴼᏐᏓᔑ ATᏍJ EWhᏓᏍJ ᏁᎦJ Ꮶ4ᏍJ, Dh Dᔑf ᎦᏓ ᏓᎯ GWY ᴼΘᎢᏆfᎦ ᏁBᴹ, ᏁᏦᎦJ ᏣJf ᏦhR Dᔑ ᴼᏓY ᴼZᎯ ᏁhᴼᴼᏍᏙ, ᴼΘᏓᏈET, ᎯD ᏀᏍᎦᏍJ ᎦᏦᎦᏯT —ΘᏍY Ꮿᴹᴼ.

ᏀEΘᏣR ᴼEΘᏣᎯ ᏥᴼᏁJ Ꮶ4ᏍJ AᏯWᴼᎯ AᏯf ᴼΘᏫᏍᎯᏀᏓᏁᎯ GWYᎯ DᏁᎯ ᴼᴼR ᴼEᏣf ᏥhᎦJ DhᴼᴼᏍᏙ ᏁᏫᏁTᏍWᴼᎯ ᏁᏁᏍJ Dᔑ ATᏍJ EWhᏓᏍJ ᏯᏍᴹ ΘᴼᏁᏯ ᏫᏁTᏍWᴼᎯ Ꭶᴼᴼ Dᔑ ᏯᏍᴹ TᏥᴼᏁJ ᏓRP Dᔑ ᏥᏯᏍVJ ᎦAPR Dᔑ ᎯECᏣJᴹ ᎯY ᴼhᏯ GWY ᎮΘhᏫP

ᕒDZ GWY Dᑏᕒ ᔑᘐfᘐAᑫᖷᒪᕒ Aᔑᒪ ᒧIᔦᓀᒧᒪᕒ Dᖷᔑᐣ ᕼᖷᘐᖷᔆᔭᘐ ᒧIᘐ-ᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ ᒧᒪᘐI Dᔑ AᒥᘐI EWᕼᖷᘐI, ᔑᘐᖷᒪᐣI ᔦ4ᘐI ᘐᘐY ᔑEᓭᒪ ᔑᘐfᒪ Yᑫ ᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ WMYᘐY ᒧIᔦᑫ ᓀZᕒ ᔑᘐᖷᘐTET, ᔕᖷᑐ ᓀᖷᑐ ᒫᒪ ᔦ4ᘐI ᔑᘐTᒥAᕒ DᔆᒪᖷT, ᑕᖷᖷZT, ᘐᘐYᑫ ᕼᔆᔑᘐE ᔑᑫᖷᑫiᘐY Aᔑᒪ ᒧᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ ᔑᘐᖷTET, ᘐᔆᓀ ᔑᘐTᒥAᕒ DᔆᒪᖷT AᔑWᓀᕒ ᔆᑕh 10ᒪ Tᔆ, 1870 ᔑᔆᒧBᕮIRT, YW ᕒD ᘐᘐY ᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ D4 SᘐᖷᒪTᒫ Dᘐᖷᕒᔑ˚ Dᔑ DSᖷᑫiᓭY RfᘐI ᔦ4ᘐI. ᏀWYᕒ Rᕒ DfᘐAᒫIᘐY Aᔑᒪ Dᕼᓀ-ᒪᒫᕒ, Dᔑ ᒧᘐᖷᒪTᕒ, Dᖷᕼᖷᖷᔆᘐθ ᒧIᘐI Dᔑ AᒥᘐI EWᕼᖷᘐI ᔆᏀW ᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ, D4 ᔑᓀI ᔦ4ᘐI ᔑᔆᖷᑫiᘐY Aᔑᒪ, Dᔆᒪ Dᔆᒫ Dᔆᒧᘐᘐ ᔑᓀᒪI ᔦ4ᘐI ᕒᖷᑐ ᔑᔆᑫᓀᕒ ᕒEᘐᘓR ᔑEᘐᖷᕒ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐYᔕ˚ DᔆJBᏒI ᕼEᒪᘐI Wᒪ TᏀᑕᒪI TᔆT ᔑJBI ᕼEᒪᘐI TᔆT ᕒD ᘐᘐY ᒧIᘐᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ WMYᘐY ᒧIᘐᘐ ᓀZᕒ I ᕼᓀᓀᘐᘐY ᔑᘐᖷTE ᔑᘐJBI ᕼR ᒧᘐᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ ᒧᒪᘐI Dᔑ AᒥᘐI EWᕼᖷᘐI, Dᔑ ᔑᘐᔆᖷᘐᘐI, Dᘐᒪ TᏀᘐᔑᒪᒧᕒ ᕒᘐᘐ˚ Dᖷᒪᕒ Dᕼ ᒧIᘐ ᖷᑕ˚ᘐᘐI᙭, ᘐᘐY ᘐ ᒧᘐᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ ᏀWY Dᑏᒪᕒ Aᔑᒪ ᒧIᕼᓀᓀᒪᕒ Dᔑ ᔑᘐᖷᒪᐣᕒ.

– ᔑᖷTE 764. ᘐᘐY Yᑫ ᒧᒪᘐI Dᔑ AᒥᘐI EWᕼᖷᘐI ᒧᘐᖷᔆᕒ ᒧWᕮWᓀᕒ ᕒD ᘐᘐY ᒧᘐᖷᑕ˚ᘐᘐI, Dᔕ˚ ᕼᓀᒪᕼ ᔑᘐJBR.I ᒧᘐᖷᕼᕒᘐᘐY ᘐᖷ ᘐᔆSY Dᑏᔆ ᒧᒪᘐᕒ, Dᕼ ᘐᖷ ᒧᘐᘓᒪTᘐWᓀᕒ ᒧᒪᘐI Dᔑ AᒥᘐI EWᕼᖷᘐI SᕼBᏀT, ᔑfᘐᔆᔭᑫVᒧI Dᔆᒪ Dᔆᒫ ᒧᒪᘐᕒ, ᕒD TᔆT. ᕼᔆiᖷᔕ˚ᕒ ᕼR ᒧᒪᘐI, Dᔑ ᒧᘐTᖷWᒧᘐI ᕼRT, 5 TᘐᖷᓀᖷI, ᖷᕼRᕒᒧᘐE Dᔑ ᑕᏀᖷᔑ Dᖷ WMYᘐY ᒧᕼᘐ ᓀZᕒ DᕼᓀᓀᘐᘐE AᒥᘐI ᔑᘐWᕼᖷᘐI, ᒧᖷWᓀᕒ Dᔑ ᒧRᏀᑕiᕒ ᔕY, 15 TᘐᖷᓀᖷI ᔑZᘐᘐ˚ ᕼR ᔑVᕒᘓᕒ ᔑECᏀᒧᒪᕒ ᕼR Dᔆᒫ ᒥJEᒧᔑ˚ ᑫᒧᘓ Dᔑ ᖷᑕ ShBᔕ ᘐᘓTᘐWᓀᕒ (Dᖷ.)

Dᔑ ᕼᔆi (cubic yard,) ᓀᘐ AᒥᘐI SᓀWᓀ ᔕᖷh AᒥᘐI ᔑᘐI ᔑᖷᒪᘐᕼWᓀT, 15 TᘐᖷᓀᖷI ᔑJBI ᔦ4ᘐI.

Dᔑ ᕼᔆi (cubic yard,) ᓀᘐ AᒥᘐI SᓀWᓀ Wᒥᒪ ᕼR AᒥᘐI ᔑᘐI ᔑᒪᘐᕼWᓀ 10 TᘐᖷᓀᖷI ᔑᖷJBI ᔦ4ᘐI.

Dᔑ ᕼᔆi (cubic yard,) ᓀᘐ AᒥᘐI SᓀWᓀ KTᒪ ᕼR AᒥᘐI

OᵖϑJ O•ΘJlϑIWO- 5 TϑϬO-ϽI OᵖΘJBJ Ь4ϑJ,

Dᶜ JΘϬhϬϑY D ɪ Ϭϑᵖᵐᵒ JhϑΣIhAVJ Ь4ϑJ hSi ЬSJBRϘT, Dᶜ OᵖΘ4ᶠWO-ϬЬR EhЬR TϾO-LI Ь4ϑJ DSϘ DSJfi Dh GWY ΘϑY OᵖEϾᶠ TEϬ OᵖΘVϬᵐO-Ϭ DΘϑEJ Dᶜ ShZI ϴϘ hϬSJBϬRT, Dᶜ ΘϑY DSϘ DSJϑ ɔϾᵐᵒ, ϬϽ ΘϑY JϴJLTϑWO-ɔ JΘϬhϬϑY JhfiϬ4J Ь4ϑJ hSᵖᵐ DSϘ SЬЬLϘ ϬD ΘϑY JϴϬϾᵐϑJ JWЬWO-Ϭ ЬRT.

OᵖϬᵀE 765 Θhiᵒᵐ YG ϬϬΘϬSO- JJϑJ Dᶜ ATϑJ EWhϬϑJ ЬE ϴLTϑWO-Ϭ ЬRT, iE OᵖlWY DЬᶠ4J ϬЬ4ϑ I OᵖWЬJϬ Dᶜ ᶠϑSO-VJϬ ATϑJ OᵖΘᵖᵐLϘ Dᶜ OᵖΘVfSϑ ЬRT, Θhiᵒᵐ YG Dh GWY DJLϬ, Eh ΘϑY Θ GWY RϬ ϬЬG OᵖϬϘO-Ϭ ϬY; ϬDJΘ hOᵖϑϬJ, ΘϑY iE DSH ϑϑVJ ϬЬ4ϑJ hSi ATϑJ ϬᵖᵐLϘ TϾZ ᶠEϾϾJ ЬR ϬϑSϬALϬ DSϘLϬ SMY Ь4ϑJ, TϾϑYhZO- ΘϑY Θ ϴLTϑWO-ɔ ATϑJ DᵖᵐLϘ ΘЬ ϬSᶠLW OᵖVϬϾϬ DlWJϑY, Dᶜ OᵖJJP ϬD hOᵖϑϬϑI, ΘϑY iE ATϑJ Dh ϴLTϑWO-Ϭ ЬR AᶠϑJϬ ATϑJ EJLϬ ϬЬ4ϑJ OᵖΘLhϑᵖ Jhfiᶠ, OᵖΘVfSϑ ЬRT.

OᵖϬᵀE 766. ΘϑY ϘEΘϾR OᵖEΘϾϬ OᵖRSᶠϑJ, Dᶜ OᵖKϬϑJ TϾLᶠO4 OᵖSϘJ hSᶠϑWJE, KT TϑhOᵖ (3) GWY DJLϬ ΘϑY D4 ϬD TϾΘᵖᵐLJ Ь4ϑJ, ᶠhAfϬI Dᶜ LϘA VJ Ь4ϑJ T.T ᶠEϾϾJ ЬR OᵖFO- ϘLᵖᵐLϘ WMYϑY JhϑϬ O-ZA OᵖΘLᵀET, TϾϾnHO-Ϭ DZPϑE Dᶜ LTᶠM LhϬVW SO-O- JECϾΘJTFO-Ϭ Dh GWY Dᶜ TSᵖᵐᵒ ϬΘY ϬD ΘϑY SO-O-T, YG GWY RϬ OᵖFO- ϬϘϾJLϘ, O-JSᶠϑVJϑE ΘϑY ϴLTϑWO-Ϭ O-ZA SGϑE DSᵖᵐᶠϑE OᵖGЬRT, Dᶜ LᵖᵐJϑE Dᶜ OᵖFO- hSEJW ATϑJ OᵖᵐLϘ, Dᶜ O•O-WO- hSi ᶠE ɪϾJ GWY RϬ OᵖVfS, ΘϑYZ Θ SϘAWO- (JKᵀᵖ ᶠhO-LJ Ь4ϑJ DЬJTϑWO-Ϭ OᵖEΘϾϬ, ΘϑY SO-LJ Ь4ϑJ OᵖΘVfAϬ DSᶠϑ ϾЬh OᵖΘVfS, ΘϑY ϬЬG O-LϾᵀϬϘI ΘϑYZ ᶠSAWO-Ϭ ЬR ϬЬG O-LϾᵀϬϘO-Ϭ OᵖΘVfAϬ DSᶠϑ, OᵖΘLhPJ Dᶜ OᵖΘJBJ Ь4ϑJ DhϾЬh, Dᶜ YGᵐᵒ OᵖΘRSᶠ ЬЬJTϘI, ΘϑYZ (GWY) EϾhO-Lᵀᵐ ЬSJBRJ Ь4ϑJ OᵖVϬϾϬ SOᵖhϘΘϑLϘ ϬϑY DSϘI LS.

O⁰ϚPE 767. ΘϑY iL YϾ GWY Rϑ, Dϭ OϑϬIϾϑ GWY DΛIϑ OϑΛIWY ϷϷf4ϳ ϑϷ4ϑϫ ϳϑϬ lϒϳ ЧЧ⁰ OϑϚPE WMYϑY ΛIϗϑ O↷Zϑ DhO↷ϑY OϹRϑϳ DϑAϑ TϫϟBf ΛϳЭϳ ϳϑϬSϳϑ, Ohϑ ϷR Oh↓O↷ O↓ϷOϭϑϑIϑ Dh GWYϑ, Dϭ TΦϳϑPЧ⁰ Dϑϭ ϟϾϑY ϑY, Dϭ YϾ OϑϬ-ΣϾϑ DhϱϑIϑY DϬIΦ ϑD ϑϑY OϚPET, OϱΓ4ϳ Ϸ4ϑϳ Wf TϹϾJϳ TϟT DϟJBRϳ SϑϬIΤΦT, ΛEϫSAϬIϳ Ϸ4ϑϳ OJBϳ hϟiЧ⁰ SVPR ϳϑϬ-ϑfϚϑϳ Dh GWY Ohϑ ϑϑY TϹϭϳ OhϑfϚϑIϑ.

OϬϑPT V.

WMYϑY ΛIϗϑ S↓O↷ ϳhSϳ OEϚf.

O⁰ϚPE 768. ΘϑY hϟi ϳϱOϑVϳ (ϬΣϱM) SAPR ϟO↷ϬϾIR WM-YϑY ΛIϗϑ O↷Zϑ hϟiЧ⁰ S↓O↷ ΛϟϾϑV ϟϬ S'hϑ Dh GWY, ϷϷTβϳ Ϸ4ϑϳ DhGWY O↷Y ϳO↷Ьϫ ⁰CϾIO↷Z DCϾϑϳ TϟO↷ϢO ЧЧ⁰ DϑΣϷh ϷRT, ϑϬZ ϷΦhiP hϟfϑIϑϑϷϑϳ ϳϱΘϑVϳ SVPRT, Dϭ ϤϑO ϫЬϾ DhβϤϑE TEΛIϳ ϬΘϬIΠϑ ϑD ϑϑY Λⁱβϫϳ hO↷ϬϟfϑWh ϑϑY TϾO↷IϳI Ϸ4ϑϳ OEϚf ϳϱΘϑVϳ (ϬΣϱM) Dϭ ϑϑY ϬIITϑWO↷ϑ ϟϬ DϑBϑ ϷR DCϾTϬϑϳ Ϸ4ϑϳ ϟSϳ OEϚf Dϭ Dβf TΛIEΛϤϑ ΛϟΘIO↷ϳ Ϸ4ϑϳ ϟϤWΛIP ϬΛIY DϷΛIϳ Ϸ4ϕϳ, ΘϑYZ ϬΛIY GWY Rϑ Ϸ4ϑϳ Dϭ ΘϑY OϹϚR O↷ΛϟfϑVΛIϑϷϑϳ OΛIϕϑϳ AΓϑϳ OϹϚVϳ Dϭ ΘϬ OΛIWΛIϑϳ O⁰Ψϑ⁰ Dϭ TEΘϬΘ OϺϟϱϑϳ ϤϑϷ⁰ OO↷ϟϾΛIϑE ΛIϑΘϹϷ⁰ϑϳ ϳhϹϺϑ ϟϬ ЬCϾi ϳϑϬ:-ϟfϑ ϟSϫ, Dϭ ЬfΣ, ϑD DΛIΘ hOⁱϑϑϑϳ, ΘϑY ϑD ΛIΘϬϹϷ⁰ϑϳ AΓϑϳ iL AΓϑϳ OϹϚϑ ϫϷ4ϑϳ ϟϤЧ⁰ϳ ϟVϑ O⁰Q Dh Dβf ϟϬ DϫT, Dϭ ΛIΘϬϹϷ⁰ϑϳ GWY Ohϫ ΘϑY OEϚf.

OϬϑPT VI.

ϟSϫ ΛICϾϑY ϟAϳ—ϳϤΘϑϬLIϳ ϷRT.

O⁰ϚPE 769. EЩhhVϫ Dϭ ΛIECϑϬϑϑϫ ϟϤWϳ ΛhWΘY ϤEΘCϺR

ОºЕΘЄЭ@Ч ΘЛ7ЧЦ hЯſ@Жº ОºЖУЛЛ §§& ЛСЄ@ЖУ Θ@ЖУ ОºЭ Ь4Ж I ЭΘЛОЬЛ ЬЛ& GWУ DЭſ DЛЦЭ Dơ §ЧWЛ ΘЛУ ЬR §§& ЬСGi ΘЬh S§§& §ЄW ЛСЄº ЬR, Dſ ћ@Жº ТЄЄЬЛ I D@ТЇºЭ hЬRΘ ShЧΦ@ЬЛЦЧ §§& ЛΘСЄ@ЖУ ºΘΟ~Ο~Э.

ºЬТЕ 770. Θ@ЖУ §§& ЭЯЧ@@ЖЛ іГ ЄºЭ@Л ЭСЄ@Л Т7 Л§§ЛТ.

ºЬТЕ 771. іГ S§§& ЬСGi ЛΘΘЛΟ~Л Э|Ь4@ЖЛ RWЛЬТ@Ж Л@Жº ЬЕСЄº @АЭ DS&Э· (і@УЭ 13, 1892.)

ºЬТЕ 772. DЛBRЛ ЬR WW@A Т@ЬΟ~ЬЛ DVGſ@ЖУ ºZ@Жº@ hЯſ@WЛЕ Ь4@ЖЛ ЬЬhС@Е ºΘЛBЛ ЬR §§& ЬСGi S§Θ§Е Θ@ЖУ, Dſ ºſЧ@@ЖЛ §ЄW Л§ΘЛΟ~º ЬR DЬZ ЭΘЛBЬΟ~Э hЬRΘ.

ºЬЭРТ VII

ShЯГ4& §§& ЬСGi '.

ºЬТЕ 773. ТЄ УGТ ºЄЦRЭ R@§ TAΟ|ЬVЭ@Ж ТЄЬſ DЛBЛ hЯſ@ЖЛ@Е, DСGi Dſ ЬСGi, ºſЧ@@ЖЛ ΘЬh S§ЧΘ@ЬЛЦЧ, WſЛ ΘЛ?МУ Ь4@ЖЛ, Dơ ºΥſЧº ЭЕЄЦЛ ТЬ4@ЖЛ, GWУ Dэſ, DZ ºЄRЭ ºЛBWΟ DS&Ч ºЯГ4Л Ь4@ЖЛ. hЯЛ ЭС=º ЬСGi, ºſЧ@@Ж I Ьh ;ΘΘЬЛЦЧ, W'Л Л§ΘЛΟ~Л ТЬ4@ЖЛ ЛЯЭ4Л ЬR §ЧWЛ ΘЛУ, GWУ RЭ ЭУ ºЦ@ЖУ.

ºЬТЕ 774. ЎЬſ Т@Ο~V º§Λ0~º Ф h ºЦЭЛЛIR ºЛBЬΟ~Э ЬR ºЦ@ЖУ §§& DСGi, ΘЖУ ЭD ºЦ@ЖУ Э@§Ж@АЭ DS&Ч ЭЕЄЦЛ δ& I Ь4@ЖЛ S§ЧΘ@ЬЛЦЧ hЯЛ §§& ЬСGi ЭЦRЭ ЬR Dơ ЭЛBº, Э~ЦЬơ ЭhЯſ@ЖЛ Θ@ЖУ ЭD ЬСGi WſЛЧº ЛЕЄΘЛΟ~Л ТЬ4@ЖЛ Θ@ЖУ §§& ºſЧ@@ЖЛ.

ºЬТЕ 775. Θhi УG DhЧº ТЕЭ ºЦЭWΟ~Ж@WΟ~ ЭhЦRЭ §§& ЬСGi Dh GWУ Dэſ ЬR,Dơ ЭΘЛBº, Э@?іА DS&Ч ЭЕЄЦЛ δhЭЛ Ь4@ЖЛ S§ЧΘ@ЬЛЦЧ hЯЛ ЭЬЦ ЬСGi ShhBRT, Θ@УZ ΘΘº@ЛЭΘ ТЬ4@ЖЛ

ᵴᵴᵞ ᴈᴰ ᵀᵴᵴᴊ ᵏᶜᴳ; ᵂᶠᴊ ᴳᵂᵞ ᴰᵴᶠ ᵒᴊᵴᴹᵞ ᵏᵴᵴᴊ, ᵂᶠᴊ ᴊᵴᵴᴊᵒᵕᴊ ᵴᵴᵞᵴ ᴳᶫᴊᵂ ᴰᵸ ᴊᴱᵗᴳᴾᵴᴊᵴ.

ᴼᵏᶫᴈᴩᵀ VIII.

ᴊᵴᴊᵴᵞ ᴊᴊᵴᵴᵏᴊ ᵏᶫᴊᵍ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᵴᵴᵒᵕᵀ ᵴᵏ ᵏᵴ, ᵭᶜᵴᵴᵛᴊᵴ,

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 776. ᵠᵏᶜᴿᵴᵒ ᵏᶫᴊᵍ ᵻᶠ ᴊᴊᵴᵴᵏᴊ ᵴᵏᵸᵴᵴᴊ ᵴᵏ ᵏᵴ ᴊᶠᵴᴈᴊᶫᴊᵍᴈ ᴈᶠᵴᴊ ᵭᵒᵛᴊ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᴊᵸᵒᵕᵴᵴᵞ, ᵴᵴᵞ ᴈᴰ ᵴᵴᵒᵕᵀ ᵭᶜᵴᵴᵛᴊᵴ, ᵏᵂᵏᵖ ᵀᶜᶠᵖ ᵏᶠᴈᵴᵴᵂᵒ 1866, ᵴᵴᵞ ᵴᵏᴿ ᴳᵂᵞ ᴰᴊᶫᴈ ᴰᶠ ᴳᵸᵏ ᴰᵴᶠ ᴰᴊᶫᴈ; ᴰᵸᵴᵞᵸᴈᶻᵒ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᵴᵴᵒᵕᵀ ᴈᶠᵴᴊ ᵭᵒᵛᴊ. (ᵻᵴᵞᴈ 5, 1881.)

ᴼᵏᶫᴈᴩᵀ IX.

ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᵴᵴᵒᵕᵀ, ᵒᵸᴈᴈ ᴷᴱ ᵭᵸᵒᵕᶻᴊ ᴊᶫᵸᵸᵍᵀᴈᴈ ᵀᵀᵴᵴᵒᵭᵐᴊᶫᵏᵴᴊ ᵒᵭᵠᴈᵴᵴᵐᵀ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 777. ᵴᵭᴊᵸᵛᵸ ᵒᵸᴊᶫᵀ ᴳᵸᵏ ᴰᵴᶠ ᴊᵸᵂᵴᵞ, ᵏᵴᵭᵴᴈᵸᶫᴊᵍ ᵒᵴᵴᵴ ᴷᵸᴿ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᴰᵸᵒᵕᵴᵴᵞ ᵒᵴᵴᵏᵀᴱᵀ; ᴰᵒᵸᵐ, ᵛᵭᵐ ᴰᵭ ᴿᴊᵭᵴᴈ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᴰᵸᵒᵕᵴᵴᵞ ᵒᵴᵴᵏᵀᴱ, ᴰᵭ ᵕᴳᴳᵴᵏ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᵴᵴᵒᵕᵀ ᴊᵴᵭᵐᵴᵴᵞ ᴮᵴᴈᵐᵐᴊᵴ, ᵴᵴᵞ ᵴᶻᵸᵞ ᴷᵞ ᵒᵴᵭᴊᴮᴊ ᴊᵴᵴᵴᵴᴊᴊᵴ ᴰᵴᵴᴊᵴ ᵏᶜᴳᵐ ᴷᴿ, ᵀᴮᵐ ᴳᵴᴊᵸᵛᵸᴊ ᵒᵭᵂᴊᵴᴈᵴᵴᵞ ᴷᴿ ᵴᵴᵞ ᴈᴰ ᴰᵴᶠ ᵒᵛᴾᴿᵀ, ᴷᵴᵴᵸᴊᵴᵞ ᴰᵴᶠ ᵒᵸᵂᵞᴈᴊᴿᵀ, ᴊᵛᶠᵞ ᴷᴿ ᵴᵴᴊᵂᵒᵕ ᵭᵴᵴᵐᵴ ᴊᵴᴊᴊᵴᵴᵞ ᴳᵸᵏ ᴰᵴᶠ ᵒᵴᵛᴾᴿᵀ, ᴊᵭᵠᶠ 664, ᵴᵸᶻᴊ ᵴᵸᵂᵴᵒᵕ, 1889, ᴷᶠᵴᶠᵛᵴ ᴳᵂᵞ ᴰᵴᶠ ᵒᵴᵭᵐ, ᴷᵸᵴᶠᵛᵴᶻ ᵒᵴᵴᵴ ᴷᵸᴿ ᵂᴹᵞᵴᵞ ᴰᵸᵒᵕᵴᵴᵞ ᵒᵴᵴᵏᵀᴱᵀ, ᵀᴳᵀ ᴰᵴᵴᴱᴊ 19, 1889. (ᵻᵴᵞᴈ 13, 1890.)

ᴼᵏᶫᴈᴩᵀ X.

ᵀᴳᶜᴳᵐ ᵴᵛᴊ ᴊᵸᵴᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᴸᵀ ᵒᵐᵗᴊᵴᴊᵴᵴᴊ ᵒᴱᴳᶠ.

ᴼᵏᵀᴱ 778. ᵻᶠ ᴊᵴᴳᴊᵴᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵻᵒ ᴳᵂᵞ ᴰᴊᶫᴈ ᴊᵸᵸᴮᴊ, ᵴᵴᴸᵀ

OMNIBUSES, STREET-CARS, AND OTHER CONVEYANCES, MUST NOT BE DRIVEN OVER THE SIDEWALK.

ORDER XI.

DRIVING ON SIDEWALKS.

ORDER 779. IT IS PROHIBITED THAT ANY PERSON SHALL DRIVE ANY VEHICLE OF ANY DESCRIPTION ON THE SIDEWALK OF ORCHARD STREET. IT SHALL BE THE DUTY OF POLICEMEN, SPECIAL POLICE, AND ALL OTHER PEOPLE, TO ARREST ANY PERSON VIOLATING THIS ORDER, AND ANY PERSON SO ARRESTED SHALL BE FINED NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS NOR MORE THAN TWENTY DOLLARS FOR EACH OFFENCE. ANY PERSON WHO SHALL DRIVE ANY VEHICLE ON THE SIDEWALK OF ORCHARD STREET, SHALL BE LIABLE TO ARREST AND FINE AS AFORESAID, UNLESS SUCH VEHICLE SHALL BE DRIVEN ON THE SIDEWALK FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENTERING OR LEAVING SOME BUILDING OR PREMISES ADJACENT THERETO, AND THEN ONLY FOR THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE TIME. NOTHING IN THIS ORDER SHALL BE CONSTRUED TO PROHIBIT THE DRIVING OF ANY VEHICLE ON THE SIDEWALK OF ORCHARD STREET, WHEN THE SAME IS NECESSARY FOR THE PURPOSE OF REMOVING ANY OBSTRUCTION FROM THE ROADWAY OF SAID STREET, OR WHEN THE ROADWAY IS IMPASSABLE. (JUNE 8, 1883.)

ORDER XII.

ORCHARD STREET.

ORDER 780. THAT ORCHARD STREET, FROM THE SOUTH SIDE OF GRAND STREET TO THE NORTH SIDE OF DELANCEY STREET, BE AND THE SAME IS HEREBY ESTABLISHED AS A PUBLIC STREET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, AND THAT THE SAME BE OPENED AND LAID OUT AS SUCH, AND THAT THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND BE AND THEY ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED AND DIRECTED TO CAUSE THE SAME TO BE OPENED AND LAID OUT AS SUCH, AND THAT THE SAID

ΘZPM ЬΨƏΘM GЮh DβΓ, Dhw ƏD EJ EhÞR ZC=$ ΘΘY GWY DβΓ OVfΓ$ ÞR ΘΘY ƏD ƒEGGJ, DZ h$i $ΘJOM D∂ $ΘJOM TGΘJ ƏΘOVJΓV, SΘЬVWΘM D∂ ЬΘЬJƱ ƏY TGЬ∂YW ÞR, O∂MЬ∂ΘΘY ΘΘY ƏD QhƱ TGΘMJJ Dhw ∂ΘhJP EhÞR ÞhEЄ O∂GhQBQƏw ÞR D∂ ΘO∂GhQBQƏw ÞR GWY OVfAƏ $Ь D∆, DÞJƱ ƏY YG D4 ΘhiW, GWY RƏ ÞR, D∂ O∂GЬ∂ƏY, Dhw ƏD EJ ∂ЬG ZC=$ D∂ AΓΘJW EVJ hÞRΘ.

0ºЬVE 781. 0ºhƏ Þ4ΘJ TGΘMJJ Θ$$SY SVPGJR ƒΘЬhBRJ ΘЄh Θ$$SY ∂ΘΘhJP ƒhQΘΘЬJƏ ÞR, h$J ΘΘY TƒΘJ S$QΘΘЬJQ ΘΘY ƏD ƒhfRƏ D∂ ƒO∂SCƏ D∂ YG GWY RƏ GRGWO∂ Dh GWY RƏ, DZ ƒhBJ GΘJ AΓΘJ GO∂JΓVƱ TŒΘJ DβΓ JhWΘY. (ºZQWh 6, 1892)

0ºЬƏPT XIII.

DCGTVQ ЬΘSGTΘE ƒΘVfAƏ.

0ºЬVE 782. Dhw ƏD EWO∂Ə DfΘWO∂Ə h$fΘM RЬΘJ $O∂ZJƏ O∂$Θ \ TŒWЬJ TŒΘЬO∂ ECS∂ΘM DƏβQƏ ÞR DhÞB ƒΘSGTΘJ ƒMO∂T, DZ QEΘGR ºEΘGƏ ΘJJVQƏ h$fΘM ΘΘY ƏD ΘJJTΘWO∂Ə DƏBƏ ÞR DCGΘJ ϧ DZ bCGi D∂ ΘЬΘJhVƱ ƙΘM JAШSJƱ, DZ bCGTVQ D∂ S∂JJJJR ΘЬΘThAVJ ºhEΘGƏ ƒhQΘΘЬJJƏ ∂h ºGJJJJR JJJGWh bΘJ: ΘΘY ƏD bCGTVQ D∂ ΘЬΘJhJƱ ƒJGVJ Þ4ΘJ ºЬMY $ΘJO∂R AƏGGJΘY $O∂O∂Ə ÞR AШf D∂ ShfΘE ºh∂O∂ ÞH ƤhQ, M ƤhQ, Þh ÞΘAVQ, KΘ ƤhQ, S∂hЬ ƤhQ, HhΘ D∂ƒƒM D∂ $ΘΘfh ƤhQ, ÞhO∂JQ GhЬh bHЬh, Gh JƛΘΘJ ºШÞZ, ЯQΘJ, ºΘΘJZQJ ºШÞZ, ƤhΓ DЬ, O∂GGWT, ƒH ЖΨΘΘЬh, ΘΓ GhЬh J∂ ΓЬ bHЬh, h$M bΓT ΘΘ$SY DJJƏ D∂ AШf ЏSЬJ DO∂ΘEJ, 1887. DJΘ ƏD hºΘΘS∂ΘJ. TG ΘΘY ΘJJTΘWO∂Ə $O∂O∂, $GW DCGi Þ4ΘJ, ΘΨŒΘJ S$QΘΘЬJQ YG GWY RƏ ºVfAƏ JΘЬGºΘJ ƒWЬJ ShBR QEΘGR ºEΘGƏ ƙΘM º$MJ Þ4ΘJ

TST θDY SVJ DYDJIDE θDY SO~O OPY K~R θDY GWY RJ OPTAJ, DO OVJG~ TST JECGJ K~R S~SQθDLQ θt~h, DZ DSQ J4JDJ LθS~GTDE JθTP LW DSQ θLVGODY OPYS TSYDI~Y θDY GWY RJ SQθDLQ θt~ DW TSTW~ JE~GJ K~R SSAWO~T θDY S~SQθDLQ DO SGRDJDY hK~Rθ JDY~DAJ DSQJ ~CGP θDY St~ DYRQ, DZ QEθG~ OEθG~J JD~W EJ hK~hK OL~O~DJ θDY JD SO~ZJ K~EJDE JθSALQJQJ ShQ~DL~W DSY JLJS I Dh~T. DJθ θDY JD QDS~DJ. θDY JDW~ EJ hK~hK QEθG~J OL~O~DJ JCGDJ DZ LCGiDO TBP GDJK~VJ JYPAJ K~R DhJK JP~O~ JθS~GTDJ, JhfOP, DhEq~ JP~O~ JθS~GTDJ DO OθLhDP~J h~Q JAJ.J, DZ JCGDY OSWhVQ SG JJ.IR hSGJQ OLDTEhAVJ OhEθG~J JhQθDLQJS, θDY JD JEJ.TDWO~J JJβQJ K~R SVJ DO TBP θLDJK~VW TEJ JGLP~ K~R DO OθLQWhVQ DSY JIhWθY θDY JD SVPRT JθS~GTDJS, θhiZ YG JD~W EJ JSO~DLS~QJ hSYDP~ OSθQWJDJ DO OSθJRDJ θt~h JJβQJ K~R θDY TG~DJ JAOY K~R, DO JhOBDVJ DO JhJIBDJ DL DO OhWDJ O~D, DJDS DO O~GLO θDY EWhLDJ QLO GY~ θt~ JJBJ K~RT,θDYZ YG DDSO~K~DJ OSO~(~ hS:~AP~θ DIβQJ K4DJ OSSALQJQZ DSJJ JJA.IDY SWθi θt~ DSSY O~θhIP DDSO~~, θDY TG~θDJ DhDSO~Y DO OSθSALQJW KhKPJ K4DJ SGRDJDY hK~Rθ JDY~DAJ DSQJ DO OPYAW hSJ SQθDLQJ DO EWhLDJ θtT JJBJ K~R DWT, θDYZ DJBJ θE.W θJJθEθ TI~4DJ DI~DSJ SGR ~.IDY hK~Rθ S~Y TDO~V, JJA.IO~ θDY JJA.IDY. (iDY~ 27, 1889.)

DꙍVϢT XIV.

———o———

OᵖLϽPT I.

Ϣꙍᵖ ϽAЬ₮ϽϽ ϽᵴCHᵒ~ϢϽ Ͻꙍ₺CᵖꙍꙍϽ GWY DϽᵖ SϢT.

Oᵖ₺ᵖE 783. IᵴϽIG Ϣꙍᵖ ᵒ.IᵀꙍϽ~ꙍE Dᵒ SARE Dh Ͻꙍ₺CᵖꙍꙍϽ Dᵒ Dh DϽᵖ ϽIᵀᵴ .IꙍΘᵒCᵖꙍꙍϽ ᵏR, ΘꙍY Ϣꙍᵖ ᵴᵖᵏVϢ AᵖꙍꙍϽ. ΘꙍY OᵖC T$T Dᵒ ꙍZ ϽLhϢTꙍϽ Dᵒ $ᵖE DYꙍϽ ᵏ4ꙍϽ; D4ꙍYh AᵀꙍϽ OᵖVIᵖ ϽhϢΘꙍ~I.Ϣ ᵎZꙍϽ Dᵒ TᵀhWꙍϽ ᵏR ΘꙍY Ϣꙍᵖ OᵖVIᵖ $ᵖY ᵏR DYꙍϽ ᵏ4ꙍϽ Ϣꙍᵖ OᵖhᵖᵀϢ ΘꙍY TꙍhW Y ϽhϢΘꙍ~LϢ.

Oᵖ₺ᵖE 784. DʟBΘᵒᵏʷ OᵖCʙ ᵎDᵀ.ITꙍϽꙍY, T$W BΘ Dᵒ AᵀᵀᵒϽʷ ꙍꙍ.ITꙍ.Iᵒᵏ, ΘꙍY CᵒᵒϽꙍHᵛVᵖꙍϽ, Dᵒ ᵏW.IᵒᵒϽꙍꙍᵏꙍϽ OᵖC ꙍhΘ; Dᵒ ꙍh$I; DZ ΘꙍYꙍʷ TϢꙍY Tꙍhᵖ Dᵒ T$T ꙍITꙍϽꙍY ΘꙍY TBᵖ CᵒᵒϽꙍHᵛVᵖꙍϽ Dᵒ ᵏW.IᵒᵒϽꙍꙍᵏꙍϽ ᵾʷᵒᵏʷ,ꙍY, TᵀZ Θ₺ hꙍAꙍEΘ ꙍY Ϣᵒᵒᵖ TᵀᵖꙍVꙍ DʟO~₺ϢᵏR ᵏRT.

Oᵖ₺ᵖE 785. ΘꙍY ''Ь~V'' Dᵎᵖꙍ ᵏR $ᵖE AᵀꙍϽ ᵏ4ꙍϽ ΘꙍY O~V ꙍ4ꙍϽ Aꙍᵎᵎ Ь~V hEO~T, DZ T$ᵎꙍϽ ᵏR ''ᵏS.IBᵖ'' O~V ꙍ4ꙍϽ hEO~ ᵏS.IBᵖ TᵀZ Θ₺ hꙍAꙍEΘ ꙍY Ϣᵒᵒᵖ TᵀᵖꙍVꙍ DʟO~₺ϢT.

Oᵖ₺ᵖE 786. ΘꙍY T$ᵎꙍϽ ''BΘ,'' BΘ TᵀꙍϽ TEꙍ.IϢ AᵀꙍϽ T$ᵎ4ꙍ ᵏ4ꙍϽ ΘꙍYꙍ OᵖVꙍᵀ BΘ ᵏRT.

Oᵖ₺ᵖE 787. T.IᵒᵒᵎTꙍϽ ᵏR DhCꙍ ꙍITꙍϽꙍY Ϣꙍᵖ DCꙍ ·ᵖ E ᵒᵖᵴꙍꙍ.IꙍᵏꙍϽ Θʟʟʷᵒᵏʷ DCꙍ hᵏRΘ TᵀZ EhᵏR hᵏRΘ ꙍY Ϣʟᵒᵒ ı TꙍA ᵏRT.

ᎤᏓᎩᎬ 788. ᎢᏣᏃ ᎦᏂᏴᏙ ᎪᏔᏴ ᎢᎦᎢ ᎢᏧᏙᏓᎵᏍᏍᏆᏍᏗᏫᏍᏗᏱ ᎠᏓᏂᏴᏙ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏓᏍᎳᏫᏍᏗ ᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᏣ ᎢᎦ ᎾᏍᏃ ᎠᏓᏂᏴᏙᏗ ᎪᏔᏴ ᎠᏓᏂᏴᎳᎤᎢ, ᎠᏴ ᎠᏓᏍᎳᎤᎢ ᏍᎩ ᎥᏁ ᎠᎩᏍᏍᏙᏗ ᏍᏦᏎᏍᏗ, ᎠᏃ ᎢᏣᎢ ᎢᎪᏍ ᎾᏚᎷᏍᏍᏗ ᏥᏒ ᎪᏀᏣᏗ ᏥᏎᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᏃ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏂᏚᏓᏴ ᏂᎦᏁᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᎢᏣᏃ ᎠᏎᏍᏥ ᏥᏎᏍᏗ ᎢᏧᏙᏓᎵᏍᏥ ᏥᏒ, ᏧᏁᐧ ᎤᏃᏍᏍᏗ ᎧᎢᏃ ᎪᏀᏣᏗ ᏥᏎᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᏣᏃ ᎾᏍᏃ ᎠᏍᎢᏁᏍᏃ ᏥᏒ ᏫᎾᏙᏓᎵᏍᎬ ᎢᎪᏍ ᏂᎦᏁᏍᏗᏍᏥᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᏃ ᏫᏃᏍᏍᏗ ᏥᏎᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴᏃ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏣᏓᏩᏍᏗᏍᎬᎢ, ᏫᎾᏙᏓᎵᏍᎬ TᎦ, ᎬᏣᏓᏁᏢᏍᏗ ᎢᎪᏍᏱ ᏥᏒ ᎠᏎᏍᏗᏍᏕ.

DꙍVꙊ XV.

———o———

OºLꙖPT I

SΘLΛTꙊ ƺΘLƧOᔕº DDꙍ ıꝀ BΘ.

OºLꙄE 1 EhGᔕ ƺΘLƧOᔕº ꝀY DhꙍꙖIꝀ BΘ SΛIᔕR ꙊfꙍWᔕ ƺhꝊBfꝀ ꙍꝊꙍYꝊ OꙎB ᔕV ꙖꙍꙊE TꙖP, Dƨ Θꝋ SΘƒR RꙖ ᔕLGLƧOᔕº ꙖYWꙊTꙍꙖI ꙊfꙍWᔕ , Dƨ ƺL.ICBJº hSƧJº TꙊꙖꙄG ᔕƺfꙍVWᔕ,—Dƨ,

EhGᔕ OºGꙖ ꝊꙊᔕꙖIG ꙖLΛTꙖ ꝀR ꙍZPº LΨƺꙍº ꙊꙄLºRΘ ꝀYꙖTꙍLΛꙊ DhGꝀh OºhEΘGᔕƺ; ΘꙍY ƺD ꝊL ƺ ꝀR ꝀSYᔕꝋ, TꙊꙄG ꝊꝊSᔕVVꙖ hꝀRΘ SᔕR TER ꝀR, Dƨ ƨh ƺΘJºRƺ hƺƺꙊT, —ΘꙍYZ TGꙍꙖJ, DB ƨYꙖTꙊꙊƺ ƨYᔕᔕLº ƺꙊꙍY TGΘLƨY BΘ, ΘꙍY ƺD ƨL ꙖΘLꝊꙊLƺ, ꝉᔕº KYWΘCꙍƺ VꝊSΘꙍº OºJᔕ ꙖꝊWTΘꙍꙖ AJºT, ΘꙍY ꙊhꝀꙍJΨꙍXWᔕ LrT ᔕV SSfE TꙖP. ΘꙍY ᔕLGfꙍVꙖ TYꙍSꙊꙖ TSꙩ TYΨƸ ꝀR Dƨ DꙍAƺꙍJꙊꙖ Dƨ TꝊChEꙖꙖ SGAº, Dƨ .Vƺ SꝊLhBº, Dƨ TYꙍSꙊꙖ ᔕ.Ꙗwº(ꙍꙖI ᔕCVƺꙍº TSꙩ, ΘꙍY ꝉᔕº ƺD RW.ꙊP ƸAꙎW ƨL SΘLꙊꙊꙖ LΘLꙖꝀ.

OºLꙄE 2. ᔕCVƺꙍº Dƨ ƺΘT ꝀR hAƺꙊ ᔕhꙍSꙊꙖ BΘ DꙖꙩ, ΘꙍY ƺD ƨL ƺΘLꙊꙊꙖ ꝀR Dƨ ƺΘ7Wh BΘ SΘLꙖꝉiT.

OºLꙄE 3. DLTꙍꙖ ꝀR iL ᔕhꙍꙍEhAVꙖ ƸꝀ4ꙍꙖ, iL Dƨ ΘꙍYº ꙖELꙖꙖ ƸꝀ4ꙍꙖ DhꙍSᔕE DhLBΘᔕƾ ꝀR BΘ.

OºLꙄE 4. Dᔕᔕ.TꙍVꙖZ ƨL ᔕΘfƸꙊRꙖ BΘ ꙖSꙊf ΨꝀL ꙖSꙊΘ-ꙍLꙖꙖ, Dƨ ꙖLᔕᔕ.Ꙋ ƺD ꙖZPᔕiꙍE Dƨ hSiº ꙖAPꙖ ꝀR ECꙖwºTꙍꙖ ƨh ꙊΘᔕº.ᔕ, Dƨ VƸ DꙖꙩ DhꝀB Dƨ Ꙗhfƒ ꙖSꙊf, DꙍLB Dƨ hAƺꙊ TSꙩ

ᒧR Dh ᔕЬ SΥᔑ D4 TE.ᔕ DЬ~Ь.I. ΘᙅΥZ TᑕᙅI ΘᙅΥ ᔑſ TEᑢſᙅVᔑ ΘᙅΥ .ᘐD ᑕGᔑ ᑕſᙅᒧ.Iᑕ ᒧΥ. Dᑯ DᙅᙅV.IᔑΥ Tᔑᘐᔭ WſᔑI .IᔕЬᑕ~ᙅ.Iᔕ, ᑕᙅᑕ.ᘐᔭ hᒧᑭᘐ .I.IſᙅᘐЧ.I ᔕh ᔑᔭᑕᙅ, ΘᙅΥ .IᔕIſᔕᔓ ᒧR ᔕV.ᘐ ᒧΥ.ITᙅЬ.'Ч.ᘐ ᒧΥ DhᑢᙅhᑕhE~ᙅᑕ.; ᒪ~ᔭ ᔕᔑ~ᔭ.I ᔕЬЬ.Iſ TER ᒧR, ΘᙅΥ .ᘐD IſᑕYᑕ ᔭᙅЬᑕΥ ΘᙅΥ .ᘐD ᑕ~.Iᑕᙅᘐ ᒧΥ. EᑢhΘ.IᑕᙅI Dᑯ hᔕi~ᔭ TECᑢ~.IᑢI ᑕΘЬЬᑕV.I ᔓᒧᙅᙅ.I hᔕ~ᔭ ᔕЬ ᑕhᑢ. Dᑯ IVᔭ~ᔭ ΘᙅΥ Dhᑢᙅhᑕhᔑ ᔑᔕᙅT ᔑEᑢhſᘐᙅ.I ᔓᒧᙅᙅ.I. EhᙅΥ.I hᔕ~ᔭ .ᘐD ᔓЬ ᔑΘЬᔕΘ.Iᔑᘐᙅᑕ ᔓЬ ᑕᒪᙅᔔᘐ~.

0°ᔓЬE 5. TᑕZ Υᑕ ᒧᔕЬᑕΥ ᒧR BᙅᙅR.ᘐ ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ, Dᑯ BΘ ᑕᔑ. ᘐ~ᑢΘЬᑯ ᑕΘTTA.ᘐ D.I.ᘐ ᔓᔑᔭ.Iᔑ. ΘᙅΥ .ᘐD ᔑΘЬ.ITᔑᘐᙅ ᒧR, ΘᙅΥᔭ· ᙅΥh TᑕſᙅЬᒪᒪ ᒧR ΘЬ D.I.ᘐ. Dᑯ ΘЬᔭ R.ᘐ DhᙅᔑJ DhᙅſVᔓT.

0°ЬᒧE 6. TᑕZ ᔕΘLT ᑕZᙅΥᔭ ᔓΥ, Dᑯ EᙅᔕTᙅЬΥ ᑕ6W0~ᘐ ᔓΥ, Dᑯ ᔕᑔſᔭᙅ ᘐ6W~.ᘐ ᔓΥ. ΘᙅΥ ᔕΘLT. TᑕZ ᔓſ 'EᑢᔭᒪI ᔓΥ GIᑢ.ᘐЧ.I TI~ᙅᒪI ᘐTIᔕ; TᑕᔑΥh EᒧᔭᒪI hᒧᒧΘ ᔓΥ, ΘᙅΥ ᑕZᙅΥᔭ TᑕZ ᔓSSAЬᒪᑔ, ᑕJBJ TᔕT ЈEᑢGJ ᒧR ΘᙅΥ ᔕΘLT.

0°ЬᒧE 7. TᑕZ Υᑕ ᔕᘐЬᑕΥ ᒧR BᙅᙅR.ᘐ ᑕTſA.ᘐ ᘐD SΘЬ.ITᔑ ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ Dᑯ BΘ ᑕᔑ ᑕſᘐIZ ᘐ~ᑢΘЬᑯ BΘ ᘐΘTſA.ᘐ Θᙅᙅᔭ ᘐD SΘЬ.ITᔑ ᑕΘTſA.ᘐ Θᔓᔕᑔᔕ; ΘᙅΥ ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ.ᘐ, TᑕZ ᑫEΘᑕR ᑕEΘᑕᔓᘐ ΘЬ R.ᘐ TEᔓ ЈſᘐIR ᑕWᖴᔑᑔ, Wſ D.IΘ ᑕᒪᒧI AſᘐI.I ᔓſ EᔕᑔI EhᒧR TE.Iᘐ ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ.ᘐ ᒧR, ЈΘЬᖴ.ᘐЧ.Iᔭᔭ ᒧᔑᙅI Dᑯ ᑔᙅΥ EᑢᔓſV.ᘐ .I.IᔓΥ ᔕhA.I.

0°ЬᒧE 8. Dᑯ DЬ ᑕ.IJIP ᔓЬ VGЬᔑᑔΘЬ. TᑕZ Υᑕ ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ, Dᑯ BΘ ᑕᔑ ΘᙅΥ ᘐD ЈΘЬ.ITᔑᘐ ᒧR .ᘐD, ᘐ~.IЬᑯZ BΘ Θᙅᔭ ᒧW Dᑯ ᑕſA.ᘐ ᘐD SΘЬ.ITᔑ ᙅhᑔ, TᔑᘐP ᘐ~ᑢΘЬᑯ ᑕΘTſA.ᘐ ᔕVᘐ; ΘᙅΥᙅΥh ᑕᙅᔕ0~ᑕ, ᑕᑢRᔭ ᑕſA.ᘐ ЈᔓΘ~K DhᑔᔑI, Dᑯ ΘᙅΥᙅ TᑕᙅI ᑕᙅᔭ· .IᙅI ΘᙅΥ TᑕᙅI DhᙅᔕΘ~Y, ᑕhᙅᔭᙅ.IᙅᘐЧ.

0°ЬᒧE 9. Θhiᔭ TᑕΘЬᑯΥ ᒧR BΘ D.I.ᘐ ᔕᘐᒧᙅ0~.I, Dᑯ ΘЬ D.I.ᘐᙅ TᒧEᒪI ᘐ~ᑢΘЬᑯ ΘᙅΥ ᘐD ЈΘЬᑯΘ~ᔭ ЈΘЬ.ITᔑᘐ: ᘐЬ DᒪΘ DhᔑᔑᙅIᒧᙅI ᑫhEΘUSΥ ΘЬ D.I.ᘐ.

SECTION 10. BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, THAT THE SECRETARY OF STATE, AUDITOR AND TREASURER SHALL CONSTITUTE THE BOARD OF CANVASSERS, AND IT SHALL BE THEIR DUTY, AT THE SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEXT AFTER THE GENERAL ELECTION, TO CANVASS THE VOTES GIVEN FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, AND TO DECLARE THE RESULT OF SUCH CANVASS IN THE PUBLIC PRINTS.

THIS ACT TO BE IN FORCE FROM AND AFTER ITS PASSAGE, APPROVED FEBRUARY 27, 1843.

VOTE:

AYES.	NOES	NOT VOTING.
MESSRS. SPEAKER:	MESSRS.	MESSRS.
BROWN.		
CARPENTER.		
DAVIS.		
DEMENT.		
DUNN.		

SENATE VOTE.

YEAS, 18, NAYS, NONE, NOT VOTING, SEVEN.

HOUSE VOTE.

YEAS, 37, NAYS, NONE, NOT VOTING, FIFTEEN.

AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF PHYSIC AND SURGERY IN ALL ITS BRANCHES," APPROVED FEBRUARY 10, 1843.

SECTION 1. BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, REPRESENTED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THAT THE ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF PHYSIC AND SURGERY IN ALL ITS BRANCHES," APPROVED FEBRUARY 10, 1843, BE AND THE SAME IS HEREBY AMENDED BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ELEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWELFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FOURTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE TWENTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE THIRTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FORTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE FIFTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SIXTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE SEVENTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE EIGHTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE NINETY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDREDTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE," IN THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH SECTION OF SAID ACT, AND INSERTING IN LIEU THEREOF THE WORDS "THE FIRST MONDAY IN DECEMBER;" AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "THE FIRST MON

ᗡᓂᓴᑕᐯᕐᓀ ᘐᕉᓭ ᔑᘿᓀᙆᗢᗣᓄ DhJᕫ DhGWYZ ᓗᒃ ᔑᘿᑲᘿᐅᒪᕐᓀ ᔨhᗣᓄᒃᓭ ᘿᙆᗢ Dᑰᒋ ᔑᘿVPR ᕐᙆᗢAYᓀᐅ Bᘿᙆᙆᓭᓀᐅ ᔨhWᘿᒥᙆᗢJ ᔑhᙆᗢᓄᓀ ᑫhE-GᑎRT ᓭhEᘿGᑕᓀᐅ ᔑhᘿᓀᓀ ᘿᙆᗢY ᐃᘿᒪTWᗣᓄᐅ Dᑰᒋ ᓭᘿVPᐅ 7ᔪᒪ TAᐅ SᕼZᒪ ᘓᕀ 1884, ᘿᙆᗢY ᓀᓭᗣᓄ :

1. ᑫᗣᒪᕀᑫ ᕼEᗣ Dᓭᗣᑎᙆᗢᓭ ᔑᘿᒪᐯᕀᑫ ᒪᒋᒣ, GWY Dᑰᒋ, 3Tᒪ TAᐅ Jᑰᔪᓗ ᘓᕀ 1843, ᘿᙆᗢY ᔨhᒪᐯᕀᐅ ᔨhᗣᓄᒃᒐᒪ GWY, Jᕫ DhᑕᕫᕼZ Dᑰᒋ ᔑᘿVPRT, ᘿᙆᗢY ᕐᙆR Aᐅ ᕐᙆR ᐃTᙆᕫTᙆᙆᓄᐅ Dᓭ ᐃᙆᒪᓀᓭᓭᐅ ᕼᒋᒋᙆᙆW ᕼᒋ.

2. ᘿᙆᗢY TᒋT ᕐᙆR ᐃᙆᑐᑕᓭᙆᒪ ᔑᗣᓀ ᓭᘿAY Dᑰᒋ ᓭVPRT ᘿᙆᗢY Aᒥᙆᒪ ᐃᕀVᒪ ᕐᙆR ᐃᒋᕫVBᓭ ᕼᒋᒋᙆᒪᙆᕀ ᘿᙆᗢY ᐃᒋᕐᑲhBRᒪ ᕐhEᒪᓀᐅ ᔨᕀᑕᘻᒪ ᓀhᙆ Yᑌᑎᙆᙆᒪ, ᘿᙆᗢY ᐃᒋᔨᙆᙆᙆWᗣᓄ ᕐᓀᙆᒪ Dᓭ ᕼᐃEᑕᙆᙆᒪ ᘿᙆᗢY ᕼᔑᙆᙆᓭ Tᙆᙆᒪ ᓀhZᕫE ᘿᙆᗢY Tᑎᘿᙆᒪ Ꮆᙆᙆ ᐃᙆᒪᙆᙆ ᕐᙆR T ᒪᑲᗣᓄᓭ TEᔨ TAᔨ ᕽᑫh ᘓᕀ 1885, Dᓭ ᓀᘿᐯᒋ ᕐᙆR ᘿᙆᗢY Tᑎᘿᙆᒪ ᔨᘻᑕᒪ: ᙆYhZᑲ ᑲᑕᒪᓭ Dᒋᙆᗢᙆᙆᓀᕐᙆᒪ ᐃᙆᑐᑕᓭᙆᒪ Sᙆ ᓭᘿAY Dᑰᒋ ᓀVPR ᓀᙆᔨTᙆᒪ DᔑJ Dᓭ Dᐃᙆᔨ ᔨᕫᘿhᐃP DCᎶᓭ SᎶJᐃᒪᒉ ᗡᐃTᙆᙆWᗣᓄ Dᑰᒋ ᓀVPRT, ᘿᙆᗢY D4 TAᔨᓭ Dᒋᙆᗢᙆᔑᙆᒪ Aᒥᙆᒪ ᓀᑲᒪᐃᔨᙆᙆ Dᓭ ᓀhᙆᑎᙆᒪ ᔨᘿAY ᓀᘿVᒋᗢᙆ ᕐRT, D4Z ᘿᙆᗢY Tᑎᘿᙆᒪ Bᘿ ᘿᙆᑎᑎ TAᔨᓭ ᔑᕀWᑲᒪᔑᙆ ᓀhᙆᙆᑲᑕᔨᙆᙆ Tᕐᙆᙆᒪ ᓀhᘿᐃᑲᐃᔨᙆ Dᓭ Aᒥᙆᒪ ᓀᑲᒪᐃᒪ Dᓭ ᓀhᙆᑎᙆᒪ ᔨᘿY ᒪhᙆᙆ Dᓭ ᑲᑕᒪᓭ ᒋᕀᑕᒪᐃ ᓀhᙆT, ᘿᙆᗢ ᘿᙆᗢY ᒋᕀᑕᒪᐃ ᓀhᙆ ᓀᔨᑲᑲᙆᒪ Aᒥᙆᒪ ᕐᕀᒪᐃᔨ ᕐhᘿᘿᐃᒪᐃᔨ ᔨᘿY ᘿᙆᗢYᙆᙆ hᕀᑲᓭᙆᒪ Dᓭ ᐃᙆᒪᓀᓭᓭᐅ ᕐᙆR ᕼᒪ ᕐᙆᙆ Dᓭ ᑲᑕᒪᓭ ᒋᕀᑕᒪᐃ ᓀhᙆT, Dᓭ ᐃ ᔨᙆRᙆᒪ ᙆᒪᒥᒪᐃᔨ ᔑᙆᙆᓭ ᔨᙆᙆᙆ

4. Any Senator or Delegate, who may be absent from the Senate, or any Committee thereof, at the time of the call of the yeas and nays, or of the ballot, may, before the result is announced, cause his vote to be recorded, or change the same, by communicating his desire to the Secretary, or to the Clerk of the Committee, as the case may be, which shall be noted on the journal.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

On motion of Mr. Gray, the Senate adjourned until 10 o'clock A. M. to-morrow.

SECOND DAY.

Wednesday, March 12, 1884.

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Leech.

The Journal of yesterday was read and approved.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary stationery for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary books for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary newspapers for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary postage stamps for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary envelopes for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary pens, ink, pencils, and paper for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary sealing wax and wafers for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary rubber bands for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary blotting paper for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary ink stands for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary pen knives for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary rulers for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary erasers for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary pencil sharpeners for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper clips for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper weights for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper cutters for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper fasteners for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper knives for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper punches for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper scissors for the use of the Senate during the present session.

Adopted: Yeas 27, Nays 0.

Mr. Gray presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate be directed to procure the necessary paper trimmers

ꝗEꝊGᴾR ᴼEꝊGᴾꝺ, ꝊꝊꝺꞩꝊ, Dꝺ ᵾꞖ ꞖꝺYYꞖꝺ,; ꝉꞩᵽᵽᴹ, DꝊf ꝉꞩRꞩGꞖ ꝺꞨꞨꝊꝺꞖꝺ, TEꝺ ꞖꝊꞖTꝺWᵒᵕꝺ ꝉET, DꝋꞖᵒᵕYZ DꞨBꝊꝺT, ꝉEꞖꝺE GꞨ AꝊ, ꝗEꝊGᴾR ᴼᴱꝊGᴾꝺ, Gf, WfꞖ ᴼEꝺGᴾꝺ, RꞖY Dꝺ GꞨ EꞠꞨᵒᵕꞖᴹ DꝋꞖᵒᵕY, DꝊf ꝉꞩRꞩGꞖ ꝺꞨꞨꝊꝺꞖꝺ, DZ.ᴳᴾ.ꝺᵒf, ꝺD ꝊꞨᵾᵾf.

Ꝺꝺᵾ 15ꞖꞖ ᴼꞖᵾTE ꝎZPᴹ SꝊᵾꝺꝺWᵒᵕ DꞨꞠꝉꞨ Dꝺ GWY Dꝺf ᴼꝊᵾVPRT, DꝺꞖꞩᴹꝺ 11ꞖꞖ, ꞩGꞨ Ꝏꝗ 1886 ᴼᵾᵾꝺᵾꞖRT, SꝊꞖꞖTꝗY ᴼꝊᴹᴼᵕTꝺWᵒᵕY, ᴼꝊꞖᵒᵕꞖ DꞨBꝊꝺ ꞖEꞠꝊꞖWꞖꝺꞖ ꝉR YꞠ ꞨꞖꞖꝗꝊ GWYꝺ ꞩꞖ DᵾT, ꞖꝎꝗE TꞖP 96° ꞩVꝺ DꝺꞖᵒᵕᵒᵕ.T, TᵾT ᴼꝊJBꞖ ꝉR ꞩꞖ ꝉᵾꞖꝗ ᴼᵒᵕR DꞨBꝊꝺ ꝊꞖ ꞖꝊꞖWꞖꝺY Dᵮ DꞨGWY ꝺꞨEꞠGVꞖ ᵽ4ꝺꞖ ꝺꞖG DꞖ ᵒᵕꞖGᵾꝗꞖ ᵽ4ꝺꞖ ᴼEꝎGᴾꝺ DꞨꞠꝉꞨ ᴼꝉꝎꝋT; Dᵮ ꝊꝺY ꝎZPᴹ SꝊᵾꝺꝺWᵒᵕ DꞨꞠꝉꞨ Dᵮ DꝋꞖᵒᵕY DꞨ ᴹꝋT; DꝺꞖꞩᴹꝺ 10ꝺꞖ Tꞩ ꞩGꞨ Ꝏꝗ 1866 ᴼᵾᵾꝺᵾꞖRT, ꝊꝺY ᴼ ꞖᵒᵕꝺꞖ ᴼꝊᴹᴼᵕTꝺWᵒᵕY ꞖꝎꞖTꝺWᵒᵕꝺ DꝋꞖᵒᵕY, BꝎꝺꝺᴹ ꝎSꝊꞖWꞖꝺꞖ ᴼꞩᵾꝊ TꞖP ꝎSGᴾAᴹ ᵽꞨR ꝺꞩSY ᵽRT, Tᵮ ᵒᵕYꞖ ᴼꞖᵾTE Ꝋꞩ ꝎZᴹ Ꞗᵾᵾꝺᴹ ꝺꞖG ᴼꞨꞩᵽꞖᵒᵕY DꞨꞠꝉꞨ, DᵮꞖᵒᵕY ꞩꞖ ꝉꞨꞖꞖ GWY EꞠꞨꞖꞖ ᴼꞨꞩᵽꞖRT D4Z DꞨGWY ᵮ ꝊꝺY ꝗꝺᴹ ᴼꝊꞖᵒᵕꞖꞖᵒᵕT, ꝺSꞨꞨᵮ ꞩꞖ DꞨꞠꝉꞨ, D4 SꝺꞖTꝗY ᴼꝊᴹᴼᵕTꝺWᵒᵕY ꞩGᵒᵕW EꞨᵽR TEꞖꝗꝺ ᵽY, ꝊꝺY ᵒᵕꝊꞖᵒᵕꞖ DꞨBꝊꝺ GWY ꞩꞖ ᴼꞨꝺ ꞖEꞠꝊꞖWꞖꝺꞖ ᵽRT; Dᵮ ꝊꝺY Dꝋf Dᵮ ALꝺꞖ ꝗꝺꝺVᴹꝊ ᴼꝊᵮfZPꝗY, GWY ꝉꞨᵒᵕꞖᵽᴹ Dᵮ DꝋꞖᵒᵕY ᴼEꞠf ꝎZPᴹ ꝉꝊᵮꝺꝺVꞖ ꞖꝎꞖTꝺWᵒᵕꝺ ᵽRT, Dᵮ ꝺꞖꝋꞨᵒᵕꝺ ᵽR DꝊꞖᵒᵕY, GWY ꞩꞖ ᴼꞨꝺ ᴼSꝊꞖWꞖꝺꞖꝺ, Dᵮ ꝊꝺY ꝉᵮꝺꝺVꞖ DꞨGWY: ᴼ, ꝊꝺY TᴳꝺꞖ ꝺꞖG VGꝋꝗꝊꝋ ꝺD ꝊꝺY ᵽVGꞖꞖTᵮ ꝺꞖG ᴼꝋꝗꝊᵒᵕꝺ ꝺY DꞨꞠꝉꞨ ᴼꝉꝎꝋT. ꝺD ꝊꝺY ꝗꝺꞖ :

ꝊꝺY Ꝋ DꞨGWY TEꝺ ᵽᵾꞖTꝺWᵒᵕꝺ ᵽRT, ꝊꝺY ᵽꞩJBRꞖ ᵽR ᴳᴳꝺꞖ, Dᵮ ᵒᵕꞖᵮᵮꝺVꞖꝺE TꝗꝺY_TᴳꝋᵮY AᴳꝺꞖ ᵽᵾᴹꞖꞖ ᵽR DꞨ DꞖ ꝺꞖTᵮVꞖ ᵽRT, ꝺꞖG DꞨꝗꝊꝺꞩ DꝊᵮꝺꞖ ꞨꞖꞖꝗꝊ ꝊꞖ ꝉꝊꞖWꞖꝺꞖ ᴳꝗꝺY TꞩTᴹ ꞩꞖ ꞖꝺꝗE TꞖP Dꝺ 96° ꞩVꝺ DꝺꞖꝋᵒᵕᵒᵕ.T, Ꞩꞩᴹ ꞖꝺꝺꝺWᵒᵕꝺ ᵽR 160 Tᴳꝋᵒᵕᴹ ꞩꞖ DꞨꞠBꝊᵮ ᵒᵕꞨYRꝺꞖ DꝊᵮᵒᵕY DꞨWꝺꞖꝗT, ꞨꝊV;

ЛΑЩWΟ~Э ΘЭ⊂ ◇ΘЛ4Ч ΘЯГ ΘЧ 18 Тѣ 1867, DΘΣΟ~Y DhѢЛ◇ ЯСЩWΟ~Э, Dσ G◇ΣhΑЛ DhBϑ◇ ЛѢЛ◇ ЯЧΘ◇ЬЛЛЭ, Dσ ЬѠΑЩW ѢΘVi DΘΣΟ~Y, Θ◇Y ЯЧΑW⊂~Э ⊂ΘΣΟ~◇ЛЭ, BΘ◇◇ϑ◇ ΘSΘЛW.Л◇ЛЭ. Θ◇Y AЩГ ѢΟ~ SΘVi ΘΛЩЧ ЭЬ⊂ ⊂ΘhЯΣΟ~Э ЭΑY DЯГ ЬhWΘi DΘΣΟ~Y, Θ◇Ч◇ ЛѢΑЩЛЛ SΘVi DΘΣ~Y Ь⊂~V ◇ЧΘhIP ЬR ЛΕЛZЩWΟ~Э ЭЬ⊂ DhЯЧ◇E SΘЬЛΤЧΤ, TГZ ГΘѢГ ЯZЩЛЛ SΘViT, Dσ DϑЯ◇ ЬR ѢЬ ⊂ΘhЛЭ◇Л ЬR DΘΣΟ~Y, ⊂ΘΘϑЯ◇Л Ь4◇Л DΘΣΟ~Y ΤЧЛЭP◇ ѢЬ ⊂ΘhЭ DhGWY 96° ѢV◇ ЬЭΣΟ~Э ΙΟЧΕ T.IP D◇T, Dσ ѢГW ⊂ΘΘϑЯ◇ hЬRΘ Dσ hЬ.ЛЧΘ ⊂ЛЭЬσ ЭГT, TГZ GWY ѢЬ ⊂ΘhЭ ΤЧЭГ ЭЬЬ4◇VP◇ ΘЬ DЛ◇T, ЭЬГ VGЬЯЧΘЬ Θ◇Y ЧЭ◇WΟ~Э ѢЬ ⊂ΘΘΥΓ TГΓЛ◇Л ЬR DΘΣΟ~Y DΨЭ◇Л Ь4◇Л ΛΓ◇Л I SΘЯ.ЛЧΤ, Θ◇ЭЭ hΕ⊂ ЛΘЬЛ⊂Я◇Л ЬѢ⊂GR◇T; Θ◇° Ε⊂ЬM◇Л ЬSΓ ЛЛ Ь◇Л, (Θ◇Y ЭЯ⊂~, 160, TГ⊂Г⊂Я DhЬRΘ◇Ь ѢЬ DhЬBϑ◇Ь ⊂ΘhYR◇Л hЧЛ◇ЛЬЛЬ◇Л,) ⊂ΘΘΥΓѢЭ TЬΕЛЛ Ь4◇Л DhЬBϑ◇Ь DΘΣΟ~Y, Θ◇Y GWY.Ѣ D.ЛЭ ЬhЯΓЛ◇Л ЛWЬWΟ~Э Dh ЬΘЬ.ЛЧ◇T, Dσ Θ◇Y ⊂ΘΥΓ ЬR ΘЬ ЬhЛЭ DΘΣΟ~Y, Θ◇Y ΘЛΤ◇WΟ~Э ѢVЭ, Θ◇Y ЛΑЩWΟ~Э SΘViT, IГ AΓ◇Л Ε.ЛЭ ЭЬ4◇Л ◇ЬГ ⊂ΘhЯЧ◇Э hЬRΘ ЭΑY; ⊂ΘЧЭ◇~◇YЬ Ь4◇Л ЯΟ~⊂ Dσ ⊂.YЬ.Ѣ ЛΘЬ⊂Л◇Л GWY ⊂ΘhЭ GWY◇Э ⊂ΘѢS◇Э, DЛΘT. ЭD Θ◇Y GГЛY,IГ ⊂Г.Л◇Ь YG ЯЧЭ◇Э, Dσ ⊂Θ.Л◇Л Θ◇Y ѢЬ D◇T, ⊂◇ЭR TГ⊂Г.ЛЧЭ ЭΥ Θ◇Y◇Э ЧѢЩ◇E SJ◇Л◇Л Dσ Л◇Ь⊂Л◇Л GWY DЯГ ⊂ΘΥΡR ⊂ΘhЭT.

Θ◇YZ DΘΣΟ~Y WГ ЛΘ.ΛΓ◇VЛ Ь⊂RT, ◇ЬГ DhЯЧ◇E DhGWY Ь⊂JBR.Л DΘΣΟ~Y DS◇Л ShЭ ◇ЬΥ◇Л Ь, ΛЭ Ь⊂R Ь⊂Sh◇Ь Dσ DЬ ЛΕ⊂Ь.ЛЛ Ь⊂R DhЭЬh, ЭD ΤѢΤ, ⊂ΖΘ◇⊂◇Ь ЭΕ⊂⊂Л ⊂ΘГ⊂Г ѢVЭ ΤѢΤ, hѢ⊂ DJBЬ◇Л◇Л 160 TГ⊂Г⊂◇ Ь⊂R ѢЬ Θ◇Y ΤѢΤ ⊂ΗYR◇Л Ь⊂R DhЬBϑ◇Ь DΘΣΟ~Y, Θ◇Y ЯГW .ЛЩWΟ~Э SΘVi Θ◇ АЩГЭ Θ ΙΤ◇WΟ~Э Ь⊂RT, Θ◇Y AЩГ APΟ~Э ΘЯГ 18Ь.Л Тѣ 1876 ⊂ΟΣЛΒЧ.IRT, E⊂Ч◇Л◇Л ЛΑЩЛ Ь⊂R ѢГW DЭ~Ο~Т◇WΟ~Э Ь⊂R Θ◇Y Τ◇Э◇Л.Ѣ. ΘZ Ь⊂hЬ ⊂ΘΨΓΛЭ DѢЛ◇ DѢRѢГЬ Dσ DIѳЬЬ JΘ.ΙΟ~Л DΣΣΟ~Y ЧΘΥΓ AЩГ DhЬ⊂Ьh Ь⊂hSET, DS◇Ч Л⊂◇~VЛ Л⊂.Э◇VЛ ЭD Θ◇Y ѢЬ: D4Z IГ ЯГ ЭΑY DΣRѢЧ ЯГѳ◇

DZ HEO- ©ZPP LΨAϑϑPT, ϑϑY ϮϑJO-J DϑIO-Y ϮϑΥΓ AWΓ ΚΨSLQJQT, ϭLG- VGLϧQϑL GWY DϧΓ OϑVPR ϮϱϧϑJ AWΓ DHGϬH OϑSLQT, TΨT ϮECGJ ΚR ϑϭG- DHGWY SΨHO-JϭϮ ϮHECGVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ, Dσ DϑIO-Y DHJЧPD ϭLG- DϭϧQϑE JAGσϑϑϳ SHϭ DSQ, Aϭ, ΚR SHϭ Dσ DL JEJJ ΚR DHGH · ϑϑY HΨi SHϭ DHGWY DϧJ DJJϭ DSQ ϑϑY JJQVJ ϑϑY Κ4ϑϑϳ LHϭϑE DϑIO-Y, Dσ ϑϑY ϑhi DϑIO-Y SΘVi ΨAWQ ϑϑY JGJTϑWO-ϭ Ю , Dσ BΘϱϭ ϬhWϑϑY ΚY, Dσ TΨT LLσO-E ϑhi DHGWY DJJϭ GWYϑ, ϑϑY JJQVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ DSQ LHϭϑEΓ. ΘϑϑY DVσΚϭϑϑϳ OPECΓ TBP LΘΨσHϑE HLHET, ϑϑY, AWΓ ΨΨO- OϑLϧQ DϑIO-Y ϑϑY ©JJTϬWO-ϭ ΚRT, Dσ DL ΨJЧPϑϳ ΚR ΓO-V ϭΘHJP ΚR ϭSZWWO- SΘVi OLσO-P ϑϧG- SZWWO- ϭLG- DHϧQϑE QϑP SΘL.JJQT, ϑϑY JJGVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ Κ4ϧϭϭ DϑIO-Y, Dσ DΓLΘϭϑϳ Κ4ϑϑϳ DHGWY ϑϑY GWYϭ DJJϭ, ϑϑYϑ HEO- GWY ϮHΘΘGPϑϳ, O-V TϑO-V ϭΘHJP ΚR ϑϑY TGΘPJJ Κ4ϑϑϳ, Dσ JAϭGWO-ϭ JCGϑWO-ϭ JϑΠHAVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ DHBΘϑ OHΨJЯT. Dσ ϑϑY JJQVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ Κ4ϧϭϭ DHGWY. Dσ ϑϑY QϭLPRO- TGΓϑVJ TΨT ΘShJ ΚR DϑIO-Y DϧΓ DSQ SHϭ DHGWY, ϭLG- LΘLϧQϑL ϭD ϑϑY JϑLJQ, ϑϑY HΨP SΘVWϑP DSQ DHGWY, JAGσP ϭY HΨi ΚPSET, ϭD ϑϑY TΨTP ΚRT, $678,000. Dσ DϑIO-Y DHJΨ ϭLG- DHϧQϑΨ, ϑϑY DϑϮϭϭ HΨP DϧΓ DJJϭ DSQ SHϭ DHGWY, ϭLG- DHϧQϑΨ ΘLΨJϭ ΘHΨ TGΓJIO-P, (1,000,000,) ΨGW ΘLϭT, ϭD TΨT, (678,000,) ΘHΨϧZ TGΓJIO-P ϮECGJ ΨL ϮLϧQ JϭT, ϑϑY ΚHR ϑΨΨY JϭT, ϑϑYZ HΨP DϧΓ DJJϭ DSQ SHϭ DHGWY ϭD HΨi $678,000; ϑϑYZ ϭD OσϑJEJJ JAiϭ ΚR HΨE DSQ, ϑϑY JJQVJ Κ4ϑϑϳ TΨΨT ΘShΨJ ΚR DϑIO-Y DϧΓ DSQ LϭT; DJIϑ ϭD HOϑϑJ, ϑϑY $678,000 Aϭ ΚR DϧΓ DSQ SΘVWϑP DHGWY ϮLσϑT HY ϮLσϑT ϭY JECGJ ΚR OϑVΓAϭ DΨJϑ JE:ϱϭ4J Κ4ϑϑϳ DHG Y DϑIO-Y Shϑi AWΓ DHϬH OϑSLQT, ϑ ιY SGΓAP TΨT LLσO-E DϑIO-Y ShϑiT, ϑϑY ϮΨϭ ΚR Dσ TΨT ϮECGJϭ ΚRT; ϑϑYZ DHGWY SΚHϧ4ϭ

OdY GM~TdJ DETO~Y Dsf DSH ShS DhGWY OShJ OdY TsM K4dJ; OZ GfZadOdE MOJBJ KR DETO~Y DSH MOJBVJ K4dJ, Df GhH JOSLHV K4dJ, TsTM JOEGGJ KR JhEGGVJ K4dJ. hsMZ DSH Df JfEGWO~a AMf JSLHV OaT DJBJ DdEfdEf, Df sOJO~M aY, K~sJBRfdJ, DETO~Y DOJadK~dJ OdYd aD hEO~ LOLATsT, OdY JLVfdVJ K4dJ Df TJEJJ K4dJ OdYd hEO~ 23L.1 MLME dZfM SOWadWO~ DhGWY sGh d4 11L.1 Ts. 1866, MSJBEJRT.

DhdfTfadIZ DETO~Y Dh TEaIP SOL17HT, OAM OhI OdY DhWdLHT, SOVi JAMWO~a sHWJP OdY TGOMJJ GM~TdJ, GWYa DJJa OOfdJdK~dJ, Df MhfdJ MOLVf KRT, Df MWa MhfdJ AIdJ JO~JJa Dsf DJJa DSH, OdYd HdM MhS GWYa MOSO~a M~GR sGW DM~TdWO~a KRT. JhhfZ AJ TGLfO~M EGLOS IfdJ DETO~Y, GWYa DJJa KhK~EJof, K~sLO~LJ DhGWY K4dJ, GWYa MOSO~a OdYd T.

DO~JG, HEOGR MEOGA,
DOAsO.

GWY EGhO~LM.

Gh AO, HEOGR MEOGA,
Gf sS
RLY sS,
Gh USSL.

DETO~Y EGhO~LM,

O%ZPO~Y Df S~KhfJ4HY DB dKsWdT, sHWJP JK~AJa K~s%M GW / Df DETO~Y EGhO~ M, Dh GLLh, AHTd dSSY KRT, OaG Ts Df MSJBEJR TEa sHWJP AMWO~a KRT.

Gh TJ,
%fY.
JJ HOAL.

O%hdLaM~a sHWJ JhWOY, S~FMa 15, 1867.

EUh, JLJtT sHWJ LhWOiT.
sGHfdY, JLJtT RWJ LhWOiT.

ᎾᏓᏍᏢᎢ III.

ᎩᏍᏕ ᏚᎾᏓᏁᏍ ᎠᏂᏩᏣᎳᎩ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ, ᏗᎾᏓᏁᏍᎦ ᏕᏁᎷᏍ ᏧᏍ **7Ꮑ Tᏼ,** 1869 ᏣᏏᏂ ᎾᎬᎾᏣᏍ ᎾᏍᏓᏍᏕᎷᏍ ᏕᏁᎷᏍ 9ᏒᏁ 1869.

ᎩᏍᏕ ᏗᎾᏓᏁᏍᎦ ᎠᏕ ᏗᎾᏓᏂᏁᏍᏗᏒ ᏲᏒ ᏣᏒᏓᏃ ᏭᏧᏢᏍ ᏣᏧᏚᎩ ᏕᏁᎷᏍ ᏧᏍ **7Ꮑ, Tᏼ** 1869, ᎯᏆᏣᏍᏃᎩ, ᏣᏧᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ ᏚᏣᎪᏕ ᎢᏣᎾᏕᏁᏍᎦ ᏗᏂᏁᏍᎦ ᎠᎾᏒ ᏲᏒ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏧᏒ ᎾᎾᏫᏢᏒ ᎾᏒᏁᏣᏯᏃ ᏗᏧᎾᏓᏍ ᎢᏧᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ, ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᎠᏧᏒ ᏗᏂᎳᎾᎾᎩ ᎯᎾᏁᎢᏫᎳᏯᏃ ᏩᎳᎩ ᏆᎾᏢᏒ ᏗᏂᏁᏍᎦ, ᎢᎬᏱ ᏲᏒ ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᎯᎾᏓᏁᏍᎦ, ᎯᎪᏯᏯᏍᎾᎩ, GᏒ ᏓᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᎳᏯᏓᏃ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯ ᏗᏂᎾᏍᏓᏍ ᏚᏣᎪᏕ ᎢᏣᎾᏕᏁᏍᎦ ᏗᏂᏁᏍᎦ, ᎳᏒᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏂᏈᎳᏕᏃᎢ :

EᏂᏣᏍᏕ, ᎠᏓ.ᏆᎳ ᏯᏍᎩᏚᏚᏓ.ᏓᏁ ᎤᏔᏬᎩ ᏣᏃᏢᏍ ᏚᎾᏝᏯᏍᏕ ᎠᏂᏩᏣᎳᎩ, ᏣᏏᏂ ᏗᏚᏚᏓᏔᏢᏃ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᏗᏆᏯᏂ ᏧᏍ 19ᏏᏁ, 1866, ᎾᏕᏗᏴᏋᏗᏒ ᏗᏝᏯᏯᎳᎳᎤᏯᏃ, ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᏗᏚᏚᏓᏔᏢᏃ ᏗᎬᏣᏂᎪᏗ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎾᏂᎥᏯᏍ ᎾᎾᏓᎤᏁᏃ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᎾᏒᎢ ᏲᏒ ᏩᎳᎩ, ᏩᎳᎩ ᎾᎾᏢᏢᎪᏯᏃ ᏲᏒ ᏓᏁᏯᎢ, ᎢᎬᏱ ᎾᎾᏢᏢᎪᏯᏃ ᏲᏒ ᏚᏓ 96 ᎾᎾᏓᏁᏍᎤᏍ ᎯᎾᏩᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏲᏒᎢ. ᎯᎳᏰᎳᎤᏍ ᏲᏒ ᎬᎤᏁᏯ ᏓᎾᏁᏯᏃ ᎾᎾᏂᎥᏯᏍ ᎢᏣᎾᏕᏁᏍᎦ ᏓᏁᏯᏃ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃᎢ, ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᎢᏣᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ ᏣᏏᏂ ᏗᏂᏁᏍᎦ ᎾᎾᏒᎢ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃ ᎢᏣᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ, ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᎢᏣᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᎾᏒᎢ ᏲᏒ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ, ᎢᎬᏱ ᎾᎾᏃᎩ ᎢᏣᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ ᏗᏂᏁᏍᎦ, ᎳᏒᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏂᏈᎳᏕᏃᎢ :

EᏂᏣᏍᏕ, ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏩᏣᎳᎩ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᎾᏂᎥᏯᏍ ᏣᏃᏢᏍ ᎠᏕ ᎾᎾᏒᎢᏯᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᏣᏍᎩᏃ ᎠᏕ ᎾᎾᏂᎥᏯᏍ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯᏃ ᎠᏕ ᎾᎾᏒᎢ ᏲᏒ ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏧᏒ

ᏅᏂᏓᏍᏗᏣᏏ, ᏅᏎᏍᎪᏏ ᎢᏯᏐᏴᏢ ᎠᏕᏣᏏ ᏓᏩᏙᎳᏍᏕ ᎪᏔᏢ ᏗᎾᏕᏣᎢᏍᎩ ᏅᎾᏢᏣᏏᏙᏗ ᏥᏍᎩ ᎢᏯᏓᏅᏓᏢᎢ, ᎠᎾᏍᎬᏗ ᏅᏔᏂᎳᏅᏅᏅᎢ, ᎠᎾᏫᎬᏗ 10Ꮑ, 1854, ᏗᏣᏥᏍᎳᏅᎢ ᎳᏢ ᎢᏯᏐᏴᏢ ᎠᏕᏣᏏ:

ᏂᎪᏥᏣ ᏂᏓᏕᏁᏴᏈᎬ ᏗᏐᎷᎩ ᎠᏂᏫᏓᏴ ᎠᏕᏣ ᏦᏒ ᎪᏔᏢ ᏗᎾᏕᏣᎢᏍᎩ ᏅᎾᏢᏣᏏᏙᏗ ᏗᏔᏂᎳᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᏅᏎᏍᎪᏏ ᎾᏩᏁᎸ ᏓᏩᏙᎳᏍᏕ ᎧᏃᎩᏍᏕ ᏚᏂᏣᏏᏙᏗ ᏚᎵᏍᏗ ᎧᏣ 29ᏏᏁ, 1817 ᏥᏂᏣᏏᏙᏅᎳᏍᏗ· ᎠᎴ ᏦᎢᏁ ᏓᏩᏙᎳᏍᏕ ᎧᏃᎩᏍᏕ ᏚᏂᏣᏏᏙᏗ, ᎠᎾᏫᎬᏗ 10Ꮑ, 1854, ᏳᎳ ᎢᏯᏐᏴᏢ ᎠᏕᏣᏏ ᏂᏓᏕᏁᏴᏈᎬ ᎠᏂᏫᏀᏏᎩᏃ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᎠᏂᏴᎧᏍᎢ ᏦᏐᏁᏴᏢ ᏦᏒᏁᏴᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎪᏥᏣ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᏅᏎᏍᎪᏏ ᏦᏒ ᎠᎴ ᏓᏩᏙᎳᏍᏕ ᏚᏂᏣᏏᏙᏗ ᏥᏍᎩ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᎠᏂᏫᏀᏏᎩᏃ ᏦᏒ ᎾᏂᎪᏥᏣ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᎠᏂᏫᏀᏏᎩᏃ. ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎪᏥᏣ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᎠᏕᏣᏏ ᎠᏂᏫᏀᏏᎩᏃ ᏗᏣᏁᎢᏍᏅᏅᏅᎢ ᏦᏒᏁᏴᏢ

TᏣΘᘏᐱᒥᒪᘐᒧ ᗝhᔭ GWY Dᐱᔭᘓᐅ ᒧᖇT; D ᒧ Θ ᔭ D ᗡ ᘐ S ᘐ ᒧ, ᕼSᘏ DhΕᏣᗡY ΘᘐY ᗝΘSᒥᘐY ᒧᖇ ᗝΘᒥᘐSᗡVᒧ ᕼᗡᘐᒧ ᒪᒪᐱᐁᔭ ᕼhSᒥᘐᒪ Dh SΘV: ᔨZᘏᏣᒧ ᒧ4ᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ᔨΘ.ᐯWᒧᘐᒧ GWY ᗝΘᐁᒥᐱᔭ ᒧᖇT, ΘᘐYᓓ ᗡᘐᘏ Dh DᒪᐱᗡT, Wᒥ ᔨSᐱBᘏ ᒧᖇ ᔭΘhᒧP Aᔭ ᒧᖇ DᒪᔑhᘐY ᗝᏣᒪᔑᔭZ TᏣΘᘏᐱᗡᔭ Tᒥᔭᘐᒧ ᔨhᒪᔭᘐᒧ ᒧ4ᘐᒧ ᕼSᒧᏣ ᗝΘᐁᒥSᓓ ᒧᖇ ᒧWᒪWᗝᔭ ᗡᘐᘏ Dh ᒪᒪᐱᐁᔭ ᒧᖇT.

ƆKᔭᏣᒧᓓE,ΘᘐY ᔭD KSᒪᐱᐁᔭ Dh RWᒧP VSV: VKᗯᗡS, Dᔑ KSᑭᘐVᒧ VᏣᑭᘐᒪ, ΘᔭᏣ TAᔭ Dᔑ ᗝSᒧBUᒧR ᔕᗡWᒧP AᗯWᗝᔭ ᒧY.

ᒧJᔑᒧᘐY.

ƆSΘᘐVᒪ.

DhGWY ᔨhᗝᒪᒪ.

ᒧAᓓᘐᒧᘐY.

Gᒥ ᒪT.

DhᒪᏣᗡ ᔨhᗝᒪᘏ.

Dhᔕᗯᔭ:

iᓓh.

DᘐᔕTᘐᒧ,

ᒧEᏧᒧT.

ᖇH ᒫᘐS.

DCGᔭ EJᔭ GWY Dβſ ᴼVPRT.

—————O—————

[ᵴJᘐᔭJ ᴼᘐJ ᴼᒪᖵE 1ᔕ, APᔕHᴼᔕ·ᵴJᘐᔭJ ᴼᒪᔕP I.]

—————O—————

ᗡZPᔭ ᒪᖵᔕᘐWᴼ· JᖵᔕᘐWᴼᔕ 1833.

Oᴼᒪ‌P 1. "GᒪhH Dβſ ᴼᘐVPR 'ᔕᒃ DhβᏧᘐᵴ, ᴼᘐϬſ TJᴼᔨJ DhGWY, Dᔑ ᘐᘓY ᴼᘐϬſ hᒪᴼᔨJᔕ TA·ᔕᔭᔑ·ᔑ ᒪRT, Dᔑ ᔕDᔑ· EJ ᴼſhYᔭ ᗡJ(ᑕ·ᔕ ᒪR ᴼᘐϬſ hᒪ·Ehᒃ ᵴſᔑ·Y TGᑕJᴼᔭ TGᑕCGᒃ, ᵴᒃ DCGi ᔕD ᒪᵴGJJ, ᔭᔭᴼ·: Dᒪᔑhᘓ ᴼᗡᔕJ DCGᔭ EJᔭ ᴼSſE TJP hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘓᵴᵴY, Ϭᵴᒃ WWᘓAᔕ ᔕᘓY TGᑕCGᔭ ᴼBP TJP Ϭᵴᒃ hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘓᵴᵴY DCGi SᵴᏢE hSᔭᒃᔭ R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ DᒪᔑhᘓY ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ ᴼBP TJP D4ᔕQ, Oᵴᘐ6 TJP ᘐᒪᴼᘓJ. DᘓᒪGSᒪᴼᘓJ ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ DCGᔭ EJᔭ ᘐᵴMY ᘓᘓY DCGᔭ EJᔭ SᵴᏢE GᖵᒃH R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ EᗡiᘓᒪᴼᘓJ GᖵᒃH R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT, ᘐᵴMY hSᔭᒃᔭ R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ EᗡiᘓᒪᴼᘓJ ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘐᘐB ᘐᵴMY Ϭᵴᒃ ᴼ·ᔨᔭ ᕫᘓᔭ JᗡᑐET TJP ᴼGᔕi ᘓA ᴼ· TJP ᘓᘓY ᴼPᒪᔑJ R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT Ϭᵴᒃ ᵴᒃᔕhᔕᔕ hSᔭᒃᔭ R·ᔑh ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ ᘐᘐᴼᔭ ᘐᵴϬ6 TJP ᴼ·ᵴᘓAᔕ ᴼ·Y ᘓᘓᒃO·ᴼ· RGᔕ ᗡCᘐi JᵴᘓJTᘓY ᴼSſE TJP ᵴCGᒃ Tᘓᘓᔕ; ϬᵴZ ᔕGᔑAJ ᘐᒪᴼᘓJ ᘓᵴMY ᴼ·Y TGᑕCGᔭ ᴼBP TJP Ϭᵴᒃ ᘐᘐAᒪᴼᘓ ᴼBP TJP ᴼᵴᘓᵴᘓ ZGᔑᔕ ᘐᘐBT; Ϭᵴᒃ DᘓᒪGSᒪᴼᘓJ ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ ᴼ·Y TGᑕCGᔭ EJᔭ ᘓᵴMY ZGᔑᔕ ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ EᗡiᘓᒪᴼᘓJ ZGᔑᔕ ᘐᘐBT ᘓᵴMY hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ EᗡiᘓᒪᴼᘓJ hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘓᵴMY Ϭᵴᒃ ᘓᘓY hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘐᘐB ᘓᵴᔭE TJP Gᖵ DCGᔭ ᴼ·ᴼ·Jᔭ ᵴMᒪᔕᔕ ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ Rᔑh ᘐᘐBT; ᵴᵴZ DᘓᒪGSᒪᴼᘓJ ᴼSſE TJP DCGᔭ EJᔭ hSᔭᒃᔭ ᘓᵴᵴY, ᘓᵴMY ᴼᵴᘓ6 ᴼSſE TJP ᑕJſ ᘓᵴᵴY; ϬᵴZ DᘓᒪGSᒪᴼᘓJ ᴼSſE TJP DCGi ᑕJſ ᘓᵴMY Dhᒃhᵴᔕᔕᖵ hᖵᒃH ᵴᒃ ᒪᴼᒪᔨᵴT; ϬᵴZ, Oᵴᘐ6 TJP DCGᔭ ᴼ·ᴼ·Jᔭ Dhᒃhᵴᔕᔕᖵ ᘓᵴMY DᔕᔕA ᘐᘐBT; ϬᵴZ, EᖵᒪBSᘓJ ᗡJTᘓWᴼ·ᔕ DᔕᔕA ᴼᘐB Tᘓᘓᔕ Oᵴᘐ6 TJP DhGᖵᒃH DCGᔭ ᴼ·ᴼ·JWᴼ·, D4 ϬᘓY Tᘓᔭᒪᔕ

ᎯhᎦᏢᏯᏗᏂᏂ; ᎾᏯᎩᏃ DᏯᏂᏊᏎᏂᏍᏗᏗ DᏱ DᏧᏢ ᎦᏣᏯᏎᏂᏍᏗ ᎣᏗᎢᏯᎳᎣᏅᏁ DhᏣᏫᏏ DᏣᏣᏍ ᏅᏅᏁᏗ, ᎾᏣᏢᏞ ᎾᏣᏢᏞᏃ ᎾᏯᏂᏍᏗ ᎢᏗᏍᏗᏗᏗ ᎯhᎦᏢᏯᏗᏂᏂ ᎾᏓᏃ DᏯᏂᏊᏎᏂᏍᏗ ᏱᏣᎪᏗ ᎾᏣᏢᏞ ᎢᏗᏃ ᏎᏅᏍᏗᏗ ᎢᏍᏗᏗᏗ ᎢᏍᏗᏗᏗ ᎾᏣᏢᏞ ᎢᏗᏃ ᏧᎦᎦᏯ ᎢᏍᏗᏗᏗᏃᎩ ᎾᏓ DᏯᏂᏊᏎᏂᏍᏗ ᎾᏣᏢᏞ ᎢᏗᏃ ᎯᎫᎯᏯᎩ, ᎾᏅᏍᏁᏯᎩ ᎣᏗᎢᏯᎳᎣᏅᏁ DhᏣᏫᏏ DᏣᏣᏍ ᏅᏅᏁᏗ, ᎾᏎᎹ ᎣᏗᎢᏯᎳᎣᏅᏁ ᎾᏣᏢᏞ ᎢᏗᏃ ᎯᎫᎯᏯᎩᏗ ᎾᏯᏂᏍᏗ ᎢᏍᏗᏗᏗᏃᎩ ᎾᏓ ᏧᎦᎦᏯ

ᓀᔦBT, ΘϟMY hSᓀᒪᔭ RᔪᐦH ᓀᔦBT; ΘϟZ ϟᑭ:ᓀᒧᔪᒪᔦᔪ ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘᔪϤ hSᓀᒪᔭ ᓀᔦB ΘϟMY Θϟ ᔪᔨϤ Ϥᘐᓀᔪ ᔑᗅᔦE ᓀᑕᑦi ᔦAΘ TᒧP ΘᓀY ᓀPᔪᔪ RᔪᐦH ᓀᔦBT Θϟ ᒪΨϞᒧϤ hSᓀᒪᔭ RᔪᐦH ᓀᔦBT; ΘϟZ ᓀᔦΘᔭ ᓀϟΘ6 TᒧP Θ~ϟᓀᗅ Θ~Y ΘᓀᒪΘ~Θ~ RᑕϤ DCGi ᒧϟΘᒧTᓀᔦ , ᓀᔖfE TᒧP ᔓCGᔭ Tᓀᓀᔪ; ΘϟZ ᔑᑐᗅᒧ ᔦᒧᓀᔪ ΘϟMY Θ~Y TᑐCGᔭ ᓀBP TᒧP Θϟ ᓀᔦAᒥᔪ ᓀBP TᒧP ᓀϟᓀϟᔪ Zᑐᗅ ᓀᔦBT; ΘϟZ DᓀᒪᑕϞᒥᔪ ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘ~Ϥ Θ~Y TᑐCGᔭ EJᔭ ΘϟMY Zᑐᗅ ᓀᔦBT, ΘϟZ Eᑭiᓀᒥᔪ Zᑐᗅ ᓀᔦBϤ ΘϟMY hSᓀᒪᔭ ᓀᔦBT; ΘϟZ Eᑭiᓀᒥᔪ hSᓀᒪᔭ ΘϟMY Θϟ ΘᓀY hSᓀᒪᔭ ᓀᔦB ΘᔪE TᒧP Gᒪ DCGᔭ ᓀΘ~Jᔭ ϟMᒥᔪϤ ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘ~Ϥ RᔪᐦH ᓀᔦBT, ΘϟZ ᑕᓀᒪᑕϞᒥᔪ ᓀᔖfE TᒧP DCGᔭ EJᔭ hSᓀᒪᔭ ᓀϟϟY ΘϟMY; ᓀϟθ6 ᓀᔖfE TᒧP ᑕJf ᓀϟϟY, ΘϟZ DᓀᒪᑕϞᒥᔪ ᓀᔖfE TᒧP DCGi ᑕJf ΘϟMY Dhᒪhϟ ϟᒪ ϞᒥᒪᔪQT, ΘϟZ ᓀϟθ6 TᒧP DCGᔭ ᓀΘ~Jᔭ Dhᒪhϟ Θϟ MY Dᑯᔪ ᓀᔦBT, ΘϟZ EᒪfBᑐᓀᔪ ᗅᒪTᓀᔪ Θ~Y Θ~ᔪ Dᑯᔪ ᓀᔦB Tᓀᓀᔪ ᓀϟθ6 TᒧP Dhᑕᕫᒪ DCGᔭ ᓀΘ~JWΘ~, Dᔑ ΘᓀY Tᓀᓀᔪᒪᒧ ᑯhϟfᓀᔪᔑᔪ, ΘϟZ DᓀᒪᑕϞᒥᔪ Dᔑ Dᔐf ϟGᓀᒥᔪ ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘ~Ϥ Dhᑕᕫᒪ DCGᔭ ᓀΘ~Jᔭ, ᓀᔖfE ΘSᑐAᔭ ΘᓀY Tᓀᓀᔪᒪᒧ ᑯhϟfᓀᔪᔑᔪ, ΘϟZ DᓀᒪΘ~Θ~ ᔑᑐᗅᒧ ᓀᔖfE TᒧP Θ~ᔭᔑΘ~ᔭ TEᑯ ᒧᔑᔪᑯ Tᓀᓀᔪ ᓀᔖfE TᒧP ᐧϟfᓀᓀ Tϟfᓀᔪᒪᓀᔦ Θϟ DᓀᒪΘ~Θ~ ᓀBP Dᔑ ᓀϟθ6 TᒧP ᒧJAᒪᓀᔦ, Θ~ᔭᔑhᓀᔦ ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘ~Ϥ Dhᑕᕫᒪ DCGᔭ ᓀΘ~Jᔭ, ΘϟMY ᗅᒪTᓀᔦWΘ~Ϥ ᓀᔖfE TᒧP ᒧJAᒧᓀᔦ DᓀᒪΘ~Θ~ ΘᓀY ᐧϟfᓀᓀ Tϟfᓀᔪᒪᓀᔦ ᑯhϟfᓀᔪᔑᔪ ϟᔪᐦY TᑐTᒧΘ~ᔭ TᑐᔑΘ~ᔭ ᔦΘhᒧP ΘᓀY hϟᔭ DCGTVᑫ. ΘᓀYZ ᗅᒪᔨiϤ ᒪR ΘᓀY ᔦD ϟᔪᐦY TᑐTᒧΘ~ᔭ TᑐCGᔭ ϟᒪ, ΘᓀY ᔦD DCGiϤ ᒪY, ᑕᒪh Dᔐf ᓀΘVPR ᓀᒧᒧP TB DhᒧϞ Dᔑ ᓀΘᐯf hᒪΘ~ᒧᔪᔑ DhᑭWY TAᔦᔨᔨᔭ ᒪR ᓀϟfE ΘSᑐAᔭ, Dᔑ ᔑEᑕᑭᒧ hᒪRΘ Dᔑ Aᒥᓀᒧ ᑫϞᓀVᔨΘ Aᒥᓀᒧ ᓀΘ~Vᒧ ϟᒪ Dᔦ ᓀϟfE TᒧP ΘᓀY DCGᔭ EJᔭ DCGi ΘᓀY ϟᔪᐦY TᑐTᒧΘ~ᔭ TᑐCGᔭ ϟᒪ DᔦT, ϟᒥᓀᔭ Tᓀᓀᔪ ᑕᒪh ᓀᒧᒪᓀᔦᒪ ᒪR Dᔑ ᓀᒪᒥ ᑫᑕΘ~ ΘᓀY ϟᒪ DᔦT.

ᔦDᒧΘ hᓀᓀᔦᓀᒧ, ΘᓀY Dᔦ ᒧϞᔨE TAᒧ ᒧᒪR ᔪΘhᒧP hϟfᓀᒧᓀᓀᒥᔪ ΘᓀY DCGi DfᓀᔦᑫWΘ~Ϥ ᒪY, ᘐZᒧϞᑫᒧϤ ᒪᔩᓀᒧ ᑕᒪh Dᔐf ᓀVPRT ᒧEᑕfᓀᔦᑫᓀᒪᒧ ᒪR Θ~ᑕΘᓀᔨ Dhᑘᒧᒧᒪ BΘ Dᔦ ᓀhᔦᓀᓀᒧϤ

ᎾᏯᎩᏍ ᏣᏯᏁ ᎠᏂᏯ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ. ᎠᎴ ᎯᏔᏢ ᎦᏓ ᏗᎦᏂᏴᎩ ᏧᎾᏗ ᏦᏯᏗ ᏣᏂᏈ ᎠᏰᏢ ᎾᏙᏢᎡ ᏧᏢᏯᏁᏍ ᎢᎬᏣᏁᏗ ᏦᎡ ᏗᎦᏂᏯᏯᎩ ᎦᏓ ᎯᎠ ᎬᏗ ᎠᏢᏯᎯᏣᎳᎾᏁᏯᎯ ᏦᎩ."

ᎠᎴ ᎬᏂᏀᏍ, ᎠᏂᎾᏥᏯᎬ ᎢᎩ ᎠᏂᏀᎳᎩ. ᎾᏯᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎦᏣᎳᏗᏢ ᎦᏓ ᏗᏁᏣᎯ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᏰᏢᏯᏍ ᏂᎦᎾᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎦᏓ ᏂᎦᏓ ᎠᏰᏢ ᎾᎾᏙᏢᎡ ᏦᏒ ᎯᎢᏯᏗ ᎾᎾᏙᏁ ᎾᎾᎾᏙᏁᎾᏍ ᏯᏣᏁᏯᎳᎾ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎷᏣᎯ ᏯᎩ ᎾᏍᎢᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏯᏯᏯᎡ ᏒᎾᏂ ᎾᎳᏴᎢ, ᎾᏯᎩᏃ ᏣᏂᏈ ᎠᏰᏢ ᎾᎾᏙᏢᎡᎢ, ᏦᎦᎫᏴᏒᎳᎢ ᎯᎾᏙᎩᎾ ᎢᏣᎦᏴᎡ ᎠᎦ ᎯᏍ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎢᏣᏯᏗ ᎠᏂᏁᎦ ᎠᎴ ᎯᏏ ᎠᏂᏰᏣᎦᎦ ᏂᏂᏁᏁᏯ ᏗᎾᏯᎳᎾᏍ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏬ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎷᏣᎯ ᎬᏗ ᏰᏢᏯᏍ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎯᏏᏂᏴᏯᎳᎾᏍ, ᎯᏔᏢ ᎦᏓ ᎯᎦᏂᏴᎩ ᎬᏗ ᎠᎫᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎯᏏ ᎾᏣᏁᏁᏯᎯ ᎢᏣᏣᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏯᎢ; ᎠᏓᎴᏂᎾᎩ ᎾᏁᎾᏫ ᎾᏍᎦᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎾᎾᏙᏁ ᎾᎾᏍᎦᎬ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏯ ᎯᎾᏍᎦᎬᎯᏍ ᎢᏣᏣᏍᏗ ᎾᏴᏢ ᎾᏁᎬ ᎾᎾᏙᏁᎾᏫ; ᎾᏂᎩ ᎠᏓᎴᏂᎾᎩ ᎾᏍᎦᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎾᎾᏙᏁᎾᏫ ᎾᏍᎦᎬ

And whereas it is expedient that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Jersey, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Guernsey, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Alderney, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof: And whereas it is expedient that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Sark, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Islands, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Islands, should be altered, and that other Duties should be imposed in lieu thereof;

ORDERS IN COUNCIL, 1835.

Order 5. The Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Jersey, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Guernsey, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Alderney, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Sark, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Island of Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Island, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Islands, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof; and that the Duties of Customs and Excise now payable on Goods imported into or exported from the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, and on Goods carried coastwise from Port to Port in the said Islands, shall be altered, and other Duties shall be imposed in lieu thereof;

ᏫZᏢᎴ ᏓᎩᏕᏯᎴ ᏗᎩᏕᏯᎳᎤᏁᏕ 1846.

ᎤᏓᏏᏢ 1. ᎾᏯᎽ ᎦᏓ ᏕᏕ ᎤᏂᏤ ᏦᎽ ᏩᎳᎽ ᎠᏐᎱ ᎤᎾᏙᏢᎡ. ᏅᎾᎶᎱ ᎢᏗᎬᏁᏍᏕ ᏦᏎᏯᏕ ᏂᎦᎴ ᎠᏂᏩᎳᎽ ᎠᏁᏤᎢ ᎢᎬᏣᏯᏕᏍᏈ ᎪᎱᏯᏗ ᎤᏅᏉᏗ ᎠᏫ ᎤᎾᎶᎱᏍᏕᏤᏙᏗᏍᏕ; ᎠᏫ ᎦᏓ ᏗᎦᏂᏴᏙ ᏗᎦᏁᏁᏗ ᏦᏎᏯᏕ ᎤᎾᎶᎱ ᎢᏳᏅᏁᏍᏕ ᎾᏯᎽ, ᎠᎩᏯᏯᏗ ᏧᏁᎳᎴ ᎢᏯᎦᏓᏂᏴᏙ ᎢᏳᏟᏩᎴ ᎦᏓ ᎤᏂᏣᏒᏍ ᏦᎡ, ᎠᏫ ᎾᏯᏯᎤ ᎠᎩᏯᏯᏕᏍᏈ ᏎᎦᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏣᏂᏂ ᎤᎾᎶᎱᏍᏕᏤᏙᏗᏍᏕ ᎠᏂᏩᎳᎽᏗᏍᏕ ᎤᏂᏣᏒᏍ ᏦᎡ ᏗᏉᎩ ᎢᎦᎶᎱᏍᏕᏤᏙᏗ ᎤᎵᏁᏣᏍᏕ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᎬᏣᎵ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏁᏳᏯᏗᏍᏕᎬ ᏦᎽ ᏦᎢᏁ ᎤᏓᏏᏢ ᏫZᏢᎴ ᏓᎩᏕᏯᎴ ᏗᎩᏕᏯᎳᎤᏁᏕ 1835, ᎠᏫ ᏦᎢᏁ ᎤᎾᏯᏗ ᎤᏓᏔᎬ ᏣᏂᏂ ᏗᏂᎳᎾᎽ ᎤᏂᏣᏒᏍᏕᏤᏙᏗᏍᏕ ᏗᎾᏈᏣᎤᎾᏯᏗ ᎠᎾᏯᎬᎯ 28ᏏᏁ 1830, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᎵᏯᎪᏪᏁᏗ ᏦᎽ ᏣᏂᏂ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏓᏁᏕ ᎦᏓ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯ ᏓᏂᎾᎾᏓᏍᎢ ‘‘ᏥᏬᏗᏣᏓᏁᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏳᎾᏯᏗ ᎠᏂᎾᎾᏓᏍᎢ ᎠᏫ ᎠᏰᎴ ᎤᎬᏯᏗᏍᏕ ᎦᏓ ᎠᏎᏁᏗ ᏦᎡᎢ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏣᏂᏂ ᎠᏰᎴ ᎤᎬᏯᏗᏍᏕ ᎢᎪᏗᏍᏉ ᏦᎡ ᎤᎾᏙᏢᎡ ᎠᏫ ᎬᏣᎾᏚᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᎾᏅᎡ ᏦᎡ ᎠᏫ ᎬᎾᏁᏢᎳᎾᏗᏍᏕ ᎠᏫ ᎬᏣᎾᏚᏓᏁᏣᏓᏁᏗ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏳᏟᏁᏗ ᎦᏓ ᏦᏎᏁᏗᎢ; ᎢᏳᏃ ᎤᎾ ᏯᏏᏳ ᎠᏂᏰᏣᎬ ᏯᎽ ᏣᏂᏂ ᏂᏰᎴ ᎤᎬᏯᏗ ᏧᎾᏁᏁᏍᏕ ᎯᏪᎴ ᎦᏓ ᎠᏂᏴᏙ ᎠᏫ ᎠᎩᏯᏯᏗᏍᏕ ᎤᏂᎾᎾᏁᏍᏕ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏳᏟᏁᏗ ᎦᏓ ᏓᏂᏂᏯᏗᏍᎬᎢ: ᏯᎠᏁᎾ ᏂᎤᏯᏕᏍᏁᏗ ᏂᏯᏯᏗ, ᾠᏯᎽ ᎢᏳᏟᏯᏗ ᎦᏓ ᏦᏎᏁᏗ ᏣᏂᏂ ᎤᎬᏗ ᎢᎦᎩᏯᏁᏍᏕ ᏦᏎᏯᏕ ᎢᏳ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᏢᎡᏗᏍᏕ, ᎠᏫ ᏳᎤᎾᏕᏣ ᾠᏯᎽ.”

ꝛꝉ ꝛhBVT,

ꝏꝋꝛꝉꝋꝏꝏ ꓤꝛꝛꝉT DꝊſſ ꟾRT.

Θhi BΘ ꝏhMꓥſꓤꝏꓤ ꓲD ꟾhEꝎ,

Eꟾ, ꓤWꟾWꝎꓲ ꓤAiꓲ ꝎZꝏ ꝋΘΨꓲꝏWꝎ ꝏꝋꝛꝉꝋꝏ ꓤꝛꝛꝉT DꝊſſ ꟾR GWYZ Dꝺſ ꝏΘVPꓲ DhBΘꝏ ꓤΨꓲꝏWꝎꓲ ꓘſꓤꝏ ΘꝎ ꝏſ DΘꝏEꓤ ꝎꝊ Ꝺꟷ TꝏꝛBſ ꓤſſꓤ WWꝏA ꓤꓤW, Dſ ꓲꝛꝛꝉꓤ TAꓲ Ꝏſſ ꝎꝊ, Ꝺꟷ TꝏꝛBſ ꓤſſꓤ KDꝏA KT, Dſ WWꝏA ꟾꓤſꓤ TAꓲ iꝏYꓲ, ꝎꝊ Ꝺꟷ TꝏꝛBſ ꓤſſꓤ KDꝏA ꓲΘY, SꝛꓤBꓥꓤR, ꓤꓖꓤꓕꓲꓤ ꝺſ ꓲh Oh℘ꝊΘ ꝏΘꝋꝛꝉꝋꝏ ꓘſꝛꝉT ꟾR, Dſ ꓤWꟾWꝎꓲ ꝺΘꝏ ꓤꓖꝛꝉꝏꓖꓤꓕ ꝺſꝏWΘ Θꝉ ΘꓤTꝏWꝎꓲ ꝎZꝏ ꓖΨꓲꝏꝏſ, ꓕꓤWYꓲ ꟾR, ꝏhꓤ(ꝏ ꝏΘꝋꝛꝉꝋꝏ ꓘſꝛꝉT ꓲhꓤꓤ, DΘſ ꝏΘꓕſſꝏ TꓲΘꓤꓤ Dſ Aꓘſſ ꝛꝉ ꝛhBV Eꓤ ꓲhꓤΨꓲꓤ ΘꓤTꝏWꝎꓲ GWY Dꝺſ ꝏVPR ꓤAiꓲ ꓤCꝏ ꝛꝉ ꓖꝊT, hSꝏꓤꓖΘZ ΘꝏY ꓤꝎꝏ ꓖꝊ, Dſ ꝺꝋ ꓤꓖꓤꓕꓲꓤ Dſ ꝺꝏ ꓤWꟾWꝎꓲ ꓤꓖΨꓲꓤ ꝺſꝏWΘ Θꝉ ꝏꓤTꝏWꝎꓲ GWY Dꝺſ ꝏVPR ꓤAiꓲ ꓤCꝏ ꝛꝉ ꓖꝊT, hSꝏꓤꓖΘZ ΘꝏY ꓤꝎꝏ ꓖꝊ, Dſ ꝺꝋ ꓤꓖꓤꓕꓲꓤ Dſ ꝺꝏ ꓤWꟾWꝎꓲ ꓤꓖΨꓲꓤ ꝺſꝏWΘ Θꝉ ꝏꓤTꝏWꝎꓲ ꝎZꝏ ꓖΨꓲꝏꝏſ, ꓕꓤWYꓲ ꟾR, ꝏhꓤ(ꝏ ꝏΘꝋꝛꝉꝋꝏ ꓘſꝛꝉT ꓲhꓤꓤ, DΘſ ꝏΘꓕſſꝏ TꓲΘꓤꓤ Dſ Aꓘſſ ꝛꝉ ꝛhBV Eꓤ ꓲhꓤΨꓲꓤ

ƏЛTəWO~ə hУ ΩBP Ω0~ЬB Ω$θ6 T.IP DəЬЬCJ°Ь ƏЛTəWO~ə TV əЬ$SУ CЖ° ΩCJJ°T, θЬ ƏЛTəWO~ə CG° ΩCJJ°T, θЬ ƏЛTəWO~ə CG° ΩGJJ° ѕHə° hУ HЬ R~°h Ω°ΩBT; θəУZ EQ9iJ ƏЛTəWO~ə HЬ R~°h Ω°ΩB Səb°J° R~°h Ω°ΩB Təə°J; θЬZ EQ9i° ƏЛTəWO~ə Səb°J° Ω°ΩB Təə°J ~əə qə°J° hУ ΩPJ~°J R~°h Ω°ΩB Ω°ΩA(= JƏ~HE TJP ЬR JGAJ ə°AO~ Səb°J° h°J°T: θЬZ Ω°Ω~°J° Ω$θ6 Ω$ΓEZ DβΓ O~$ə°A O~УЛ Dəb°O~ DəЬCJ°J° ?°CG°J° TC°b~ə°J°; θЬZ Ω°Ω~°J° JGAJ Ω°Ω~°J° D4ə°J° ЬR O~У TG°CG°J° Ω°BP ΘSG°A°J° Ω°ΩЬT R~°h DZ ZG°ə R~°h S¥RT, θəУZ DəЬCJ°Ь θəУ ƏЛTəWO~ə O~У TG°CG°J° T$O~ə°J° DəЬO~O~ DCGi ZG°ə R~°h Ω°ΩB Təə°J. θəУZ θ~° ΘEQ9iJ ZG°ə R~°h Ω°ΩB Səb°J° Təə°J. θ~°Z ΘEQ9iJ Səb°J° Ω°ΩB θЬ JƏ~HE TJP GЬ CG°J° Ω0~J°J° h°$ZP h~ə°A θЬ R~°h Ω°ΩBT, θЬZ Ω°Ω~°J° D.ƏЬCJ°Ь Ω°$ΓE DəЬ° CG°J° Ω°CJJ° Səb°J° T¥ əЬ$SУ ЬRT, $G°W JAЬЬO~ə hУ, TəəJ Ω$θ6 Ω°$ΓEZ TJP DβΓ Ω0~ЬB C=JΓ əЬ$SУ ЬRT, θЬZ Ω°Ω~°J° DəЬCJ°Ь θəУ Ω°$ΓE TJP əЬ$SУ CG°J° Ω°CJJ° Təə°J $Ь JA DhЧh$ h~h°JЧT hУ, θЬZ Ω°Ω~°J° θəУ DhЧh$ Ω$θ6 TJP CG°J° Ω0~J°J° DəЬCJ°Ь Ω°P~°J R~°h Ω°ΩB Təə°J, θəУZ ΘEЬ°BJ ƏЛTəWO~ə Ω°P~°J R~°h Ω°ΩB Təə°J Ω$ə6 TJP CG°J° Ω0~J°J° CЧЬ $°ə°T, TG°Z Ω°S?J° ə°h$°ə°J θəУ TB°J $°ə°Ω°ə°J°, θəУZ θ~° CəЬCJ°Ь DβΓ hR ƏЛTəWO~ə CЧЬ CG°J° Ω°~J°J° Ω$θ6 TJP hR, $0~ə°ə° Ω°$ΓE TJP ΘSG°A°J° TG°Z Ω°S?J° ə°h$°ə°J θəУ TE 1J°ə, DZ DəЬO~O~ JG°AJ Ω°$ΓE TJP CəЬO~O~ O~°1°h°У J°Ω0~ЬT Təə°J D4ə°J° TB°J hR O~°Ω°həУ J°Ω0~ЬT Təə°J D4ə°J° TB°J hR. J°bO~O~ CG°J° Ω$θ6 Dβ Ω°BP DəЬO~O~ O~°1°Ω°ə° ƏTJ°ƏWO~ə CЧЬ CG°J° Ω0~J°J° Təə°J JG°AJ Ω°$ΓE TJP θəЬO~O~ CG°J° EJ°T, ƏD TB°J T$T CJ°ƏGə°ə $J°~°У TG°T.O~°J° TG°CG°J° ($VƏ) o°ΘhJP T$J°ə°J°ƏУ D4ə°J° hУ CG°J° SGJJЬO~T. GJ°Ф°ə°J°ƏУZ θəУ ƏD. $J°~°У TG°T.O~°J° TG°CG°J° Dω $Ь A°O~T°əЬ°J°ə hУ Dβ CG°J° EJWhV°ə hУ, θəУ Ω°OS6S°Ω°J° J$$T DЬ Ω°JJP TB°J T$T Ь°O° GWУ Dβ° Ω°ΘVPR θ°O~θ~° Təə°J hR D Ω°CJR Ω°$ΓE ΘSG°A°J° J$θJT°Φ°əУ $Ь Jω A ə°J qЬə°V°θ Dβ

ATꟽJ ꝐθꝛꟽVJꟽY hIꞏRθ ATꟽI Ꝑꞏ꞉VJ hꝛJꟾ θt ꝛ6 Dꟽ ꝐꝛfE TJP JꟽTΘꝛꟻ CGꟾ Ꝑ꞉꞉Jꟾ (GWY) Dꝺ ꝐꝛfE ꟽNGAꟾT JꟽD θ ꝛGGW ꟽ.IꟽW꞉꞉ IꞏY ꝛfꟾꟾY TGGLI꞉꞉ꟾ TGGCGꟾ (ꝛ6) DꟽT, TꟽꟽJ θt ꝐꝛfE ꟽꝛGAꟾ ShhBR ꞤIꞏh Ꝑθ6Vfꝛꟽꟽ ꟻꟽΘꟾ꞉T Dꝺ IꞏCꞤꟽW Ꝑθꟻfꝛ ECꞤθꟾJ IꞏR ꝛ6 DꟽT. ꓯDJIθ ꟻꟽꝛꟽJ Ꝑ6JJꝺꟽJ, θꟽY TGZ θ Dꝺ JꝛꟾE Dꝺ ꝐꝛfE TAJIꝺ JIꞏR θt ꟽJTꟽW꞉꞉꞉꞉ D4fVꟻJ IꞏR ꝺꟾθhJP hꝛfꟽJIꟽꟾꞏꟽJ D4ꓯꝛꟾ IꞏY ꝐꝛꟾꟾꝺꟻꟽJ Ꝑ6Vf ꝛ6 JGIhꝛꟻ, bIhꟽ ꞉꞉hꟽ Ꝑ꞉꞉ꝛ6ꝛꟾꟾꟾ JIꝛ6T ꝺθfꟽ ꞉ꟻ꞉6.I.I ꞉꞉Ꞥꟻ6ꝛ bhWꟽ6WꞤ.IR DhCꟽIꞏ B0 ꝛhYꟽJ Dꝺ θt JIꟾET; θꟽYꟽ IꞏꟻꟽJ Jhoꝺ DhGWY ꝛhYꟽꝺJꟽ Dꝺ AJꟾf ꝛ6 ꝛhBV ꝐꞤꝐPJ Dꝺ ꞉꞉꞉ I Iꞏ4ꟽ I ꞉꞉ꝛ6ꝛꟾꟾ JIꝛ6T ꟻfꟽꝐꟾ TECꞤ꞉꞉JI IꞏR JPiꟽY θꟽY ꝛ6 Dh DfꟽAꟻW꞉꞉꞉ IꞏY. Dꝺ Eh'ꟾ, DhθꝺꟽE hꝛfꟽJ DhGWY θꟽY Dh ꝛꟻWJP ꟽJC EJ ꝛ6 JJꟻꟻ IꞏY ꝺfꝛꟽ hꝛIθ IꞏR TꝛT ꝛ6 Dꝺ JꟽꝛꟻVJ IꞏR TEhTꟾ B0 GWY DJIꝺ, θꟾ BJθ6꞉꞉꞉꞉ ꟽꝛꟽYꞈ RꟾIh ꞐꟾYB ꝐꝛfE TJP ꟾhWθ6ꟻ, θꟽYZ IꟻꟽJ ꟽD ꝐꝛꟻꟾꟾꝐꟾ JꝛꝛꝛTꞏJIWIꞤ꞉꞉꞉ IꞏꝛJBRꟻ ꟽD TꝛT ꟽꟽYJꟾ TꟽꝛBf DꝛꟻJ, DhIꟾ IꞏR Dꝺ ꟽD EJ DhJE Dꝺ ꝺL Dhꝺꝺ꞉꞉ ꝺhfꟻ4J JꟽJTꟽW꞉꞉꞉ DhB9ꟽ Dꝺ θꞏ꞉ꟾ θt ꞉꞉6ꟾꝐθ6Ꞥ꞉꞉꞉, EJ ꝛ6 ꝛhBVJ Ꝺf Ꝑꝛfθꟻꝛꟽ Tꟾ꞉꞉JI, Dh ꝺh IꞏꝛGJJ JAIꞏ9 ꞤθꝛꟾꟽꟽJꟽET ꝛ6 DꟽT, IꞏY Dβf IꞏR ꝐꝛfE TJP ⊂JI ꟽꝛꝛY CGꟾ ꝐꞤJꟾT DhꞤꝛL ꝺhꝺ ꝛ6 IꞏIZ꞉ꝺꟻ꞉, DbCꞤꟽY ꞉꞉ꝛ6 JꟽꟻEZ TJP Dβf IꞏR ꞉꞉꞉6LBT θꟽY ꝛ6 DꟽT; ꝐBPZ TJP ꝺSGAꟾ DꟽbGꝛ꞉ JꟽꟻE TJP CGꟾ Ꝑ꞉꞉Jꟾ ꞤJL ꝛ6 ꝺhꝺ JJꟽꝛꟽA TGꞈCGꟾ, TGb꞉꞉Jꟾ, TꟽꟽJ ꝐBP ꝐꝛfE Dβf ꝺ꞉꞉LB θꟽY ꝛ6 DꟽT; θtZ DbCꞤꟽY JIꟻE ꝺSGAꟾ ꝺhE꞉꞉ TꟽꟽJ ꝐꝛfE TJP ꝺSGAꟾ CGꟾ ꝐꞤJꟾT ⊂JI ꟽꝛꝛY IꞏRT; θꟽYꟾZ Dꟽb꞉꞉ DꟽbGꝛ꞉ꞈꝛE Ꝑ꞉꞉6Z θꟾ, ꝐꝛfE ꝺSGAꟾ ꝺhEJꟽJ JCf꞉ꞈ TꟽꟽJ; ꟽD TYꟾ ꝛ6 TꝛfꟽJꟽY ˝θt DCGi ꝺfꝺhJP IꞏRT ꝺJIW IꟽꟽAꟻꝺ TꟽꟽBf TGCGꟾ ꝛVꟻ; D4Z ꟽD θꟽꟾ ꟻJꟽꟾ AfC⊂ꟻ Iꞏ4ꟽJ, TGZ hꝛIꟾ Tꝛꟾ IꞏR TT JJꟻꟻ IꞏY ꝛ6 ꝺfꝺhJP θt hꝛfꟽJꟽꟾꞏꟽJ Dh ꝛGW ꟽJTꟽW꞉꞉꞉ IꞏY DCGTVꟻ, D4 ꟽZJꟽꟽJ Iꞏ4ꟽJ Dꝺ JJAGꝺꟽJ Iꞏ4ꟽJ ꟽD Dh ꝛ6 Lꝺ DfꟽAꟻW꞉꞉꞉ IꞏhꝛfꟽJꟾfꞏ

OF THY TRUTH IN MY FAITHFULNESS AND MY HEART SHALL REJOICE IN THY SALVATION.

O LORD GOD. O STRENGTH OF MY SALVATION, THOU HAST COVERED MY HEAD IN THE DAY OF BATTLE. DO NOT GRANT, O LORD, THE DESIRES OF THE WICKED; DO NOT PROSPER THEIR EVIL DEVICE, LEST THEY EXALT THEMSELVES. AS FOR THE HEAD OF THOSE WHO SURROUND ME, LET THE MISCHIEF OF THEIR OWN LIPS COVER THEM. LET BURNING COALS FALL UPON THEM; LET THEM BE CAST INTO THE FIRE, INTO DEEP PITS, THAT THEY RISE NO MORE. LET NOT A SLANDERER BE ESTABLISHED IN THE EARTH; LET EVIL HUNT THE VIOLENT MAN TO OVERTHROW HIM. I KNOW THAT THE LORD WILL MAINTAIN THE CAUSE OF THE AFFLICTED, AND THE RIGHT OF THE POOR. SURELY THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL GIVE THANKS UNTO THY NAME; THE UPRIGHT SHALL DWELL IN THY PRESENCE.

PSALM CXLI. LORD, I CRY UNTO THEE; MAKE HASTE UNTO ME; GIVE EAR UNTO MY VOICE, WHEN I CRY UNTO THEE. LET MY PRAYER BE SET FORTH BEFORE THEE AS INCENSE; AND THE LIFTING UP OF MY HANDS AS THE EVENING SACRIFICE. SET A WATCH, O LORD, BEFORE MY MOUTH; KEEP THE DOOR OF MY LIPS. INCLINE NOT MY HEART TO ANY EVIL THING, TO PRACTISE WICKED WORKS WITH MEN THAT WORK INIQUITY; AND LET ME NOT EAT OF THEIR DAINTIES. LET THE RIGHTEOUS SMITE ME; IT SHALL BE A KINDNESS: AND LET HIM REPROVE ME; IT SHALL BE AN EXCELLENT OIL, WHICH SHALL NOT BREAK MY HEAD: FOR YET MY PRAYER ALSO SHALL BE IN THEIR CALAMITIES. WHEN THEIR JUDGES ARE OVERTHROWN IN STONY PLACES, THEY SHALL HEAR MY WORDS; FOR THEY ARE SWEET. OUR BONES ARE SCATTERED AT THE GRAVE'S MOUTH, AS WHEN ONE CUTTETH AND CLEAVETH WOOD UPON THE EARTH. BUT MINE EYES ARE UNTO THEE, O GOD THE LORD: IN THEE IS MY TRUST; LEAVE NOT MY SOUL DESTITUTE. KEEP ME FROM THE SNARE WHICH THEY HAVE LAID FOR ME, AND FROM THE GINS OF THE WORKERS OF INIQUITY. LET THE WICKED FALL INTO THEIR OWN NETS, WHILST I WITH EARNEST DESIRE ESCAPE.

ΔΓΓΛΔ ΨΛ· ΤΔΡ Ο·Υ ΤΔΔWΒ ι ΤΣΟ·ΔΓ, ΔΔΥΛΖ DΔΓ ΤΔΔWΒΛ ΤΣΓ ΘΔΔΥΖ Ο·Δ ΣΓΕ DΒ Ο·ΔΒΓ Ο·Δ TDΗΓΣ ΟΣΘ6 ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΟΒSΔΓ ΨΛ· ΤΣΟ·ΟΛ ΤΒΓ, ΒΤΖ Ο·ΔΒΓ Ο·Δ TDΗΓΣ ΟΣΓΕ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΘΔΛ· ΟΒSΔΓ ΨΛ· ΤΣΟ·ΟΛ ΤΒΓ, ΘΤΘ ΛΑΙΔ ΗΥ ΟΛΛΓ CΔΓ ΕJΓ ΟΣΓΕ DΔΓ SΔΒΓ ΤΓ ΔΣΣΥ ΨΓΔWΟ·Τ SΔΒΓ RΛ·Η ΟΛΒ ΤΔΡ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΔΔΥΚΛ ΤΔΔCΔΓ ΤΒΓ; ΘΤΖ Ο·Γ·Ο·Γ ΟΣΘS ΤΔΡ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΘΗΕΟ· ΦΤΚΛ ΤΔΔCΔΓ WWΔΑ ΓΛW ΤΣΟ·Ο· ΟΒSΔΓ ΤΔΔΥΛ ΛΗ·Γ ΨΒ RΛ·Η ΟΒΡ ΟΣΓΕΖ DΔΓ ΤΔΡ ΗR DΔΔCΛ, ΤΒΓ ΦΕ ΗΥ ΘΖΔΔSΤΨ, ΔΥΣS ΤΔΔΒWΛΔΛ ΤΥΓ ΛΕΔCΒΡΛ, ΟΣΘ6 ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΛΔΘΨΕΖ DΔΓ ΦΒWΔΑ ΘΛ· Θ ΒΟ·Ο· RCΛ DCCi KDΔΑ ΘΛ· TΔΔCΔΓ DΒΔΔΛWΓ·Λ ΛΔΘΨΕ ΘSΔΓΑΓ; Ο·ΣΔΑ ΚΤ ΤΔΔΑΛΛΓ·Λ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ ΟΒSΔΓ ΑD TEh AΔW C. H. L. DΔ ΘΔΛ· ΦΕ ΗΥ ΗΔ TΔΔΛ Ο·ΣΔΑ Wf ΤΔΔΒWΛΔΛ ΤΥΓ DΔΓ ΛΕΔCΒΡΛ ΟΣΘ6 ΘSΔΓΑΓ WWΔΑ ΘΛ· ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· RCΛ DCCi ΔΥΣSΖ TΔΔCΔΓ DΒΔΔΛWΓ·Λ ΛΔΘΨΕ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΤΛΡ, ΑΔΣΣΑ ΤΔΔΑΛΛΓ·Λ TΔΔCΛΛ ΟΒSΔΓ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ, ΑD TEh AΔW C. R. K. L.; ΘΛ·Ζ ΘΕΔΙΛ ΗΒ ΨΔΒ ΟΒΡ ΛΔΘΨΕΖ ΤΛΡ DΓΔCΛ ΗR DΔΒCΛΒΝΛ· SΑΨΒΥΨ ΘSΦR CΨΒ SΔΒΓΖ RΛ·Η SΔΔΒΤ. Ο·Γ·Ο·Γ ΗΤ ΤΛΡ DΓΔCΛ ΗR ΘΔΥ CΨΒ RΛ·Η ΟΔΔΒ SΔΒΓ RΛ·Η ΟΒΡ ΤΛΡ DΓΔCΛ ΗR Ο·ΣΘ6 ΤΛΡ Ο·ΣΔΑ Ο·ΥΛ ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· CΨΔΔΛWΓ· ΛΔΘΨΕ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΚΣS TΔΔCΔΓ, ΑΔΔΣΔΑ ΣΓΛ·Υ TΔΔCΛΛ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ ΟΒSΔΓ, ΤΔΔΑΛ ΛΗ·Γ ΟΣΘ6 DΓΔCΛ ΗR SΔΒΓ RΛ·Η ΟΔΔΒΤ, ΨΓΑΛΛ ΔΑΟ· ΤΛΡ ΛΘΨΕ ΤΛΡ ΔΔΟΦ RΛ·Η ΟΔΔΒΤ, SΦR ΔΥ (ΔΔΟΦ) DΔ SΔΒΓ RΛ·Η ΟΔΔΒΤ, ΦΕ ΗΥ DΒΔΔ ΚDΔΑ ΦΒΓ ΤΔΔΗWΛΔΛ ΤΥΓ ΛΕΔCΒΡΛ ΗRΤ ΟΣΘ6 ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΟΣΓΕ ΤΛΡ ΣΓΛ·ΑΔΑ ΑΔΘΥΛ ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· Ο·ΣΔΑ ΑΔΘΥ TΔΔCΔΓ DΒΔΔΛWΓ·Λ ΟΣΓΕ ΤΛΡ ΘSΔΓΑΓΤ, WWΔΑ Ο·Υ TΔΔΑΛΛΓ·Λ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ ΟΒSΔΓ DΔ ΘΔΛ· CΛΤ ΗΥΣ, WWΔΑ Ο·Υ TΔΔΗWΒΛΔΛ ΤΥΓ ΛΕΔCΒΡΛ, ΟΣΘ6 ΤΛΡ ΛWΔΑ ΦΛΓΛΛ ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· DΔΒΔCΓ·Β ΛΘΨΕ ΤΛΡ Ο·Υ TΔΔΑΛΛΓ·Λ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ ΟΒSΔΓ ΤΒΓ; DΔ ΘΔΛ· ΘΤ Ο·Γ·Ο·Γ Ο·ΣΘ6 ΤΛΡ ΑΔΣΣΑ ΚΤΛ ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· Ο·ΣΓΕ ΘSΔΓΑΓ ΓCΔΓ ΤΒΓ ΤΔΔΛ Ο·Δ ΨΘΔΓ Ο·ΒΡ ΤΛΡ ΑΔΣΣΑ ΚΤΛ ΘΔΒΟ·Ο· ΛΘΨΕ ΤΛΡ ΗR ΑΔΣΣΑ ΤΔΔΑΛΛΓ·Λ ΣΟ·Ο·Λ ΟΒSΔΓ ΤΒΓ, DΔ ΘΔΛ·

ꝺ꞉ ꝺ(ꝛꝛ꞉ꝺ꞉ ꝏꝛ96 TꝛP ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛWS Tᵹᶜᵹꝏ TBꝏ DꝺꝏꝛWꝏꝛ ꝏꝛꝛE TꝛP ꝺRT, ꝛꝺꝺꝛꝺA TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝺꝺꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ TBꝏ, ꝺꝛꝏꝺ ꝏꝛ96 ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛWS Tᵹᶜᵹꝏ DꝺꝏꝛWꝏꝛ ꝏꝛꝛE TꝛP KDꝺA KT Tᵹᶜᵹꝏ WWꝺAZ ꝛꝛW Tᵹᶜᵹꝛꝛ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ ꝛWꝺA TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝏꝛ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ, Tꝺꝺꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝛꝛT Ꝕ ꝺ꞉ ꝺꝺ (ꝛꝛ꞉ꝺ ꝏBP ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛWSZ Tᵹᶜᵹꝏ ꝺꝺꝏꝛWꝏꝛ ꝛꝺꝛE TꝛP ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝏꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝺꝏ ꝺT ꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ Gꝺꝛ ꝏꝛ96 ꝺSᵹÀꝏ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝏ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ TBꝏ, ꝺꝏ Ꝕ ꝏꝛ96 TꝛP ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝺhEꝺ꞉ꝺY Tᵹᶜᵹꝏ TBꝏ ꝛꝛꝏT ꝺY ꝏꝛ96 TꝛP Dꝛᵹᶜᵹꝛ ꝺR ꝏꝛꝛT Rꝛꝏꝺ ꝏꝛꝛB ZᵹꝏA Rꝛꝏꝺ ꝏꝛꝛB ꝺGꝺꝺꝺ ꝺY, SꝛRT ꝺꝺY ꝏꝛꝛT ꝏ ZGꝛ Rꝛꝏꝺ SꝛꝛBT, ꝔꝺZ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺᵹ, WWꝺA ꝺY TꝺꝺWꝛꝺꝛ TYꝏ ꝛEGᵹRA, ꝏBP ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛꝺꝛE ꝺSᵹAꝏ, ꝺ꞉ꝺꝺA TꝺꝺAꝺ TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝏ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ TBꝏ, ꝏ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺY Tᵹᶜᵹꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝛꝛ ꝺꝺ TꝺꝺWꝛꝺꝛ TYꝏ ꝛEGᵹRA, ꝏBP ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛꝛꝺE ꝺSᵹAꝏ, ꝺ꞉ꝺꝺA TꝺꝺAꝺ TꝺꝺAꝛꝛꝏꝛ Tꝛꝏ ꝛꝺ꞉ꝺꝛ ꝏꝺꝛRꝏ TBꝏ, ꝏ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺY Tᵹᶜᵹꝛ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝛꝛ ꝺꝺ TꝺꝺWꝛꝺꝛ TYꝏ ꝛEGᵹRA, ꝏBP ꝺSᵹAꝏ ꝛWSꝺꝛ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ꞉ꝺ ꝛꝺꝛ

ᚹᚢᚴ TᚫWᚻᚳ ᚼᚸᚸ TᚳIP ᚦᚸT RWᚳ ᚦᚱT ᚪᚫYZ TᚫWᚢᚳ Tᚠᚾ ᚦᚤ ᚦᚷZ ᚦᚸ ᚦᚤ ᚪD TEᚻ AᛗᛩT ᛟᚠᚧ6 TᚳP ᚦᚱT Cor. ch. Ld. ᚦᚷZ ᛟᛞᚸᚸ ᛟᚽᚴE ᛟhEᚻ DᚫᚢCᛗᚢ ᛟᚠᚧ6 TᚳP Cᚷᛗ Eᚳᛗ Dᚻᚢᚻᚠ ᛟᚹᚱᚴᚳ.ᚾ ᚦᚱT, ᚢS TᚲCᚷᛗ ᚸᚠᚫAZ ᚾᚳW Tᚠᚸᚸᚾ ᛟᚢᚽRᛗ, Tᚫᚫᚾ Cᚳᚫᛗᚫᚤ ᚳᚦᚸᛗ ᚤᚳ ᚳᛟᚽᚢ TᚳP Rᚸᛗᚷᚳ.I ᚫᚫP Rᚸᚻ ᛟᛗᛗBT. (ᛝ ᚻᚹᚠ Dᚢ ᚾᚳE Dᚦᚲᚷᚳ.I ᚹᚾ .IWS TᚫᚢWᚳᚻᚳ.I Tᚤᛗ ᚳEᚲᚷᚱᚴ.ᚾ, ᛟᚠᚧ6 ᛟS ᚲᚤᛗ KDᚫᚫA ᚽT ᚠᚴᚢ.I ᚹᚫᚢᚸᚸ ᚸᚽᚴE TᚳP ᚦᚴ, ᚠᚳᚱᚲ\ Wᚳ Tᚫᚫᚤ.ᚹᚾ .ᚾ Tᚠᚸ ᚠᚸᚸᚸᚸ ᚢᚽRᛗ, ᚹᚸZ ᚹᛖᚳᚱ.I ᚫᚫᚹ Rᚸᚻ ᛟᛗᛗBT DᚫᚢCᛗᚢ SAᚷᚢᛒTVᚷ .ᚸᚫᚴE TᚳP Dᚦᚲᚷᚳ.I ᚦᚱ; Tᚫᚫᚾ ᛟᚠᚧ6 TᚳP Cᚷᛗ Eᚳᛗ ᚲᚺᚢ ᛟᚹᚳᚠᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚱT, KDᚫᚫA ᚦᚢᚳ ᚤᚫᚫᚠᚫᚫAZ Tᚫᚫᚱᚤ.ᚷᚹᚸ.I TᚲCᚳᚤ.I ᚠᚸᚽᚴ ᚢᚽRᛗ Tᚲᚢᚽᚷᛗ, Tᚫᚫᚾ ᛟᚠᚧE TᚳP ᚦᚱ ᛟᚠᚧ6 ᛟᚠᚧE ᚹᚠᚲᚤᛗ ᚾᚽᚴᚢ ᚲᚺᚢ ᛟᚹᚳᚠᚤ ᚠᚢ .IᚲT TBᛗ, ᚹᚳ ᚦᚱ ᚦᚸᚷᚤᚫᚫᚠ ᚽᚸᚫ ᚸᚾ.ᚷ ᛟᚠᚧE TᚳP Dᚦᚲᚷᚳ.I ᚦᚱ ᚫᚫP Rᚸᚻ ᛟᛗᛗBT; ᚹᚷZ ᛟᛞᚸᚸ ᛟᚠᚧE ᚹᚠᚲᚤᛗ ᛟhEᚻ DᚫᚢCᛗᚢ ᛟᚠᚧ6 TᚳP Cᚷᛗ ᛟᚽᚴᚾ ᚲᚺᚢ ᛟᚹᚳᚠᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚱT, Tᚫᚫᚾ Cᚷᛗ .IEᚾᛗ Sᚹᚳᚷᚠᛗ Dᚻᚲᚦᚻ ᚫᚫTᚻZ ᛟᚹᚳᚠᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚱT, Wᚠᚾᚠ .IWᚫᚫA ᚤᚾW TᚲCᚷᚳᛗ, Kᚠᚠ Dᚸ ᚹᚳWᚫᚫA ᚹᚢᚴ Tᚫᚫᚤ.ᚷᚾᚽᚴ.I ᚸᚾᚽᚴᚢ ᚽᚹᚳᚱᛗ Tᚫᚫᚾ ᚠᚳ ᚤᚽᚴᚢᚴT ᚽᚤ ᚤᚽᚴᚳB TE.Iᚷᚤ ᚹᚢᚴ TᚫᚫWᚳ.I Tᚾᚠᚫᚲ.IᚫᚫY ᚼᚸᚸ TᚳP ᚦᚱT RW.I ᚦᚱT ᚹᚢᚴ.IZ Dᚾᚴ TᚫᚫWᚳ.I Tᚾᚾ, ᚦᚳ (ᚠᚳ ᛟᚹᚷᚤ) Dᚫᚸᛗ ᚦᚤ Dᚳ DAᚫᚫᚫWᚽ ᚦᚷᚫᚫᚠ TEᚳᚷᚤᚤ, .IWS Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ Tᚠᚽᚴᚤᛗ ᚽᚤZ Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ Tᚤᛗ .IEᚲᚷᚱᚤ ᚦᚱT, ᚽᚸᚸᚷ ᛟᚠᚽᚴᚢᛗ ᛟᚠᚧ6 ᛟhEᚽ DᚫᚢCᛗᚢ Cᚷᛗ ᛟᚲ.Iᛗ ᚲᚺᚢ Dᚠ ᚫᚫEᚻ ᛟᚦᚳᚠᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚱT ᚹᚳWᚫᚫA TᚲCᚷᚳᛗ WᚻSZ Tᚠᚽᚴᚢᚴ ᚸᚾᚽᚴᚢᛗ Tᚫᚫᚾ ᚠᚳ ᚤᚽᚴᚢᚴT ᚹᚳᚠ TᚫᚫWᚳ.I Tᚤᛗ ᚽᚤ ᚾᚽᚴᚢᚫᚫ ᚦᚱT RW.I ᚦᚱ ᚹᚳᚠ.IZ Dᚾᚴ TᚫᚫWᚳ.I Tᚾᚾ ᚦᚳ Dᚳᚸᛗ ᚦᚤ Dᚳ DAᚫᚫᚫWᚽᚴ ᚦᚷZᚫᚫᚠ, .IWS Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ Tᚠᚽᚴᚢᛗ KTZ Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ Tᚤᛗ .IEᚲᚷᚱᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚳZ ᛟᚠᚽᚴᚢᛗ .IᚫᚫE ᚹᚾᚷᚤᚠ ᛟhEᚻ, DᚫᚢCᛗᚢ ᛟBP TᚳP Cᚷᛗ ᛟᚽᚴᚢᛗ .Iᚺᚠ ᛟᚦᚳᚠᚤ.ᚷ ᚦᚱ, ᚹᚠᚾᚠ ᚾᚠᚲᚫᚫA ᚴᚠ TᚲCᚷᚳᛗ, ᚫᚫᚾᚠᚫᚫA .IᚫᚫY ᚹᚳWᚫᚫA ᚦᚱT Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ Tᚠᚽᚴᚢᚴ ᚸᚾᚽᚴᚢᛗ, .Iᚲᚽᚴᚢ Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.I ᚤᚾW TᚾT Tᚾᚠᚫᚲ.IᚫᚫY ᚽᚤ ᚦᚷᚤ DCᚷᚤ ᚫᚫᚦᚦ.I ᚦᚱT, Kᚠᚠ TᚲCᚲ.Iᚽᚴᚾ ᚤᚫᚫY.I ᚾᚠᚲᚫᚫA ᚽᚤ TᚫᚫBT, Dᚫᚢᚫᚤᚫ KDᚫᚫA ᚤᚫᚫY TᚲCᚷᚳᛗ ᚺᚠᚠZ Tᚫᚫᚳᚻ.Iᚫᚫᚾ TᚲCᚷᚳᛗ Tᚾᚳᚾ ᚠᚢ ᚦᚱT. Dᚾ Eᚺᚲᚤᚴ

ꝏꝋSꝁꝋꝏ ꓘꝛꝛꝁT ꝋꝏꝏ Tꝏꝋ꞊ꝺꝏ ꝊꓤTꝏꝏꝏ꞊ꓘ CꝊꝏ ꝛꝁ Dꝺ ꝺꓤꝛꝺꝏ Ꝁꓤꝛꝺ TꝊꝏ ꝛꝁ Dꝺ DCꝊꝏ TEꓤꝺꓘ, Dꝺ ꓘD ꝺꝏꝏ DCꝊTVꝺ ꝺꝏꝏ Aꝛꝏꓘꝺ ꓘD ꝾꝊꝊꓘꝊꝺꝾ TEh :

DꝁꝺꝾꝏ ꝋꝛꝋ6 ꝋSꝛE ꝎSꝊAꝏ TꓘP ꝋꝋ B ꝊꓤꝂ ꝋꝎꝊꝛꓘꝺ ꝾR D4ꓘꓘ ꝾY ꝋꝁ ꝾR ꝋꝺ DꝺT, ⊏ꓘꝊꝛ Dꝁꝺ WWꝏA TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ ꓘYꝏ ꓘEꝊꝊRꓘ ꝋꝛꝋ6 ꝎSꝊAꝏ WWꝏA ꝛꝛꝏYꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꓘꝎꝺE TꓘP ꝾR, ꝛꝛLꝏA ꝋꝁꝛ TꝺꝏAꓘꝊꝏꓘ Tꝛꝏ ꝛꝋꝋꓘ ꝋꝁSRꝏ TBꝏ, Dꝺ ꝏꝏꝏ Jꝺ JꝎWꝋ Dꝁ Ꝿꝋꝛ KD꞊A TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ TYꝏ ꓘEꝊꊰRꓘ, ꝋꝛꝋ6 ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꓘꝏꝛAꝏA Ꝁꓘꝛꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP ꝾR ꓲꝏ Tꝛꝋꝋ ꝋꝁSRꝏ TBꝏ; Dꝺ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝀT ꝋꊰꝊꝁꝺ Jꝺ ꝺꝋWꝋ Ꝿꝋꝛ, KDꝏA TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ TYꝏ ꓘEꝊꊰRꓘ, ꝋBP ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝺꓘꓘꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP ꝾR ꓲꝏ Dꝺ KDꝏA ꝛꝛꝏYꝺ TꝺꝏAꓘꝊꓘ TꝛT Tꝛꝋꝋꝋꓘ ꝋꝁSRꝏ; Dꝺ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝋꊰꝊꝁꝺ ꝀT Jꝺ ꝺꝏWꝋ Dꝁ Ꝿꝋꝛ ꝋꝛꝏAꓘ TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ TYꝏ ꓘEꝊꊰRꓘ ꝾR ꝋBP ꝎSꊰAꝏ KꝺAꓘꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP ꝾR ꓲꝏ ꓘWꝏAZ ꓲꝏ TꝺꝏAꓘꝊꓘ TꝛT ꝛꝋꝋꓘ ꝋꝁSRꝏ ꓘꝎꝺEZ ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝛꝊꝏY ꓘꝏYKꓘ TꊰCꊰꝏ TBꝏ Tꝺꝏꓘ ꝋꝺ ꓘꝁ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP Cꊰꝏ EJꝏ ⊏Jꓘ ꝏꝛꝛY ꝾRT ⊏ꓘꝋꝛZ ꝺꝏꝛ Dꝁ DꝏAꓘ TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ TYꝏ ꓘEꝊꊰRꓘ ꝋBP ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝋꝛꝊꓘ ꝺꓘꓘꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ KꝛꝛTꊰꝏ ꝋꝁSRꝏ ꓘꝎꝺEZ ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝛꝊꝏY ꓘꝏYKꓘ TꊰCꊰꝏ TBꝏ; Dꝺ ꝏꝏꝏ Ꝿꝋꝛ ꝺꝏꝛ WWS TꝺꝂWꓘꝏꓘ TYꝏ ꓘEꝊꊰRꓘ ꝋꝛꝏ6 ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝏꝁWꝺA Wꓘꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꓘꝎꝺE TꓘP ꝾR, ꝺꝏY Tꝛꝋꝋꓘ ꝋꝁSRꝏ TBꝏ; ꝏꝁZ ꝋꝺꝋꝏ ꝋBP ꝏhEꝋ DꝏꝁꝊꝛꝛ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP Cꊰꝏ EJꝏ ⊏Jꓘ ꝏꝛꝛY ꝾRT, ꝺꝏꝛAꝏA TꊰCꊰꝏ ꝛꝛS, Tꝺꝏꓘ ꝺꝎꝊT, ꝋꝏY ꝺꝋꝏꝺꝏ TEꓤꝺꓘ ꝺꝏY TꝺWꓘꓘ TꝛꝺꝏꓘꝏY ꓲꝏ TꓘP ꝾRT RWꓘ ꝾRT, ꝺꝏYꓘꓘZ Dꝺꝺ TꝺWꓘꓘ TꝛꓘT; ꝏꝁZ ꝋꝺꝋꝏ ꝋꝛꝛE ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝋhEh ꝺꝏYKꓘ TꊰCꊰꝏ ꝎꝛMY ꝋBP ꓘꝎꝺEZ Dꝺꝺ ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝺꝋꝏꝂB ꝊꝂꝂ ꝛꝁ ꝺhꝎT, D4ꓘꓘ ꝾY ꝛꝁ ꝋꝎꝊ ꝋꝋ ꝺꝋꝏꝂE TE.ꓤꝺꓘ ꝏꝁꝺ TꝺWꓘꓘ TꝛꝺꝏꓘꝏY ꓲꝏ TꓘP ꝾRT RWꓘ ꝾRT ꝺꝏYꓘ TꝺWꓘꓘ TꝛꓘT, ꝏꝁZ ꝋꝺꝋꝏ ꝋꝛꝛE ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝋhEꝋ DꝏꝁꊰSY ꓘꝎꝺE TꓘP Cꊰꝏ EJꝏ ꝊꝂꝂ ꝋBP ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝋꝛꝊꓘ ꝺꓘꓘꓘ ꝏꝁꝋꝋꝋ ꝋꝛꝛE TꓘP Cꊰꝏ EJꝏ ꝊꝂꝂ ꝋBP ꝎSꊰAꝏ ꝋꝛꝊꓘ TꊰCꊰꝏ TBꝏ Tꝺꝏꓘ ꓘꝺꝋꝏꝋT. ꝺꓘꝛꝛY TꝺꝛBꝛ TꊰCꊰꝏ ꝛVꓘ TꝛꝺꝏꓘꝏY:

ΘϢϒ ϡϤϢϽ ЮϢԼϡ ІϢΕ ϽԼΩΤΨϽϩ ϭЬ ϽԼϐϤΘΛΨϽϩ Юϒ Dմ ΨϢմ ЋՏΕՕ~ ԼԼΛΤΨϤ ΘԼ ϽΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ ΩΖΡմ ԼΨϩϢմΤ, ΘϢϒ ՕΘՏԼϿΘմ ϽՏՏԼΤ Օ?ՀՕ~ Dմ ՕΘſϢϪϤWՕ~Ϥ, Dմ ϡDЧ՝ ΕϽ DհϭϢՏ Dմ DΘſϢϪϤΩԼ.Ι ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ GWϒ Dβſ ՕΘVPR, Wſ հԼϭ ՏԼ, ϽՈϿ.ϩ Dմ Dհ ՏϾW ϽΑϳ.ϩ Юϒ, ϡD ΤՏΤ ЮհՏſϢϽ հՏմ՝ ԻЮΤ հՏՏ ΤϾΤϽϽՕմ՝ ϒΤϡϿ ՏſΤΩϢA Ո~ϒ ΤϢՏΒſ DϢϪϩϡ ΚDϢA .ϩϢϒ ΤϾϹΘմ՝ հՏՏZ ΤϢϢϒ.ϩϡϒϽ ΤϾ ϾՈ՝, Օ?ΘΥſՏϢ ΤՏſϢϽϢϒ Dմ ϽհհΒϽ ΘϢϒ Ցԑ Dϡ,) Օ?ϡϢϽ հՏϽϾ Օ՝ſ ՈſΑԼ; Dմ ΤϢ՝ϽſԼϢϽ Dϡ, Dմ ΑΓΩϽ ΕԼՈ~Τ Θԑ Օ՝ſΑϪ ϡհՏſϢϽ ΘϢϒ ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ GWϒ Dβſ Օ՝VPR ΤΑϪ?՝ Ի՚Τ Օ՝ſ ΤϾſϢVϽ; ΘϢϒϽ ԻϤϢϽ ϪD ΤΕϾſϢVϽ Ի4ϢϽ, DſϢΑϤԼΨϤϪ Ի4ϢϽ Օ?ΘՏԼϿΘմ՝ ϡՏϤΤ ϽΘſϢΑϤԼΩ ι Ո~ϾΘԼՇ ԼհWϢԼWϾϽϽR DհՈՂϽϽ ΒΘ Օ?հϒϢϽ Dմ՝ Dմ՝ ϽՏ՝ΤΕ ΤΑϽՕ՝ ϽՒ՝ſΕ ΤΑϽՕ՝ ϽՒ՝RΤ ϾϤϪϤ Юϒ ՏſΛ Օ՝ſ ΩΖΡմ՝ ԼΨϪϢWՕ~ ΦϽſΚϽԼԼ ΤΑϪ ϳϢϒϪ ΘϤ Ψ՝ϒ ΤϢՏΒſ ϽԼſϢմ՝ KD Α ϪϢϒ Օ՝ՏϽΒΨϽΙΤΤ, ΘϢϒΖ Dմ՝ ϽՏ՝ΤΕ ΤΑϽՕ՝ ϽՒ՝R ϹϺϽϒ ԻՏՏΕϽϽ ΤϽ՝ϒ ΚϽſϢϿϢWհϤ ο՝ΘհϽΡ հՏſϢϽϢϾΕ ϹϾմ՝ ՏΕϽWհVϤ ϽΑϳ.ϩ 'Юϒ Օ՝ՏſΕ ΤϽΡ ΑϾմ՝ Юϒ ϾՒհհ Օ՝ſΑ ՏſϢմ՝ ϭЬ ϽԼϐϤΘΛΨϽϩ Юϒ DſϢΑϤVϽ ΘԑΘ ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ Օ՝ԼΒΡΤ, Dմ՝ ΘϢϒ՝ Օ՝ԼϤΒմ՝ հհՏſϢϽϢϾΕ ϹϾմ՝ ՏΕϽWհVϤ ϽΑϳ.ϩ ЮϒϽ ΤΕϾԼϭϒ Dմ՝ ՏϾW ϽΑϳ.ϩ Юϒ, ΤϢϢϽ, Dմ՝ ΤϢմ՝ϽϤϩ Юϒ, ΘϢϒ ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ Օ՝ſ Օ՝ſΑԑ ΕWՕ~ϩ Օ՝ΖϩϐϤϩ Юϒ, Dմ՝ ΘϢϒ՝ Օ՝ԼϤΒմ՝ Ի4ϢϽ ϤϢϽ՝ Dմ՝Օ~ΤϢԼϤϩ ЮϒϽ Օ՝ſ՝ϽΞ ϾհհՈ ϽհWΘϒ DΘϢΕϽ ΘϤ WWϢΑ ϽſՈſ ΤΑϩ, Ըϒ՝ ΤϢՏΒſ ՈſϽϪ ΚDϢA Օ՝ՏϽΒΨϽΙΤΤ, ϾϤϩϤ Юϒ Dհ ՏϤWϽΙ ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ ϽΑϳ.ϩ Юϒ ΚΤՈ Օ՝ԼΨΕΤ, ϪD ΤΕՈϤϩ Юϒ, ΘϢϒ ϪD ՏԼ ԼϢ ΑſϢΑϤWՕ~ϩ ЮϒϽ D4 ΘVΟՕΞϢϽ ΘՏΜհϽϽ Օ?ΘՏԼϿΘմ՝ ϡՏՏϤΤ, ΤϾΖ ΘϢϒ ΩΛΤϢWՕ~ϩ GWϒ Dβſ Օ?ΘVPR ϾΘϽRհϤ; Dմ՝ ϾΘՏϾ՝ ΘϢϒ ՏԼ ԼϢ. ΑϽϾϽϢΕΖ Օ?VϽϾϽϢ ΘϢϒ ϤϢմ՝, DΒ ΨΨ ϽԼϢϽϽϢϒ ΘϒΕΘϾR DϒΕΘϾϩ Օ?ΘՏԼϿΘմ՝ ϡՏՏϤΤ DΟſհ՝ ϽR, ΘΕհΘՕ~ ΘϢϒ ϪD ΑϢſ Օ?VPϽϩ ՏԼ ՀհBVT, Dմ՝ ϽΘΦϳϢVϽ ΕϽ DΦϳϢV Dմ Dβſ ϷϩϪ ՏԼ ԼϢ ϡՏϤΘϢԼϽϽ ϽVPRT DմΤ.

DꝛR Dꝺᵐꝑh Eꝛꝛꝺᵒiꝛ, ꝀRꝛZ ꝺꝛꝛSꝺ KDꝏA ꝴTꝛꝺᵒꝀh TAꝺ iꝏYꝺ ꝏꝗ, ꝛꝸꝀꝺᵐ ᵒᵛꝺ ᵒꝛꝺꝺBꝛꝺR ꝺᵂᵐ TꝏꝛBꝺ ꝺꝺᵒꝏA KDꝏA ꝺꝺW Dꝺ ᵖꝛWꝏA KTꝺ ᵒꝛꝺꝺBꝛꝺR ᵒꝛꝛꝺꝛꝺꝏ TEꝀꝺᵒꝏWᵒ ᵒᵒꝛꝺꝛꝺᵒᵐ ꝺꝛꝛꝺT ᵖRT

[DᵖiꝏVT.] OᵒꝛꝺᵒꝀꝺ TꝀᵐꝺꝗꝺ. ᵛᵛᵀ ꝺIꝏꝺꝏᵛ.

[Aᵂꝗꝛ ꝛꝺVᵢT.] H. M. ꝛꝺꝺꝺ.

Dꝺᵢ ᵛꝺ ꝛꝛ ꝛꝛ ꝺᵛꝗꝺᵒꝏꝛꝺ.

DCGJ° EJJ° AP.ƏHO~Ə.

ƏZƤJ° ЬЧƏ@WO~ ЛЧƏ@WO~Ə 1866.

0°ЬƏP 17. GWY Dƒƒ ЮR ƏD DO~Лоϧ, GЬh DƏЮ~Л@E DhЛоϧ ·· ·· ƒVƏ ЮhЧЬ @ƧSY ЮR Gоϧ, Ө@Y GЬh ЮShЛЧƏY DhGWY, ~ V ~Y Ч@J° ƤfЛC WfЛ. ЬЬƏP ƏZƤJ° ЬЧƏ@JT. 1835 ЛЧƏ@WO~Ə: ơ Ө@ч° D@ƏVЧ ƒGЛJ ƒЬ Ө@Y GWY ЮhЛЧƏ hY. EVO~Ə O~Y.1 ЬЬƏP Ө@Y ƏZƤJ° ЬЧƏ@JT, Dơ Ө@Y Ө@ч° ЮhЧЬ @ƧSY ЮR Gоϧ, Dơ DhGWY ơЬ DhƁЧ@ƧЬ Ө@Y D4@WO~Ə TGfо@VЛ, Dơ ƧЧBWO~Ə TGfо@VЛ ЛƏЬGЛ°@Л OhЬ Ө@Y @ƧSY ЮRT.

[ЛаЬЬ@Y,—Θ@Y ЬWЬJ° DЬ TEƏ.ЛP O°ЬƏP, ƏD TƧЈЧ4 I hY "ƒЬƁЧ ƧЬ" Dơ "ЮhЬЬ D@Vƒ O°@ЬO~" ЛƧƏЛO~J° ЧƒоWO~Y Dơ ƒГECWO~Ə ЛЬVW@WO~Y Dƒƒ OJ ~ЭЧVЛ.]

0°ЬƏP 16. GЬh O°ƏSЬЭƏJ° ЛECЬhAЛч° Ю4@Л OJƏЬO~Л DhBΘ@T hEƏJ°T ƏЧЛƏP DhGWY O°ƏƬfAƏ O°ЭƒE TЛP 96.1 D@ЬO~O~ RCƏ DCGiT, DЛƏ ƏЧЛƏP ƧVƏ DhY@Y ECZ@J° DEоϧЧ& TY J° O°hY@Л Ю4@Л, hƧGR@Л@EƏ 160 TGƆCGJ° ECЬhY@Л DhЬ@Θоϧ Ө@Y DhW@ЬЧ O°ƏVGf Ɵ& DhWƏ@Y; Ө@YZ Dh ЬEоϧЧ&T DCGJ° ЭEЛJ° ơ@J° EhЮR ЛAШWC~Ə Ю4@Л. hƧЛ Ө@Y ƏD ЬhW@ЬЧ Dƒƒ O°ƏƬfЭ@ TЮELЛ Ю4@Л ƏD ƧVƏ, Ө@Y ƏD ЬhW@ЬЧ DƁfч° O°hƏ TECO~ЛЛ Ю4@Л, Dơ DhЬBΘоϧч° ЮR O°ƏƬf TECO~ЛЛ Ю4@Л Ч@J°ч° TGƆO~ЛЛ GЬh ΘЛJAWhƏ&T.

Θ@Y ƏD ƧVƏ, ƏD T@J°ЛЧƏ DЬЛЧƏ, GWY Dƒƒ ЮR DƧJBR I Ю4@Л, TƧTJ° ƒГECGЛ Ю4@Л ơЬ ЬΘЬƁЧΘЛ& TIW ЛEƧЛ ЛΘЬZЬЛЭ GЬh DЛΘ O°EΘGJƏ ơЬ ƏЬƁЧΘЛоϧ; Ө@YZ ЛECЧAVЛ hЮRΘ ƏY GЬh O°EΘGJƏ ƒE@GVЛ Ю4@Л.

ᏩᎳᎩ ᎠᏕᏂ ᎤᏣᏍᏓᏁᎯᏍᏓᏁᏎ ᎤᏁᏐᏌ ᏞᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᎪᏢᏣᎵᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏩᏴᎵᏍᎢ ᏂᏚᏁ ᎦᏙᎯ ᎦᏐᏈᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏩᏬ 96Ꮑ ᎠᏍᏓᏩᎤᎢ ᏚᎾᏗᎤᏁᎵ ᎤᏂᏚᏁᏔᏅᎯᏓᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏥ ᏣᎾᏞᏓᏗᏓᎢ ᎬᏗᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏕᏣᏘᎵᏍ ᏗᎪᏢᏣᎵᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏃ ᎾᏥ ᎤᏂᏩᏴᎵᏍ ᏞᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏃ ᎾᏥ ᏚᏓ ᎠᏯ ᏥᏂᏴᏴᏗ ᎦᏔᏓᏁᏗᏍᏗ ᏞᏎᏁ ᎢᎯᏍᏍᎤᏁᏃ ᎢᎦᏩᏂᏍᏗᏁ ᎠᎴ ᏥᏩᏞᏍᏗ ᏞᏎᏁ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏥᏩᏞᏍᏗ ᏗᏂᏚᏁᏔᏅᎯᏓᏁᏗ ᏞᏎᏁ ᎠᎴ ᏥᏩᏞᏍᏗ ᏞᏎᏁ

CONTENTS OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

		PAGE.
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION	- - -	3
PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION	- -	6
INTRODUCTION,	- - - - -	8
APPENDIX,	- - - -	21

PART I.

OF THE NATURE AND PROPERTIES OF BODIES

			PAGE
CHAPTER I.	OF EXTENSION,	- - I	27
CHAPTER II.	" " " - -	II	37
CHAPTER III.	OF THE VIS INSITA, - - -	III	42
CHAPTER IV.	OF HARDNESS. - -	IV	46
CHAPTER V.	" " - -	V	50
CHAPTER VI.	" " - -	VI	57
CHAPTER VII.	" - - -	VII	59
CHAPTER VIII.	OF THE VIS INSITA, -	VIII	59

PART II.

OF THE LAWS AND ACTIONS OF MATTER

CHAPTER I.	OF THE LAWS OF MOTION, - - -	I	62

PART III.

OF MOTION AND RESISTANCE.

CHAPTER I.	OF MOTION, - - - - -	I	67
CHAPTER II.	OF RESISTANCE, - - - - -	II	72

	ᗝᖴᒪᗩᑭT	ᗝᘜᘔT.
ᗡᔑᖴᗩ ᒧᒧᗩᐯᒧᗩᔑ. - - - - - -	III	79
ᘜᗡᔑᔕᐯ ᒧᒧᗩᐯᒧᗩᔑ; - - - - -	IV	83
ᗡᘜᒧᖴ, - - - - - - - -	V	84
ᒧᔑᑫᐢᒧ ᗪᕼᒧᖴ, - - - - - -	VI	89
ᗝᕼᗩᘜᔕᗝ-ᑕᒧᗩ ᒧᗩᔑᖴᘜᗩᔑᗩ, - - - - -	VII	95
ᗅᗩᘓᐢᐯᒧ ᗪᔑ ᘜᗩᐯ ᗝᕮᒪᖴ, - - - -	VIII	97
ᗪᕼᔕᗯᗩ ᗪᔑ ᒧᔑᕼᗺᐯᗄT, - - - - -	IX	100
ᒧᒧᗩᐯᒧ ᔕ ᒧᔑᗩᗯᗝ-ᗩ ᗅᐢᖴ, - - - -	X	104
ᕮᒪᔑᖴᒪᘜᒧ ᖵᖇ ᔕᑭᑫᘜᕮᗄT, - - - -	XI	106
ᗝᐢᒪᔑᑫᗩ ᒧᔑᕼᗺᖇᒧᔑ, - - - - -	XII	107
ᒧᕮᑕᘓᒧ ᒧᔑᕼᗺᐯᗄT, - - - - -	XIII	108
ᒧᕮᑕᘓᒧ ᗪᖇᔕᘓᒧᔑ, - - - - -	XIV	111
ᗅᗯᒪᐯᒧ ᒪᒪᔑᗝᐢ, - - - - -	XV	113
ᘜᒪ ᒧᗯᘜTᘜᒧ ᖵᖇ ᒧᒧᗩᐯᒧᗩᔑ, - - - -	XVI	119
ᒧᘜᒧᑭᒧ ᒪᐯ, - - - - - -	XVII	119
ᒧᔑᒪᑫᐯT, - - - - - - -	XVIII	119
ᒧᒪᑫᗩᘜᘓᔑᔑ, - - - - - -	XIX	120

ᗡᘓᐯᑫT IV.

ᗝᖴᒧᑕ ᗝᕮᑕᖴ ᗡᘓᔕᗝ-Tᘓᒧ ᖵᖇT.

ᗡᘔᖴ ᗝᐯᑭᖇ ᒧᔑᒧᑫᘓᔑᔑ ᗡᔑ ᗝᘜᖮTᕮᗩ ᔕᐯ, - -	I	123
ᗡᑫ ᗪᔕᑫᗝ ᒪᒪᘓᔑᔑ ᗡᔑ ᘜᒪᗝ-ᖮᒧᐯᘜᗝ-ᘜ ᓘᒪᑫ, - -	II	124
ᔕᑕᖇ ᶦᖴᘓᔕᖴᓘᕮ ᓘᒪᑫ, - - - - -	III	127
ᗝᘜᘜ ᕮᒧ ᒪᒪᔑᖴᑫᒧ ᗪᒪᘓᘓᔑᔑ, - - - -	IV	128
ᖮᘓᔕᔑ ᒧᕼᖴᘓᒧᘓᐯ, ᒧᘜᒪᘜᘜᔑᐯ ᗪᕼZᘓᐯᘓᐯZ, - -	V	128
ᗡᖵPTᘓᐯᒧᔑᔑ, - - - - - -	VI	131
ᗪᒪᖇᗝ-ᑫᒧᔑᔑ, - - - - - - -	VII	132
ᔕᖴKᔕ ᒧᔑᑕZᒧᔑᔑ, - - - - - -	VIII	132

ᖘᕽAY D4ᖴVᐱ ᖷRT, - - - - - -	IX	133
Oᵖᔪᘐᓀ Tᘓᘐᒪᓂᐱᔅ, - - - - - -	X	134
Dᒪᐱᐱ Dᒪᒥᐱᔅ, - - - - - -	XI	135
Dᖇᖁᑭᓂ, - - - - - -	XII	135
DᒪᖷWᐱᐱᔅ ᔑEᑫᑫᐱ, - - - - -	XIII	136
ᖘᑫᖁᓂ Eᐱ ᖘᐱCBᘓᐱᔅ hᖘi Aᔪᖴ, - - -	XIV	138
DᘐᒪᖴRᐞ DhBY, - - - - - -	XV	138
Dᘐᒪᖷᐱᘓ, - - - - - -	XVI	140
DhBWhᐞᐞT Dᔑ DhᘐᘔET DᒪBᘓᔕᘓY - -	XVII	141
ᒐᒪᒧᐞT ᓀhᒧᒧᐯᓂ DhᖷᗷB ᓀᘐᔕᐱᔅ. - -	XVIII	142
ᐱIᘐᖘᘓᐱᔅ, - - - - - -	XIX	142
ᒐhᒥᘓᔕᘓE Dᔑ ᒐhᔑBᐱᘓET ᖘᘐT, - - -	XX	145
hᖘi iᑭY APᘓY DᖘᘓVᐱᔅ, - - -	XXI	146
DhᖘᘓᐱᘓY hᖘi ᔕᖘWᘐiT, - - - -	XXII	147
EᘓᔕTᘓᒪY ᓀᒪᖁ Eᐱ DᒪᖘᘓVᒪᒧᐱᔅ ᔑEᑫᑫᐱ -	XXIII	148
ᖘᖘAY EVᐱ Dᒪᑫᖁᐱᔅ - - - -	XXIV	149
ᐱᖘᑐZᐱᔅ TAᐱ Dᔑ DVᐱ ᖷRT - - -	XXV	149
ᖘVᐱᔅ Dᔑ Dᑫᑫᘓᐱᔅ - - - -	XXVI	150
ᐱEᑫᑫᐱᔅ ᒐᒪᐞAᘐᓂᐱᘓET - - - -	XXVII	152
OᔑZᐞ ᒐhᘓᔕᐞᘓET - - - -	XXVIII	152
ᒐhᖘᘓᐱᘓE ᖁᐞ ᐱhᑌᐞᐱᓂ Dᔑ hᑫEᑭᒪᔑ ᔕᘐET -	XXIX	156
ᖁEᘐᑭR Dᔑ ᓀᘐᒥᘓᔕᖁᓂ - - - - -	XXX	156
ᖘᖁAY Dᔑ ᓀᒧᒪhᓂ ᐱᒪZᑫᑫᐱ - - -	XXXI	157
OᵖᘐVᒪIᘓE Tᖘ - - - - -	XXXII	158
ᔑEᑫᑫᐱ DᖘᘓVᐱᔅ - - - - -	XXXIII	158
Gᖘ ᔑhᒥᘐᑐᐞᐱ ᐱᔑᒪᖘᑫᐱ - - - -	XXXIV	159
ᖘZᐱᒥᒪᘓᐱ ᓀEᑫᒥ - - - - -	XXXV	159
Tᐱᐱ ᓀᓂR ᘐᒪᘓᖘ ᓀEᑫᒥ - - - -	XXXVI	160

DꝏVϢT V.

ᵒhꝏᵴᵒ-ᑕꝏ ᵒhꝏᵖᴶꝏᴶꝏ.

Oᵖhꝏᵴᵒ-ᑕꝏ ᵒhꝏᵖᴶꝏᴶꝏ - - - - - I 163

DꝏVϢT VI.

ᵒᶠᴶGᑕꝏ Dᵦᶠ ᴶLꝏSᴶꝏ ᵒECᵣᶠ.

Dᵦᶠ ᴶLꝏSᴶꝏ TᑭθᵖᴶᴶᶠLꝏᴶ θᵵ ϢhEΘᑭᵾᵴY - [165

DꝏVϢT VII.

ΘꝏY ᵒECᵣϢT, ꝏᵴSY SᵻRT, Dᶠ θꝏY Tꝏhᵖ ᴶᵴᵒ-ꝏᴶ ᵻR Dᵦᶠ DZ ᶘθLᶘᵒ-ᵖᴶꝏ ᴶhWΘY.

ꝎᵴSY SᵻRT - - - - - - I 177
ƀꝏᵖ hEᴶᵾ TꝏhᵖᵒᵻT RWᴶ ᴶhWΘY hVLᑭhᵒ-ꝏᴶ - II 181

DꝏVϢT VIII.

ᶘθLAθᵖᴶᴶꝏ ᵒECᵣᶠ.

ᶘLLAθᵖVᴶᴶꝏ - - - - - - - I 182
Tᑭθᵖᴶᴶᴶꝏ ᵒθᴶRꝏᴶᴶꝏ ᵒθLAθᵖWᵒ-ᵖ - - II 190
ᵴᑭϢᵴᵖ ᵒᵒ-WᵒT DθLA ᵖᴶꝏET - - - III 195

DꝏVϢT XIX.

ᵒECᵣᶠ ᶘECᵣᴶ Dhᵴᴶꝏ.

Oᵖ ECᵣᶠ AꝎᶠ ᴶ.ᵒ-ᴶᴶᴶᵴ ᶘECᵣGᵣᴶ Dhᵴᴶꝏ Dᶠ BΘ ᴶhᵴᴶꝏ I 197
ᴶhᵴᶠ DᴶᵾᵴᵒECᵣᶠ - - - - - - - II 206
OᵖᶠꝏTϢᴶ ᵴᑭhR ᵒECᵣᶠ - - - - - III 208
ΘϢᶠꝏVᴶ ᶘECᵣGᵣᴶ - - - - - - IV 210

CHAPTER X.

Introduction - - - - - - -	I	211

CHAPTER XI.

THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SCIENCE OF THE HUMAN MIND.

Of the Soul - - - - - - -	I	222
Of the Mind - - - - - -	II	223
Of the Mind's Powers - - - -	III	224
Of Ideas - - - - - -	IV	225
Of Truth - - - - - -	V	226

CHAPTER XII.

OF THE SCIENCE OF LOGIC.

Of the Nature of Logic - - - -	I	230
Of the Syllogism - - -	II	232
Of the Rules of the Syllogism - -	III	236
Of Induction - -	IV	241
Of Fallacies - - - -	V	242
Of Sophisms - - - -	VI	242
Of the Rules of Sophisms - -	VII	243
Of Method - - - -	VIII	245
Of Analysis - - - - - -	IX	248
Of the Nature of Demonstration - - -	X	250
Of Definitions - - - -	XI	251
Of Axioms - - -	XII	256
Of Theorems - - - -	XIII	256

[illegible]	XIV	257
[illegible]	XV	258
[illegible]	XVI	261
[illegible]	XVII	264
[illegible]	XVIII	265
[illegible]	XIX	266
[illegible]	XX	270
[illegible]	XXI	272
[illegible]	XXII	275
[illegible]	XXIII	278
[illegible]	XXIV	279
[illegible]	XXV	280
[illegible]	XXVI	283
[illegible]	XXVII	284
[illegible]	XXVIII	285
[illegible]	XXIX	285
[illegible]	XXX	287
[illegible]	XXXI	288
[illegible]	XXXII	289
[illegible]	XXXIII	290
[illegible]	XXXIV	292
[illegible]	XXXV	293

[illegible] XIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]	I	298
[illegible]	II	299
[illegible]	III	299

WM'ΘY ΛhO-ΘY ΛS-Λ DL - - - -	IV	300
WMYΘY S$O-O- JhSJT - - - - -	V	303
$S& ЛCGΘY $AЛ ЭΔΘΘLЛЛ, - - -	VI	303
ShBГ4& $S& LCGIT - - - - -	VII	304
ЛSJCY ЛЛΘЬ-Л WMYΘY O-Z - - -	VIII	305
WMYΘY ЭhO-Z Л ЛLhQC=Э - - - -	IX	305
$ΘLT O$SLΘЛ LFBT - - - - -	- X	305
ЭZPЛ ЛЛWЛΘЛЭ - - - - - -	XI	306
O-GhQBQЭ ЭhQΘΘLЛQЭ - - - -	XII	306
DCGTVQ LΘS-GLΘE - - - -	XIII	307

DΘVQT XIV.

QΘΓ ЛAЬFЛ ЛSCUO-Э ЛΘЬGΓΘЛ - - -	I	309

DΘVQT XV.

SΘLЛTQ ЭΘLΓO-Γ DhCJЛK BΘ - - - -	I	311
" " " - - - .	II	315
" " " - - - , -	III	320

DCGΓ EJΓ GWY DβΓ·

OZFΓ LΨЭΘWO- 1833 - - - -		323

DhЛE AΩΓ O°hO-ЛT

OZFΓ LΨЭΘWO- 1835 - - - -	326
OZFΓ LΨЭΘWO- 1846 - - - - -	328
$L $hBVT - - - - - -	329
DCGΓ EJΓ APЭUO-Э - - - - -	339
O°ΓΘLQЛ OΘSLQO-T - - -	340

JAN 19
Nat. Ag. Lab. 5-27-55